

**Descendants of
Johann Wilhelm Lutz**

First Generation

1. Johann Wilhelm Lutz was born on 23 Dec 1691 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany and died on 19 Jan 1775 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany.

Johann married **Maria Barbara Muller** [MRIN: 5027]. on 6 Nov 1714 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany. Maria was born on 21 Oct 1694 in Bavaria, Germany and died on 29 Nov 1780 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothea Elisabeth Lutz** was born on 23 Jan 1716 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany.
- ii. **Johann Thomas Lutz** was born on 6 Jul 1718 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany and was buried on 6 Feb 1719 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany.
- iii. **Johann Thomas Lutz** was born on 8 Mar 1720 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany.
- 2 iv. **Michael Lutz** was born on 7 Apr 1723 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany, died in 1794 in Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Maria Eva Lutz** was born on 10 Jul 1726 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany, died about 1746, and was buried on 4 Feb 1746 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany.
- vi. **Anna Clara Lutz** was born on 5 Jun 1730 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany.
- vii. **Johann Michael Lutz** was born on 19 Jan 1734 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

3

Second Generation

2. **Michael Lutz** was born on 7 Apr 1723 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany, died in 1794 in Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Michael married **Anna Walpurgis Wiessler** [MRIN: 667]. on 17 Nov 1747. Anna was born about 1727 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany, died in Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Salisbury Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 3 i. **Anna Catherine Lutz** was born on 11 Jan 1749 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany and died in 1827 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 4 ii. **Peter Lutz** was born on 12 Mar 1751 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany and died on an unknown date in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 5 iii. **Margaret Lutz** was born about 1754 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany, died on 2 Jan 1828 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **John Lutz** was born about 1755 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany.

Michael next married **Katherine Schaaf** [MRIN: 666]. Katherine was born on an unknown date in Wertheim, Bavaria, Germany, died on an unknown date in Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on an unknown date in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

4

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

5

Third Generation

3. Anna Catherine Lutz was born on 11 Jan 1749 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany and died in 1827 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Anna married **Johann Jacob Steeves** [MRIN: 183], son of **Johann Heinrich Stieff** and **Regina Stahlecker**, on 28 Jan 1772. Johann was born on 14 Nov 1749 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 9 Oct 1803 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rachel Steeves**.
- ii. **Nancy Steeves** was born about 1778 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 6 iii. **John Steeves** was born about 1774 and died on 12 Dec 1858.
- 7 iv. **Leonard Steeves** was born in 1785, died on 6 Aug 1833, and was buried in 1833 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 8 v. **William Steeves** was born in 1781, died on 8 Nov 1848, and was buried in 1848 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 9 vi. **George Steeves** was born on 1 Dec 1785 and died on 15 May 1870.

4. Peter Lutz was born on 12 Mar 1751 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany and died on an unknown date in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Peter married **Mary Ricker** [MRIN: 3901], daughter of **Jacob Ricker** and **Rachel Somers**. Mary was born in 1756 in Germany and died in 1851.

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 i. **Sophia Lutz** was born in 1775 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1851.
- ii. **Michael Lutz** was born about 1776 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1856.
Michael married **Elizabeth Gallagher** [MRIN: 3655]. on 15 Jan 1829 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born about 1780 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 6 Mar 1863.
- iii. **Rose Ann Lutz** was born in 1777 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died about 1811 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Rose married **Robert MacFarlane** [MRIN: 3637]. about 1802. Robert was born about 1767 in Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, died on 23 Feb 1851 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1851 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Mary Pauline Lutz** was born in 1779 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Mary married **Henry Jonah** [MRIN: 3945], son of **Pierre Jonah** and **Alexandrina Isselin**, in New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born about 1775 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1851.
- 11 v. **Elizabeth Mary Lutz** was born in 1783 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1851 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.
- vi. **Peter Lutz** was born about 1785 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Peter married **Eunice Jones** [MRIN: 3629]. on 7 May 1816 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Eunice was born about 1789 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Peter next married **Elizabeth Lewis** [MRIN: 3630]. on 28 Mar 1822. Elizabeth was born about 1792 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 12 vii. **John Lutz** was born in 1789 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1867, and was buried in 1867 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 13 viii. **Susannah Lutz** was born in 1791 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 7 Jun 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 14 ix. **Charles Lutz** was born on 19 Mar 1793 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Dec 1870, and

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

6

was buried in 1870 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. **Ann Lutz** was born about 1795 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 15 xi. **Margaret Lutz** was born about 1796 and died on an unknown date.
- 16 xii. **William Lutz** was born in 1809 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Sep 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

5. Margaret Lutz was born about 1754 in Kreuzwertheim, Main-Spessart, Bayern, Germany, died on 2 Jan 1828 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Johannes John Steeves** [MRIN: 418], son of **Johann Heinrich Stieff** and **Regina Stahlecker**, on 30 Apr 1774 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Johannes was born in 1752 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jan 1821 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1821 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 17 i. **Michael Steeves** was born on 13 Dec 1774 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Jan 1840.
- 18 ii. **Rachela Steeves** was born on 18 Jun 1778 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died about 1777.
- 19 iii. **Henry Steeves** was born on 30 Apr 1780 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Oct 1852, and was buried in 1852 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 20 iv. **David Steeves** was born on 3 Feb 1782 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1847.
- 21 v. **Abraham Steeves** was born on 29 Jan 1784 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Sep 1869, and was buried in 1869 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Peter Steeves** was born on 17 Dec 1785 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 22 vii. **John Steeves** was born on 17 Mar 1788 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 30 Jul 1865.
- 23 viii. **Katharine Steeves** was born on 3 Mar 1790 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Nov 1827, and was buried in 1827 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 24 ix. **Isaac Steeves** was born on 22 Sep 1792 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Oct 1887.
- 25 x. **Thomas Steeves** was born on 17 Feb 1795 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Oct 1869 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 26 xi. **Joel Steeves** was born on 11 Apr 1798 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 27 xii. **Stephen Steeves** was born on 23 Jan 1800 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jul 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

7

Fourth Generation

6. John Steeves was born about 1774 and died on 12 Dec 1858.

John married **Jane Beatty** [MRIN: 2110]. in 1795. Jane was born on an unknown date and died before 1851.

Children from this marriage were:

- 28 i. **Olive Steeves** was born on 7 May 1796 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Dec 1875, and was buried in 1875 in Wilson Cemetery, Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 29 ii. **James Steeves** was born on 19 Jan 1799 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Nov 1869.
- 30 iii. **Catherine Steeves** was born in 1803 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Sep 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1892 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 31 iv. **Ralph Steeves** was born in 1803 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Oct 1874, and was buried in 1874 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 32 v. **Israel Steeves** was born about 1805, died on 19 Apr 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Humphrey, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 33 vi. **Dawson Hazen Steeves** was born in 1806 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Aug 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1894 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Leonard Steeves** was born in 1807, died on 28 May 1812, and was buried in 1812 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Nancy Steeves** was born about 1812.
Nancy married **John Addy** [MRIN: 8578]. John was born on an unknown date.
- 34 ix. **Moses Steeves** was born in 1813, died on 3 May 1846, and was buried in 1846 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 35 x. **Jane Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 8 Jan 1817 and died on 21 Nov 1904 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 36 xi. **John Leonard Beatty Steeves** was born on 11 Mar 1823 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Apr 1894 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1894 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xii. **Martha Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- xiii. **Susan Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- xiv. **Mary Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on 14 May 1800.

7. Leonard Steeves was born in 1785, died on 6 Aug 1833, and was buried in 1833 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leonard married **Rebecca Beatty** [MRIN: 2458]. Rebecca was born in 1804 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1875, and was buried in 1875 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 37 i. **Leonard Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- 38 ii. **Jacob A. Steeves** was born about 1811 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Nov 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1894 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 39 iii. **Emily Steeves** was born about 1815 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Sep 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Olive Steeves** was born about 1821 and died on 8 Mar 1890.
- 40 v. **Anne Catherine Steeves** was born in 1822, died on 28 Dec 1891, and was buried in 1891 in Albert Mines

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

8

Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 41 vi. **John Beatty Steeves** was born in 1825, died on 9 May 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 42 vii. **Jane Steeves** was born in 1826, died in 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 43 viii. **Mary Marilla Steeves** was born on 20 Mar 1833 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 10 Dec 1923.

8. **William Steeves** was born in 1781, died on 8 Nov 1848, and was buried in 1848 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Esther Beatty** [MRIN: 2832]. on 1 Dec 1807. Esther was born about 1781 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Nov 1861, and was buried in 1861 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 44 i. **Jane Steeves** was born in 1808 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1893, and was buried in 1893 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 45 ii. **Catherine Steeves** was born in 1810 and died on 30 Oct 1876.
- iii. **James Beatty Steeves** was born in 1812, died on 8 Oct 1844, and was buried in 1844 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
James married **Permilia Beaumont** [MRIN: 6195]. Permilia was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Rufus Steeves** was born about 1817, died on 14 Dec 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 46 v. **Rebecca Steeves** was born in 1819, died on 18 Aug 1883, and was buried in 1883 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 47 vi. **Ralph B. Steeves** was born in 1823 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **John Paterson Steeves** was born about 1825 and died on 9 May 1906.
- viii. **Mary Elizabeth Steeves** was born about 1827 in New Brunswick, Canada.

9. **George Steeves** was born on 1 Dec 1785 and died on 15 May 1870.

George married **Martha Smith** [MRIN: 1081], daughter of **Charles Smith** and **Suzanne Govan Smith**, in 1812. Martha was born on 18 Jun 1788 and died on 30 Nov 1839.

Children from this marriage were:

- 48 i. **Mary Steeves** was born on 29 Oct 1813 and died on 22 Jun 1889 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.
- 49 ii. **Ann Steeves** was born on 26 Dec 1814 and died on an unknown date.
- 50 iii. **Sarah Caroline Steeves** was born on 15 May 1816 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Rachel Steeves** was born on 4 Aug 1820 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **George William Steeves** was born on 27 Mar 1822 and died on 6 Aug 1845.
- vi. **Martha Steeves** was born on 7 Mar 1824 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Catherine Steeves** was born about 1826, died in 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Susan A. Steeves** was born on 8 Sep 1827 and died on an unknown date.
- 51 ix. **Albert D. Steeves** was born about 1831 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Mar 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 52 x. **James Jacob Steeves** was born about 1832 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Mar 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xi. **Permilia Jane Steeves** was born on 3 May 1834 and died on 27 Feb 1855.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

9

George next married **Elizabeth Smith** [MRIN: 1082], on 6 Jun 1844. Elizabeth was born on 24 Jul 1796 and died on 16 May 1871.

10. Sophia Lutz was born in 1775 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1851.

Sophia married **Martin Jonah** [MRIN: 4008], son of **Pierre Jonah** and **Alexandrina Isselin**, in New Brunswick, Canada. Martin was born about 1771 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Rebecca Jonah** was born in 1798, died on 12 Jul 1883, and was buried in 1883 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rebecca married **James O'Neal** [MRIN: 14835]. James was born in 1787, died on 8 Sep 1872, and was buried in 1872 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

11. Elizabeth Mary Lutz was born in 1783 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1851 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.

Elizabeth married **John Geldart** [MRIN: 9871]. John was born about 1755 in Carleton, Yorkshire, England and died about 1830 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 53 i. **Peter Geldart** was born on 15 Sep 1809 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 5 Jul 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

12. John Lutz was born in 1789 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1867, and was buried in 1867 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Rosanna Steeves** [MRIN: 5133], daughter of **Frederick Steeves** and **Rachel Somers**, on 12 Jan 1815 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Rosanna was born on 18 Mar 1796 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 54 i. **Peter Lutz** was born about 1816 and died on an unknown date in Mud Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 55 ii. **Frederick Lutz** was born about 1817 and died on an unknown date.
- 56 iii. **John Lutes** was born in 1820 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1896, and was buried in 1896 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 57 iv. **Nancy Lutz** was born in Feb 1821 and died on 24 Feb 1878.
- 58 v. **Elizabeth Lutz** was born in 1824 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Jul 1898.
- vi. **Rosannah Lutz** was born about 1829 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Mary Lutz** was born about 1833 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **James Lutz** was born about 1835 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **William Lutz** was born about 1837 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

John next married **Lydia Wilbur** [MRIN: 4090], daughter of **Benjamin Wilbur** and **Rachel Jonah**, on 6 Dec 1827 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lydia was born in 1808 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1874, and was buried in 1874 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 59 i. **Isaiah Lutz** was born on 22 Dec 1838 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Sep 1924 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Oct 1924 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 60 ii. **Jane Ann Lutes** was born in Jun 1845 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1920, and was buried in 1920 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

13. Susannah Lutz was born in 1791 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 7 Jun 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

10

Susannah married **David Steeves** [MRIN: 854], son of **Johannes John Steeves** and **Margaret Lutz**, on 2 Nov 1814. David was born on 3 Feb 1782 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1847.

Children from this marriage were:

- 61 i. **Hiram Steeves** was born on 17 Oct 1816 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 62 ii. **Jane Steeves** was born about 1818 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Clarke Steeves** was born on 2 Mar 1820, died on 12 Jun 1863, and was buried in 1863 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 63 iv. **Barbara Steeves** was born about 1821 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on 14 Mar 1897.
- 64 v. **Rachel Steeves** was born on 22 Dec 1821 and died on an unknown date.
- 65 vi. **Rosanna Steeves** was born on 13 Aug 1823, died in 1898, and was buried in 1898 in St Aloysius Cemetery, Albert Mines Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 66 vii. **Catherine Steeves** was born in 1824 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 67 viii. **David Steeves** was born on 17 Feb 1827 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1883 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 68 ix. **Job Steeves** was born on 23 Aug 1830 and died on an unknown date.
- 69 x. **Wilhemina Steeves** was born on 14 Feb 1834 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Silas Steeves** was born on 23 Jul 1834 and died in 1855.

14. Charles Lutz was born on 19 Mar 1793 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Dec 1870, and was buried in 1870 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Margaret Steeves** [MRIN: 5134], daughter of **Frederick Steeves** and **Rachel Somers**, on 6 Nov 1817 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born on 17 Apr 1800, died on 27 Jan 1868, and was buried in 1868 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 70 i. **Michael Lutz** was born about 1818 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Nov 1894, and was buried in 1894 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 71 ii. **Rhoda Lutz** was born in 1819 and died after 1863.
- 72 iii. **Hannah Lutz** was born in 1822 and died after 1850.
- 73 iv. **Caroline Lutz** was born about 1823, died on 15 Jun 1891, and was buried in 1891 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **John Lutz** was born in 1826.

John married **Adelaide Unknown** [MRIN: 7473]. Adelaide was born on an unknown date.

- 74 vi. **Rachel Lutz** was born on 28 Oct 1826 and died on 9 Nov 1905.
- 75 vii. **Margaret Lutz** was born in 1828 and died on 3 May 1887.
- viii. **Susannah Lutz** was born in 1829 and died on an unknown date.

Susannah married **John Delahunt** [MRIN: 7475]. John was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- 76 ix. **Joshua C. Lutz** was born in Jun 1834 and died on an unknown date.
- 77 x. **Ann Lutes** was born on 30 Sep 1834 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1919.
- 78 xi. **Amelia Lutz** was born on 3 May 1837 and died on 15 Jan 1923 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 79 xii. **Charles Lutz** was born in 1841 and died on an unknown date.
- 80 xiii. **George Barrett Lutz** was born on 16 Jun 1843 and died after 1901.
- 81 xiv. **Zena A. Lutes** was born on 25 Jun 1851 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

11

date.

15. Margaret Lutz was born about 1796 and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Daniel McLean** [MRIN: 3674]. on 26 Oct 1820 in New Brunswick, Canada. Daniel was born about 1779 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret McLean** was born about 1825 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Gabriel McLean** was born about 1828 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Jane McLean** was born about 1835 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Barbary McLean** was born about 1837 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Nancy McLean** was born about 1839 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **William McLean** was born about 1842 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

16. William Lutz was born in 1809 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Sep 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Catherine Steeves** [MRIN: 1677], daughter of **John Steeves** and **Jane Beatty**, on 9 Dec 1830 in Hillsborough Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Catherine was born in 1803 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Sep 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1892 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 82 i. **Susan A. Lutz** was born about 1832 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 Jun 1896 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 83 ii. **Jane O. Lutes** was born on 4 Jul 1835 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 84 iii. **John Leonard Lutz** was born in 1839, died on 23 Jan 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 85 iv. **Moses W. Lutes** was born on 6 Apr 1841 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Apr 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 86 v. **Mary Elizabeth Lutz** was born on 8 Jul 1843 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Apr 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Apr 1924 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 87 vi. **Manetta Catherine Lutz** was born on 21 Jan 1846 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Loretta Lutz** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 88 viii. **Nancy G. Lutz** was born in 1837 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1892 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1892 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

17. Michael Steeves was born on 13 Dec 1774 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Jan 1840.

Michael married **Mary Smith** [MRIN: 1061], daughter of **Caleb Smith** and **Unknown**, on 13 Oct 1801. Mary was born on 12 Oct 1783 and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 89 i. **Caleb King Steeves** was born on 12 Sep 1802, died on 27 Jan 1875, and was buried in 1875 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 90 ii. **Daniel Steeves** was born on 6 May 1804, died on 31 Mar 1884 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1884 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 91 iii. **Margaret Steeves** was born on 2 Mar 1806, died on 15 Dec 1855, and was buried in 1855 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

12

- iv. **William Henry Steeves** was born on 2 Dec 1807, died on 23 Sep 1831, and was buried in 1831 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 92 v. **Hannah Steeves** was born on 19 Dec 1809, died on 14 May 1837, and was buried in 1837 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 93 vi. **Rachel Steeves** was born on 1 Apr 1812 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Oct 1893 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1893 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 94 vii. **Mary Steeves** was born on 5 May 1814 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 17 Dec 1894 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 95 viii. **Michael Steeves** was born on 31 Jul 1816 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 May 1890, and was buried in 1890 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 96 ix. **Catherine Steeves** was born on 7 Nov 1818, died on 2 Dec 1891 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1891 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 97 x. **Ezra E. Steeves** was born on 19 Feb 1821 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Jul 1895 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1895 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 98 xi. **Jane Steeves** was born on 28 Apr 1825 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1908, and was buried in 1908 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 99 xii. **Asa Steeves** was born on 30 Dec 1825, died on 26 Jan 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 100 xiii. **Joshua Steeves** was born on 3 Apr 1829, died on 8 May 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

18. Rachela Steeves was born on 18 Jun 1778 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died about 1777.

Rachela married **Thomas Dawson** [MRIN: 9164]. on 15 Mar 1797. Thomas was born in 1776, died on 11 Aug 1830, and was buried in Wolverton, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Dawson** was born about 1798 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
John married **Barbara Daniels** [MRIN: 12576]. on 3 Feb 1821.
- 101 ii. **Isaac Dawson** was born on 16 Jul 1800 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 18 Mar 1888 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 102 iii. **James Dawson** was born about 1802 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 6 Sep 1828.
- iv. **William Dawson** was born about 1806.
- 103 v. **Thomas Dawson** was born in 1808 and died on an unknown date.
- 104 vi. **Rachel Dawson** was born on 24 Jan 1815 and died after 1847.
- 105 vii. **George Dawson** was born in 1818 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 106 viii. **Abram Dawson** was born in 1820 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on 4 Mar 1901.

19. Henry Steeves was born on 30 Apr 1780 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Oct 1852, and was buried in 1852 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Henry married **Ann Nancy Hopper** [MRIN: 455], daughter of **John Hopper** and **Margaret Unknown**. Ann was born on 3 Nov 1777 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jun 1856, and was buried in 1856 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 107 i. **John Hopper Steeves** was born on 18 Nov 1800, died on 22 Sep 1868, and was buried in 1868 in Steeves Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Margaret Steeves** was born on 3 Mar 1802 and died in 1867.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

13

Margaret married **James Barnes** [MRIN: 13083]. on 4 Feb 1828. James was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Margaret next married **Unknown Perkins** [MRIN: 13082]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

Margaret next married **Samuel Godfrey** [MRIN: 13084]. on 29 Jan 1863. Samuel was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- 108 iii. **Joseph Steeves** was born on 17 Jan 1804 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Apr 1864, and was buried in 1864 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 109 iv. **Lucy Steeves** was born on 1 Jan 1806 and died on 8 Nov 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - v. **Barbara Steeves** was born on 1 Nov 1807 and died on an unknown date.
 - vi. **Catherine Steeves** was born on 18 Sep 1809.
- 110 vii. **Peter Steeves** was born on 11 Aug 1811 and died on an unknown date.
- 111 viii. **Edward Steeves** was born on 20 Jul 1813, died on 20 Jul 1870, and was buried in 1870 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 112 ix. **Hugh Steeves** was born on 5 May 1815 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jun 1886 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1886 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 113 x. **Abraham Steeves** was born on 29 Dec 1817 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Apr 1883 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1883 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - xi. **James Steeves** was born on 29 Dec 1817.
- 114 xii. **Nathaniel Steeves** was born on 11 Apr 1820 and died on 8 Oct 1879 in Synton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 115 xiii. **Ruth Steeves** was born on 24 Mar 1823, died on 29 Dec 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

20. David Steeves was born on 3 Feb 1782 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1847.

David married **Susannah Lutz** [MRIN: 854], daughter of **Peter Lutz** and **Mary Ricker**, on 2 Nov 1814. Susannah was born in 1791 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 7 Jun 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 13 on Page 9)

David next married **Jane Boyd** [MRIN: 158]. on 13 Feb 1807. Jane was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Elizabeth Steeves**.
- iii. **Margaret Steeves**.
- iv. **Nancy Steeves**.
- v. **Mary Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- 116 vi. **Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 6 Sep 1809, died on 19 Nov 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 117 vii. **Margaret Steeves** was born on 21 Jun 1811, died in 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 118 viii. **Nancy Steeves** was born on 7 May 1813 and died on an unknown date.

21. Abraham Steeves was born on 29 Jan 1784 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Sep 1869, and was buried in 1869 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Abraham married **Elizabeth Brown** [MRIN: 1057]. on 22 Nov 1808. Elizabeth was born about 1792 and died on 2 Jan 1828.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

14

Children from this marriage were:

- 119 i. **John Frederick Steeves** was born on 29 Oct 1810, died on 11 Oct 1860, and was buried in 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 120 ii. **Jane Steeves** was born on 8 Sep 1812 and died after 1834.
- 121 iii. **Margaret Steeves** was born on 22 Apr 1815 and died on an unknown date.
- 122 iv. **Hannah Steeves** was born on 4 Mar 1817 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Apr 1895 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1895 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 123 v. **Stephen Steeves** was born on 15 Apr 1819 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in May 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 124 vi. **Catherine Steeves** was born about 1820 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Jan 1900.
- 125 vii. **Ann Steeves** was born on 15 May 1823 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1865.
- viii. **Abraham Steeves** was born on 11 May 1825, died in 1825, and was buried in 1825 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 126 ix. **Levi Thomas Steeves** was born about 1827 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Eli Steeves** was born on 23 Mar 1827, died on 19 Feb 1828, and was buried in 1828 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xi. **David Steeves** was born on 18 Jan 1829, died on 24 Jan 1829, and was buried in 1829 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 127 xii. **Susannah Steeves** was born on 29 Aug 1830 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Nov 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Abraham next married **Sarah Unknown** [MRIN: 1055]. on an unknown date. Sarah was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Abraham next married **Elizabeth Rogers** [MRIN: 1056]. Elizabeth was born about 1792 and died on an unknown date.

22. **John Steeves** was born on 17 Mar 1788 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 30 Jul 1865.

John married **Rebecca Woodworth** [MRIN: 9206]. on 8 Feb 1814. Rebecca was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ellen Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
Ellen married **David Rawlins** [MRIN: 1247]. David was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Thomas J. Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 128 iii. **Margaret Steeves** was born on 10 Dec 1815 and died in 1847.

John next married **Mary Osborne** [MRIN: 9205]. Mary was born about 1799 in Ireland and died on an unknown date.

John next married **Lydia Jones** [MRIN: 9207]. on 3 Jun 1819. Lydia was born in 1795 and died on 15 Jan 1840.

Children from this marriage were:

- 129 i. **Council Steeves** was born in May 1818, died in 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 130 ii. **Henry William Steeves** was born on 19 Mar 1820, died on 4 May 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 131 iii. **Maria Steeves** was born about 1824, died on 6 May 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 132 iv. **Titus Steeves** was born in 1827 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Nov 1893, and was buried in 1893 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Charlotte Steeves** was born about 1828, died on 1 Jan 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Greys Island Cemetery,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

15

Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charlotte married **Henry J. Fillmore** [MRIN: 1252]. on 6 Mar 1879 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born in 1820, died on 20 Apr 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 133 vi. **Solomon D. Steeves** was born on 28 Dec 1829, died on 16 Feb 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Deborah Steeves** was born on 8 Sep 1832, died on 8 Nov 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Deborah married **Ezra E. Steeves** [MRIN: 9299], son of **Michael Steeves** and **Mary Smith**. Ezra was born on 19 Feb 1821 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Jul 1895 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1895 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 134 viii. **Abram J. Steeves** was born on 3 Dec 1833 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 135 ix. **Ellada Steeves** was born on 27 Apr 1835, died on 19 Jun 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 136 x. **John N. Steeves** was born about 1838, died on 18 Feb 1878, and was buried in 1878 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

23. Katharine Steeves was born on 3 Mar 1790 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Nov 1827, and was buried in 1827 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Katharine married **William Duffy** [MRIN: 9216]. on 11 May 1810. William was born in 1778 in Donegal, Ireland and died on 4 Sep 1845.

Children from this marriage were:

- 137 i. **John Duffy** was born in 1811, died on 16 Jul 1878, and was buried in 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 138 ii. **Hugh Duffy** was born in 1812 and died on 25 Dec 1884 in Wolverton, Ontario, Canada.
- 139 iii. **James Duffy** was born about 1814 and died on 16 Feb 1884.
- 140 iv. **Michael Duffy** was born on 15 Aug 1814 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Mar 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **William Duffy** was born in 1818 and died in Jul 1818.
- 141 vi. **Dennis Duffy** was born about 1819, died on 8 Nov 1876, and was buried in 1876 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 142 vii. **Peter Duffy** was born on 7 Nov 1821, died on 13 Apr 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 143 viii. **Henry Duffy** was born in 1823 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jun 1874, and was buried in 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **David Duffy** was born in 1826, died on 9 Apr 1889, and was buried in 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **William Duffy** was born about 1826 and died in 1874.

24. Isaac Steeves was born on 22 Sep 1792 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Oct 1887.

Isaac married **Ann Smith** [MRIN: 9223], daughter of **Lewis Smith** and **Elizabeth Colpitts**, on 23 Nov 1815 in Hillsborough Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ann was born in 1795 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Aug 1869 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 144 i. **Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 5 Feb 1817 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Sep 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 145 ii. **Lewis S. Steeves** was born on 8 Apr 1819 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Jul 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

16

- 146 iii. **Isaiah John Steeves** was born on 6 Apr 1821 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Jun 1891, and was buried in 1891 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 147 iv. **Mary Margaret Steeves** was born on 8 Jan 1824 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jan 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 148 v. **John Johnson Steeves** was born on 27 Apr 1826, died on 18 Sep 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Isaac Steeves** was born on 26 Dec 1828, died on 22 Sep 1865 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1865 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Isaac married **Frances E. Crawford** [MRIN: 1872], daughter of **James Crawford**, on 27 Jan 1864 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Frances was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Jane Anne Steeves** was born on 20 Apr 1832 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Nov 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Nov 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Rachel Steeves** was born on 20 Sep 1833 and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Minor Robert Steeves** was born on 5 Mar 1837 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Nov 1921, and was buried in 1921 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Minor married **Annie Gertrude Dernier** [MRIN: 1873], daughter of **Nelson Dernier** and **Diana Unknown**, on 26 Oct 1898 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 21 Jun 1859 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

25. Thomas Steeves was born on 17 Feb 1795 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Oct 1869 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Thomas married **Judith Wilson** [MRIN: 9227]. on 5 Oct 1827. Judith was born in 1807 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 149 i. **Richard Steeves** was born on 17 Oct 1828 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1901.
- ii. **Rachel Steeves** was born in Oct 1830 and died on an unknown date.
- 150 iii. **Margaret Steeves** was born in Jun 1832 and died after 4 Dec 1861.

26. Joel Steeves was born on 11 Apr 1798 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joel married **Mary Smith** [MRIN: 9233], daughter of **Lewis Smith** and **Elizabeth Colpitts**, on 4 Jan 1821. Mary was born in 1802, died on 10 Jul 1836, and was buried in 1836 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 151 i. **John Lewis Steeves** was born on 7 Aug 1823 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Jun 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 152 ii. **Ephraim Steeves** was born in 1825, died on 9 Jan 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 153 iii. **Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 20 Dec 1828, died on 19 Aug 1870, and was buried in 1870 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 154 iv. **Joel Steeves** was born about 1832 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jan 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Robert Judson Steeves** was born in Jun 1833, died on 1 Jan 1835, and was buried in 1835 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joel next married **Rebecca Smith** [MRIN: 9232]. Rebecca was born about 1808 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Oct 1869, and was buried in 1869 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

17

Children from this marriage were:

- 155 i. **William F. Smith Steeves** was born on 22 Jan 1840 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jan 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1921 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 156 ii. **Mary Margaret Steeves** was born in 1842 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Oct 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Oct 1937 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Jane Steeves** was born in 1845, died on 8 Sep 1848, and was buried in 1848 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

27. Stephen Steeves was born on 23 Jan 1800 in Gray Island, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jul 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stephen married **Jane Garland** [MRIN: 9241], daughter of **John Garland** and **Unknown**, on 4 Mar 1830. Jane was born on 5 Mar 1802 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 157 i. **Sarah Ann Steeves** was born on 14 Feb 1831 and died in 1916.
- ii. **Margaret Mary Steeves** was born on 27 Oct 1832, died on 27 Mar 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Margaret married **James Bray** [MRIN: 2078]. on 26 Oct 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 158 iii. **Eleanor Steeves** was born on 17 Dec 1834 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 23 Dec 1888 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 159 iv. **Elizabeth Jane Steeves** was born about 1837, died on 16 Jun 1872, and was buried in 1872 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 160 v. **John Dimock Steeves** was born on 28 Apr 1839 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Apr 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Apr 1923 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 161 vi. **Nehemiah Steeves** was born on 4 Jul 1841 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Apr 1893, and was buried in 1893 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 162 vii. **Martha Steeves** was born about 1846, died on 16 Feb 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

19

Fifth Generation

28. Olive Steeves was born on 7 May 1796 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Dec 1875, and was buried in 1875 in Wilson Cemetery, Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Olive married **John Horsman** [MRIN: 4154], son of **Christopher Horsman** and **Mary Wilbur**, in 1818 in New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 18 Oct 1793 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1850, and was buried in 1850 in Wilson Cemetery, Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 163 i. **Christopher Horsman** was born on 21 Sep 1819 in Salisbury Road, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1877.
- ii. **John Horsman** was born on 22 Feb 1822 and died on an unknown date.
- 164 iii. **William Horsman** was born on 5 Apr 1824, died on 5 Oct 1908, and was buried in 1908 in Wilson Cemetery, Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Jane Horsman** was born on 1 Apr 1826, died in 1850, and was buried in 1950 in Wilson Cemetery, Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 165 v. **Catherine Horsman** was born on 3 Apr 1829 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1901.
- vi. **Pamela Ann Horsman** was born on 12 May 1830.
Pamela married **Israel Steeves** [MRIN: 2951], son of **Israel Steeves** and **Ruth Randall**. Israel was born in Dec 1830 and died on an unknown date.
- 166 vii. **Susan Horsman** was born on 16 Nov 1832.
- 167 viii. **James H. Horsman** was born on 16 Jan 1835, died in 1847, and was buried in 1947 in Wilson Cemetery, Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Thomas Harvey Horsman** was born on 16 Apr 1837 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 13 Jan 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 168 x. **Letitia E. Stornway** was born on 4 Jan 1841 and died on 9 Aug 1934.

29. James Steeves was born on 19 Jan 1799 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Nov 1869.

James married **Susanna Cameron** [MRIN: 4500]. on 9 Jan 1823. Susanna was born on 1 May 1800 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 169 i. **John Cameron Steeves** was born about 1827 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 170 ii. **James Milledge Steeves** was born about 1829 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on 2 Oct 1861.
- iii. **Naomi Steeves** was born about 1831 and died on an unknown date.
- 171 iv. **Howard R. Steeves** was born on 19 Nov 1832 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Martha E. Steeves** was born about 1835 and died in Oct 1902.
Martha married **Levi Keating** [MRIN: 10192]. on 8 Jun 1867.
Martha next married **Josiah Tingley** [MRIN: 10193]. on 13 Sep 1884. Josiah was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 172 vi. **Israel Steeves** was born in 1838 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1900.
- 173 vii. **George Alford Steeves** was born on 13 Aug 1840 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jan 1930 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1930 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 174 viii. **Susan Amanda Steeves** was born on 26 Jul 1842 in Lower Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Eliza Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

20

- 175 x. **Olive Steeves** was born on an unknown date in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

30. Catherine Steeves was born in 1803 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Sep 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1892 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Catherine married **William Lutz** [MRIN: 1677], son of **Peter Lutz** and **Mary Ricker**, on 9 Dec 1830 in Hillsborough Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1809 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Sep 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 16 on Page 11)

31. Ralph Steeves was born in 1803 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Oct 1874, and was buried in 1874 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ralph married **Ann Ayer** [MRIN: 5216]. on 4 Oct 1825. Ann was born on 15 Oct 1807 and died on 3 Jul 1888.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas A. Steeves** was born in 1829 and died on an unknown date.

Thomas married **Lois Unknown** [MRIN: 1146]. Lois was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- 176 ii. **Dawson Steeves** was born on 31 Aug 1831 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Apr 1908, and was buried in 1908 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 177 iii. **Ralph Beatty Steeves** was born about 1838 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 May 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Zena Ann Steeves** was born about 1845, died on 25 Jul 1875, and was buried in 1875 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **John J. Steeves** died on 4 Jan 1895 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.
- vi. **Ormond? Steeves**.
- vii. **Jane Steeves**.
- viii. **Jacobina Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

32. Israel Steeves was born about 1805, died on 19 Apr 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Humphrey, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Israel married **Ruth Randall** [MRIN: 5902]. on 11 Mar 1830. Ruth was born on 7 May 1800, died on 28 Oct 1869, and was buried in 1869 in Humphrey, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 178 i. **Sarah Steeves** was born on 9 Jun 1822, died on 1 May 1851, and was buried in 1851 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 179 ii. **John Arthur Steeves** was born in Oct 1830, died on 6 Jul 1868, and was buried in 1868 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 180 iii. **Israel Steeves** was born in Dec 1830 and died on an unknown date.
- 181 iv. **Samuel Steeves** was born on 15 Sep 1835 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1918.
- v. **Moses Steeves** was born in Feb 1839 and died in 1882.
- 182 vi. **Jane Steeves** was born in May 1841 and died on an unknown date.
- 183 vii. **James Boaz Steeves** was born on 13 Sep 1844 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

33. Dawson Hazen Steeves was born in 1806 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Aug 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1894 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

21

Dawson married **Susan Steeves** [MRIN: 6586], daughter of **James Steeves** and **Mary Ann Cameron**. Susan was born on 22 Sep 1812 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Aug 1862, and was buried in 1862 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 184 i. **Nelson Paterson Steeves** was born on 5 Jul 1834 in Scotland and died in 1905.
- 185 ii. **John Wesley Steeves** was born on 22 Jan 1837 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Jane Olive Steeves** was born on 20 Oct 1839, died in 1922, and was buried in 1922 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
Jane married **John G. Cartwright** [MRIN: 3425]. John was born in 1830, died on 15 Nov 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 186 iv. **Mary Ann Steeves** was born on 4 Mar 1840 and died after 1869.
- 187 v. **Catherine Steeves** was born on 1 Nov 1841 and died after 27 Jun 1871.
- 188 vi. **William James Steeves** was born on 15 Jul 1842 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 189 vii. **Moses Steeves** was born on 16 Jun 1846 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 May 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 May 1931 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 190 viii. **Susan E. Steeves** was born on 7 Oct 1849 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jun 1888, and was buried in 1888 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Israel Steeves** was born on 7 Apr 1855, died on 21 Aug 1890, and was buried in 1890 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 191 x. **George Spurgeon Steeves** was born on 7 Oct 1857, died on 18 Apr 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dawson next married **Mary Steeves** [MRIN: 6587], daughter of **Alexander Steeves** and **Sarah Horsman**, on 4 Nov 1863. Mary was born in 1819 and died on 14 May 1900 in Low Hills.

34. Moses Steeves was born in 1813, died on 3 May 1846, and was buried in 1846 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Moses married **Elizabeth Dryden** [MRIN: 6911]. in Jan 1846. Elizabeth was born about 1823 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 192 i. **Mosella Jane Steeves** was born about 1847 and died in 1906.

35. Jane Elizabeth Steeves was born on 8 Jan 1817 and died on 21 Nov 1904 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane married **Samuel Gross** [MRIN: 7910]. Samuel was born on 9 Nov 1813 and died in 1885.

Children from this marriage were:

- 193 i. **Nancy E. Gross** was born in 1838 and died on an unknown date.
- 194 ii. **John A. Gross** was born in 1840 and died on an unknown date.
- 195 iii. **Israel S. Gross** was born in 1842 and died on an unknown date.
- 196 iv. **James R. Gross** was born in 1844 and died before 1881.
- v. **Moses L. Gross** was born about 1847 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Mary J. Augusta Gross** was born about 1850 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Mary married **William Brown** [MRIN: 5830]. on 12 Jan 1888 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1844 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 197 vii. **Samuel F. Gross** was born about 1853 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Jan 1890

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

22

in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

198 viii. **Frank W. Gross** was born on 6 May 1854 and died on an unknown date.

199 ix. **Maud Lillian Gross** was born on 26 Oct 1862.

36. John Leonard Beatty Steeves was born on 11 Mar 1823 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Apr 1894 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1894 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Lavinia Gross** [MRIN: 8251], daughter of **Isaac Gross**, on 29 Jul 1845. Lavinia was born on 4 Apr 1821 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Sep 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

200 i. **Ruth Edna Steeves** was born on 4 May 1846 and died on 12 Feb 1936.

201 ii. **John Isaac Steeves** was born on 13 Feb 1848 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Dec 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1907 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

202 iii. **Emma Jane Steeves** was born on 29 Dec 1849 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jan 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Jan 1927 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

203 iv. **Ada G. Steeves** was born on 9 Jan 1852 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Oct 1935, and was buried in 1935 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

v. **Olivia N. Steeves** was born on 4 May 1854, died on 27 Nov 1860, and was buried in 1860 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

204 vi. **Martha Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 27 Sep 1856 and died in Feb 1929.

205 vii. **Laura Lavinia Steeves** was born on 2 Dec 1860.

206 viii. **Franklin Williams Steeves** was born on 15 Sep 1861, died on 6 Mar 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

ix. **Frederick L. Steeves** was born in Apr 1863, died on 28 Mar 1866, and was buried in 1866 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

37. Leonard Steeves was born on an unknown date.

Leonard married **Emily Ann Hamilton** [MRIN: 6171]. Emily died on 8 Mar 1847.

The child from this marriage was:

207 i. **Emily Jane Steeves** was born on 24 Jun 1846 and died on 26 Dec 1880.

38. Jacob A. Steeves was born about 1811 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Nov 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1894 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jacob married **Nancy Jonah** [MRIN: 6154]. Nancy was born in 1817 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1900, and was buried in 1900 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

208 i. **Wesley Leonard Steeves** was born in Oct 1838 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Sep 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

ii. **Whitman Jacob Steeves** was born about 1844 and died in 1871.

209 iii. **William Henry Steeves** was born in 1851 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Sep 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

210 iv. **Isaiah B. Steeves** was born on 1 Jan 1852 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

211 v. **Gilbert Thomas Steeves** was born on 4 Jun 1853 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Mar 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Mar 1937 in Greys Island Cemetery,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

23

Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 212 vi. **Beatty C. Steeves** was born on 6 Sep 1857 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Oct 1923 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 6 Oct 1923 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Lavinia A. Steeves** was born about 1859 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Apr 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Lavinia married **George Whitfield Duffy** [MRIN: 6864], son of **Peter Duffy** and **Elizabeth Steeves**, on 23 May 1892 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 31 Mar 1852 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Frank Spurgeon Steeves** was born in 1861, died on 3 Sep 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 213 ix. **Walter M. Steeves** was born on 22 Jun 1866 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Mar 1943 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Mar 1943 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

39. Emily Steeves was born about 1815 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Sep 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Emily married **Peter Gallagher** [MRIN: 6161]. Peter was born on 31 Oct 1799 in Donegal, Ireland, died on 13 Feb 1876, and was buried in 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 214 i. **Cecelia Gallagher** was born on 30 Apr 1837 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 215 ii. **Janie Gallagher** was born on 14 Nov 1838 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Apr 1931 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Rosanna Gallagher** was born about 1841 and died on an unknown date.
- Rosanna married **John Wentworth** [MRIN: 6876].
- iv. **Tamar Gallagher** was born in 1844 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Irene Gallagher** was born about 1847 and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Catherine Gallagher** was born on 30 Nov 1848 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Zenas N.P. Gallagher** was born about 1849, died on 23 Nov 1883, and was buried in 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Solon Gallagher** was born about 1850 and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Lanas Gallagher** was born about 1851 and died on an unknown date.
- x. **James Gallagher** was born on 17 Aug 1852 and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Susan Gallagher** was born about 1853 and died on an unknown date.
- 216 xii. **Spurgeon Gallagher** was born in 1854, died in 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xiii. **Nancy Gallagher** was born in 1858 and died on an unknown date.
- xiv. **Lavinia Gallagher** was born about 1858 and died on an unknown date.

40. Anne Catherine Steeves was born in 1822, died on 28 Dec 1891, and was buried in 1891 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Anne married **Lewis Woodworth** [MRIN: 6180], son of **John Woodworth** and **Rhoda Steeves**. Lewis was born in 1822, died on 1 Aug 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

24

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary J. Woodworth** was born in 1845 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Merrilla Woodworth** was born in 1847.
Merrilla married **Wardrobe** [MRIN: 10234].
- iii. **Elizabeth Woodworth** was born in 1849.
- iv. **James W. Woodworth** was born in 1851, died on 15 Oct 1854, and was buried in 1854 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Rebecca Woodworth** was born in 1854.
Rebecca married **John Ashton** [MRIN: 10235].
- vi. **Ambrose Woodworth** was born in 1857.
- vii. **Edna Woodworth** was born in 1859.
- viii. **Elsie A. Woodworth** was born in 1864, died on 20 Aug 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

41. John Beatty Steeves was born in 1825, died on 9 May 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Permelia Beaumont** [MRIN: 6190]. on 1 Sep 1851. Permelia was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Wesley Steeves** was born on 1 Jan 1874 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Mar 1906.
John married **Effie Lalia Sinclair** [MRIN: 7168], daughter of **Patrick Sinclair** and **Lavina Ann Steeves**, on 18 Jul 1900 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Effie was born on 5 Mar 1879 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **William L. Steeves** was born on 1 Jan 1880 in New Brunswick, Canada.

John next married **Amy Smith** [MRIN: 6189]. Amy was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Beatty Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Celia Steeves**.
- iii. **William Lewis Steeves** was born on 1 Jan 1879 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Feb 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Feb 1960 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
William married **Ruby Wilson** [MRIN: 7176], daughter of **James Wilson** and **Jessie Sinclair**, on 31 Dec 1903 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruby was born on 18 Nov 1884 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John next married **Deborah Newcomb** [MRIN: 6191]. on 13 Oct 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Deborah was born in 1822, died on 24 Oct 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

42. Jane Steeves was born in 1826, died in 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane married **Robert Rennison** [MRIN: 6204], son of **John Rennison** and **Mary Unknown**, on 23 Dec 1847. Robert was born on 7 Sep 1826 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 217 i. **John L. Rennison** was born in 1851 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Lorenzo Dow Rennison** was born on 14 May 1851 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Annie Rennison** was born in 1853 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 218 iv. **Letitia Mary Rennison** was born on 22 Jan 1854 and died in May 1907.

- v. **William Henry Rennison** was born in 1857, died in 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 219 vi. **Amelia Jane Rennison** was born in Dec 1859 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1950, and was buried in 1950 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Matilla Rennison** was born in 1861 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **James A. Rennison** was born on an unknown date.
- ix. **Adelia A. Rennison** was born on an unknown date.
- x. **Robert Z. Rennison** was born in 1871, died in 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 220 xi. **Lizzie May Rennison** was born in 1873 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1948, and was buried in 1948 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

43. Mary Marilla Steeves was born on 20 Mar 1833 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 10 Dec 1923.

Mary married **Thomas McLaughlan** [MRIN: 6208]. on 22 Oct 1851 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. Thomas was born in 1830 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland and died on 6 Mar 1900.

Children from this marriage were:

- 221 i. **James William McLaughlin** was born on 23 Apr 1855 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, died in 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 222 ii. **John F. McLaughlin** was born about 1858 and died before 1901.
- 223 iii. **Charles H. McLaughlin** was born on 3 May 1859 and died on 14 Nov 1919.
- 224 iv. **Amelia Ann McLaughlin** was born on 27 Apr 1862 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jun 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Jun 1937 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 225 v. **Hedley Vicar McLaughlin** was born in 1865.
- vi. **Kate McLaughlin** was born on 20 Feb 1868, died in 1941, and was buried in 1941 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Thomas W. McLaughlin** was born in 1870 and died on an unknown date.
- 226 viii. **Delbert William McLaughlin** was born on 5 Jul 1876 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 May 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 May 1929 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Eliza J. McLaughlin** was born on an unknown date.
Eliza married **Warren A. Beatty** [MRIN: 7603]. Warren was born on an unknown date.
- x. **Freeman McLaughlin** was born in 1867 in Hopewell Parish, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Freeman married **Minnie J. Steeves** [MRIN: 7746], daughter of **Solomon D. Steeves** and **Mary Milton**, on 10 Sep 1895 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Minnie was born on 11 May 1868 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1944.
- xi. **Humphrey McLaughlin**.
- xii. **Samuel G. McLaughlin** was born on an unknown date.

44. Jane Steeves was born in 1808 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1893, and was buried in 1893 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane married **Miles Henry Steeves** [MRIN: 7762], son of **John Steeves** and **Nancy Trites**, on 18 Nov 1832. Miles was born on 24 Jun 1808 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Oct 1887 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1887 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

26

Children from this marriage were:

- 227 i. **William Ambrose Steeves** was born in 1836 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1911.
- ii. **Esther Steeves** was born on 19 May 1836 and died in 1912.
- 228 iii. **John Nelson Steeves** was born on 4 Dec 1837 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Aug 1922 in Upper Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, and was buried on 11 Aug 1922 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Nancy Edna Steeves** was born about May 1840, died on 21 May 1859 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1859 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 229 v. **James Mariner Steeves** was born on 5 Mar 1842 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Dec 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1914 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Jackson Steeves** was born in 1843 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 230 vii. **Rufus M. Steeves** was born in 1844 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Celina Steeves** was born in 1845 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 231 ix. **Ralph Alfred Steeves** was born on 9 Sep 1846 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Sep 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Sep 1922 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Jacobina Steeves** was born in 1848 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 232 xi. **Kate Steeves** was born on 13 Nov 1849 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 May 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

45. Catherine Steeves was born in 1810 and died on 30 Oct 1876.

Catherine married **William O'Neil** [MRIN: 7769]. William was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rufus O'Neil** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Mary O'Neil** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
Mary married **William MacFarlane** [MRIN: 7800]. William was born on an unknown date.
- 233 iii. **John O'Neil** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **William O'Neil** was born on an unknown date and died on 17 May 1892.
William married **Emma A. Conner** [MRIN: 7819]. Emma was born on an unknown date and died on 8 Feb 1887.

46. Rebecca Steeves was born in 1819, died on 18 Aug 1883, and was buried in 1883 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rebecca married **William Barnett** [MRIN: 7781]. on 1 Jul 1857. William was born in 1820 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 234 i. **William Beatty Barnett** was born in Sep 1860, died on 6 Dec 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

47. Ralph B. Steeves was born in 1823 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ralph married **Joanna Christopher** [MRIN: 7786]. on 4 Feb 1846. Joanna was born in 1827 in Scotland and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 235 i. **James Nelson Steeves** was born in 1847, died on 18 Feb 1891 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England, and was buried in 1891 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Margaret Casindra Steeves** was born in 1849 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

27

Margaret married **Unknown Shaughnessy** [MRIN: 8003]. on an unknown date. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

iii. **Dora Catherine Steeves** was born in 1858 in Scotland.

236 iv. **William Ambrose Steeves** was born in 1861 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

237 v. **Edna Esther Steeves** was born on 6 Jun 1861 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Aug 1944 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Aug 1944 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

vi. **John Steeves** was born in 1867 and died on an unknown date.

238 vii. **Ralph Beatty Steeves** was born on 29 Apr 1867 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Feb 1946 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Mar 1946 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

48. Mary Steeves was born on 29 Oct 1813 and died on 22 Jun 1889 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.

Mary married **William Henry Steeves** [MRIN: 8176], son of **Joseph Steeves** and **Martha Gross**. William was born on 20 May 1814 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Dec 1873 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1873 in Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Henrietta Augusta Steeves** was born about 1838 and died in 1912 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England.

Henrietta married **Robert Collins** [MRIN: 9029]. on 28 Apr 1870 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1837 in Craigie, Ayrshire, Scotland and died after 1870.

ii. **Martha Jane Steeves** was born about 1840 and died on an unknown date.

Martha married **Thomas H. Rothwell** [MRIN: 9030], son of **Selim Rothwell**, on 27 Apr 1883 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.

239 iii. **Lucinda Steeves** was born about 1842 and died on an unknown date.

iv. **William Herbert Steeves** was born about 1846 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

v. **Howard Douglas Steeves** was born about 1848 and died on 17 Jul 1878 in St Georges Channel.

vi. **Caroline Sarah Steeves** was born about 1850 and died on 21 Aug 1933 in Bournemouth, England.

vii. **Walter George Steeves** was born in 1854 and died on 11 Dec 1915.

Walter married **Agnes Emma Soley** [MRIN: 9035]. Agnes was born on an unknown date and died on 6 Sep 1935.

49. Ann Steeves was born on 26 Dec 1814 and died on an unknown date.

Ann married **Charles Trites** [MRIN: 8187]. on 20 Jun 1849 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born on 7 Oct 1809 and died on 10 Sep 1897.

Children from this marriage were:

240 i. **Martha Anne Trites** was born about 1850 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 May 1877.

241 ii. **Loretta Susan Amelia Trites** was born on 25 Feb 1851 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Oct 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

242 iii. **Mary Elizabeth Trites** was born on 27 Apr 1852 and died on 5 Dec 1887.

iv. **Richard Watson Trites** was born on 22 Mar 1857 and died on 9 Jun 1859.

v. **Sarah Maria Trites** was born on 7 Mar 1859 and died on 14 Oct 1925.

50. Sarah Caroline Steeves was born on 15 May 1816 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

28

Sarah married **George A. Smith** [MRIN: 8290]. George was born in 1810 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1891, and was buried in 1891 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 243 i. **Alice Mary Smith** was born in 1831 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 244 ii. **Parmelia Ann Smith** was born on 11 Oct 1837 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Mar 1922 in Elgin Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Mar 1922 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 245 iii. **Margaret Smith** was born about 1840 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Mary E. Smith** was born about 1842 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 246 v. **George William Smith** was born on 29 Apr 1844 in New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1907.
- vi. **Susan Jane Smith** was born on 23 Mar 1847 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 247 vii. **James H. Smith** was born on 1 Mar 1850 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 248 viii. **Robert A. Smith** was born on 1 Mar 1851, died in 1933, and was buried in 1933 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 249 ix. **Lauretta Catherine Smith** was born on 12 Dec 1854 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 23 Mar 1923 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Mar 1923 in Hillgrove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Albert Franklin Smith** was born in 1858 and died on an unknown date.
Albert married **Caroline Ruth Peck** [MRIN: 8929], daughter of **James Peck** and **Zelpha Cole**. Caroline was born on 28 Aug 1856 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 250 xi. **Sarah Caroline Smith** was born on 21 Jul 1858 and died on an unknown date.

51. Albert D. Steeves was born about 1831 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Mar 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Albert married **Sarah Maria Peters** [MRIN: 8195]. on 7 Oct 1850. Sarah was born in 1826 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jan 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 251 i. **Frances Letitia Steeves** was born about 1852, died on 19 Jun 1893 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Jun 1893 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Arianna M. Steeves** was born in 1864, died on 27 Feb 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

52. James Jacob Steeves was born about 1832 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Mar 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Eliza Ann Hastings** [MRIN: 8222]. Eliza was born on 23 Jan 1840 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Dec 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 Dec 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 i. **Judson Heber Steeves** was born on 26 May 1862 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Nov 1936 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Lillie S. Steeves** was born on 21 Oct 1863 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Aug 1935 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 26 Aug 1935 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

29

Lillie married **George Heber Jonah** [MRIN: 9047], son of **Isaiah Jonah** and **Barbara McLean**, on 18 Mar 1896 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 10 Nov 1859 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Aug 1944 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 7 Aug 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Bessie Jane Steeves** was born in 1869 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jan 1900 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried in 1900 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bessie married **Ward Beacher Jonah** [MRIN: 9056], son of **Richard Jonah** and **Mary Crossman**, on 1 Dec 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ward was born on 12 Mar 1870 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 14 Dec 1941 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried in 1941 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **John Lawrence J. Steeves** was born on 10 Nov 1869 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 May 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 May 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 253 v. **George C. Steeves** was born on 5 Nov 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 254 vi. **Earl J. Steeves** was born on 3 Nov 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vii. **Minnie M. Steeves** was born in 1880, died on 30 Apr 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Ernest M. Steeves** was born in 1882, died on 27 Mar 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

53. Peter Geldart was born on 15 Sep 1809 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 5 Jul 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Peter married **Sarah Lounsbury** [MRIN: 9894]. Sarah was born on 26 Jun 1810 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 7 Feb 1895.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gracy Ann Geldart** was born about 1834 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Ellada Geldart** was born about 1837 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **William Geldart** was born about 1840 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Sarah Jane Geldart** was born about 1842 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Peter M. Geldart** was born about 1843 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 255 vi. **Benjamin Geldart** was born about 1846 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **John Geldart** was born about 1848 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- viii. **Dameitty Geldart** was born about 1850 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

54. Peter Lutz was born about 1816 and died on an unknown date in Mud Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Peter married **Rebecca Smith** [MRIN: 7257]. Rebecca was born about 1820 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 256 i. **John Lutz** was born on 1 Mar 1840 and died on an unknown date.

- 257 ii. **Nancy Lutes** was born about 1844, died on 3 Jan 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Mary E. Lutz** was born about 1846 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

30

Mary married **Alexander Wilmot** [MRIN: 7281]. on 19 Aug 1863. Alexander was born on an unknown date and died after 19 Aug 1863.

- 258 iv. **Rebecca Jane Lutes** was born on 22 Jan 1847, died in 1923, and was buried in 1923 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Peter next married **Martha Jane Taylor** [MRIN: 7258]. on 10 May 1858.

55. Frederick Lutz was born about 1817 and died on an unknown date.

Frederick married **Rebecca Wilson** [MRIN: 7259]. Rebecca was born about 1812 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 259 i. **Robert P. Lutz** was born about 1838 and died on an unknown date.
- 260 ii. **Lewis Smith Lutes** was born about 1839 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **James R. Lutz** was born about 1841 and died on an unknown date.
- 261 iv. **William A. Lutz** was born about 1846 and died on an unknown date.
- 262 v. **John W. Lutes** was born about 1848 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Edgar Frederick Lutz** was born about 1850 and died on an unknown date.

56. John Lutes was born in 1820 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1896, and was buried in 1896 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Jane Smith** [MRIN: 7260]. Jane was born on 21 Sep 1825 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Dec 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 263 i. **Elizabeth A. Lutes** was born on 2 Aug 1846 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Sep 1922 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1922 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 264 ii. **Martha Lutes** was born about 1849 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1901.
- 265 iii. **Emma Adelia Lutes** was born on 19 Mar 1851, died on 4 Sep 1935, and was buried in 1935 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 266 iv. **Alexander Patterson Lutes** was born in 1853 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Margaret Agnes Lutes** was born in Apr 1855, died in 1920, and was buried in 1920 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 267 vi. **William Ward Lutes** was born on 19 Apr 1858 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Feb 1933 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Feb 1933 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 268 vii. **Watson Lutes** was born on 19 Apr 1858 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Dec 1928 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1928 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Mary Lutes** was born in 1861, died in 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 269 ix. **Albert J. Lutes** was born in 1863 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- x. **Alice Lutes** was born on 6 Sep 1865 and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Henry Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

57. Nancy Lutz was born in Feb 1821 and died on 24 Feb 1878.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

31

Nancy married **Michael Lutz** [MRIN: 3215], son of **Charles Lutz** and **Margaret Steeves**, on 5 Nov 1846. Michael was born about 1818 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Nov 1894, and was buried in 1894 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 270 i. **Chipman Alvin Lutz** was born on 16 Feb 1843 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 271 ii. **Ensley Lutes** was born on 23 Dec 1847 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Nov 1911.
- 272 iii. **Rosanna Lutz** was born on 23 Aug 1854 and died on 17 Jul 1919.
- 273 iv. **Hezro Lutz** was born on 25 Dec 1856 and died on 28 Dec 1934.
- 274 v. **Alphonso Lutes** was born on 31 Aug 1859 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1937.
- 275 vi. **Alvin Lutes** was born on 28 Nov 1862 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Boaz Lutz** was born on 23 Nov 1863 and died on 2 May 1895 in Battleford, Northwest Territories, Canada.

58. Elizabeth Lutz was born in 1824 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Jul 1898.

Elizabeth married **William Ferguson** [MRIN: 7274]. on 28 Jul 1851. William was born in 1823 in Prince Edward Island, Canada and died in Jul 1898.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jane A. Ferguson** was born in 1854.
- 276 ii. **Matilda Ferguson** was born on 11 Sep 1855 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Mar 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Mar 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Mary W. Ferguson** was born in 1856.
- 277 iv. **William Ferguson** was born about 1859 and died in 1919.
- 278 v. **Fanny Elizabeth Ferguson** was born on 15 Feb 1859 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jun 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 279 vi. **George Isaiah Ferguson** was born on 7 Aug 1861 and died on 2 Oct 1936.
- vii. **Lucinda Ferguson** was born in 1864 and died after 1881.
- 280 viii. **Lydia Ferguson** was born in 1865 and died on an unknown date.
- 281 ix. **John Ferguson** was born about 1871.
- 282 x. **Ruthia Ferguson** was born in 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

59. Isaiah Lutz was born on 22 Dec 1838 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Sep 1924 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Oct 1924 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Isaiah married **Susan Trites Steeves** [MRIN: 8485], daughter of **William Trites Steeves** and **Sarah Wallace**. Susan was born on 2 Dec 1847 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **David Lutz** was born on 18 Jun 1870, died in 1872, and was buried in 1872 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 283 ii. **Sarah L. Lutz** was born in 1872 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Dimock Lutz** was born on 23 Oct 1873, died on 25 Nov 1896, and was buried in 1896 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Williard Lutz** was born in 1876 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

32

- 284 v. **Naomi Lutz** was born on 3 Jan 1878 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Oct 1958.
- 285 vi. **Gertrude Lutes** was born on 25 Nov 1879 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 286 vii. **Reverdy Lutz** was born on 30 Jun 1882 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Mar 1938 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1938 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Mary Alice Lutz** was born on 14 Jun 1884 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Leon Herbert Lutes** was born on 2 Dec 1886 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Nov 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Dec 1952 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Eldon Lutz** was born in 1889, died in 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 287 xi. **James G. Lutz** was born on 6 May 1891 and died on an unknown date.

60. Jane Ann Lutes was born in Jun 1845 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1920, and was buried in 1920 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane married **William Lewis Smith** [MRIN: 8700], son of **James Smith** and **Orenda Steeves**, on 3 Jan 1867. William was born on 16 Dec 1841 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 288 i. **Albert J. Smith** was born in 1869 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **William C. Smith** was born on 7 Oct 1870, died on 23 Feb 1932 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1932 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **George H. Smith** was born on 8 Dec 1873, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 289 iv. **Alexander Ross Smith** was born on 1 Mar 1875, died on 28 Sep 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Sep 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Viola Beatrice Smith** was born on 3 Sep 1877 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Viola married **James Duncan** [MRIN: 8704], son of **James Duncan** and **Mary A. Unknown**, on 28 Dec 1904 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1869 in Scotland, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Annie Ethel Smith** was born on 7 Oct 1881 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1964 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. **Gertrude Smith** was born on 6 Mar 1885, died in 1953, and was buried in 1953 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 290 viii. **Sadie Jane Smith** was born on 27 Jul 1888 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 May 1957 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 May 1957 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Frank T. Smith** was born on 17 Feb 1890 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

61. Hiram Steeves was born on 17 Oct 1816 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

33

Hiram married **Hannah Steeves** [MRIN: 192], daughter of **Abraham Steeves** and **Elizabeth Brown**, on 24 Nov 1836. Hannah was born on 4 Mar 1817 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Apr 1895 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1895 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 291 i. **Jane Steeves** was born on 3 Sep 1837 and died on 22 Mar 1875.
- 292 ii. **Ann Steeves** was born on 22 Jun 1839, died on 4 Mar 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 293 iii. **Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 23 Jul 1842 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Apr 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Apr 1921 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 294 iv. **Levi H. Steeves** was born on 21 Sep 1843 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Nov 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Nov 1924 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 295 v. **David M. Steeves** was born on 3 May 1845 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jul 1935 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Jul 1935 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 296 vi. **Susan Steeves** was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1901.
- vii. **Abram L. Steeves** was born on 6 Dec 1849 and died on 2 Jul 1882.
- viii. **Olive Steeves** was born on 29 Aug 1852, died on 17 Jul 1863, and was buried in 1863 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 297 ix. **John Wesley Steeves** was born on 25 Nov 1855 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Nov 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Nov 1920 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 298 x. **Isaac Newton Steeves** was born on 3 Dec 1860 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 May 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 May 1925 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

62. **Jane Steeves** was born about 1818 and died on an unknown date.

Jane married **John Frederick Steeves** [MRIN: 189], son of **Abraham Steeves** and **Elizabeth Brown**. John was born on 29 Oct 1810, died on 11 Oct 1860, and was buried in 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Naomi Steeves** was born in Aug 1839, died on 4 Feb 1854, and was buried in 1854 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 299 ii. **Melzer Steeves** was born in Jan 1840 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Eliza A. Steeves** was born in Apr 1846 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jun 1856, and was buried in 1856 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane next married **Jacob Trites** [MRIN: 13586], son of **Abraham Trites** and **Susanna Christian Steeves**, on 7 May 1863. Jacob was born in 1803 and died on 30 Jan 1890 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

63. **Barbara Steeves** was born about 1821 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on 14 Mar 1897.

Barbara married **Robert Geldart** [MRIN: 161]. Robert was born about 1812 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 300 i. **Eli Geldart** was born about 1841 and died on an unknown date.
- 301 ii. **Susannah Geldart** was born on 15 Sep 1843 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

34

- 302 iii. **John R. Geldart** was born on 14 Jan 1846 and died on an unknown date.
- 303 iv. **Catherine Geldart** was born on 4 May 1849 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Apr 1923 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Apr 1923 in The Glades Cemetery, The Glades, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 304 v. **David Steeves Geldart** was born on 11 Oct 1853 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Mar 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Mar 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 305 vi. **Charlotte E. Geldart** was born on an unknown date and died in 1918.

64. Rachel Steeves was born on 22 Dec 1821 and died on an unknown date.

Rachel married **John W. McLaughlin** [MRIN: 255]. John was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **John W. McLaughlin** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

65. Rosanna Steeves was born on 13 Aug 1823, died in 1898, and was buried in 1898 in St Aloysius Cemetery, Albert Mines Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rosanna married **James M. Gillespie** [MRIN: 256]. James was born in 1820 in Ireland and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 306 i. **Ellen Gillespie** was born on 7 Oct 1844 and died on an unknown date.
- 307 ii. **Susan Gillespie** was born in 1848.
- 308 iii. **William Neil Gillespie** was born about 1848 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- 308 iv. **John Gillespie** was born on 12 Feb 1851 and died on an unknown date.
- 309 v. **Daniel Gillespie** was born in 1853.
- 309 vi. **Margaret Gillespie** was born in 1854.
- 310 vii. **James Gillespie** was born on 24 Jun 1856 and died on an unknown date.
- 311 viii. **David Gillespie** was born in Aug 1858 and died on an unknown date.
- 312 ix. **Frank Gillespie** was born in Jun 1860 and died on an unknown date.
- 313 x. **Cornelius Gillespie** was born on 25 Mar 1862 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 313 xi. **Laura Gillespie** was born about 1864.
Laura married **Maurice Wren** [MRIN: 14031]. Maurice was born on an unknown date.
- 314 xii. **Mary Gillespie** was born on 8 Nov 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Jul 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Jul 1957 in Shediac Road, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 314 xiii. **Anna Gillespie** was born in Apr 1874 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

66. Catherine Steeves was born in 1824 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Catherine married **Robert Rodgers** [MRIN: 257]. on 26 Dec 1850. Robert was born in 1830 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 315 i. **William H. Rogers** was born in 1854 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jun 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 315 ii. **Julia Ann Rogers** was born in 1858, died on 2 Jan 1864, and was buried in 1864 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

35

- 316 iii. **John Watson Rogers** was born in Oct 1859, died on 20 May 1920, and was buried in 1920 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

67. David Steeves was born on 17 Feb 1827 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1883 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

David married **Anne Shaw** [MRIN: 697], daughter of **Charles Shaw** and **Lucy Steeves**, on 18 Nov 1849. Anne was born about 1831 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jane Steeves** was born about 1851 and died on an unknown date.
Jane married **William Shaw Steeves** [MRIN: 170], son of **Levi Thomas Steeves** and **Olive Lutz**. William was born about 1850 and died on an unknown date.
- 317 ii. **Lucy Steeves** was born about 1853 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1874.
- 318 iii. **David Eli Steeves** was born on 2 Oct 1854 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jun 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1937 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Susan Steeves** was born in 1857 and died on an unknown date.
Susan married **Forsyth {J.} Steeves** [MRIN: 14043]. Forsyth was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Catherine Steeves** was born about 1861 and died on an unknown date.
Catherine married **Johnson Crossman** [MRIN: 165], son of **Milledge B. Crossman** and **Nancy Lutes**, on 30 May 1883 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada. Johnson was born on an unknown date.
- 319 vi. **Ella Steeves** was born in Sep 1864 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1945, and was buried in 1945 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Martha Steeves** was born in 1865 and died on an unknown date.
Martha married **Unknown Wilson** [MRIN: 14044]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- 320 viii. **John Willard Steeves** was born on 23 Feb 1866 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jan 1943 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Jan 1943 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Hiram Steeves** was born in Feb 1869 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 30 Dec 1945 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 321 x. **Margaret Idella Steeves** was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Ezekiel Steeves** was born about 1874 and died on an unknown date.
- 322 xii. **Mina Steeves** was born in Feb 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

68. Job Steeves was born on 23 Aug 1830 and died on an unknown date.

Job married **Martha Hopper** [MRIN: 259]. on 13 Apr 1851. Martha was born about 1833 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 323 i. **Rachel Carrie Steeves** was born on 12 Oct 1871 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Nov 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Nov 1921 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Susannah Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Decksly Hanford Steeves**.
- iv. **Eliza Steeves**.
- v. **Martha Steeves**.
- vi. **Violet Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

36

- 324 vii. **William Herbert Steeves** was born in 1853 and died on 8 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Michigan, USA.
- 325 viii. **Hannah Ella Steeves** was born in Nov 1856 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1937, and was buried in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 326 ix. **Harvey Steeves** was born in 1859 and died on an unknown date.

Job next married **Charlotte Mann** [MRIN: 258]. Charlotte was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rose Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Rose married **George Randall** [MRIN: 14150]. George was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Violet Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Robert Steeves** was born in Jan 1871.

69. Wilhemina Steeves was born on 14 Feb 1834 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Wilhemina married **William Henry Wright** [MRIN: 260]. on 2 Mar 1851. William was born on 28 May 1822 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Jane Wright** was born in 1849, died on 8 Feb 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
Mary married **James Cleveland** [MRIN: 14205]. James was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 327 ii. **Frances Lucinda Wright** was born in 1850 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Jan 1940 in Shediack, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Jan 1940 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 328 iii. **John Willis Wright** was born in 1854, died on 5 Sep 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 329 iv. **Nancy Wright** was born on 14 Nov 1855 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Susan Wright** was born about 1861 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Susan married **Emmerson Stiles** [MRIN: 14203], son of **George Stiles** and **Mary Steeves**. Emmerson was born on 6 Oct 1858 and died on an unknown date.
- 330 vi. **David Omer Wright** was born on 10 Oct 1865, died on 16 Mar 1952 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Mar 1952 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 331 vii. **Morrison Elmer Wright** was born about 1866 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 332 viii. **Gaius Edgar Wright** was born on 27 Feb 1867 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 333 ix. **Margaret Wright** was born about 1869, died on 17 Aug 1900, and was buried in 1900 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 334 x. **Morrison Elmer Wright** was born on 7 Feb 1871 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Aug 1949 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1949 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xi. **Maude Wright** was born on an unknown date.
- xii. **William Wright** was born on an unknown date.

70. Michael Lutz was born about 1818 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Nov 1894, and was buried in 1894 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

37

Michael married **Nancy Lutz** [MRIN: 3215], daughter of **John Lutz** and **Rosanna Steeves**, on 5 Nov 1846. Nancy was born in Feb 1821 and died on 24 Feb 1878.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 57 on Page 30)

71. Rhoda Lutz was born in 1819 and died after 1863.

Rhoda married **Richard Delahunt** [MRIN: 7469]. Richard was born in 1817 and died after 1862.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rhoda Delahunt** was born in 1841 and died on 28 May 1877.

Rhoda married **Unknown** [MRIN: 7621]. in 1863. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- 335 ii. **Eliza Ann Delahunt** was born in 1843 and died after 9 Apr 1872.

- iii. **Margaret Delahunt** was born in 1846, died on 13 Jul 1874, and was buried in 1874 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **William Freeman Crocker** [MRIN: 7623], son of **Herman Crocker** and **Mary Unknown**. William was born on 27 Dec 1845 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Apr 1922, and was buried in 1922 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 336 iv. **Pierce Delahunt** was born in 1848 and died on an unknown date.

- 337 v. **Bridget Delahunt** was born in 1851 and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **Mary J. Delahunt** was born in 1854 and died in 1937.

Mary married **William McKay** [MRIN: 7629]. William was born on an unknown date.

- vii. **Agnes Delahunt** was born in 1857.

- viii. **Caroline Delahunt** was born in 1860.

- 338 ix. **John Delahunt** was born in 1863 and died in 1947.

72. Hannah Lutz was born in 1822 and died after 1850.

Hannah married **Henry Trites** [MRIN: 7470]. Henry was born in 1817 and died after 1849.

Children from this marriage were:

- 339 i. **Roland Hill Trites** was born on 6 Nov 1849 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Apr 1939 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Martha Trites** was born in 1850.

Martha married **John Gammon** [MRIN: 7632]. John was born in 1844 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Hannah next married **Theodore Somers** [MRIN: 7471]. Theodore was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **George Somers** was born in 1860 and died on an unknown date.

73. Caroline Lutz was born about 1823, died on 15 Jun 1891, and was buried in 1891 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Caroline married **Thomas Fownes** [MRIN: 7472], son of **Unknown Fownes**. Thomas was born in 1812, died on 7 Jan 1897 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1897 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 340 i. **George Martin Fownes** was born about 1841 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Jerusha Fownes** was born about 1844 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **James Fownes** was born about 1846 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

38

- iv. **Orlette Fownes** was born about 1849 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Margaret A. Fownes** was born in 1854, died in 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.
Margaret married **William Hutchies** [MRIN: 23596]. William was born in 1848, died in 1926, and was buried in 1926 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 341 vi. **Alma Vaughn Fownes** was born on 28 Dec 1858, died on 5 Feb 1927 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Feb 1927 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Seraphina Fownes** was born in 1862, died on 25 Oct 1888, and was buried in 1888 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

74. Rachel Lutz was born on 28 Oct 1826 and died on 9 Nov 1905.

Rachel married **Job Steeves** [MRIN: 5711], son of **Reuben Steeves** and **Lydia Trites**, on 14 May 1854. Job was born in 1813 and died on 15 Jun 1905 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 342 i. **Agnes Elizabeth Steeves** was born in 1857 and died on 23 Mar 1892.
- ii. **Job Steeves** was born in 1859 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Mildred Steeves** was born in 1861 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Lettice Aetha** was born in 1863.
- 343 v. **Leatha Ida Steeves** was born on 1 Mar 1863 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Ortha V. Steeves** was born in 1865 and died on 14 Oct 1889 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Edith O. Steeves** was born in 1867 and died on 11 Oct 1891 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rachel next married **Martin Jonah** [MRIN: 5712]. Martin was born on an unknown date and died in 1848.

Children from this marriage were:

- 344 i. **Lafayette Jonah** was born on 22 Dec 1846 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 345 ii. **Margaret Jonah** was born on 23 Aug 1850, died on 5 Jan 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Jan 1937 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

75. Margaret Lutz was born in 1828 and died on 3 May 1887.

Margaret married **Thomas Wortman** [MRIN: 7474]. Thomas was born in 1817 and died on 7 Nov 1877.

Children from this marriage were:

- 346 i. **Caroline A. Wortman** was born on 12 Aug 1847 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 May 1906 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1906 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 347 ii. **James Martin Wortman** was born on 25 Oct 1849 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Sep 1921 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Sep 1921 in Pine Hill Cemetery, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Ephraim Wortman** was born in 1852.
- 348 iv. **Thomas Wortman** was born on 20 Apr 1853 and died on an unknown date.

76. Joshua C. Lutz was born in Jun 1834 and died on an unknown date.

Joshua married **Delila Hicks** [MRIN: 7478]. on 5 Apr 1857. Delila was born in 1837 and died on 5 Feb 1895.

Children from this marriage were:

- 349 i. **Lavinia Lutes** was born in 1858 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

39

- 350 ii. **Seymour Joshua Lutes** was born on 11 Sep 1861 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Dec 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Dec 1949 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 351 iii. **Amos Lutes** was born on 22 Feb 1864 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 May 1941 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 May 1941 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Ann Lutz** was born in 1865, died in 1878, and was buried in 1878 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Joseph Lutz** was born in 1867 and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Smith H. Lutz** was born in 1868, died on 29 Nov 1891, and was buried in 1891 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 352 vii. **George Barrett Lutes** was born in Jun 1878 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Arthur Lutes** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Joshua next married **Bertha Unknown** [MRIN: 17525]. Bertha was born in Jan 1855 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

77. Ann Lutes was born on 30 Sep 1834 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1919.

Ann married **Archibald E. Steeves** [MRIN: 7480], son of **Ephraim Steeves** and **Jane Mitton**, on 12 May 1858. Archibald was born on 21 Oct 1826 in Salisbury Road, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 353 i. **Caroline Amelia Steeves** was born on 19 Mar 1847 and died on an unknown date.
- 354 ii. **Delilah Jane Steeves** was born on 2 Nov 1855 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Oct 1948, and was buried in 1948 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Ephraim Emerson Steeves** was born in 1858, died on 11 May 1873, and was buried in 1873 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Ann Steeves** was born in 1861 and died on an unknown date.
- 355 v. **Margaret Steeves** was born on 26 Nov 1861 and died on an unknown date.
- 356 vi. **Prudence Steeves** was born in 1863 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1890, and was buried in 1890 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 357 vii. **Warren Wentworth Steeves** was born on 18 Apr 1863 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Mar 1951 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Mar 1951 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Ida Steeves** was born in 1865 and died on an unknown date.
- 358 ix. **Oressa May Steeves** was born on 12 Dec 1867 and died in 1938.
- x. **Roxa Anna Steeves** was born in 1869, died on 25 Oct 1889 in Campobello, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Nov 1889 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 359 xi. **Icelina Steeves** was born on 24 Jun 1871 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 May 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 May 1947 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 360 xii. **Charles Barrett Steeves** was born on 20 Oct 1873 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jan 1954 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Jan 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 361 xiii. **Abigail Steeves** was born on 4 Feb 1876 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Nov 1945 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Dec 1945 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 362 xiv. **Moses Ephraim Steeves** was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Dec 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Dec 1954 in Birch Hill Cemetery,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

40

Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

78. Amelia Lutz was born on 3 May 1837 and died on 15 Jan 1923 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Amelia married **Josiah Hicks** [MRIN: 7481]. in 1857. Josiah was born on 15 Jul 1830, died on 13 Jul 1882, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

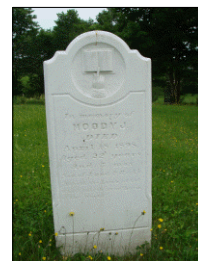
Children from this marriage were:

- 363 i. **Charles Rainsford Hicks** was born on 16 Mar 1858, died on 6 Jan 1954, and was buried in 1954 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Hudson Spurgeon Hicks** was born on 11 Sep 1861, died in 1941, and was buried in 1941 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 364 iii. **Ida Ann Hicks** was born on 27 Oct 1863 and died in 1947.
- iv. **Ambrose C. Hicks** was born on 13 Jan 1866, died on 29 Jan 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Upper Greenhill Loyalist Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.



Ambrose E. Hicks

- 365 v. **Herbert J. Hicks** was born on 11 Mar 1869 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Mar 1952.
- 366 vi. **Rosella Esther Hicks** was born on 17 Apr 1870 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died in May 1950, and was buried in 1950 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 367 vii. **Arthur Barrett Hicks** was born on 8 Sep 1872 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1929, and was buried in 1929 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Moody J. Hicks** was born on 25 Nov 1875 and died on 18 Apr 1898.



Moody J. Hicks

- 368 ix. **Ira Sankey Hicks** was born on 22 Jul 1878 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Apr 1962, and was buried in 1962 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Pearl Hicks** was born on 10 Jun 1890 in New Brunswick, Canada.

79. Charles Lutz was born in 1841 and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Sarah Wheaton** [MRIN: 7482]. Sarah was born on an unknown date and died after 1866.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ella M. Lutes** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
Ella married **Unknown Graves** [MRIN: 7816]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Ethel M. Lutes** was born on an unknown date and died on 3 Mar 1868.
- iii. **William L. Lutes** was born in 1864 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Susan Lutes** was born in 1866 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

41

80. George Barrett Lutz was born on 16 Jun 1843 and died after 1901.

George married **Matilda Jones** [MRIN: 7483]. Matilda was born on 23 Apr 1845 and died after 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Bliss Lutz** was born in 1866.

369 ii. **Albert J. Lutz** was born on 20 Oct 1868 and died after 1901.

81. Zena A. Lutes was born on 25 Jun 1851 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Zena married **Hazen B. Hicks** [MRIN: 7476]. Hazen was born on 29 Apr 1842 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

370 i. **Edna Alice Hicks** was born on 4 Jul 1871 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Sep 1924 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Sep 1924 in Pine Hill Cemetery, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

371 ii. **Prudence Lavinia Hicks** was born on 3 Oct 1875 and died on an unknown date.

iii. **Levica E. Hicks** was born on 20 Feb 1881 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Levica married **Frederick A. Patterson** [MRIN: 7698], son of **Samuel Patterson** and **Joanna Unknown**, on 25 Aug 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in 1881 in Hammond, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

372 iv. **Harley Chipman Hicks** was born on 9 Feb 1883 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 7 Jan 1955 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

373 v. **Emerson Thomas Hicks** was born on 23 Sep 1885 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

vi. **Myrtle V. Hicks** was born on 3 Jun 1892 and died on an unknown date.

Myrtle married **Ernest Noseworthy** [MRIN: 7697]. Ernest was born on an unknown date.

vii. **Agnes Hicks** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Zena next married **Andrew Hiltz** [MRIN: 7477]. Andrew was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jerusha Hiltz**.

ii. **Mary Hiltz**.

374 iii. **Angelina A. Lutes** was born on 10 Aug 1858 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

82. Susan A. Lutz was born about 1832 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 Jun 1896 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Susan married **Benjamin Jonah** [MRIN: 1688]. on 29 Dec 1853. Benjamin was born on 4 Jul 1828 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Mar 1902 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Havelock E. Jonah** was born on 6 Jan 1861 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Dec 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Dec 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Havelock married **Mary Ellen Gray** [MRIN: 1787], daughter of **Charles Gray** and **Mary Card**, on 25 Apr 1893 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 21 Feb 1866 in Irishtown, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 29 Jan 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

ii. **Catherine Bertha Jonah** was born in 1862 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

42

Catherine married **Unknown Glosner** [MRIN: 1781]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died before 1901.

- 375 iii. **Eleanora Jonah** was born on 28 Jun 1862 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **William S. Jonah** was born in 1866 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Alice Jonah** was born in 1868 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Augusta Jonah** was born in 1870 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Arlie Mary Jonah** was born in 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 23 Nov 1888 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **John Jonah** was born on an unknown date.
- ix. **Mary A. Jonah** was born on an unknown date.
- x. **Maud Jonah** was born on an unknown date.
- xi. **Jane Jonah** was born on an unknown date.

83. Jane O. Lutes was born on 4 Jul 1835 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane married **John Addy Smith** [MRIN: 1695]. John was born on 16 Mar 1839 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 376 i. **Havelock Smith** was born about 1860 and died on an unknown date.
- 377 ii. **George Leonard Smith** was born about 1862 and died on an unknown date.
- 378 iii. **Laura Smith** was born on 16 Dec 1863 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 17 Feb 1937, and was buried in 1937 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 379 iv. **Bliss Charles Smith** was born on 21 Nov 1864 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Nov 1949 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1949 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Charlie Smith** was born about 1865.
- vi. **Rupert Smith** was born about 1872.
- vii. **Noble R. Smith** was born on 2 Apr 1874, died in 1937, and was buried in 1937 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Nettie Maude Smith** was born on 3 Aug 1878, died in 1951, and was buried in 1951 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

84. John Leonard Lutz was born in 1839, died on 23 Jan 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Delilah Mann** [MRIN: 1702]. on 31 Aug 1865 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Delilah was born in 1837 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 380 i. **Wilfred Ernest Lutes** was born in 1867 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Mar 1929 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick, and was buried on 6 Mar 1929 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick.
- 381 ii. **George H. Lutes** was born on 30 Sep 1868 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Aug 1925 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Aug 1925 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.

85. Moses W. Lutes was born on 6 Apr 1841 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Apr 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

43

Moses married **Rachel Steeves** [MRIN: 1708], daughter of **Solomon Steeves** and **Erezina Steeves**, on 12 Aug 1862. Rachel was born on 25 Mar 1847 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 382 i. **Ruth Ida Lutz** was born in 1863 and died in 1896.
- ii. **Gertrude Lutz** was born in 1865 and died in 1865.
- 383 iii. **Archie W. Lutes** was born on 3 Mar 1866 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jun 1937 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Jun 1937 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Sanford H. Lutes** was born in 1868, died in 1941, and was buried in 1941 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 384 v. **John Leonard Lutes** was born on 10 Jul 1870 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jan 1943 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jan 1943 in Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- 385 vi. **Florence Nightingale Lutes** was born on 4 Aug 1872 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Nov 1942 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Dec 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Ada Lucinda Lutes** was born on 3 Jul 1874 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Apr 1950 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Apr 1950 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Lillian Lutz** was born in 1876 and died in 1880.
- 386 ix. **William Oscar Lutes** was born on 20 Mar 1878 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Sep 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 387 x. **Beatrice Margaret Lutz** was born on 3 Apr 1880 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Prosser Brook Cemetery, Prosser Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 388 xi. **Claude L. Lutes** was born on 13 Feb 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xii. **Forest Lutz** was born in 1884 and died in 1899.
- xiii. **Preston Lutz** was born in 1886 and died in 1887.
- xiv. **Rachel Lutes** was born on 11 Nov 1887 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- xv. **Dwight Lutes** was born on 2 Mar 1891 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- xvi. **Hartley Lutes** was born on 27 Mar 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

86. Mary Elizabeth Lutz was born on 8 Jul 1843 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Apr 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Apr 1924 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Levi H. Steeves** [MRIN: 1714], son of **Hiram Steeves** and **Hannah Steeves**. Levi was born on 21 Sep 1843 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Nov 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Nov 1924 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 389 i. **Frederick Council Steeves** was born on 16 Mar 1872 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1946 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Oct 1946 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

87. Manetta Catherine Lutz was born on 21 Jan 1846 and died on an unknown date.

Manetta married **Judson Jones** [MRIN: 1718]. Judson was born on 12 Mar 1839 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

44

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Laura Catherine Jones** was born on 15 Oct 1877 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Laura married **D. Seymour White** [MRIN: 1748]. on 1 Mar 1899 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. D. was born in 1876 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Mary Jones** was born on 4 Mar 1881 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 390 iii. **Lottie M. Jones** was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Clinton Jones** was born on 18 Feb 1887.

- v. **Etta Jones** was born on an unknown date.

88. Nancy G. Lutz was born in 1837 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1892 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1892 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nancy married **Zachariah Lutz Jr.** [MRIN: 19895], son of **William Lutes** and **Susannah Unknown**. Zachariah was born in 1835, died in 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1893 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Emma C. Lutz** was born on 25 Jan 1862, died on 11 Jan 1863, and was buried in 1863 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **William P. Lutz** was born about 1865 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1940, and was buried in 1940 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **James E. Lutz** was born about 1867 and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Effie V. Lutz** was born in Mar 1869, died on 18 Nov 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 391 v. **Howard E. Lutz** was born on 15 Oct 1871 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 18 Jul 1942 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Mande Lutz** was born about 1878 and died on an unknown date.

- 392 vii. **Etta Lutz** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- viii. **James E. Lutz** was born on an unknown date and died in 1863.

89. Caleb King Steeves was born on 12 Sep 1802, died on 27 Jan 1875, and was buried in 1875 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Caleb married **Emeline Burton** [MRIN: 1062], daughter of **Thomas Q. Berton** and **Hannah Steeves**, on 11 May 1826. Emeline was born on 2 Aug 1809, died in Mar 1859, and was buried in 1859 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 393 i. **Mary Steeves** was born on 19 May 1827 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Apr 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Thomas Steeves** was born on 10 Sep 1828, died on 11 Sep 1831, and was buried in 1831 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 394 iii. **Michael Q. Steeves** was born on 9 Sep 1830, died on 8 Dec 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 395 iv. **Joseph H. Steeves** was born on 28 Apr 1832 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Sep 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 396 v. **William Smith Steeves** was born on 18 Mar 1834 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Aug 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Lydia Steeves** was born about 1835 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

45

- vii. **Daniel E. Steeves** was born on 1 Dec 1835 and died on an unknown date.
- 397 viii. **Henry Burton Steeves** was born on 6 Apr 1839, died on 23 Feb 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 398 ix. **Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 21 May 1842 and died on 12 Aug 1931.
- 399 x. **Jeremiah Steeves** was born on 25 Jun 1844, died on 1 Jul 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 400 xi. **Benjamin Steeves** was born on 20 Aug 1846 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jul 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 401 xii. **Hannah V. Steeves** was born on 17 Jun 1848 and died in May 1934.
- xiii. **Ezra Steeves** was born on 1 Jul 1851 and died in 1874.

Caleb next married **Elizabeth Burton** [MRIN: 1063]. on 30 Nov 1858. Elizabeth was born in 1821, died on 13 Jan 1861, and was buried in 1861 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 402 i. **Lydia Steeves** was born on 22 Jun 1833 and died on 18 Aug 1903.
- 403 ii. **Saphronia Jane Steeves** was born on 30 Jan 1861 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Sep 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Sep 1932 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Caleb next married **Martha S. Harris** [MRIN: 1064]. on 29 Nov 1860. Martha was born about 1831, died on 13 Jan 1891 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1891 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

90. Daniel Steeves was born on 6 May 1804, died on 31 Mar 1884 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1884 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Daniel married **Christiana Beck** [MRIN: 9257]. on 24 Jun 1830. Christiana was born on 2 Nov 1802, died on 18 Nov 1881 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1881 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 404 i. **Jacob Beck Steeves** was born on 2 Mar 1831 and died in 1876.
- ii. **Mary Jane Steeves** was born on 13 Sep 1832 and died on an unknown date.
Mary married **James MacFarlane** [MRIN: 11820]. on 3 Jul 1856 in New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Lydia Ann Steeves** was born on 9 Sep 1834, died on 27 Feb 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Reuben Steeves** was born on 28 Mar 1836 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jul 1912 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1912 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 405 v. **Ruth Amanda Steeves** was born on 11 Jun 1838, died in 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 406 vi. **Margaret Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 7 Nov 1840 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Louise Steeves** was born on 20 Oct 1842, died on 8 Nov 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
Louise married **Henry Burton Steeves** [MRIN: 9376], son of **Caleb King Steeves** and **Emeline Burton**, on 11 Oct 1888 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born on 6 Apr 1839, died on 23 Feb 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 407 viii. **Tryphenia Steeves** was born on 13 Feb 1845 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

46

91. Margaret Steeves was born on 2 Mar 1806, died on 15 Dec 1855, and was buried in 1855 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **William Gross** [MRIN: 9262]. William was born on 31 Mar 1800 and died on 12 Dec 1855.

Children from this marriage were:

- 408 i. **John Gross** was born in 1827 and died on an unknown date.
- 409 ii. **Reverend Michael Gross** was born on 28 Jun 1828, died on 5 Dec 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 410 iii. **Mary Jane Gross** was born on 24 Oct 1831, died on 7 Dec 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 411 iv. **William Henry Gross** was born in 1833 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 412 v. **Martha Gross** was born in 1834, died in 1884, and was buried in 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Richard T. Gross** was born in 1836, died on 23 Oct 1894, and was buried in 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Richard married **Margaret Steeves** [MRIN: 12356], daughter of **Edward Steeves** and **Cynthia A. Bishop**, on 14 Jul 1867. Margaret was born about 1848 and died on an unknown date.
- 413 vii. **Silas Gross** was born about 1839 and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Manfred Gross** was born about 1841 and died on an unknown date.
- 414 ix. **Elizabeth Ann Gross** was born about 1843 and died on an unknown date.
- 415 x. **Margaret Susan Gross** was born about 1845, died on 27 Jan 1894, and was buried in 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

92. Hannah Steeves was born on 19 Dec 1809, died on 14 May 1837, and was buried in 1837 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hannah married **John Frederick Steeves** [MRIN: 190], son of **Abraham Steeves** and **Elizabeth Brown**. John was born on 29 Oct 1810, died on 11 Oct 1860, and was buried in 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Steeves** was born in Dec 1834, died on 11 Oct 1853, and was buried in 1853 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Abraham B. Steeves** was born in May 1837, died on 16 Feb 1853, and was buried in 1853 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

93. Rachel Steeves was born on 1 Apr 1812 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Oct 1893 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1893 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rachel married **Mariner John Steeves** [MRIN: 9277], son of **John Steeves** and **Nancy Trites**, on 15 Jan 1835. Mariner was born on 7 Sep 1806 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Sep 1872, and was buried in 1872 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nancy Steeves** was born on 7 Dec 1835, died on 9 May 1863, and was buried in 1863 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 416 ii. **Joshua Miles Steeves** was born on 24 Aug 1837 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Oct 1904 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1904 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 417 iii. **James Orestes Steeves** was born on 24 Oct 1839, died on 26 Jan 1913, and was buried on an unknown date.
- 418 iv. **Mary Jane Steeves** was born on 26 Jan 1842 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Apr 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

47

- v. **William Henry Steeves** was born on 23 Mar 1844 and died on 28 Sep 1847.
- 419 vi. **Martha E. Steeves** was born about 1848 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Feb 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Catherine E. Steeves** was born on 6 May 1849, died on 13 Dec 1865, and was buried in 1865 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 420 viii. **Mariner Trites Steeves** was born on 23 Feb 1852, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 421 ix. **Watson Herbert Steeves** was born on 4 Nov 1854 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Mar 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Mar 1928 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

94. Mary Steeves was born on 5 May 1814 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 17 Dec 1894 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Frederick Steeves** [MRIN: 9282], son of **Andrew Steeves** and **Elizabeth Smith**, on 15 Jan 1834. Frederick was born about 1810 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 422 i. **Elizabeth A. Steeves** was born in 1838 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jan 1927 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1927 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Eli M. Steeves** was born in 1841, died on 18 Aug 1849, and was buried in 1849 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Andrew S. Steeves** was born in May 1845, died on 18 Aug 1849, and was buried in 1849 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 423 iv. **Frederick Alonzo Steeves** was born in 1847 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 424 v. **Mary M. Steeves** was born on 13 Feb 1847 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Oct 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 425 vi. **Ward B. Steeves** was born about 1850 in Mud Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 426 vii. **John Bunyan Steeves** was born on 10 Nov 1852 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Dec 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Jan 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 427 viiii. **Florence I. Steeves** was born on 24 Aug 1859, died in 1924, and was buried in 1924 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

95. Michael Steeves was born on 31 Jul 1816 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 May 1890, and was buried in 1890 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Michael married **Mary Jane Wilmot** [MRIN: 9290]. on 11 Apr 1850. Mary was born on 9 Jun 1824 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Hazen Steeves** was born on 13 Apr 1850, died on 9 Apr 1872, and was buried in 1872 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 428 ii. **Wellington Street Steeves** was born on 4 May 1851 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Mar 1921 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 429 iii. **Gabriel P. Steeves** was born on 4 Jan 1853 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Jun 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Jun 1935 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone,



Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

48

New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Alferetta Steeves** was born on 10 Jun 1856, died on 28 Nov 1859, and was buried in 1859 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.



- 430 v. **Harvey Lemuel Steeves** was born in Mar 1857 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Aug 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Aug 1925 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 431 vi. **Oliver Chipman Steeves** was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 22 Aug 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 432 vii. **Elmira Jane Steeves** was born on 20 Mar 1862 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 May 1947 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 May 1947 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 433 viii. **John Wilmot Steeves** was born on 12 Feb 1867 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Mar 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Mar 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 434 ix. **Lourem B. Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

96. Catherine Steeves was born on 7 Nov 1818, died on 2 Dec 1891 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1891 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Catherine married **Lewis E. Colpitts** [MRIN: 9294]. Lewis was born in 1813, died on 29 Apr 1852, and was buried in 1852 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 435 i. **William Henry Colpitts** was born about 1841 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1894.
- 436 ii. **Mary A. Colpitts** was born about 1843 and died on 5 Feb 1894.
- 437 iii. **James Wallace Colpitts** was born on 25 Oct 1844, died in 1919, and was buried about 1919 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

97. Ezra E. Steeves was born on 19 Feb 1821 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Jul 1895 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1895 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ezra married **Ann Lavinia Steeves** [MRIN: 9300], daughter of **Andrew Steeves** and **Elizabeth Smith**, on 12 Jun 1843. Ann was born in 1822 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Dec 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 438 i. **George Warren Steeves** was born on 8 Nov 1843 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Feb 1923 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Feb 1923 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 439 ii. **Mary Elizabeth Steeves** was born in Dec 1845 and died on an unknown date.
- 440 iii. **Jerusha Steeves** was born on 12 Jun 1849, died on 14 Apr 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ezra next married **Deborah Steeves** [MRIN: 9299], daughter of **John Steeves** and **Lydia Jones**. Deborah was born on 8 Sep 1832, died on 8 Nov 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

98. Jane Steeves was born on 28 Apr 1825 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1908, and was buried in 1908 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane married **Edward McLatchy** [MRIN: 9314]. in Dec 1834. Edward was born in 1816 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 24 Dec 1864, and was buried in 1864 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

49

Children from this marriage were:

- 441 i. **Ella McLatchy** was born in 1845, died on 22 May 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Rebecca McLatchy** was born in 1846.
- 442 iii. **Nancy Lavinia McLatchy** was born on 5 Oct 1848 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 26 Oct 1939 in Allison, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Oct 1939 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Mary Jane McLatchy** was born on 28 Feb 1851 and died in 1927.
- v. **Agnes McLatchy** was born about 1852 and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Asa Harris McLatchy** was born on 4 Mar 1852 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 9 Apr 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Apr 1923 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Asa married **Jane Unknown** [MRIN: 17005]. Jane was born on 20 Feb 1850 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Oct 1927, and was buried in 1927 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 443 vii. **Edward E. McLatchy** was born on 3 Mar 1854, died on 2 Feb 1943, and was buried in 1943 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 444 viii. **Caleb S. McLatchy** was born on 22 May 1857, died on 14 Feb 1933, and was buried in 1933 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Robert McLatchy** was born in 1858 and died in 1879.
- x. **William McLatchy** was born in 1860.
- xi. **Naretta McLatchy** was born in 1861 and died in 1877.
- xii. **Olivia McLatchy** was born in Feb 1864, died on 20 Dec 1864 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1864 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

99. Asa Steeves was born on 30 Dec 1825, died on 26 Jan 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Asa married **Ellen Sophia McLatchy** [MRIN: 9324]. on 13 Oct 1858. Ellen was born about 1827, died on 23 Dec 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 445 i. **Henry Noel Steeves** was born in 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

100. Joshua Steeves was born on 3 Apr 1829, died on 8 May 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joshua married **Frances E. Jonah** [MRIN: 9329]. on 9 Jun 1858. Frances was born in 1840, died on 21 Feb 1870, and was buried in 1870 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 446 i. **Carvell W. Steeves** was born on 4 Jun 1859 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 447 ii. **Franklin L. Steeves** was born on 21 Jan 1861 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 2 Sep 1927 in Middle Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 448 iii. **Eva Lowell Steeves** was born on 7 Oct 1863 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Apr 1928 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Apr 1928 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 449 iv. **Lelia R. Steeves** was born on 22 Sep 1865 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 450 v. **Hartley J. Steeves** was born on 4 Aug 1867 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Nov 1939 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1939 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

50

- 451 vi. **Lotan Joshua Steeves** was born on 15 Feb 1870 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Dec 1945.

Joshua next married **Thursah Jonah** [MRIN: 9328], daughter of **John Wesley Jonah** and **Lucretia Horsman**. Thursah was born about 1842.

101. Isaac Dawson was born on 16 Jul 1800 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 18 Mar 1888 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Isaac married **Rachel Steeves** [MRIN: 12577], daughter of **Lewis Lutrick Lodovic Steeves** and **Elizabeth Porter**, on 15 Mar 1821 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Rachel was born about 1798 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Dawson** was born in 1823, died on 13 Sep 1826, and was buried in 1826 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 452 ii. **Mary Jane Dawson** was born about 1824 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Feb 1880 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 453 iii. **Enoch Dawson** was born about 1827 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 454 iv. **Rachel Ann Dawson** was born about 1829 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 16 Jun 1880.
- 455 v. **Isaac Newton Dawson** was born about 1829, died in 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 456 vi. **Richard Dawson** was born on 20 Sep 1829 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 457 vii. **Martha Elizabeth Dawson** was born in 1835 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1873.
- viii. **Ruth E. Dawson** was born about 1836, died on 11 Dec 1856, and was buried in 1856 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Lavinia Dawson** was born about 1840, died on 4 Jun 1844, and was buried in 1845 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Sarah Dawson** was born in 1841, died on 20 May 1857, and was buried in 1857 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Isaac next married **Bridgett Duffy** [MRIN: 12578]. on 6 Aug 1864. Bridgett was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Loretta Dawson** was born in 1871.
- 458 ii. **Margaret Minnie Dawson** was born in Mar 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Isaac next married **Margaret Magee** [MRIN: 12579], daughter of **William Magee** and **Sarah Unknown**, after 1876. Margaret was born about 1830 and died on an unknown date.

102. James Dawson was born about 1802 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 6 Sep 1828.

James married **Ann Steeves** [MRIN: 12580], daughter of **Matthias Steeves** and **Sophia Beck**, on 13 May 1824. Ann was born in May 1796 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Apr 1888.

Children from this marriage were:

- 459 i. **Drusilla Dawson** was born on 11 Mar 1825, died on 9 Oct 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 460 ii. **Elizabeth Ann Dawson** was born on 4 Feb 1829 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

51

103. Thomas Dawson was born in 1808 and died on an unknown date.

Thomas married **Eliza Wolverton** [MRIN: 12581]. Eliza was born on an unknown date in USA and died on 27 Apr 1897.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Robert Dawson** was born in 1833.

ii. **William A. Dawson** was born in 1835 and died on 1 Jan 1917.

William married **Amelia L. Unknown** [MRIN: 12908]. Amelia was born on an unknown date and died on 26 Oct 1920.

461 iii. **George W. Dawson** was born in 1839 and died in 1922.

462 iv. **Silas Dawson** was born in 1840 and died on an unknown date.

v. **Margaret Dawson** was born in 1842 and died on 3 Jan 1863 in Manitoba, Canada.

vi. **Angeline Dawson** was born in 1845.

Angeline married **Chris Corbett** [MRIN: 12912]. Chris was born on an unknown date.

463 vii. **Elizabeth Dawson** was born in 1848 and died on an unknown date.

viii. **Thomas Dawson** was born in 1850.

ix. **John Wesley Dawson** was born in 1854 and died in 1923.

John married **Sarah B. Mandeville** [MRIN: 12914]. Sarah was born in 1853 and died in 1926.

104. Rachel Dawson was born on 24 Jan 1815 and died after 1847.

Rachel married **Moses Innis** [MRIN: 12582]. on 22 Dec 1831 in Dawsons Bridge, Dumeries Township, Waterloo, Ontario. Moses was born in 1807 and died after 1846.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Thomas Innis** was born in 1832.

464 ii. **Melinda Innis** was born in 1836 and died on an unknown date.

iii. **John Innis** was born in 1838.

iv. **Sarah Innis** was born in 1841.

v. **Naoma Innis** was born in 1846.

vi. **Harriet Innis** was born in 1847.

Rachel next married **Joseph Diamond** [MRIN: 9374]. on 10 Mar 1870. Joseph was born about 1811.

Rachel next married **Thomas McNulty** [MRIN: 11234]. on 28 May 1854. Thomas was born about 1811.

105. George Dawson was born in 1818 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Eliza Unknown** [MRIN: 12583]. Eliza was born on an unknown date in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Oratio Dawson** was born in USA.

ii. **Thomas Dawson** was born in USA.

iii. **James A. Dawson** was born on an unknown date in Ontario, Canada.

106. Abram Dawson was born in 1820 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on 4 Mar 1901.

Abram married **Anne Davison** [MRIN: 12584]. Anne was born in 1823 in England and died on 6 Jun 1897.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

52

Children from this marriage were:

- 465 i. **Thomas Dawson** was born on 2 Jul 1847 in Ontario, Canada and died on 1 Dec 1929.
- 466 ii. **Sarah Dawson** was born in 1846 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **John Dawson** was born in 1848 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **William Dawson** was born in 1850 and died on an unknown date.
- 467 v. **Mary Ann Dawson** was born on 10 Apr 1852 in Sombra, Ontario, Canada and died on 16 May 1922.
- 468 vi. **Abraham Dawson** was born in 1855 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **James Dawson** was born in 1857 and died on an unknown date.
- 469 viii. **George Dawson** was born in 1858 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 470 ix. **Rachel Dawson** was born on 30 Apr 1860 in Ontario, Canada and died on 12 May 1960.
- x. **David E. Dawson** was born in 1862 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.
David married **Susan Roebuck** [MRIN: 12989].
- 471 xi. **James A. Dawson** was born in 1864 in Ontario, Canada and died on 26 Feb 1952.
- xii. **Joshua Dawson** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- xiii. **Uriah Dawson** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
Uriah married **Annie Unknown** [MRIN: 12968]. Annie was born on an unknown date.

107. John Hopper Steeves was born on 18 Nov 1800, died on 22 Sep 1868, and was buried in 1868 in Steeves Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Elizabeth Mitton** [MRIN: 13079], daughter of **Ralph Mitton** and **Catherine Trites**. Elizabeth was born in 1804, died on 17 Dec 1839, and was buried in 1839 in Steeves Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 472 i. **Alfred M. Steeves** was born on 2 Nov 1830 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Steeves Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 473 ii. **Catherine Steeves** was born on 27 Mar 1834 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Mollins Road Cemetery, New Brunswick, Canada.

John next married **Frances Mollins** [MRIN: 13080]. Frances was born about 1805 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 474 i. **Clementine Steeves** was born about 1848 and died after 1870.

108. Joseph Steeves was born on 17 Jan 1804 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Apr 1864, and was buried in 1864 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joseph married **Maria Stevens** [MRIN: 13086]. Maria was born on 3 Mar 1814 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 23 Nov 1870, and was buried in 1870 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 475 i. **Lucy Ann Steeves** was born on 17 May 1840 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 May 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1922 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 476 ii. **Anthony S. Steeves** was born on 2 May 1842 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Oct 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Ruth Ann Steeves** was born on 28 Jul 1845, died on 30 Jul 1864, and was buried in 1864 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 477 iv. **William Henry Steeves** was born on 23 Apr 1851 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 478 v. **Frances A. Steeves** was born on 10 Apr 1854 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1930 in

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

53

Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Jan 1930 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 479 vi. **Hugh Steeves** was born on 6 Jan 1857, died in 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

109. Lucy Steeves was born on 1 Jan 1806 and died on 8 Nov 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lucy married **Charles Shaw** [MRIN: 240]. on 11 Mar 1830. Charles was born in 1809 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jan 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 480 i. **David Steeves** was born on 17 Feb 1827 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1883 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 481 ii. **Anne Shaw** was born about 1831 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 482 iii. **Martha Shaw** was born about 1833 and died on an unknown date.
- 483 iv. **Henry Shaw** was born about 1834, died in 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 484 v. **Sarah Shaw** was born on 7 Apr 1836 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1930, and was buried in 1930 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 485 vi. **Duncan Shaw** was born on 5 May 1838 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Oct 1906 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1906 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 486 vii. **William Hamm Shaw** was born about 1841 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 487 viii. **Margaret Shaw** was born on 7 Apr 1844 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Jul 1923, and was buried in 1923 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 488 ix. **Lois E. Shaw** was born about 1846, died on 1 May 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 489 x. **John N. Shaw** was born on 5 Aug 1849 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1922, and was buried in 1922 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

110. Peter Steeves was born on 11 Aug 1811 and died on an unknown date.

Peter married **Mary Bowser** [MRIN: 13087]. Mary was born about 1816 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 490 i. **Margaret Anne Steeves** was born in 1838 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 491 ii. **Ornan Steeves** was born about 1841 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Oct 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Salisbury Back Road, Westmorland, New Brunswick.
- iii. **Amanda Ellen Steeves** was born in 1842.
- 492 iv. **Almira J. Steeves** was born in 1844 and died on an unknown date.
- 493 v. **Thaddeus Steeves** was born in 1847 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Nov 1896 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 494 vi. **Catherine Elinor Steeves** was born about 1849 and died on an unknown date.
- 495 vii. **Helen Steeves** was born in 1854 and died on an unknown date.
- 496 viii. **Elizabeth Martha Steeves** was born on 23 Jun 1856 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

111. Edward Steeves was born on 20 Jul 1813, died on 20 Jul 1870, and was buried in 1870 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

54

Edward married **Cynthia A. Bishop** [MRIN: 13088], daughter of **Andrew Bishop** and **Margaret Peck**, on 7 Feb 1839 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Cynthia was born in 1823 in Harvey Bank, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 10 Feb 1890 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 497 i. **Henry Bishop Steeves** was born on 19 Jan 1840, died on 18 Oct 1895 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1895 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Andrew Y. Steeves** was born in Jan 1842, died on 10 May 1847, and was buried in 1847 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Abner J. Steeves** was born about 1844, died on 17 Mar 1861, and was buried in 1861 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 498 iv. **Gabriella Steeves** was born on 1 Oct 1845 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Mar 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Mar 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Margaret Steeves** was born about 1848 and died on an unknown date.
Margaret married **Richard T. Gross** [MRIN: 12356], son of **William Gross** and **Margaret Steeves**, on 14 Jul 1867. Richard was born in 1836, died on 23 Oct 1894, and was buried in 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Obed Steeves** was born in Mar 1850 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Sep 1854, and was buried in 1854 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 499 vii. **Harriet Steeves** was born on 17 Apr 1852 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Charlotte Steeves** was born in 1855.
Charlotte married **Hugh Daniel Aiton** [MRIN: 13299]. on 25 Dec 1873.
- ix. **Amos E. Steeves** was born in Apr 1857, died on 12 Sep 1860, and was buried in 1860 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 500 x. **Mary Jane Steeves** was born on 9 Jan 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1944, and was buried in 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

112. Hugh Steeves was born on 5 May 1815 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jun 1886 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1886 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hugh married **Jane Charlotte McLatchy** [MRIN: 13089]. in 1842. Jane was born in 1823 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 15 Apr 1898 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1898 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 501 i. **Lavina Ann Steeves** was born on 17 Dec 1843 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Nov 1933 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1933 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 502 ii. **Jonathan Nathaniel Steeves** was born on 31 Mar 1846 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Mar 1908 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1908 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Henry Trueman Steeves** was born on 22 Feb 1848, died on 15 Oct 1864, and was buried in 1864 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 503 iv. **Joseph Willard Steeves** was born on 21 Apr 1850 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jan 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Jan 1926 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Lucinda Arlette Steeves** was born on 22 Jul 1852, died on 5 Aug 1853, and was buried in 1853 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 504 vi. **Laliah Ada Steeves** was born on 26 May 1854 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 16 May 1929.

- vii. **Ira Steeves** was born on 20 Aug 1855, died on 15 Feb 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **William Steeves** was born on 31 May 1859, died on 14 Jan 1860, and was buried in 1860 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 505 ix. **Amos David Steeves** was born on 16 Aug 1862 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 May 1933 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 May 1933 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

113. Abraham Steeves was born on 29 Dec 1817 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Apr 1883 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1883 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Abraham married **Rebecca Ann McLatchy** [MRIN: 1054]. on 13 Jul 1847. Rebecca was born on 8 May 1818 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Nov 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 506 i. **Mary Jane Steeves** was born on 21 Apr 1848 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Aug 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Aug 1926 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Alonzo B. Steeves** was born in Mar 1850.
- 507 iii. **Louisa Ann Steeves** was born on 4 May 1852, died on 10 Feb 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1935 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 508 iv. **Ellen N. Steeves** was born in 1853, died in 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 509 v. **Harris McLatchy Steeves** was born on 4 Apr 1858 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Dec 1936 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Dec 1936 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Susan B. Steeves** was born in May 1860.
- vii. **Sarah B. Steeves** was born in May 1860.

114. Nathaniel Steeves was born on 11 Apr 1820 and died on 8 Oct 1879 in Synton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nathaniel married **Olive Taylor** [MRIN: 13090]. on 13 Jan 1848. Olive was born about 1827 and died before 1881.

Children from this marriage were:

- 510 i. **William Cyril Steeves** was born on 9 Sep 1849 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Dec 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1914 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 511 ii. **Rebecca Steeves** was born on 7 Jan 1851 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1928, and was buried in 1928 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 512 iii. **Ruth Ann Steeves** was born in 1852 and died on 22 May 1917.
- 513 iv. **James Harvey Steeves** was born on 1 Aug 1855 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1901.
- 514 v. **Margaret Steeves** was born in 1857 and died in 1912.
- 515 vi. **Herbert Bentley Steeves** was born in 1859 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 516 vii. **Bertha Steeves** was born on 4 Aug 1859, died in 1931, and was buried in 1931 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Harry Steeves** was born in 1875 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Elizabeth Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on 31 Oct 1893.

115. Ruth Steeves was born on 24 Mar 1823, died on 29 Dec 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

56

Ruth married **William Irving** [MRIN: 13091]. on 24 Feb 1848. William was born on 22 Aug 1816 in Scotland, died on 10 May 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nancy Agnes Irving** was born in 1849, died on 7 Apr 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Marion Irving** was born in May 1850, died in 1868, and was buried in 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 517 iii. **Margaret C. Irving** was born on 18 Apr 1854 and died in Nov 1935.
- 518 iv. **George Henry Irving** was born on 10 Nov 1855 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Nov 1940 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Netty D. Irving** was born in Sep 1859, died on 3 May 1870, and was buried in 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

116. Elizabeth Steeves was born on 6 Sep 1809, died on 19 Nov 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **John Cameron** [MRIN: 13583]. on 17 Jan 1828. John was born in 1805, died on 3 Feb 1887, and was buried in 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 519 i. **David Cameron** was born about 1829, died on 11 Apr 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 520 ii. **Milledge Cameron** was born about 1831, died on 13 Jul 1888, and was buried in 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 521 iii. **Jane Cameron** was born in 1833 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Oct 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Elizabeth Cameron** was born about 1836, died in 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **Williams Woodworth** [MRIN: 13590]. on 7 Jun 1860. Williams was born in 1832, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Silas Cameron** was born about 1840 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 522 vi. **Ruxby Cameron** was born about 1842 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Mar 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Albert Pioneer Cemetery, Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 523 vii. **Lucy Cameron** was born about 1845 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **William Cameron** was born about 1845 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

William married **Mary Ann Trites** [MRIN: 13592], daughter of **Abraham Trites** and **Ann Gunning**. Mary was born in 1849, died in 1931, and was buried in 1931 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **John W. Cameron** was born about 1848 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Apr 1867, and was buried in 1867 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **George S. Cameron** was born about 1850, died on 19 Jan 1890, and was buried in 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Roxy Tingley** [MRIN: 13594]. Roxy was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Daniel V. Cameron** was born in 1853, died in Jan 1870, and was buried in 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

117. Margaret Steeves was born on 21 Jun 1811, died in 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

57

Margaret married **Patrick Duffy** [MRIN: 13584]. on 11 Mar 1830. Patrick was born about 1808 in Ireland, died in 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jane Cordelia Duffy** was born in 1831, died in 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **John Clark Duffy** was born in 1832, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Joel S. Duffy** was born in 1835 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1860, and was buried in 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Calla Duffy** was born in 1837, died in 1840, and was buried in 1840 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Cyrus Whitfield Duffy** was born in 1841 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1873, and was buried in 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Theora Lanarum Duffy** was born in 1843 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Dec 1865, and was buried in 1865 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 524 vii. **Margaret Adina Duffy** was born about 1844, died in 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 525 viii. **James Boardman Duffy** was born in 1847, died in 1893, and was buried in 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 526 ix. **Francis Noel Duffy** was born in 1849, died on 10 Jun 1889, and was buried in 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Anna Haseltine Duffy** was born in 1851, died in 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xi. **Robert Blatchford Havelock Duffy** was born in 1855, died in 1867, and was buried in 1867 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 527 xii. **Catherine Duffy** was born on an unknown date in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- xiii. **Rose Duffy** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

118. Nancy Steeves was born on 7 May 1813 and died on an unknown date.

Nancy married **John Nelson Jonah** [MRIN: 13585]. on 29 Nov 1832. John was born about 1811, died on 5 May 1874, and was buried in 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 528 i. **Eliza Jane Jonah** was born about 1833 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 29 Jun 1871.
- 529 ii. **Elizabeth Jonah** was born on 21 Mar 1835 and died in 1860.
- 530 iii. **Isaiah S. Jonah** was born on 5 Dec 1836 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 31 Mar 1913.
- iv. **Henry L. Jonah** was born on 9 Mar 1840 and died on an unknown date.
- 531 v. **David A. Jonah** was born in Feb 1843 in New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1918.
- 532 vi. **Rosannah Sarah Jonah** was born on 28 Mar 1846, died in 1924, and was buried in 1924 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Mary Jonah** was born in 1847, died on 12 Oct 1855, and was buried in 1855 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Benjamin Jonah** was born on 23 Feb 1847.
- ix. **Alonzo P. Jonah** was born in 1850 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Aug 1860, and was buried in 1860 in

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

58

Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. **Keturah Jonah** was born on 13 Jun 1853 and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Salome Jonah** was born on 2 May 1858 and died on an unknown date.

119. John Frederick Steeves was born on 29 Oct 1810, died on 11 Oct 1860, and was buried in 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 189], daughter of **David Steeves** and **Susannah Lutz**. Jane was born about 1818 and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 62 on Page 33)

John next married **Hannah Steeves** [MRIN: 190], daughter of **Michael Steeves** and **Mary Smith**. Hannah was born on 19 Dec 1809, died on 14 May 1837, and was buried in 1837 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 92 on Page 46)

120. Jane Steeves was born on 8 Sep 1812 and died after 1834.

Jane married **David Steeves** [MRIN: 1090], son of **Lewis Lutrick Lodovic Steeves** and **Elizabeth Porter**, on 10 Feb 1831. David was born in 1809 and died on 18 Feb 1851.

Children from this marriage were:

- 533 i. **Elizabeth Steeves** was born in 1832, died in 1903, and was buried in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 534 ii. **Margaret Steeves** was born in 1834 and died after 7 Jul 1876.

121. Margaret Steeves was born on 22 Apr 1815 and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Robert MacFarlane** [MRIN: 1091]. Robert was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 535 i. **Abram MacFarlane** was born on 16 Apr 1835 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
 - 536 ii. **David MacFarlane** was born in 1845 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
 - iii. **Peter MacFarlane** was born in 1847 and died on an unknown date.
 - 537 iv. **Elizabeth MacFarlane** was born on 15 Feb 1851 and died on an unknown date.
 - v. **John MacFarlane** was born on 4 Mar 1853 and died on an unknown date.
- John married **Julia Lauder** [MRIN: 1143]. Julia was born on 28 Aug 1857 and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Rachel Ann MacFarlane** was born in Apr 1855 and died in 1920.

122. Hannah Steeves was born on 4 Mar 1817 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Apr 1895 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1895 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hannah married **Hiram Steeves** [MRIN: 192], son of **David Steeves** and **Susannah Lutz**, on 24 Nov 1836. Hiram was born on 17 Oct 1816 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 61 on Page 32)

123. Stephen Steeves was born on 15 Apr 1819 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in May 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

59

Stephen married **Maria Lutes** [MRIN: 1058]. Maria was born in 1822 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1846, and was buried in 1846 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 538 i. **Bliss Steeves** was born on 31 Dec 1843 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jun 1908, and was buried in 1908 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 539 ii. **Nathan Steeves** was born on 14 Mar 1846 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 May 1920 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 May 1920 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stephen next married **Rachael Rodgers** [MRIN: 1092], daughter of **Stephen Rogers** and **Rachael Unknown**, on 6 Mar 1890 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Rachael was born in 1826 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stephen next married **Sarah Jane Taylor** [MRIN: 16555]. on 29 Mar 1849. Sarah was born about 1826 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1889, and was buried in 1889 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 540 i. **Talbot J. Steeves** was born in 1852 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jun 1905 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1905 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 541 ii. **Spurgeon Stephen Steeves** was born on 8 Mar 1855 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Mar 1928 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Mar 1928 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 542 iii. **Manning Guilford Steeves** was born in Aug 1858, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Mary J. Steeves** was born in Oct 1859, died on 27 Dec 1867, and was buried in 1867 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Tate Bordman Steeves** was born in 1860.
- 543 vi. **Walter Wallace Steeves** was born in 1862 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1900.

124. Catherine Steeves was born about 1820 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Jan 1900.

Catherine married **Simon J. Steeves** [MRIN: 1094], son of **Jacob Steeves** and **Sarah Ricker**, on 3 Feb 1842. Simon was born in 1815 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 2 Dec 1866.

Children from this marriage were:

- 544 i. **Gilbert Edward Steeves** was born on 25 Dec 1842 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Dec 1928 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Dec 1928 in Baptist Church Graveyard, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Susannah Steeves** was born on 23 Oct 1844 and died on 8 Aug 1859.
- 545 iii. **Martha Steeves** was born on 3 Oct 1846 and died on 11 Apr 1930.
- iv. **Sara Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 18 Jun 1849 and died on 28 Jul 1849.
- 546 v. **Margaret Steeves** was born on 18 Sep 1850 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Dec 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Dec 1921 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 547 vi. **Stephen Alfred Steeves** was born on 20 Oct 1852 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 May 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 May 1922 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Abram Ansley Steeves** was born on 5 Mar 1855.
- 548 viii. **Desvesriary S. Steeves** was born on 6 Mar 1857 and died on 17 Dec 1940.
- 549 ix. **Hiram Watson Steeves** was born on 2 Jul 1859 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Nov 1931 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Nov 1931 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. **Wealthy Ann Steeves** was born on 26 Feb 1862 and died in New York, USA.

Wealthy married **Robert Gourley** [MRIN: 4438]. Robert was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- 550 xi. **Orpha Jane Steeves** was born on 24 May 1864 and died on an unknown date.

125. Ann Steeves was born on 15 May 1823 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1865.

Ann married **Bamford Steeves** [MRIN: 251], son of **Jacob Steeves** and **Sarah Ricker**. Bamford was born about 1819 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 May 1868 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1868 in Steeves Settlement Baptist Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 551 i. **Levina Steeves** was born on 11 Aug 1842 in Butternut Ridge, Kings, New Brunswick and died on 31 May 1888.
- 552 ii. **Weyman Steeves** was born on 26 Apr 1844 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Feb 1904 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 553 iii. **Solomon Steeves** was born on 26 Jun 1846 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 554 iv. **Sarah Elizabeth Steeves** was born about 1848 and died on an unknown date.
- 555 v. **Adam Steeves** was born on 4 Aug 1851 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 May 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 May 1938 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 556 vi. **Jane Steeves** was born on 4 Jan 1854 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 Mar 1918.
- 557 vii. **Mahala Steeves** was born on 18 May 1856 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Oct 1920 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Oct 1920 in Petitcodiac Baptist Cemetery, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 558 viii. **Delphine Steeves** was born in 1859 and died in 1930.
- 559 ix. **Emeline Steeves** was born on 15 Oct 1860 and died on an unknown date.
- 560 x. **Margaret Ann Steeves** was born on 19 Apr 1863 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Feb 1924 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Feb 1924 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xi. **Maynard Steeves** was born in 1864.
- xii. **Hartley {Abram} Steeves** was born in 1865 and died on an unknown date.

126. Levi Thomas Steeves was born about 1827 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Levi married **Olive Lutz** [MRIN: 1095]. Olive was born in 1819 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1861.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Shaw Steeves** was born about 1850 and died on an unknown date.
- William married **Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 170], daughter of **David Steeves** and **Anne Shaw**. Jane was born about 1851 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Lorenda Steeves** was born in 1852 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jan 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Feb 1923 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Lorenda married **William Henry Steeves** [MRIN: 13119], son of **Joseph Steeves** and **Maria Stevens**. William was born on 23 Apr 1851 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Harmon E. Steeves** was born in May 1854, died on 1 Aug 1854, and was buried in 1854 in First Hillsborough United Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

61

Levi next married **Susannah Brown** [MRIN: 1096]. Susannah was born in 1838, died in 1875, and was buried in 1875 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ann Steeves**.

Levi next married **Ruxby E. West** [MRIN: 1097], daughter of **William West**. Ruxby was born in 1838 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Mar 1886 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1886 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Levi next married **Emma E. Peck** [MRIN: 1098]. on 9 Sep 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

127. Susannah Steeves was born on 29 Aug 1830 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Nov 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Susannah married **Enoch Dawson** [MRIN: 12585], son of **Isaac Dawson** and **Rachel Steeves**, on 8 Feb 1848. Enoch was born about 1827 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Dawson** was born on 2 Jun 1849, died in 1934, and was buried in 1934 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 561 ii. **Rachel E. Dawson** was born on 14 Mar 1851, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 562 iii. **Jemima Jane Dawson** was born on 1 Feb 1853 and died in 1925.
- 563 iv. **Katherine O. Dawson** was born on 30 Sep 1855 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jul 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jul 1934 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Isaac J. Dawson** was born on 1 Nov 1856, died on 23 Jul 1858, and was buried in 1858 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Milford Abram Dawson** was born on 24 Sep 1858 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Oct 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1939 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Keziah E. Dawson** was born on 15 Sep 1860, died on 30 May 1861, and was buried in 1861 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 564 viii. **Jerome Gardner Dawson** was born on 21 Jul 1862 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 565 ix. **William Havelock Dawson** was born on 5 Jun 1864 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Mar 1941 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Mar 1941 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Wellington Levi Dawson** was born on 1 Mar 1867 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1955.

Wellington married **Laura J. Duffy** [MRIN: 12412], daughter of **Humphrey Duffy** and **Margaret Susan Gross**, on 26 Jun 1900 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born on 14 Jan 1867 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 566 xi. **Margaret F. Dawson** was born on 10 Apr 1869 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- xii. **Martha Maud Dawson** was born on 17 Jun 1871 and died on an unknown date.
- xiii. **George S. Dawson** was born on 17 Nov 1873 and died in 1875.

128. Margaret Steeves was born on 10 Dec 1815 and died in 1847.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

62

Margaret married **John Lauder** [MRIN: 1244]. in 1836. John was born in 1813 in Banff, Banffshire, Scotland, died on 18 May 1889, and was buried in 1889 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 567 i. **William Henry Lauder** was born on 16 Mar 1844 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1928, and was buried in 1928 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 568 ii. **John Calvin Lauder** was born in 1846, died on 8 Oct 1894, and was buried in 1894 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 569 iii. **John Lauder** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Helen Lauder** was born on an unknown date and was buried in Upper Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 570 v. **Rebecca Lauder** was born in 1839 and died between 16 Mar 1870 and 1881.
- vi. **Jane Lauder** was born in 1841, died on 25 Jan 1861, and was buried in Upper Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

129. Council Steeves was born in May 1818, died in 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Council married **Mary Woodworth** [MRIN: 1250], daughter of **John Woodworth** and **Rhoda Steeves**, on 30 Oct 1851. Mary was born in 1831, died on 19 Nov 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1882 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Council next married **Helen Rebecca Marks** [MRIN: 1249]. Helen was born on 24 Aug 1860, died on an unknown date, and was buried in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Evangeline M. Steeves** was born on 11 Apr 1883 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Evangeline married **Frank Armstrong** [MRIN: 1566]. Frank was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Percy Steeves** was born in Feb 1885, died on 9 Dec 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Gertrude Steeves** was born in 1886 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jul 1890 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1890 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 571 iv. **Fraser Fenwick Steeves** was born on 17 Mar 1889 in Demoiselle Valley, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Paul Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

130. Henry William Steeves was born on 19 Mar 1820, died on 4 May 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Henry married **Drusilla Dawson** [MRIN: 12906], daughter of **James Dawson** and **Ann Steeves**. Drusilla was born on 11 Mar 1825, died on 9 Oct 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 572 i. **James Bedford Steeves** was born on 18 Aug 1845 and died in 1915.
- 573 ii. **Charlotte Steeves** was born on 28 Apr 1846 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1938, and was buried in 1938 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 574 iii. **Richmond Steeves** was born on 11 Aug 1850 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Feb 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 575 iv. **Hazen William Steeves** was born on 8 Aug 1852 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Lydia Belle Steeves** was born on 1 Jun 1855, died on 23 May 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

63

- 576 vi. **Jonathan Marven Steeves** was born on 24 May 1857 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 May 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 May 1924 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 577 vii. **Noble Henry Steeves** was born on 8 Aug 1860, died on 10 Feb 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 578 viii. **Amanda Eugenie Steeves** was born on 24 Aug 1861.
- 579 ix. **Deborah Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 4 Aug 1864 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1951, and was buried in 1951 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

131. Maria Steeves was born about 1824, died on 6 May 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Maria married **Andrew Steeves** [MRIN: 1248], son of **Andrew Steeves** and **Elizabeth Smith**. Andrew was born about 1820 and died on 2 Jan 1882 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 580 i. **Arminda A. Steeves** was born about 1845 and died on 7 Nov 1884 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 581 ii. **Ruth Augusta Steeves** was born about 1849 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **John Wycliffe Steeves** was born about 1850 and died on an unknown date.
John married **Unknown Charters** [MRIN: 5516]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Elizabeth Steeves** was born in 1852.
- v. **Effie Steeves** was born in 1856, died on 24 Oct 1873, and was buried in 1873 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

132. Titus Steeves was born in 1827 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Nov 1893, and was buried in 1893 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Titus married **Eliza Ann Woodworth** [MRIN: 1251]. on 11 Sep 1856. Eliza was born on 11 May 1835 in Demoiselle Creek, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 582 i. **Joseph Whitfield Steeves** was born in 1858 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1928.
- 583 ii. **John Wesley Steeves** was born on 13 Dec 1858 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Feb 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Feb 1925 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 584 iii. **Judson Steeves** was born in 1862 and died in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- 585 iv. **Jourdan Steeves** was born on 6 Nov 1869 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Oct 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Oct 1922 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 586 v. **William Steeves** was born in 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

133. Solomon D. Steeves was born on 28 Dec 1829, died on 16 Feb 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Solomon married **Mary Milton** [MRIN: 1253]. Mary was born on an unknown date and died on 8 Mar 1889.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Minnie J. Steeves** was born on 11 May 1868 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1944.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

64

Minnie married **Freeman McLaughlin** [MRIN: 7746], son of **Thomas McLaughlan** and **Mary Marilla Steeves**, on 10 Sep 1895 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Freeman was born in 1867 in Hopewell Parish, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Charlotte L. Steeves** was born in 1871, died on 9 Aug 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Hattie A. Steeves** was born on 27 Dec 1874, died on 4 May 1875, and was buried in 1875 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 587 iv. **Rowland Hill Steeves** was born on 22 Apr 1876 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Dec 1937 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 28 Dec 1938 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Solomon next married **Mary Fillmore** [MRIN: 1254]. Mary was born on 5 Jan 1834, died on 17 Feb 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

134. Abram J. Steeves was born on 3 Dec 1833 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Abram married **Elizabeth D. Trites** [MRIN: 1255], daughter of **Solomon Trites** and **Ann Summers**, on 26 Oct 1864. Elizabeth was born on 26 Mar 1845 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Dec 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Dec 1927 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 588 i. **Annie Bell Steeves** was born on 24 Oct 1865, died on 27 Nov 1937, and was buried in 1937 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 589 ii. **Council Tilley Steeves** was born on 24 Feb 1867 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 May 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1923 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 590 iii. **Ella May Steeves** was born on 13 Aug 1869 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Apr 1944, and was buried in 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 591 iv. **Clifford Welton Steeves** was born on 8 Jun 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 May 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 May 1941 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 592 v. **Joel Ross Steeves** was born on 17 Apr 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Apr 1949 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 May 1949 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 593 vi. **Lottie M. Steeves** was born on 28 Mar 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 May 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 May 1922 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 594 vii. **Fannie Louisa Steeves** was born on 14 Mar 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 7 May 1916.

135. Ellada Steeves was born on 27 Apr 1835, died on 19 Jun 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ellada married **Isaiah Milton** [MRIN: 1256], son of **Elijah Milton** and **Rebecca Beatty**, on 2 Jun 1859. Isaiah was born on 28 Apr 1829 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 595 i. **Jane Milton** was born on 26 Apr 1861, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Ansonetta Milton** was born in 1865, died on 17 Apr 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

65

Ansonetta married **William Graham** [MRIN: 1681]. William was born on an unknown date.

596 iii. **Elijah Milton** was born on 7 Aug 1867 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jul 1943, and was buried in 1943 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

iv. **Lilla Milton** was born in 1870.

Lilla married **John Smith** [MRIN: 1417], son of **James W. Smith** and **Charlotte Steeves**. John was born on 11 Jun 1873 and died on an unknown date.

597 v. **George Isaiah Milton** was born on 7 Aug 1872 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

vi. **John D. Milton** was born in 1873, died on 20 Mar 1900, and was buried in 1900 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

136. John N. Steeves was born about 1838, died on 18 Feb 1878, and was buried in 1878 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Mary Daugherty** [MRIN: 1257]. on 2 Mar 1863. Mary was born in 1832 in Ireland, died on 6 Sep 1898, and was buried in 1898 in St Aloysius Cemetery, Albert Mines Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Abram John Steeves** was born on 2 Nov 1865 and died on an unknown date.

598 ii. **Augusta Anna Steeves** was born in 1867.

599 iii. **Henry James Steeves** was born in 1869 and died on an unknown date.

iv. **Charlotte Steeves** was born in Jul 1870.

Charlotte married **Unknown Hall** [MRIN: 1712]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

600 v. **Lawrence T. Steeves** was born on 7 Jun 1874 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Sep 1933 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Sep 1933 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

vi. **Solomon Steeves** was born in Dec 1875 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Oct 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Oct 1942 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

601 vii. **Elizabeth T. Steeves** was born on 18 Nov 1876, died on 7 May 1924, and was buried in 1924 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

137. John Duffy was born in 1811, died on 16 Jul 1878, and was buried in 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Margaret Duffy** [MRIN: 1723]. on 6 May 1834. Margaret was born in 1809 in Ireland, died on 19 Jun 1887, and was buried in 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

602 i. **Bamford Weldon Duffy** was born in 1835, died on 17 May 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

603 ii. **Robert Judson Duffy** was born in 1837 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1906.

iii. **William C. Duffy** was born in 1838, died on 19 Jul 1865, and was buried in 1865 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

604 iv. **Dennis Ansley Duffy** was born about 1839 and died in 1923.

605 v. **Catherine Duffy** was born on 3 Nov 1844, died on 19 Feb 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

606 vi. **Mary Elizabeth Duffy** was born in 1849 and died on an unknown date.

vii. **Caroline Duffy** was born in 1849 and died in 1897.

viii. **Adora Duffy** was born in 1849 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

138. Hugh Duffy was born in 1812 and died on 25 Dec 1884 in Wolverton, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

66

Hugh married **Jane Elizabeth Derry** [MRIN: 1725]. Jane was born in 1818 and died on 10 May 1888 in Bridgeton, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **David Duffy** was born about 1827 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- 607 ii. **Erastus Duffy** was born on 27 Apr 1850 and died on 30 Jul 1918.
- iii. **Henry Duffy** was born on 24 Oct 1851 and died on 11 Aug 1852.
- iv. **Saloma Catherine Duffy** was born on 15 Jan 1855 and died on 4 Sep 1859 in Wolverton, Ontario, Canada.

139. James Duffy was born about 1814 and died on 16 Feb 1884.

James married **Katherine A. Mitton** [MRIN: 1724], daughter of **Ralph Mitton** and **Catherine Trites**, on 24 Sep 1846. Katherine was born on 5 Nov 1826 and died on 30 Mar 1871.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ralph Duffy** was born about 1849 and died on 26 Mar 1881.
- 608 ii. **Kerenhappuch Duffy** was born on 5 Oct 1850 and died on 25 Mar 1939.
- 609 iii. **Sophia Elizabeth Duffy** was born on 29 May 1852 and died on 28 Nov 1934.
- iv. **Beatrice Jane Duffy** was born on 24 Sep 1855 and died on 11 Apr 1923.
Beatrice married **P. A. Cosgrove** [MRIN: 1774]. P. was born on an unknown date.
Beatrice next married **Edward J. Egan** [MRIN: 1775].
- v. **William Allison Duffy** was born on 30 Jun 1857 and died on 16 Oct 1858.
- 610 vi. **Alphaeus Duffy** was born on 15 Jun 1860 and died on 12 Aug 1943.
- vii. **Havelock James Duffy** was born on 22 Mar 1862 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Oct 1930 in Salem, Alberta, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Oct 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Katherine Rebecca Duffy** was born on 24 Apr 1864.
- ix. **David Cruickshank Duffy** was born on 11 Feb 1866.

140. Michael Duffy was born on 15 Aug 1814 in Hillsborough, Alberta, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Mar 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Michael married **Elizabeth Steeves** [MRIN: 1726], daughter of **Isaac Steeves** and **Ann Smith**. Elizabeth was born on 5 Feb 1817 in Hillsborough, Alberta, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Sep 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 611 i. **Isaac Duffy** was born on 6 Jun 1847 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Rachel Ann Duffy** was born about 1848, died on 28 Jul 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **William G. Duffy** was born on 26 Aug 1850 in Hillsborough, Alberta, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jun 1935 in Hillsborough, Alberta, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Jun 1935 in Hillsborough, Alberta, New Brunswick, Canada.
William married **Unknown Curry** [MRIN: 1795]. Unknown was born in 1850 and died in 1935.
- 612 iv. **Isaiah Duffy** was born on 5 Mar 1853 in Shenstone, Alberta, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1923 in Hillsborough, Alberta, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1923 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 613 v. **Jane Elizabeth Duffy** was born on 26 Mar 1855 in Hillsborough, Alberta, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Aug 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Mary Ella Duffy** was born on 4 Nov 1858, died in 1877, and was buried on 13 Jan 1877 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

67

- vii. **Julia Catherine Duffy** was born on 15 Aug 1861 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Aug 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Aug 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Julia married **John Albert Bishop** [MRIN: 13218], son of **James Freeman Bishop** and **Margaret Shaw**, on 6 Nov 1890 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 20 Dec 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1953.

141. Dennis Duffy was born about 1819, died on 8 Nov 1876, and was buried in 1876 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dennis married **Margaret A. Wilmot** [MRIN: 1727]. on 1 Apr 1849. Margaret was born about 1829, died on 17 Jun 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Caroline Frances Steeves Duffy** was born on an unknown date.

142. Peter Duffy was born on 7 Nov 1821, died on 13 Apr 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Peter married **Elizabeth Steeves** [MRIN: 1731], daughter of **Joel Steeves** and **Mary Smith**, on 7 Jan 1847 in New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 20 Dec 1828, died on 19 Aug 1870, and was buried in 1870 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 614 i. **William Henry Duffy** was born on 13 Feb 1848 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jun 1938 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1938 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Joel Duffy** was born on 14 Aug 1849, died on 30 Nov 1874, and was buried in 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **George Whitfield Duffy** was born on 31 Mar 1852 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- George married **Lavinia A. Steeves** [MRIN: 6864], daughter of **Jacob A. Steeves** and **Nancy Jonah**, on 23 May 1892 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lavinia was born about 1859 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Apr 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 615 iv. **Manning Duffy** was born on 30 Jun 1854 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Sep 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Albertina Duffy** was born on 7 May 1856, died on 17 Feb 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Eleser Duffy** was born on 29 Jul 1858, died on 28 Aug 1876, and was buried in 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Amos Duffy** was born on 28 Jul 1860, died on 24 Sep 1861, and was buried in 1861 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Mary Lincoln Duffy** was born on 18 Jun 1861 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Mar 1930.
- Mary married **Jesse VanBuskirk** [MRIN: 1856], son of **Jessie S. VanBuskirk** and **Mary Ricks**, on 2 Oct 1895 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jesse was born in 1863 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Catherine Davis Duffy** was born on 18 Jun 1862 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1916.
- Catherine married **George Rogers** [MRIN: 1857]. on 30 Nov 1898 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1861 in Pereau, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 616 x. **Bliss Peter Duffy** was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Aug

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

68

1942 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Aug 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- xi. **Anna D. Duffy** was born on 24 Jan 1868, died on 22 Oct 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xii. **Andrew Cone Duffy** was born on 24 Jan 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Sep 1934 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Oct 1934 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xiii. **Walter Scott Duffy** was born on 30 Nov 1869, died on 30 Dec 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

143. Henry Duffy was born in 1823 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jun 1874, and was buried in 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Henry married **Olivia Colpitts** [MRIN: 1728]. Olivia was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Annetta S. Duffy** was born in 1863 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Annetta married **Hiram J. Trites** [MRIN: 1729], son of **Isaiah Trites** and **Mary Elizabeth Steeves**, on 25 Jan 1905 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hiram was born on 3 Jan 1856 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Sep 1930.

- 617 ii. **Catherine Adelia Duffy** was born on an unknown date and died on 29 Sep 1890.

144. Elizabeth Steeves was born on 5 Feb 1817 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Sep 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **Michael Duffy** [MRIN: 1726], son of **William Duffy** and **Katharine Steeves**. Michael was born on 15 Aug 1814 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Mar 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 140 on Page 66)

145. Lewis S. Steeves was born on 8 Apr 1819 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Jul 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lewis married **Eunice A. Stiles** [MRIN: 1868]. on 1 Jan 1846. Eunice was born about 1822, died on 8 Aug 1881, and was buried in 1881 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 618 i. **Charlotte Ann Steeves** was born on 5 Sep 1849, died on 9 Dec 1944, and was buried in 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Rosella Jane Steeves** was born on 15 Mar 1851, died on 5 Aug 1876, and was buried in 1876 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Almira Alice Steeves** was born on 28 Feb 1853, died on 29 Apr 1872, and was buried in 1872 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Mary Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 13 Nov 1855, died on 11 Nov 1875, and was buried in 1875 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 619 v. **Guilford Wellington Steeves** was born on 25 Oct 1856 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 13 Jan 1943 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 16 Jan 1943 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Arletta C. Steeves** was born on 1 May 1859, died on 29 Oct 1875, and was buried in 1875 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Elmira Steeves** was born in 1860, died on 29 Apr 1872, and was buried in 1872 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Avard Isaac Steeves** was born on 15 Mar 1862 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 8 Jan 1931 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 9 Jun 1931 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

69

Brunswick, Canada.

Avard married **Amelia Embree** [MRIN: 1878], daughter of **Jeremiah Embree** and **Lavenia Minor**, on 18 Dec 1895 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada. Amelia was born on 14 Apr 1867 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 28 Mar 1953 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 31 Mar 1953 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Minnie E. Steeves** was born in 1863, died on 12 Nov 1875, and was buried in 1875 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Ina Alpornaith Steeves** was born on 11 Apr 1868, died on 11 Nov 1869, and was buried in 1869 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

146. Isaiah John Steeves was born on 6 Apr 1821 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Jun 1891, and was buried in 1891 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Isaiah married **Mary Parkin** [MRIN: 1869]. Mary was born in 1826 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Sep 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth B. Steeves** was born on 2 Jun 1850, died on 17 Aug 1877, and was buried in 1877 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Eliza Ann Steeves** was born in Jul 1850, died on 4 Jan 1862, and was buried in 1862 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Charlotte Ann Steeves** was born on 6 Sep 1851, died on 7 Aug 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charlotte married **Henry Bishop Steeves** [MRIN: 13278], son of **Edward Steeves** and **Cynthia A. Bishop**, on 11 Jun 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born on 19 Jan 1840, died on 18 Oct 1895 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1895 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Jane B. Steeves** was born on 1 Apr 1852, died on 13 Apr 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 620 v. **Judson Minor Steeves** was born on 26 Jul 1854 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Nov 1940 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Nov 1940 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Mary Esther Steeves** was born in Jan 1856, died on 15 Jul 1860, and was buried in 1860 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **John Earl Steeves** was born on 2 Nov 1857 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Sep 1930 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Sep 1930 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Isaac Havelock Steeves** was born on 15 Aug 1859, died on 24 May 1876, and was buried in 1876 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Bertrand Steeves** was born in 1860.
- x. **Avard Everett Steeves** was born on 15 Jun 1861 and died in 1878.
- xi. **Fanny M. Steeves** was born on 27 Jun 1863, died on 6 Sep 1881 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1881 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xii. **Edith A. Steeves** was born on 20 Jun 1865, died on 22 May 1877 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1877 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 621 xiii. **Annabell Steeves** was born on 26 Jun 1867 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Oct 1961.
- xiv. **Ingram C. Steeves** was born on 12 Jun 1869, died on 4 Mar 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

70

Ingram married **Inez Mary Steeves** [MRIN: 11141], daughter of **Jeremiah Steeves** and **Lavinia Jane Dixon**, on 26 Jul 1899 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Inez was born on 18 Dec 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

xv. **Lambert Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

147. Mary Margaret Steeves was born on 8 Jan 1824 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jan 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **William Parkin** [MRIN: 1870], son of **William Parkin** and **Martha Unknown**, on 26 May 1846. William was born in 1822 in England, died in 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 622 i. **Minor J. Parkin** was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 623 ii. **Annie E. Parkin** was born in 1850 and died on an unknown date.
- 624 iii. **Martha Jane Parkin** was born on 17 Nov 1851 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Feb 1932 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Feb 1932 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 625 iv. **Sanford W. Parkin** was born in 1854, died in 1935, and was buried in 1935 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 626 v. **Alfred George Parkin** was born on 10 Aug 1856 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Jul 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Jul 1932 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 627 vi. **Inez Louisa Parkin** was born on 16 Sep 1863, died in 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

148. John Johnson Steeves was born on 27 Apr 1826, died on 18 Sep 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Ruth Stevens** [MRIN: 1871]. on 1 Jan 1852 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruth was born about 1828 and died on 9 Mar 1913.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Isaac Steeves** was born in 1853 and died in 1882.
- 628 ii. **Oliver Steeves** was born in 1855 and died on an unknown date.
- 629 iii. **Ann {Lucy} Steeves** was born in 1857.
- 630 iv. **Florence Ruth Steeves** was born on 16 May 1858 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Euphemia Steeves** was born on 26 Jul 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1881.
- 631 vi. **Ethelbert Steeves** was born on 15 Aug 1862, died on 26 Aug 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 632 vii. **Elida H. Steeves** was born in 1865, died on 8 Feb 1891, and was buried in 1891 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 633 viii. **Uzzella Steeves** was born on 3 Mar 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Lotan {William} Steeves** was born in 1870.

149. Richard Steeves was born on 17 Oct 1828 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1901.

Richard married **Rachel Wilson** [MRIN: 1981]. Rachel was born on an unknown date in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died between 1865 and 1901.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

71

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Reese Steeves** was born in 1856 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Mar 1939 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Mar 1939 in Nixon Cemetery, Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 634 ii. **Noble Arthur Steeves** was born on 1 May 1856 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Oct 1921 in Elgin Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Nov 1921 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- 635 iii. **Theodosa Steeves** was born in 1858 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Jun 1929 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Laura Steeves** was born in 1865 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Sprague Wilson Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

150. Margaret Steeves was born in Jun 1832 and died after 4 Dec 1861.

Margaret married **James Mooney** [MRIN: 1983]. on 9 Aug 1846. James was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Mooney** was born about 1847 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Martha Mooney** was born about 1850 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Laura Mooney** was born on 5 Dec 1861 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

151. John Lewis Steeves was born on 7 Aug 1823 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Jun 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Lucy Duffy** [MRIN: 2015]. in May 1847. Lucy was born on 1 Mar 1823 in Ireland, died on 29 Mar 1870, and was buried in 1870 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 636 i. **Joseph D. Steeves** was born on 23 Sep 1849, died on 10 Feb 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Laban Burpee Steeves** was born on 9 Oct 1851, died on 29 Mar 1865, and was buried in 1865 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **James Albertus Steeves** was born on 19 Aug 1853 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Apr 1944 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Apr 1944 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Jane Adeline Steeves** was born on 4 Oct 1855 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Oct 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Oct 1944 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Mary Haseltine Steeves** was born on 15 Feb 1858, died on 14 May 1877, and was buried in 1877 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **John Elmer E. Steeves** was born on 9 Aug 1860, died on 2 Jul 1896, and was buried in 1896 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Mary J. Steeves** was born in 1864.

John next married **Sarah A. Forsythe** [MRIN: 2016], daughter of **John Forsythe** and **Catherine Steeves**, on 23 Jul 1874. Sarah was born on 26 Sep 1842, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

152. Ephraim Steeves was born in 1825, died on 9 Jan 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ephraim married **Naomi L. Stiles** [MRIN: 2018], daughter of **Newton Stiles** and **Clarissa Unknown**, in Jul 1860. Naomi was born in Dec 1840 and died in 1866.

Children from this marriage were:

- 637 i. **Austin James Smith Steeves** was born in 1862, died on 21 Dec 1884 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1884 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

72

- 638 ii. **Eva G. Steeves** was born in 1863 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Ina S. Steeves** was born in 1865, died in 1866, and was buried in 1866 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Florence Sarah Steeves** was born in May 1869, died on 8 May 1892 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1892 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ephraim next married **Caroline Wilmot** [MRIN: 2017]. on 6 Dec 1846. Caroline was born in 1827 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 639 i. **Elizabeth Steeves**.
- 640 ii. **William H. E. Steeves** was born in 1850, died in 1932, and was buried in 1932 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 641 iii. **Gilbert C. Steeves** was born in 1852 and died in 1937.
- 642 iv. **Caroline F. Steeves** was born on 14 May 1859, died in 1943, and was buried in 1943 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ephraim next married **Lucinda R. Hoar** [MRIN: 2019]. on 17 Jan 1867. Lucinda was born about 1843 and died after 1881.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Florence Sarah Steeves** was born in May 1869, died on 8 May 1892 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1892 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Mary Lorena Steeves** was born on 17 Mar 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Hattie Bell Steeves** was born in 1879.

153. Elizabeth Steeves was born on 20 Dec 1828, died on 19 Aug 1870, and was buried in 1870 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **Peter Duffy** [MRIN: 1731], son of **William Duffy** and **Katharine Steeves**, on 7 Jan 1847 in New Brunswick, Canada. Peter was born on 7 Nov 1821, died on 13 Apr 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 142 on Page 67)

154. Joel Steeves was born about 1832 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jan 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joel married **Mary Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 2020], daughter of **Mariner John Steeves** and **Rachel Steeves**, on 6 Jul 1865. Mary was born on 26 Jan 1842 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Apr 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Lambert Colin Steeves** was born on 31 Aug 1877 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1948 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Oct 1948 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Lambert married **Hattie May Jones** [MRIN: 2021], daughter of **Henry Moses Jones** and **Kate L. Somers**, on 12 Sep 1900 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hattie was born on 15 Apr 1878 in Allison, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Oct 1947 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Oct 1947 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

155. William F. Smith Steeves was born on 22 Jan 1840 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jan 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1921 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Sarah Lavenia Elliott** [MRIN: 2023]. Sarah was born on 12 Feb 1831 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jun 1898, and was buried in 1898 in First Salisbury Baptist Cemetery, Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

73

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Rebecca Steeves** was born on 4 Oct 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Jun 1957 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Jun 1957 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 643 ii. **Clara Lavina Steeves** was born on 25 Jul 1870 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Nov 1930 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Dec 1930 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

156. Mary Margaret Steeves was born in 1842 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Oct 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Oct 1937 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Joshua Miles Steeves** [MRIN: 2026], son of **Mariner John Steeves** and **Rachel Steeves**, on 9 Mar 1865. Joshua was born on 24 Aug 1837 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Oct 1904 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1904 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Walter H. Steeves** was born about 1867, died on 17 Aug 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 644 ii. **Anna Maud Steeves** was born on 9 Apr 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Feb 1948 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Feb 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 645 iii. **Lillian May Steeves** was born on 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Dec 1952 in Fairville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Dec 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **William W. Steeves** was born on 24 Dec 1876, died on 11 Apr 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Herbert O. Steeves** was born on 20 Aug 1879 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

157. Sarah Ann Steeves was born on 14 Feb 1831 and died in 1916.

Sarah married **David Rawline** [MRIN: 2071]. on 13 Feb 1864. David was born on an unknown date and died on 21 Jan 1904.

Children from this marriage were:

- 646 i. **Agnes Jane Rawline** was born on 14 Mar 1866 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 647 ii. **David Stephen Rawline** was born on 31 May 1869 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 648 iii. **William Dimock Rawline** was born in 1875 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1911.

158. Eleanor Steeves was born on 17 Dec 1834 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 23 Dec 1888 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Eleanor married **James Stevens** [MRIN: 2079]. on 7 Oct 1852. James was born on 14 Mar 1827 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rosella Jane Stevens** was born on 25 May 1854, died on 22 Jun 1933 in Hebron, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Jun 1933 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rosella married **Michael Keiver** [MRIN: 2139], son of **Michael Keiver** and **Sarah E. Charley**. Michael was born in 1835 in Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 22 May 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 649 ii. **Stephen Sutton Stevens** was born on 24 Nov 1856, died on 25 Mar 1937, and was buried in 1937 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 650 iii. **Emeline Stevens** was born on 9 Jan 1861, died on 5 Apr 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

74

- 651 iv. **Ella Stevens** was born on 24 Aug 1863 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1931, and was buried in 1931 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 652 v. **Howard J. Stevens** was born on 19 Apr 1865 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1945, and was buried in 1945 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Frederick James Stevens** was born on 2 Sep 1868 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Martha Ann Stevens** was born on 2 Sep 1869, died in 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Martha married **George Nelson** [MRIN: 2218], son of **Gains Nelson**, on 20 May 1896 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 10 May 1849 in Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1931, and was buried in 1931 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Albert Edward Stevens** was born on 19 Sep 1871 and died on an unknown date.
- 653 ix. **Ethel Louise Stevens** was born on 2 Jul 1882 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Alma United Cemetery, Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

159. Elizabeth Jane Steeves was born about 1837, died on 16 Jun 1872, and was buried in 1872 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **William Henry Lauder** [MRIN: 1260], son of **John Lauder** and **Margaret Steeves**, on 24 Oct 1866. William was born on 16 Mar 1844 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1928, and was buried in 1928 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Stephen J. Lauder** was born on 25 Aug 1867, died on 15 Jan 1868, and was buried in 1868 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 654 ii. **Lily Jane Lauder** was born on 16 May 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1959, and was buried in 1959 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 655 iii. **Herbert Lauder** was born in Dec 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Dec 1959, and was buried in 1959 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

160. John Dimock Steeves was born on 28 Apr 1839 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Apr 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Apr 1923 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Lavinia Trites** [MRIN: 2076]. on 16 Jul 1870 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lavinia was born in 1851 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edith A. Steeves** was born in 1872, died on 26 Jan 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1878 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Minnie J. Steeves** was born about Nov 1874, died on 3 Feb 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1878 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 656 iii. **Mary Ethel Steeves** was born on 24 Oct 1879 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jun 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Jun 1945 in Sackville Cemetery, Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 657 iv. **Charles Roy Steeves** was born on 22 Jan 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 658 v. **Welton Cephas Steeves** was born in Oct 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Mar 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Mar 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

161. Nehemiah Steeves was born on 4 Jul 1841 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Apr 1893, and was buried in 1893 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

75

Nehemiah married **Elizabeth J. Scott** [MRIN: 2077], daughter of **James Scott** and **Jane Hopper**, on 6 Apr 1871. Elizabeth was born on 5 Nov 1849 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 May 1937 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 May 1937 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 659 i. **John Franklin Steeves** was born on 12 Mar 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Apr 1929 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 660 ii. **Carey Marshman Steeves** was born on 11 Jan 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 May 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 May 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Gertrude Steeves** was born on 9 Apr 1875 and died on an unknown date.
- 661 iv. **Frederick Seeley Steeves** was born on 3 Apr 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Mar 1952 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 662 v. **Millicent Steeves** was born on 4 Nov 1877 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Apr 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 663 vi. **Emma Jane Steeves** was born on 31 Jul 1880 and died on an unknown date.
- 664 vii. **Rupert Scott Steeves** was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 19 Jun 1960.
- viii. **Victor Clyde Steeves** was born on 15 Apr 1884 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jan 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Jan 1953 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Abbot Hinson Steeves** was born on 5 Jul 1886, died on 31 Jan 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1953 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **George Gordon Steeves** was born on 20 Aug 1888 and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Sydney Harold Steeves** was born on 12 Jun 1891 and died on an unknown date.

162. Martha Steeves was born about 1846, died on 16 Feb 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Martha married **John Calvin Lauder** [MRIN: 1262], son of **John Lauder** and **Margaret Steeves**, in Jan 1870. John was born in 1846, died on 8 Oct 1894, and was buried in 1894 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 665 i. **Spurgeon Lauder** was born on 10 Feb 1872, died on 26 Mar 1944 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 666 ii. **Audber Blair Lauder** was born on 22 Jul 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 667 iii. **Milford E. Lauder** was born on 8 Jul 1877, died in 1920, and was buried in 1920 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Minnie Ola Lauder** was born on 8 Jul 1878, died on 1 Aug 1891, and was buried in 1891 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Iva Jane Lauder** was born on 25 Jul 1885, died on 28 Nov 1890, and was buried in 1890 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

77

Sixth Generation

163. Christopher Horsman was born on 21 Sep 1819 in Salisbury Road, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1877.

Christopher married **Christena Lutes** [MRIN: 12600]. Christena was born about 1828 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1877.

Children from this marriage were:

- 668 i. **Annie E. Horsman** was born in 1846 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 20 Oct 1902.
- 669 ii. **Albert William Horsman** was born on 25 Dec 1846 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 May 1926 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 May 1926 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Ann Horsman** was born about 1848 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 670 iv. **Charlotte Horsman** was born on 21 Dec 1849 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Unknown Horsman** was born about 1851 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Christopher next married **Mary Jane Randall** [MRIN: 12601]. on an unknown date. Mary was born on an unknown date in Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 671 i. **John E. Horsman** was born on 20 Nov 1872 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Fernwood Cemetery, Port Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Christopher Horsman** was born on 6 Aug 1874 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Nov 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Nov 1925.
- iii. **Manning Horsman** was born on 5 Jul 1876.

164. William Horsman was born on 5 Apr 1824, died on 5 Oct 1908, and was buried in 1908 in Wilson Cemetery, Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Lydia Horsman** [MRIN: 12755]. Lydia was born on 10 Apr 1823, died on 8 Feb 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Wilson Cemetery, Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Horsman** was born in 1845, died on 13 Nov 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Wilson Cemetery, Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Frances Horsman** was born on 12 Aug 1850 and died on an unknown date.
- 672 iii. **Susan Horsman** was born on 2 Dec 1851 and died in 1936.
- 673 iv. **Calvin B. Horsman** was born on 6 Jun 1861 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Jane Horsman** was born on 10 May 1865.
- vi. **Miles Horsman** was born on 4 Sep 1870 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **William Horsman** was born on an unknown date.
- viii. **Judson Horsman** was born on an unknown date.
- ix. **Amanda Horsman** was born on an unknown date.
- x. **Ervin Horsman** was born on an unknown date.

165. Catherine Horsman was born on 3 Apr 1829 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1901.

Catherine married **William J. Lutes** [MRIN: 5903], son of **William Lutes** and **Susannah Unknown**, on 22 Aug 1848 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born about 1825 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 31 May 1905 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

78

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John H. Lutes** was born about 1848 and died on an unknown date.
- 674 ii. **Howard Lutes** was born in Nov 1853 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jun 1929 in Parkside, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Jun 1929 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Havelock Henry Lutes** was born on 24 Feb 1857 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Feb 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Mar 1945 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 675 iv. **Olivia Lutes** was born on 10 Feb 1861 and died in 1951.
- v. **Maud Laura Lutes** was born on 18 Jul 1869 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Maud married **Henry Havelock Groundwater** [MRIN: 7489], son of **Edward Groundwater** and **Sarah Wilbur**, on 8 Mar 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born on 14 Jun 1856 in Ammon, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1937.
- 676 vi. **Blanche Lutes** was born on 10 May 1870 and died on 10 Sep 1942.
- vii. **Mary Lutes** was born in Feb 1871.
- viii. **Agnes Lutes** was born on an unknown date.
Agnes married **Unknown MacDonald** [MRIN: 7443]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- ix. **Franklin Lutes** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date in USA.
- x. **Willard Lutes**.

166. Susan Horsman was born on 16 Nov 1832.

Susan married **Obidiah Ayer** [MRIN: 12888]. on 28 Oct 1856. Obidiah was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 677 i. **Harry Hedley Ayer** was born on 5 Nov 1860 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Ernest E. Ayer** was born on 16 Nov 1863 and died on an unknown date.
Ernest married **Julia Unknown** [MRIN: 8284]. Julia was born on 29 Nov 1861 and died on an unknown date.
Ernest next married **Catherine Carpenter** [MRIN: 8285]. on 20 Jul 1922 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Catherine was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

167. James H. Horsman was born on 16 Jan 1835, died in 1847, and was buried in 1947 in Wilson Cemetery, Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Ruth Unknown** [MRIN: 12918]. Ruth was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John A. Horsman** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Christopher Horsman** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Amanda I. Horsman** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **William Horsman** was born on an unknown date.

168. Letitia E. Stornway was born on 4 Jan 1841 and died on 9 Aug 1934.

Letitia married **Arthur Sullivan** [MRIN: 12974]. on 12 May 1872. Arthur was born on 11 Aug 1836 in Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joanna Olive Sullivan** was born on 17 Mar 1873 and died in Oct 1879.
- 678 ii. **Eva Mabel Sullivan** was born on 31 Oct 1874 and died in Apr 1963.
- iii. **Carrie Sullivan** was born on 15 Oct 1876.
- 679 iv. **Chester Arthur Sullivan** was born on 15 Feb 1879 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

79

on 25 Aug 1960 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 680 v. **May Sullivan** was born on 21 May 1881 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Apr 1903.
- vi. **Wanda Sullivan** was born on 22 Nov 1883.

169. John Cameron Steeves was born about 1827 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

John married **Sarah Ann Steeves** [MRIN: 10069], daughter of **Alexander Steeves** and **Sarah Horsman**, on 12 Mar 1847. Sarah was born in 1828 and died after 1865.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alberta Steeves** was born in Sep 1857, died on 20 Mar 1861, and was buried in 1861 in Beaumont Family Cemetery, Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 681 ii. **Martha E. Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 682 iii. **Susan Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **James A. Steeves**.
- 683 v. **Mary Maude Terris** was born in 1861, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 684 vi. **Ruth Hilda Steeves** was born on 30 Dec 1865, died in 1949, and was buried in 1949 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

170. James Milledge Steeves was born about 1829 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on 2 Oct 1861.

James married **Eliza Ann McKay** [MRIN: 10104]. on an unknown date. Eliza was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 685 i. **Frank Milledge Steeves** was born on 9 Nov 1858 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Oct 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1920 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

171. Howard R. Steeves was born on 19 Nov 1832 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Howard married **Adelaide Price** [MRIN: 10159]. on 4 May 1864. Adelaide was born in May 1839 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Estelle L. Steeves** was born in 1865, died on 7 Mar 1867, and was buried in 1867 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 686 ii. **Howard Price Steeves** was born in Jun 1867, died on 18 Dec 1961 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1961 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 687 iii. **Kathleen Sophia Steeves** was born on 21 Aug 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 688 iv. **Frederick V. Steeves** was born on 26 Mar 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 10 May 1955.
- v. **Nellie Adelaide Steeves** was born on 1 Jan 1876 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- Nellie married **James A. MacKenzie** [MRIN: 13484], son of **Alexander MacKenzie** and **Elizabeth Forbes**, on 25 Jun 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1878 in River John, Pictou, Nova Scotia and died on an unknown date.
- 689 vi. **Bruce R. Steeves** was born on 26 Oct 1878 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Roland Abner Steeves** was born on 22 Jun 1881 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

80

Jun 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Jun 1942 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roland married **Mary Louise Miller** [MRIN: 13612], daughter of **William J. Miller** and **Julia F. Hagon**, on 17 May 1902 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 26 Jun 1884 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA, died on 9 Sep 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Sep 1921 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 690 viii. **Adelaide Julia Steeves** was born in Nov 1903 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

172. Israel Steeves was born in 1838 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1900.

Israel married **Martha Elizabeth Carlisle** [MRIN: 8741], daughter of **William H. Carlisle** and **Hannah Berton**. Martha was born in May 1835 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 691 i. **Laura Annie Steeves** was born on 17 May 1862 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Dec 1927, and was buried in 1927 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 692 ii. **Walter Bliss Steeves** was born in Aug 1869 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Jan 1943 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1943 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 693 iii. **William James Steeves** was born on 12 May 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Apr 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Apr 1941 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 694 iv. **Abraham Lincoln Steeves** was born on 19 Jan 1872 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 695 v. **Gertrude Louise Steeves** was born on 21 Aug 1879 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

173. George Alford Steeves was born on 13 Aug 1840 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jan 1930 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1930 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Mary Jane Russell** [MRIN: 10231], daughter of **David Russell** and **Nancy Carlisle**, on 8 Feb 1864. Mary was born on 18 Dec 1843 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Oct 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Nov 1924 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Annette Steeves** was born on 14 Dec 1864 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 May 1948 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 May 1948 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Edgar Steeves** was born on 25 Nov 1866 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **James R. Steeves** was born on 30 Sep 1868 and died on an unknown date.
- 696 iv. **Susan May Steeves** was born on 30 Sep 1868, died in 1946, and was buried in 1946 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Coleman A. Steeves** was born on 5 Sep 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Coleman married **Alfaretta Balser** [MRIN: 14136], daughter of **Alfred Balser** and **Rhoda Smith**, on 10 Nov 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alfaretta was born in 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **Charles Winford Steeves** was born on 5 May 1877 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Stella Keating** [MRIN: 14160].

- 697 vii. **Alice Maude Steeves** was born on 22 Nov 1879.
- 698 viii. **Fannie Beatrice Steeves** was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

81

1970, and was buried in 1970 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 699 ix. **Lottie Lena Steeves** was born on 3 Dec 1882 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- x. **Mattie Steeves** was born in May 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1921.
- Mattie married **Willard Nelson Porter** [MRIN: 1121], son of **Willard W. Porter** and **Ruth Matilda Edgett**, on 15 Sep 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Willard was born in Aug 1882 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Sep 1958 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1958 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 700 xi. **Hattie H. Steeves** was born in May 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 701 xii. **Georgia Evelyn Steeves** was born on 8 Aug 1887 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1962, and was buried in 1962 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xiii. **Lois Bernice Steeves** was born on 13 Dec 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

174. Susan Amanda Steeves was born on 26 Jul 1842 in Lower Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Susan married **James Calvin Steeves** [MRIN: 10267], son of **Simon Steeves** and **Mariah Somers**, on 4 Feb 1869. James was born in 1840 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jan 1929 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Jan 1929 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 702 i. **Charles Watson Steeves** was born on 23 Mar 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **W. Ernest Steeves** was born in Feb 1872, died on 17 Apr 1873, and was buried in 1873 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **George Arden Steeves** was born on 29 Nov 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Jun 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Jun 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- George married **Mary Jane Wilmot Steeves** [MRIN: 12479], daughter of **Harvey Lemuel Steeves** and **Amanda Eva McWilliams**, on 30 Oct 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 8 Mar 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Freddie Steeves** was born in 1875, died on 1 Dec 1876, and was buried in 1876 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 703 v. **Effie M. Steeves** was born on 18 May 1878 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Susan E. Steeves** was born on 27 Apr 1880 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- Susan married **Edward Kirk** [MRIN: 12113]. on an unknown date. Edward was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 704 vii. **Helena Blanche Steeves** was born on 8 May 1882 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1946 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Nov 1946 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **J. Luther Steeves** was born in 1885, died in 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 705 ix. **Howard Burns Steeves** was born on 24 Jun 1887 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Oct 1951 in East Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Nov 1951 in Cedar Hill Extension Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

175. Olive Steeves was born on an unknown date in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

82

Olive married **George Beaumont** [MRIN: 10045]. George was born on an unknown date in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 706 i. **Arthur A. Beaumont** was born in 1839 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Leo Beaumont** was born on 14 Sep 1859 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Oct 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Oct 1925 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 707 iii. **George Emmerson Beaumont** was born on 14 Sep 1860, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

176. Dawson Steeves was born on 31 Aug 1831 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Apr 1908, and was buried in 1908 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dawson married **Bertha A. Jackson** [MRIN: 1153]. on 27 Sep 1858 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bertha was born on 19 Aug 1837 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Feb 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 708 i. **Matthew Jackson Steeves** was born on 21 Jan 1859 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Oct 1922, and was buried in 1922 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Ansley Bowser Steeves** was born on 27 Jun 1860, died on 2 Jun 1886 in Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA, and was buried in 1886 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 709 iii. **Thomas Milledge Steeves** was born on 11 Jan 1862 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Emma Steeves** was born on 12 Jun 1867 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Nov 1921.

Emma married **Millidge VanBuskirk** [MRIN: 1451], son of **Jacob VanBuskirk** and **Margaret Boder**, on 12 Jun 1885 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Millidge was born in 1850 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 710 v. **Clara Amy Steeves** was born on 4 Dec 1868, died on 28 Jul 1946, and was buried in 1946 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Willie Dawson Steeves** was born on 22 Sep 1871 and died on 18 Dec 1871.
- 711 vii. **Sarah Jane Steeves** was born on 27 Oct 1873 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Ralph Beatty Steeves** was born on 22 Dec 1875 and died on 15 May 1876.
- ix. **Ethel Blanche Steeves** was born on 4 Apr 1880, died on 10 Aug 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

177. Ralph Beatty Steeves was born about 1838 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 May 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ralph married **Agnes Irving** [MRIN: 1175]. Agnes was born on an unknown date in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ernest Chapin Steeves** was born in 1865 and died in 1868.
- 712 ii. **Minnie Bernice Steeves** was born on 10 Sep 1865 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Jan 1937 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Jan 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 713 iii. **Laura E. Steeves** was born in 1868 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Ella Steeves** was born in 1870.

- v. **Amy E. Steeves** was born in 1876 and died in 1897.
- vi. **Gordon Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- 714 vii. **Ada Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- viii. **James Steeves**.
- ix. **Ovid Steeves**.
- x. **Winnie Steeves**.
- xi. **Madeline Steeves**.

178. Sarah Steeves was born on 9 Jun 1822, died on 1 May 1851, and was buried in 1851 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sarah married **James P. Reed** [MRIN: 11731]. James was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sarah Reed**.

Sarah married **Unknown Humphrey** [MRIN: 11732]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Edna Reed**.

Edna married **Unknown O'Connell** [MRIN: 11733]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Horace Reed**.

179. John Arthur Steeves was born in Oct 1830, died on 6 Jul 1868, and was buried in 1868 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Horatia Jones** [MRIN: 2906]. Horatia was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frank Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Belle Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Belle married **Unknown Fraser** [MRIN: 2928]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- 715 iii. **Gertrude Nell Steeves** was born in 1865 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

180. Israel Steeves was born in Dec 1830 and died on an unknown date.

Israel married **Pamela Ann Horsman** [MRIN: 2951], daughter of **John Horsman** and **Olive Steeves**. Pamela was born on 12 May 1830.

Israel next married **Amelia Horsman** [MRIN: 2952]. Amelia was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harvey Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Ena Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Edith Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Edith married **Unknown MacFarlane** [MRIN: 2965]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

181. Samuel Steeves was born on 15 Sep 1835 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1918.

Samuel married **Lavinia Steeves** [MRIN: 2974], daughter of **Allan Steeves** and **Deborah Somers**, on 12 Nov 1862 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada. Lavinia was born on 22 Dec 1842 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 18 May 1914.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

84

Children from this marriage were:

- 716 i. **Harry Willoughby Steeves** was born on 22 Aug 1864 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Apr 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Apr 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 717 ii. **Charles M. Steeves** was born on 9 Apr 1865 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Jul 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Annie Steeves** was born in 1868.
- iv. **James Edward Steeves** was born in 1870 and died in 1875.
- 718 v. **Blanchard Steeves** was born on 20 Feb 1872 in The Gorge, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Dec 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Dec 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Wiley Steeves** was born in 1874 and died in 1875.
- vii. **Oscar Steeves** was born in 1876 and died in 1880.
- viii. **Annie Steeves** was born in 1877 and died in 1880.
- 719 ix. **Melbourne Steeves** was born on 10 Dec 1879 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Mar 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Mar 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 720 x. **Sarah Reade Steeves** was born on 4 Nov 1881 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jun 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jun 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 721 xi. **Enman Steeves** was born in Jan 1885 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jan 1944 in Georgetown, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jan 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 722 xii. **Whitfield Steeves** was born on 6 Feb 1888 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Nov 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

182. Jane Steeves was born in May 1841 and died on an unknown date.

Jane married **Elias S. Flaglor** [MRIN: 2990]. on 2 May 1867. Elias was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Flaglor** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Elias Flaglor** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Eva Flaglor** was born on an unknown date.

183. James Boaz Steeves was born on 13 Sep 1844 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Lucy Josephine Thompson** [MRIN: 3004], daughter of **William Thompson** and **Lucy Brownell**. Lucy was born on 31 Oct 1854 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Apr 1940 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Apr 1940 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 723 i. **Leonard T. Steeves** was born on 14 Apr 1878 and died in 1908.
- ii. **Mabel Muriel Steeves** was born on 25 Aug 1883 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mabel married **Asa Campbell Hicks** [MRIN: 3029], son of **John Gilbert Hicks** and **Alice Maud Marion Brown**. Asa was born on 21 Oct 1886 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **James Karl Steeves** was born on 19 May 1892 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1919.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

85

James married **Nellie Mabel Douglas** [MRIN: 3034], daughter of **Harry J. Douglas** and **Regina Corey**, on 10 Jul 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Nellie was born on 14 Jun 1890 in Intervale, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

184. Nelson Paterson Steeves was born on 5 Jul 1834 in Scotland and died in 1905.

Nelson married **Sarah Canning** [MRIN: 3408], daughter of **Percy Kinnie**, on 14 Feb 1862. Sarah was born on 18 Jul 1843 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jan 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Jan 1921 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 724 i. **Dawson Paterson Steeves** was born on 14 Mar 1864 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Mar 1934 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1934 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 725 ii. **Susan M. Steeves** was born on 23 Feb 1866 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1933, and was buried in 1933 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 726 iii. **Seymour William Steeves** was born on 23 Oct 1868 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Mar 1939 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1939 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 727 iv. **Jennie A. Steeves** was born in 1870 in Scotland and died in 1892.
 - v. **Frank Nelson Steeves** was born in 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1902.

Frank married **Jennie Stannard** [MRIN: 3791], daughter of **Thomas Stannard** and **Evangeline Unknown**, on 18 Aug 1895 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jennie was born in 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 728 vi. **George Renford Steeves** was born on 6 Sep 1876 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Nov 1953 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Nov 1953 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 729 vii. **Bessie C. Steeves** was born on 6 Sep 1876 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 730 viii. **Pearl Steeves** was born on 17 Jan 1881 and died on an unknown date.
- 731 ix. **Bernice Fenette Steeves** was born on 6 Sep 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 732 x. **Annie Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- xi. **Maggie Steeves**.

185. John Wesley Steeves was born on 22 Jan 1837 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Catharine Mellish** [MRIN: 3417]. on 18 Apr 1863. Catharine was born in Nov 1843 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, died in 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anna E. Steeves** was born in 1864 and died in 1887.

Anna married **Albert Daniels** [MRIN: 4231].
- 733 ii. **William Dawson Steeves** was born on 13 Aug 1867 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jun 1940 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jun 1940 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 734 iii. **John Harrison Steeves** was born on 31 May 1872 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Feb 1940 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Mar 1940 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 735 iv. **Beecher Coleman Steeves** was born on 22 Jun 1875 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1944 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Nov 1944 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

86

- 736 v. **Mary Jane Steeves** was born on 22 Feb 1879 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Dec 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Jan 1964 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 737 vi. **Ernest Clinton Steeves** was born on 5 Aug 1881 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

186. Mary Ann Steeves was born on 4 Mar 1840 and died after 1869.

Mary married **George Edgett** [MRIN: 3433], son of **John Edgett** and **Ruth Steeves**, on 8 Feb 1862. George was born in 1841 and died after 1868.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Judson Edgett** was born in 1864.
- ii. **Lilla Edgett** was born in 1867.
- iii. **George William Edgett** was born in 1869.

187. Catherine Steeves was born on 1 Nov 1841 and died after 27 Jun 1871.

Catherine married **John Wesley Kenny** [MRIN: 3440]. on 10 May 1866. John was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dawson Kinnie** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Asetta Kinnie** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 738 iii. **Effie A. Kinnie** was born on 5 Sep 1875 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Sarah J. Kinnie** was born on an unknown date and died on 8 Mar 1887.
- 739 v. **Susan Elizabeth Kenny** was born on 27 Jun 1871 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 May 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 May 1929 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

188. William James Steeves was born on 15 Jul 1842 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Janie Gallagher** [MRIN: 3445], daughter of **Peter Gallagher** and **Emily Steeves**, on 25 Nov 1869. Janie was born on 14 Nov 1838 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Apr 1931 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Beecher Steeves** was born on 29 Dec 1870, died in 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Bessie Ida Rose Steeves** was born on 24 Mar 1872 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jul 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Jul 1961 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 740 iii. **Edward Albert Steeves** was born on 19 Sep 1873 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Dec 1950 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Dec 1950 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Rob Roy Steeves** was born on 4 Nov 1884 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1962.

189. Moses Steeves was born on 16 Jun 1846 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 May 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 May 1931 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

87

Moses married **Mary Susan Steeves** [MRIN: 3452], daughter of **Machias Steeves** and **Mary Steeves**. Mary was born on 23 Oct 1849 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jan 1936 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jan 1936 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 741 i. **Mary Ann Steeves** was born in 1872 and died on an unknown date.
- 742 ii. **Roland Ford Steeves** was born on 19 Sep 1873 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Dec 1935 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 743 iii. **Florence Adele Steeves** was born in Jan 1877 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 744 iv. **Nina Pearl Steeves** was born in Aug 1881, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 745 v. **Cecil George Steeves** was born on 1 Jan 1883 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Jan 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Jan 1947 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 746 vi. **George William Steeves** was born on 20 May 1885 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jul 1956 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jul 1956 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 747 vii. **Percy Gordon Steeves** was born in Jun 1890 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 748 viii. **Lillian Janet Steeves** was born on 9 Jun 1892 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Clyde Steeves** was born in Mar 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Moses next married **Unknown** [MRIN: 3453]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Floraette Steeves** was born in Apr 1860, died on 15 Sep 1865, and was buried in 1865 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

190. Susan E. Steeves was born on 7 Oct 1849 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jun 1888, and was buried in 1888 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Susan married **Arthur A. Beaumont** [MRIN: 10641], son of **George Beaumont** and **Olive Steeves**, on 17 Sep 1871. Arthur was born in 1839 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Beaumont** was born on an unknown date.
- 749 ii. **Harry Acme Beaumont** was born on 4 Oct 1873 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Apr 1946 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Apr 1946 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Susie Beaumont**.
- 750 iv. **Archibald Allen Beaumont** was born in Jan 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Mar 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1935 in Beaumont Family Cemetery, Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 751 v. **Lottie Ann Beaumont** was born in 1877 and died in 1941.
- 752 vi. **Florence Beaumont** was born on an unknown date in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 753 vii. **Frederick E. Beaumont** was born in Nov 1880, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Olevia Beaumont** was born in 1876, died on 7 Oct 1887, and was buried in 1887 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

88

191. George Spurgeon Steeves was born on 7 Oct 1857, died on 18 Apr 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Mary Maude Terris** [MRIN: 12923], daughter of **John Cameron Steeves** and **Sarah Ann Steeves**, on 28 Dec 1882. Mary was born in 1861, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 754 i. **James Watson Steeves** was born in 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

192. Mosella Jane Steeves was born about 1847 and died in 1906.

Mosella married **I. Warren Leavitt** [MRIN: 11173]. I. was born in 1842, died on 13 Jun 1887, and was buried in 1887 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 755 i. **Harriet A. Leavitt** was born in 1867 in Musquash, New Brunswick, Canada.

193. Nancy E. Gross was born in 1838 and died on an unknown date.

Nancy married **Samuel M. Bastin** [MRIN: 5651].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Bessie Bastin.**

Bessie married **Gordon Baxter** [MRIN: 5657].

194. John A. Gross was born in 1840 and died on an unknown date.

John married **Eudora Blackwood** [MRIN: 5667]. on 26 Sep 1867. Eudora was born on an unknown date and died after 26 Sep 1867.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Jene Gross.**

195. Israel S. Gross was born in 1842 and died on an unknown date.

Israel married **Catherine Wallace** [MRIN: 5683], daughter of **William Wallace** and **Jane Steeves**, on 24 Sep 1867. Catherine was born on 1 Dec 1841 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Nov 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 756 i. **Mabel Gertrude Gross** was born on 2 Nov 1872 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1953, and was buried in 1953 in St Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Kate Beatrice Gross** was born on 30 Aug 1873, died on 23 Mar 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

196. James R. Gross was born in 1844 and died before 1881.

James married **Margaret Adina Duffy** [MRIN: 5776], daughter of **Patrick Duffy** and **Margaret Steeves**, on 19 Dec 1866. Margaret was born about 1844, died in 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Walter Gross** was born on an unknown date.
- 757 ii. **James Speers Gross** was born about 1869, died in 1927 in New York, USA, and was buried in 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Frank Gross** was born about 1873 and died in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

197. Samuel F. Gross was born about 1853 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Jan 1890 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

89

Samuel married **Margaret J. Harris** [MRIN: 5837]. Margaret was born on 2 Nov 1857 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Sep 1939 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Sep 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **John Gross** was born on an unknown date and died in 1901 in Georgia, USA.

198. Frank W. Gross was born on 6 May 1854 and died on an unknown date.

Frank married **Charlotte Steadman** [MRIN: 5878]. on 11 Apr 1883. Charlotte was born on 5 Nov 1858 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 758 i. **Gertrude Aileen Gross** was born on 12 Sep 1884 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Frank S. Gross** was born on an unknown date and died on 29 Mar 1888.
- iii. **Harold Gross** was born on 5 Nov 1888.
- iv. **Mildred Gross** was born on 26 Apr 1895 and died on an unknown date.

Mildred married **Martin Taylor** [MRIN: 5894]. Martin was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

199. Maud Lillian Gross was born on 26 Oct 1862.

Maud married **William S. Steadman** [MRIN: 5850], son of **Thomas Steadman** and **Judith Trites**. William was born about 1833 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Grace Steadman** was born on 18 May 1885 and died on an unknown date.
Grace married **Burton Oulton** [MRIN: 5857].
- ii. **Horace Steadman** was born on 1 Oct 1886 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Samuel Steadman** was born on 24 Nov 1888.
- iv. **Frederick Steadman** was born on 29 Jun 1891 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Mary Elizabeth Steadman** was born on 30 Apr 1898 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Walter Steadman** was born on 19 Feb 1899.

200. Ruth Edna Steeves was born on 4 May 1846 and died on 12 Feb 1936.

Ruth married **Mariner J. Smith** [MRIN: 5908]. on 29 Aug 1865. Mariner was born on 7 Apr 1841 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Arnott L. Smith** was born about 1869 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Frank W. Smith** was born on 2 Jul 1874 and died on an unknown date.
- 759 iii. **Gertrude Smith** was born on 24 Sep 1876 and died on 15 Jun 1907 in Dawson, Yukon.
- 760 iv. **Horace Mariner Smith** was born on 4 Apr 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 29 Mar 1953 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Isabell Smith** was born on 27 Nov 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

201. John Isaac Steeves was born on 13 Feb 1848 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Dec 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1907 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

90

John married **Amanda Colpitts** [MRIN: 5960]. on 2 Nov 1880 in Forest Glen, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Amanda was born on 1 Jul 1848, died on 28 Apr 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Nellie M. Steeves** was born on 25 May 1882, died on 25 Mar 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

202. Emma Jane Steeves was born on 29 Dec 1849 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jan 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Jan 1927 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Emma married **William Henry Duffy** [MRIN: 5971], son of **Peter Duffy** and **Elizabeth Steeves**, on 16 Oct 1875 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 13 Feb 1848 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jun 1938 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1938 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 761 i. **Arthur William Duffy** was born on 24 Jul 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jan 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Jan 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 762 ii. **Karl Steeves Duffy** was born on 17 Apr 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Mar 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Mar 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Grace Duffy** was born in May 1880 and died on an unknown date.
- 763 iv. **Paul Steadman Duffy** was born on 26 Sep 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Aug 1939 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 764 v. **Leon Levett Duffy** was born on 10 Nov 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 765 vi. **Robert Roy Duffy** was born on 27 Mar 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in 1976 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **F. Burpee Duffy** was born on 26 Sep 1892, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Nina Duffy** was born on an unknown date.

203. Ada G. Steeves was born on 9 Jan 1852 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Oct 1935, and was buried in 1935 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ada married **George H. Steadman** [MRIN: 5981]. George was born on 22 Jan 1847 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Mar 1924 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1924 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Harold C. Steadman** was born on 30 Nov 1881 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

204. Martha Elizabeth Steeves was born on 27 Sep 1856 and died in Feb 1929.

Martha married **Stephen Smith Colpitts** [MRIN: 5994]. on 10 Aug 1880 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Stephen was born on an unknown date and died in 1882.

The child from this marriage was:

- 766 i. **Stephana Steeves Colpitts** was born on 17 Nov 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Feb 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

91

Martha next married **James Best** [MRIN: 5995]. on 22 Oct 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 21 Jul 1856 in Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Charles Best** was born on 14 Sep 1892 and died in 1917.

767 ii. **Ruth Jimmette Best** was born on 13 Jan 1898 and died on an unknown date.

205. Laura Lavinia Steeves was born on 2 Dec 1860.

Laura married **Richard Burpee Anderson** [MRIN: 6112]. on 8 Jan 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Richard was born on 13 Jul 1852 and died on 3 Apr 1912.

Children from this marriage were:

768 i. **John Anderson** was born on an unknown date.

769 ii. **Mary Lavinia Anderson**.

206. Franklin Williams Steeves was born on 15 Sep 1861, died on 6 Mar 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Franklin married **Elizabeth Colpitts** [MRIN: 6085]. Elizabeth was born on 25 Mar 1861 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Blanche Steeves** was born on 30 Sep 1884.

ii. **Ora J. Steeves** was born on 4 Jan 1886.

770 iii. **Margaret Steeves** was born on 15 Sep 1887.

207. Emily Jane Steeves was born on 24 Jun 1846 and died on 26 Dec 1880.

Emily married **William H. Hawkes** [MRIN: 6929]. on 8 Nov 1866. William was born on 30 Jun 1844 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in 1921 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Rheuben Hawkes** was born on 24 Oct 1867.

771 ii. **Annie Rose Hawkes** was born on 1 Nov 1868 and died on 17 Mar 1959.

772 iii. **Rebecca Bell Hawkes** was born on 6 Jul 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Feb 1934 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1934 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

iv. **John Hawkes** was born in 1874 and died on an unknown date.

John married **Bernice Unknown** [MRIN: 7151]. Bernice was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

v. **Elizabeth Jane Hawkes** was born on 24 Jun 1877 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1952. Elizabeth married **Herbert Staples** [MRIN: 7160]. Herbert was born on an unknown date.

vi. **William E. Hawkes** was born in 1880, died in 1950, and was buried in 1950 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

208. Wesley Leonard Steeves was born in Oct 1838 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Sep 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wesley married **Catherine MacFarlane** [MRIN: 6225]. Catherine was born in Sep 1860, died in 1924, and was buried in 1924 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Walter Whitfield Steeves** was born on 22 Oct 1879 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jan 1954 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Jan 1954 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

92

- ii. **Seymour Steeves** was born in Jul 1882 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jan 1962 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jan 1964 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **William Steeves** was born in 1883, died on 14 Aug 1888, and was buried in 1888 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Lottie May Steeves** was born in May 1892 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lottie married **Orris Kingsley Dawson** [MRIN: 6241], son of **Isaac Spurden Dawson** and **Sarah Ann Stevens**, on 19 Sep 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Orris was born on 3 Apr 1893 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lottie next married **James Stewart** [MRIN: 6240]. James was born on an unknown date.

- 773 v. **Burpee Camp Steeves** was born on 5 Apr 1894 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

209. William Henry Steeves was born in 1851 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Sep 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Bessie Thistle** [MRIN: 6602]. on 3 Dec 1890 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born on 16 Feb 1860 in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland and Labrador, died on 17 Apr 1939 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 19 Apr 1939 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 774 i. **Emma Jane Steeves** was born on 25 Sep 1891 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 775 ii. **John Francis Steeves** was born on 5 Feb 1894 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 776 iii. **Myrtle Lavinia Steeves** was born on 25 Jan 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 777 iv. **Henry Osman Steeves** was born on 16 Jul 1899 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

210. Isaiah B. Steeves was born on 1 Jan 1852 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Isaiah married **Nina Gordon Goldrup** [MRIN: 6332], daughter of **William H. Goldrup** and **Susan Rogers**. Nina was born on 1 Oct 1860 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Mar 1947 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Mar 1947 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frank G. Steeves** was born on 10 Jul 1881 and died in 1885.
- ii. **Lulu F. Steeves** was born on 15 Jan 1883 and died in 1885.
- 778 iii. **Royden Keith Steeves** was born on 20 Jun 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jan 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 779 iv. **Roland O. K. Steeves** was born on 14 Apr 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 780 v. **Winnet Lester Steeves** was born on 11 Aug 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

211. Gilbert Thomas Steeves was born on 4 Jun 1853 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Mar 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Mar 1937 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gilbert married **Catherine Joanna Rice** [MRIN: 6753], daughter of **Thomas Rice** and **Mary Farrell**, on 28 Feb 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Catherine was born on 9 Dec 1862 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Nov 1953 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 15 Nov 1953 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

93

Children from this marriage were:

- 781 i. **Edna Mary Steeves** was born on 6 Nov 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 782 ii. **Guy Cecil Steeves** was born on 1 Aug 1893 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 783 iii. **Wilfred Donald Steeves** was born on 2 Mar 1895 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Nellie Bernice Steeves** was born on 12 Sep 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Nellie married **Wellington Roy Jonah** [MRIN: 6800], son of **Wetmore David Jonah** and **Margaret Emeline Steeves**, on 11 Feb 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Wellington was born on 17 Sep 1896 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Aug 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Sep 1959 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 784 v. **Eva Agnes Steeves** was born on 20 Sep 1898 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Thomas Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **Milford Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

212. Beatty C. Steeves was born on 6 Sep 1857 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Oct 1923 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 6 Oct 1923 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Beatty married **Ann Bezanson** [MRIN: 6838]. on 24 Oct 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Unknown Steeves** was born on 2 Aug 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Unknown Steeves** was born on 21 Dec 1891 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

213. Walter M. Steeves was born on 22 Jun 1866 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Mar 1943 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Mar 1943 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Walter married **Lottie M. Steeves** [MRIN: 6854], daughter of **Abram J. Steeves** and **Elizabeth D. Trites**, on 22 Dec 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lottie was born on 28 Mar 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 May 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 May 1922 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Hattie Steeves** was born in Oct 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Walter next married **Beatrice C. Trites** [MRIN: 6855], daughter of **Oliver N. Trites** and **Alberta MacLean**, on 8 Aug 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Beatrice was born on 30 Jun 1886 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

214. Cecelia Gallagher was born on 30 Apr 1837 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Cecelia married **Richard Dawson** [MRIN: 6870], son of **Isaac Dawson** and **Rachel Steeves**, on 20 Jul 1862. Richard was born on 20 Sep 1829 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ella R. Dawson** was born on 4 May 1862, died in 1866, and was buried in 1866 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Clarence N. Dawson** was born on 22 Jun 1865, died on 23 Dec 1939 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1939 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

94

- 785 iii. **Thomas Clifford Dawson** was born on 20 Mar 1866 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Mar 1950 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Mar 1950 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 786 iv. **Ada F. Dawson** was born on 7 Sep 1867 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jul 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Susan Dawson** was born in 1868, died in 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Susan married **Unknown Geldart** [MRIN: 19885]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Omar H. Dawson** was born in 1869, died in 1873, and was buried in 1873 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Peaceful Dawson** was born in 1871, died in 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Abraham Dawson** was born in 1873, died in 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 787 ix. **Josephine Elizabeth Dawson** was born on 24 Jun 1876 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- x. **Bessie Dawson** was born in 1877, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Bessie married **Unknown Miller** [MRIN: 19886]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Charles Dawson** was born on 2 Sep 1878, died in 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

215. Janie Gallagher was born on 14 Nov 1838 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Apr 1931 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Janie married **William James Steeves** [MRIN: 3445], son of **Dawson Hazen Steeves** and **Susan Steeves**, on 25 Nov 1869. William was born on 15 Jul 1842 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 188 on Page 86)

216. Spurgeon Gallagher was born in 1854, died in 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Spurgeon married **Alice Milton** [MRIN: 6893], daughter of **William Francis Milton** and **Martha Shaw**. Alice was born in 1859, died on 27 Feb 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gertrude Gallagher** was born on 30 Sep 1879 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1959.
 - ii. **Roland H. Gallagher** was born in Aug 1883 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Mar 1884, and was buried in 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - iii. **Frank W. Gallagher** was born on 28 Aug 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Frank married **Irma** [MRIN: 6913].

217. John L. Rennison was born in 1851 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

John married **Martha Unknown** [MRIN: 18430]. Martha was born in 1853 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles Rennison** was born in 1876 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Fred Rennison** was born in 1878 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **George Rennison** was born in 1879 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

95

218. Letitia Mary Rennison was born on 22 Jan 1854 and died in May 1907.

Letitia married **Samuel Milton** [MRIN: 7201]. Samuel was born on 10 May 1843 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Manley Milton** was born on 4 Nov 1877 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Mary Jane Milton** was born on 22 Dec 1879 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Oram Uzziel Milton** was born on 13 Jun 1882 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Cora Estella Milton** was born on 31 Aug 1884 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Cora married **Edward Edgett** [MRIN: 7227]. on 6 Nov 1907. Edward was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Minerva Melissa Milton** was born on 6 Dec 1892 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Minerva married **George Smith** [MRIN: 7248]. George was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Elijah Milton** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Perley Milton** was born on an unknown date and died in May 1960.
- viii. **Morley Milton** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 788 ix. **Jennie Milton** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

219. Amelia Jane Rennison was born in Dec 1859 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1950, and was buried in 1950 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Amelia married **George William Milton** [MRIN: 7261], son of **William H. Milton** and **Jane Cameron**. George was born in 1859 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1940, and was buried in 1940 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 789 i. **Ida Ethel Milton** was born on 8 Dec 1880 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 790 ii. **Kate Jane Milton** was born on 18 Mar 1884 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 791 iii. **Eva Milton** was born on 21 Oct 1886 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1933, and was buried in 1933 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **James Willis Milton** was born on 18 Feb 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Oct 1890, and was buried in 1890 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 792 v. **Alonzo Ward Milton** was born on 13 May 1890 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1960.
- vi. **Walter Hinson Milton** was born on 3 Oct 1892 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Walter married **Marion Unknown** [MRIN: 13606]. Marion was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Walter next married **Nancy Unknown** [MRIN: 13607]. Nancy was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 793 vii. **Lottie Luella Milton** was born on 10 Jul 1894 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Vernon Milton** was born on 6 Jan 1897 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

96

Vernon married **Jessie Unknown** [MRIN: 13608]. Jessie was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

794 ix. **Helen Marion Milton** was born on 1 Oct 1900, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

795 x. **Mildred Lena Milton** was born on 8 Jan 1904 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

220. Lizzie May Rennison was born in 1873 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1948, and was buried in 1948 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lizzie married **William Harding Downey** [MRIN: 18431], son of **Stillman Downey** and **Almira Unknown**, on 21 Sep 1898 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1868 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in 1918 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Effie M. Downey** was born on 8 Jul 1899 in Mountville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Frazer M. Downey** was born on 18 Sep 1900, died in 1936, and was buried in 1936 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Jennie Viola Downey** was born on 20 Apr 1902 in Cape Station, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Thelma Kathleen Downey** was born on 31 Jul 1904 in Cape Station, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Thelma married **Eli Harris Robinson** [MRIN: 28799], son of **James Linton Robinson** and **Elizabeth C. Bishop**, on 2 Jan 1924 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Eli was born on 4 Mar 1897 in Shepody, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

221. James William McLaughlin was born on 23 Apr 1855 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, died in 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Elizabeth Giles** [MRIN: 7273]. Elizabeth was born on 3 Jul 1856 in England, died in 1936, and was buried in 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 796 i. **Charles McLaughlin** was born on 20 Aug 1872 and died on an unknown date.
- 797 ii. **Bernice Greening McLaughlin** was born on 23 Nov 1879 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 798 iii. **Albert Edward McLaughlin** was born on 1 Jul 1880 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1920.
- 799 iv. **Thomas Archibald McLaughlin** was born on 12 Mar 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 800 v. **Mary Jane McLaughlin** was born on 5 Aug 1887 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Sep 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Sep 1943 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 801 vi. **Kate Maud McLaughlin** was born on 16 Sep 1889 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Aug 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Aug 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **William Lewis McLaughlin** was born on 1 Jun 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Mildred V. McLaughlin** was born on 8 May 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

222. John F. McLaughlin was born about 1858 and died before 1901.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

97

John married **Anna Martha Steeves** [MRIN: 7417], daughter of **William Kinsman Steeves** and **Amanda Bishop**. Anna was born on 1 Nov 1856 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Jul 1950 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Jul 1950 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 802 i. **Mary McLaughlin** was born on 17 Jun 1880 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 803 ii. **John Freeman McLaughlin** was born on 29 Nov 1888 in Shanghai, Shanghai, China and died on 24 Feb 1943 in Victoria, New Brunswick.
- iii. **Lottie McLaughlin** was born on 26 Nov 1889 and died on an unknown date.

223. Charles H. McLaughlin was born on 3 May 1859 and died on 14 Nov 1919.

Charles married **Eliza Sinclair** [MRIN: 7518], daughter of **Patrick Sinclair** and **Lavina Ann Steeves**, on 8 Feb 1888 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Eliza was born on 14 Aug 1869.

Children from this marriage were:

- 804 i. **Ernest E. McLaughlin** was born on 23 Aug 1889.
- 805 ii. **Ina Amelia McLaughlin** was born on 8 Sep 1890 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 11 Sep 1921.
- iii. **Frank McLaughlin** was born on 27 Nov 1895.
- iv. **George McLaughlin** was born on 17 Mar 1897 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Mary McLaughlin**.
- vi. **Samuel McLaughlin** was born on an unknown date.

224. Amelia Ann McLaughlin was born on 27 Apr 1862 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jun 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Jun 1937 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Amelia married **Jonathan Marven Steeves** [MRIN: 7509], son of **Henry William Steeves** and **Drusilla Dawson**, on 1 Feb 1885 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jonathan was born on 24 May 1857 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 May 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 May 1924 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 806 i. **Malcolm Steeves** was born on 24 Jan 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 807 ii. **Omer Leon Steeves** was born on 4 Aug 1886 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 May 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 May 1957 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Thomas Alton Steeves** was born on 25 Apr 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Nov 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Nov 1958 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Thomas married **Myrtle Musetta Downey** [MRIN: 1507], daughter of **Oscar E. Downey** and **Rose Eliza Matthews**, on 26 Sep 1928 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Myrtle was born on 2 Aug 1891 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Oct 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Oct 1944 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Thomas next married **Lorna Frances Farrell** [MRIN: 1506], daughter of **Myles Farrell** and **Julia Ann Weldon**, on 29 Nov 1945 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lorna was born on 1 Jan 1887 in McKees Mills, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jan 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jan 1964 in McKees Mills, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 808 iv. **Minetta Evelyn Steeves** was born on 8 Feb 1892 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1972 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

98

- 809 v. **Grace Blanche Steeves** was born on 4 May 1894 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1963.
- 810 vi. **Lewis Steeves** was born in Nov 1895 and died in Jul 1941.
- vii. **Freeman Steeves** was born on 17 Jul 1897 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1954.
- 811 viii. **Neil Dow Steeves** was born on 25 Apr 1899 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 812 ix. **Delbert Addison Steeves** was born on 15 Nov 1900 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

225. Hedley Vicar McLaughlin was born in 1865.

Hedley married **Alice Thomson** [MRIN: 7614].

Children from this marriage were:

- 813 i. **Harry McLaughlin** was born on 12 Aug 1881.
- 814 ii. **Cora McLaughlin** was born on 29 Oct 1883.
- 815 iii. **Mary Alice McLaughlin** was born on 15 May 1895.
- 816 iv. **Arthur McLaughlin** was born on 14 Feb 1897.
- 817 v. **Freeman McLaughlin** was born on 11 Nov 1899.

Hedley next married **Minnie McCarthy** [MRIN: 7615]. Minnie was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 818 i. **Hedley Vicar McLaughlin** was born on 5 Jul 1905.
- 819 ii. **Elmer {Thomas} McLaughlin** was born in May 1912.

226. Delbert William McLaughlin was born on 5 Jul 1876 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 May 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 May 1929 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Delbert married **Mary Ethel Lauder** [MRIN: 1337], daughter of **William Henry Lauder** and **Mary Martha Rogers**. Mary was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 820 i. **Lewis William McLaughlin** was born in 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **William McLaughlin** was born in May 1901 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

227. William Ambrose Steeves was born in 1836 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1911.

William married **Mary Powell** [MRIN: 8175], daughter of **James Powell** and **Jane Unknown**, on 30 Sep 1860. Mary was born on 6 Mar 1839 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Nov 1924 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Nov 1924 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 821 i. **Alfred Ernest Steeves** was born on 18 Sep 1861 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Oct 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Oct 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Hartley Atkin Steeves** was born on 5 Aug 1863 and died on 18 Feb 1864.
- 822 iii. **James Miles Steeves** was born on 2 Nov 1865 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jan 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Jan 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 823 iv. **Jennie Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 2 Mar 1868 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

99

unknown date.

- 824 v. **Lillian May Steeves** was born in Sep 1873 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1950.
- 825 vi. **Esther Amanda Steeves** was born on 16 Nov 1876 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1949.
- 826 vii. **Ada Jean Steeves** was born on 23 Jun 1879 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 7 Oct 1957.

228. John Nelson Steeves was born on 4 Dec 1837 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Aug 1922 in Upper Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, and was buried on 11 Aug 1922 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Althea O'Neill** [MRIN: 20535]. on 7 Jun 1863. Althea was born on 5 Jan 1840 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Dec 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 827 i. **Edna Nancy Steeves** was born on 19 May 1865, died in 1932, and was buried in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Emma Ada Steeves** was born on 2 Aug 1867 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Mar 1952 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Mar 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Emma married **Joseph Willard Steeves** [MRIN: 13304], son of **Hugh Steeves** and **Jane Charlotte McLatchy**, on 1 Sep 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born on 21 Apr 1850 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jan 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Jan 1926 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 828 iii. **Freeman Hatheway Steeves** was born on 27 Sep 1869 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 2 Nov 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 829 iv. **George Patterson Steeves** was born on 24 Dec 1872 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Dec 1956 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 10 Dec 1956 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 830 v. **Nettie Grover Steeves** was born on 13 Feb 1874 in Upper Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick and died on 31 Mar 1917.
- vi. **William Willett Steeves** was born on 27 Aug 1875, died on 31 Mar 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Emily Gaw** [MRIN: 8248]. Emily was born in 1877, died on 8 Aug 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 831 vii. **John Franklin Steeves** was born on 3 May 1879 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jan 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Jan 1958 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Miles Ernest Steeves** was born on 16 Oct 1882 and died on an unknown date.
- 832 ix. **Katherine Rena Steeves** was born on 28 Mar 1886 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

229. James Mariner Steeves was born on 5 Mar 1842 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Dec 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1914 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Jane Ann Colpitts** [MRIN: 8178]. Jane was born on 16 Oct 1839 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 833 i. **Henry Miles Steeves** was born on 16 Jan 1869 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 22 Feb 1947.
- 834 ii. **George Albert Steeves** was born on 10 Nov 1870 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Dec 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

100

- 835 iii. **James Frederick Steeves** was born on 19 Feb 1873 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Oct 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Oct 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Christian Watson Steeves** was born on 21 Sep 1875.
- v. **Gertrude Steeves** was born in 1877 and died in 1948.
 Gertrude married **Marven Unknown** [MRIN: 8291]. Marven was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 836 vi. **Olivia Kate Steeves** was born on 16 May 1882 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 837 vii. **Charles Ackerman Steeves** was born on 8 Mar 1885 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Feb 1960.

230. Rufus M. Steeves was born in 1844 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rufus married **Lucetta Wheaton** [MRIN: 8179], daughter of **Elisha Wheaton**. Lucetta was born in 1848 and died on 10 Mar 1883 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 838 i. **Calvin Steeves** was born in 1876 and died on an unknown date.
- 839 ii. **Elmer Ormond Steeves** was born in 1877.
- 840 iii. **Waldo Herbert Steeves** was born on 24 Oct 1884 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jan 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 Jan 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rufus next married **Ida M. MacFarlane** [MRIN: 8180], daughter of **Arthur MacFarlane** and **Rachel Forbes**. Ida was born on 9 Sep 1858 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 May 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1938 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 841 i. **Harry Seymour Steeves** was born on 16 Oct 1884 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 May 1953 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 May 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Ina Maude Steeves** was born on 10 May 1889 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1954 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Mar 1954 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 842 iii. **Arthur Bertram Steeves** was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

231. Ralph Alfred Steeves was born on 9 Sep 1846 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Sep 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Sep 1922 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ralph married **Lelia Ann Coleman** [MRIN: 8182], daughter of **Thomas Coleman** and **Connie Scott**, on 25 Dec 1899 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lelia was born on 15 Jun 1862 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jun 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Jun 1924 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ralph next married **Sarah Eliza Wheaton** [MRIN: 8181]. Sarah was born about 1858, died on 10 Feb 1894 in Upper Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, and was buried in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 29 Jul 1886 in Upper Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
 Mary married **Alfred Rhodes** [MRIN: 8185].
- ii. **Gordon Steeves** was born on 13 Feb 1889 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

101

232. Kate Steeves was born on 13 Nov 1849 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 May 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kate married **Charles S. Powell** [MRIN: 8186], son of **James Powell** and **Jane Unknown**. Charles was born on 29 May 1850 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Armenia Powell** was born in 1869.
 - ii. **William Powell** was born in 1871 and died on an unknown date.
 - iii. **Henry Miles Powell** was born on 6 Oct 1883 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
 - 843 iv. **James Horace Powell** was born on 11 Feb 1887 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - v. **Frank Evans Powell** was born on 17 Nov 1889 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- Frank married **Grace Brena Chapman** [MRIN: 8190], daughter of **Clifford Ellis Chapman** and **Minnie J. Taylor**, on 12 May 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Grace was born on 22 Jul 1895 in Rockland, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

233. John O'Neil was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

John married **Unknown** [MRIN: 7808]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Clara A. Steeves** died on 19 Oct 1900.

234. William Beatty Barnett was born in Sep 1860, died on 6 Dec 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Ida T. Carter** [MRIN: 7834]. on 12 Dec 1887. Ida was born on an unknown date and died before 1911.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Unknown Barnett** was born on 19 May 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 844 ii. **Waldo Steeves Barnett** was born in May 1890 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 2 Oct 1946.
- iii. **Viola M. Barnett** was born in May 1893 and died on 11 Apr 1958.
- 845 iv. **Miles Beatty Barnett** was born in Mar 1895 and died on 28 Jan 1963.
- v. **Emery Percival Barnett** was born in Jun 1899 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1940, and was buried in 1940 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 846 vi. **Leona May Barnett** was born on 8 Jun 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 6 Aug 1958.

235. James Nelson Steeves was born in 1847, died on 18 Feb 1891 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England, and was buried in 1891 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Elizabeth Splane** [MRIN: 7972], daughter of **John Splane** and **Sarah Unknown**. Elizabeth was born in 1863 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 847 i. **William James Steeves** was born in 1891 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England and died on an unknown date.

236. William Ambrose Steeves was born in 1861 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

102

William married **Georgina Barnett** [MRIN: 8013], daughter of **George Barnett** and **Frances Lowther**, on 21 Aug 1888 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Georgina was born on 18 May 1862 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Cyril Steeves** was born in 1890 and died on an unknown date.
- 848 ii. **Charles Allison Steeves** was born on 25 Jul 1893 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1929.
- 849 iii. **Claude William Steeves** was born on 2 Jan 1895 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **George Beattie Steeves** was born on 22 Jun 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
George married **Annie Matilda Alton** [MRIN: 8080]. Annie was born in Ladysmith, British Columbia, Canada.
- 850 v. **Clarence Evans Steeves** was born in 1902 and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Clyde Steeves**.
- vii. **Steeves**.

237. Edna Esther Steeves was born on 6 Jun 1861 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Aug 1944 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Aug 1944 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edna married **George Emmerson Beaumont** [MRIN: 10668], son of **George Beaumont** and **Olive Steeves**, on 30 Sep 1886. George was born on 14 Sep 1860, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lizzie Maude Beaumont** was born on 1 Mar 1887 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 851 ii. **Gertrude Helena Beaumont** was born on 10 Sep 1889 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 852 iii. **Bertha May Beaumont** was born on 29 Nov 1890 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 853 iv. **James Emmerson Beaumont** was born on 2 Jul 1893 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1959.
- 854 v. **Josephine E. Beaumont** was born on 28 Mar 1895 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Hetie Beatrice Beaumont** was born on 6 Oct 1895 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Howard Harold Beaumont** was born on 11 May 1898 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jul 1984, and was buried in 1984 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Howard married **Marie Hilda Steeves** [MRIN: 12878], daughter of **William Franklin Steeves** and **Edith N. Shaughnessy**, on 1 Dec 1919 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Marie was born in Oct 1903 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Jennie Beaumont** was born in Oct 1902 and died on an unknown date.
Jennie married **Thomas Howell** [MRIN: 12874]. Thomas was born on an unknown date.

238. Ralph Beatty Steeves was born on 29 Apr 1867 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Feb 1946 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Mar 1946 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ralph married **Delilah Alfretta Jones** [MRIN: 8122], daughter of **Henry Jones** and **Rebecca Robinson**, on 23 Jul 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Delilah was born on 26 Mar 1867 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Feb 1950 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Feb 1950 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

103

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James A. Steeves** was born on 5 Aug 1891 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

James married **Joy Charters Slater** [MRIN: 8132], daughter of **Walter Henry Slater** and **Laura Jennie Charters**. Joy was born on 12 Apr 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Vernon William Steeves** was born on 13 Jan 1895 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vernon married **Helen Taylor Spinney** [MRIN: 8158], daughter of **George Frederick Spinney** and **Jessie Douglas**, on 23 Aug 1924 in St George, Charlotte, New Brunswick. Helen was born in 1901 in St George, Charlotte, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Gladys Rebecca Steeves** was born on 2 Jan 1896 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gladys married **Ernest Moran** [MRIN: 8154].

- iv. **Victor G. Steeves** was born on 12 May 1898 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Marion Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

239. **Lucinda Steeves** was born about 1842 and died on an unknown date.

Lucinda married **William Parker** [MRIN: 9031]. on 7 Dec 1880 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England. William was born on an unknown date and died after 27 Apr 1883.

The child from this marriage was:

- 855 i. **Edith Mary Parker** was born in 1881 and died in 1963.

240. **Martha Anne Trites** was born about 1850 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 May 1877.

Martha married **Kimball Randall** [MRIN: 8268]. Kimball was born on 16 Mar 1848 in Nova Scotia, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in 1907 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Christopher Randall** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

241. **Loretta Susan Amelia Trites** was born on 25 Feb 1851 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Oct 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Loretta married **Kimball Randall** [MRIN: 8234]. Kimball was born on 16 Mar 1848 in Nova Scotia, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in 1907 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John F. Randall** was born on 6 Aug 1882 and died on an unknown date.

- 856 ii. **Sadie Beryl Randall** was born on 24 Nov 1885 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Oct 1964 in Magnetic Hill, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Oct 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Ethel M. Randall** was born on 4 Jul 1888 and died in 1920.

- iv. **Walter Percy Randall** was born on 18 Mar 1890 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Walter married **Mamie Norton** [MRIN: 8252].

- v. **Ward S. W. Randall** was born on 21 May 1891 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **Robert P. Randall** was born on 28 May 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Elma Unknown** [MRIN: 8258]. Elma was born on an unknown date.

- vii. **Harry Randall**.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

104

242. Mary Elizabeth Trites was born on 27 Apr 1852 and died on 5 Dec 1887.

Mary married **Jarvis Steeves** [MRIN: 8263], son of **Moses Steeves** and **Martha Ann Steeves**, on 11 Jul 1879. Jarvis was born on 28 Apr 1849 and died on 25 Mar 1884.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Steeves** was born about 1881 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 857 ii. **Mabel Valencia Trites** was born on 25 Mar 1881 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 May 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 May 1949 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Annie Beulah Steeves** was born in 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Annie married **Frank M. Price** [MRIN: 6939], son of **John Rix Price** and **Flora Mildred Keith**, on 25 Jun 1913 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born in 1889 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Annie next married **Fred Williamson** [MRIN: 6938].

243. Alice Mary Smith was born in 1831 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alice married **William J. McKenzie** [MRIN: 8896]. on 2 Dec 1868. William was born in 1833 in Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mabel J. McKenzie** was born on 26 Feb 1873 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Mabel married **Unknown Selig** [MRIN: 8906]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Mary Alice How Allan McKenzie** was born on 26 Apr 1879 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Carrie McKenzie** was born on an unknown date.

Carrie married **Unknown Banks** [MRIN: 8914]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **William McKenzie** was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Kenneth McKenzie** was born on an unknown date.

244. Parmelia Ann Smith was born on 11 Oct 1837 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Mar 1922 in Elgin Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Mar 1922 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Parmelia married **Jacob Watson Steeves** [MRIN: 8306], son of **Christian Steeves** and **Christianna Jones**. Jacob was born in 1833 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Nov 1916 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried in 1916 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lauretta E. Steeves** was born on 21 Jan 1858.
- 858 ii. **Georgianna W. Steeves** was born on 3 Dec 1859, died on 8 Oct 1935, and was buried in 1935 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 859 iii. **Hamilton Gordon Steeves** was born on 2 Nov 1861 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 21 Mar 1944 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 2 Apr 1944 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 860 iv. **Alice Gertrude Steeves** was born on 21 Apr 1864 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 13 Oct 1938 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 16 Oct 1938 in Hillgrove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 861 v. **Caroline Christiana Steeves** was born on 22 Apr 1866 and died on 3 Jul 1945.
- vi. **Jacob W. Steeves Jr.** was born on 9 Dec 1868 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Nov 1946 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

105

vii. **Estella Steeves** was born on 1 Jan 1876.

245. Margaret Smith was born about 1840 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **William E. Dysart** [MRIN: 8311]. on 11 Feb 1866. William was born on an unknown date in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1868.

Children from this marriage were:

- 862 i. **Carrie V. Dysart** was born on 13 Mar 1865 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 19 Apr 1942 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Apr 1942 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.
- ii. **George W. Dysart** was born in 1867 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Robert W. Dysart** was born in 1869.

246. George William Smith was born on 29 Apr 1844 in New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1907.

George married **Angelina R. Steeves** [MRIN: 10645], daughter of **Frederick Wellington Steeves** and **Jerusha E. Bishop**. Angelina was born in 1859 and died on 10 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Evelyn Cynthia Smith** was born on 27 Mar 1883 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Dorothy Smith** was born on an unknown date.
Dorothy married **John McKnight** [MRIN: 10646]. John was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **George Percy Smith** was born in 1879 and died on an unknown date.

George married **Christine Unknown** [MRIN: 10647]. Christine was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

George next married **Barbara Ann Steeves** [MRIN: 8326], daughter of **William Bleakney Steeves** and **Charlotte Steeves**. Barbara was born on 16 Oct 1847 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jessie M. Smith** was born on 1 May 1870 and died on an unknown date.
- 863 ii. **Annie Mabel Smith** was born on 27 Apr 1873 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Maud Smith** was born in Jan 1875 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Estella M. Smith** was born on 16 Jan 1875 and died on an unknown date.
- 864 v. **Ethel Madge Smith** was born on 6 Apr 1877 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Sep 1950 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 865 vi. **Bane Ainsley Smith** was born on 16 Dec 1878 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 866 vii. **George William Smith** was born on 10 Jan 1881 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1959, and was buried in 1959 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 867 viii. **Robert A. Smith** was born on 25 Mar 1884 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 868 ix. **Ina Minetta Smith** was born on 13 Jul 1887 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

247. James H. Smith was born on 1 Mar 1850 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Robina Elizabeth Steeves** [MRIN: 8581], daughter of **William Bleakney Steeves** and **Charlotte Steeves**. Robina was born on 15 Sep 1855, died in 1929, and was buried in 1929 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 869 i. **Wylie Herbert Smith** was born on 15 Sep 1874 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died in 1950 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

- ii. **Frances E. Smith** was born in 1876, died in 1877, and was buried in 1877 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 870 iii. **Clyde Lamont Smith** was born on 12 Sep 1878 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 13 Feb 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1937 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Effie D. Smith** was born in 1880, died in 1881, and was buried in 1881 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **James Smith** was born in Mar 1881 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Albert Smith** was born in 1884, died in 1884, and was buried in 1884 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 871 vii. **Estella A. Smith** was born on 3 Jan 1885 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

248. Robert A. Smith was born on 1 Mar 1851, died in 1933, and was buried in 1933 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Robert married **Mary A. Colpitts** [MRIN: 8870]. Mary was born on 12 Nov 1862, died in 1921, and was buried in 1921 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 872 i. **Frances K. Smith** was born on 1 Jun 1893 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Ronald B. Smith** was born on 27 Dec 1903 in Ferndale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- Ronald married **Alice Unknown** [MRIN: 8888]. Alice was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **William G. Smith** was born on an unknown date.

249. Lauretta Catherine Smith was born on 12 Dec 1854 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 23 Mar 1923 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Mar 1923 in Hillgrove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lauretta married **Benjamin N. Colpitts** [MRIN: 8921], son of **William Sharp Colpitts** and **Caroline Steeves**. Benjamin was born on 1 May 1857 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 27 Jun 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Jun 1941 in Hillgrove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Naaman Colpitts** was born on 23 Sep 1882 and died in Mar 1883.
- ii. **Angia Colpitts** was born on 24 Apr 1884 and died on 8 Dec 1884.
- 873 iii. **Ann Caroline Colpitts** was born on 14 Jul 1885 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Hillgrove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 874 iv. **Robert Wentworth Colpitts** was born on 2 Mar 1887 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 875 v. **William A. Colpitts** was born on 28 Sep 1888 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Alice M. Colpitts** was born on 28 Jun 1890 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on 4 Jul 1931 in Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Tressa M. Colpitts** was born on 21 Apr 1892 and died on an unknown date.
- Tressa married **Frederick W. McKillop** [MRIN: 2807]. on 7 Jul 1925 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 876 viii. **Minnie B. Colpitts** was born on 12 Aug 1894 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

250. Sarah Caroline Smith was born on 21 Jul 1858 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

107

Sarah married **William Wentworth Pride Starratt** [MRIN: 8933], son of **Edward Manning Starratt** and **Lydia Pride**. William was born on 28 Nov 1861 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 877 i. **Elizabeth Carolyn Starratt** was born in Apr 1886 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Albert Manning Starratt** was born on 24 Nov 1886 and died in 1948.
- iii. **William Thomas Starratt** was born on 7 Jun 1888 and died in 1916.
- iv. **Mary Lydia Starratt** was born on 24 Jan 1891 in Forest Glen, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Phillip Starratt** was born on 24 Jan 1891, died on 10 Apr 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

251. Frances Letitia Steeves was born about 1852, died on 19 Jun 1893 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Jun 1893 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frances married **Cephas Burpee Welton** [MRIN: 9017]. on 25 Aug 1880 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Cephas was born about 1848 in Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sydney Burpee Welton** was born on 4 Oct 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Grace Welton** was born on 16 Dec 1890 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Fannie Welton** was born on 1 Jan 1893 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

252. Judson Heber Steeves was born on 26 May 1862 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Nov 1936 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Judson married **Florence M. Patterson** [MRIN: 9033], daughter of **George Thomas Patterson** and **Mary Jonah**, on 21 Jun 1899 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born on 18 Sep 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Mar 1956 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Mar 1956 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Steeves** was born in 1901, died in 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Bessie Steeves** was born in 1903, died in 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Ernest Steeves** was born in 1907, died in 1908, and was buried in 1908 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

253. George C. Steeves was born on 5 Nov 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Maude Emma Jonah** [MRIN: 9064], daughter of **Isaiah Jonah** and **Barbara McLean**, on 19 Jan 1898 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Maude was born on 8 Jun 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jun 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Jun 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 878 i. **Edmund Clarence Steeves** was born on 1 May 1900 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Sep 1962 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1962 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 879 ii. **Leonard James Steeves** was born on 15 Jan 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jul 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jul 1955 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

108

254. Earl J. Steeves was born on 3 Nov 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Earl married **Ina Mann** [MRIN: 9130], daughter of **Pulcifer Mann** and **Edith Tucker**, on 26 Jun 1907 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ina was born on 28 May 1887 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Alton Mann Steeves** was born on 21 Apr 1913 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

255. Benjamin Geldart was born about 1846 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Benjamin married **Augusta Ogilvie** [MRIN: 9994], daughter of **William Arthur Ogilvie** and **Emma Amy Graves**. Augusta was born about 1856 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Benjamin Geldart** was born about 1878 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.

256. John Lutz was born on 1 Mar 1840 and died on an unknown date.

John married **Lavinia Rogers** [MRIN: 7275]. on 11 Jul 1860. Lavinia was born on an unknown date and died after 24 Feb 1865.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harriet J. Lutz** was born on 30 Dec 1862.

880 ii. **Aaron Weldon Lutes** was born on 27 Jul 1863 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Bliss {John} Lutz** was born on 24 Feb 1865.

257. Nancy Lutes was born about 1844, died on 3 Jan 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nancy married **Milledge B. Crossman** [MRIN: 1312], son of **Robert Crossman** and **Ann Ricker**, on 18 May 1861. Milledge was born about 1839 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jul 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rebecca Rose Crossman** was born on 9 Apr 1865 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Rebecca married **William Kenney** [MRIN: 7278].

- ii. **Johnson Crossman** was born on an unknown date.

Johnson married **Catherine Steeves** [MRIN: 165], daughter of **David Steeves** and **Anne Shaw**, on 30 May 1883 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada. Catherine was born about 1861 and died on an unknown date.

Johnson next married **Unknown Bannister** [MRIN: 171].

258. Rebecca Jane Lutes was born on 22 Jan 1847, died in 1923, and was buried in 1923 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rebecca married **Elias Foster Balser** [MRIN: 7282]. on 7 Feb 1867. Elias was born on 10 Nov 1841 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Feb 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Feb 1927 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alexander Balser** was born in 1868 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1887, and was buried in 1887 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Isabel Balser** was born about 1868 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

109

Isabel married **Matthew Garnet** [MRIN: 7295]. Matthew was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

iii. **Mary Alice Balser** was born about 1872 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Unknown Johnson** [MRIN: 7294]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

881 iv. **George Washington Balser** was born on 9 Mar 1875 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

v. **John Balser** was born about 1878 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

882 vi. **Elliot Balser** was born on 2 Dec 1880 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

883 vii. **Elias Alden Balser** was born on 8 Sep 1883 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

884 viii. **William Alfred Balser** was born on 4 Jan 1887 and died on an unknown date.

ix. **Unnamed Balser** was born in 1888, died in 1888, and was buried in 1888 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

x. **Herbert James Balser** was born on 22 Jan 1892 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

259. Robert P. Lutz was born about 1838 and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Almira Ann Steeves** [MRIN: 7296], daughter of **Robert Miles Steeves** and **Lucinda Bishop**, on 13 Dec 1866. Almira was born about 1845 and died after 13 Dec 1866.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Unknown Lutz** was born on an unknown date.

260. Lewis Smith Lutes was born about 1839 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lewis married **Lydia Lane** [MRIN: 7297]. Lydia was born on an unknown date in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1895.

Children from this marriage were:

885 i. **William Samuel Lutes** was born in May 1876 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Dec 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Dec 1949 in Roman Catholic Cemetery, Shediack Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

ii. **George Beckwith Lutes** was born on 20 Feb 1878 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Nov 1963 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Nov 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Jennie Caroline Horton** [MRIN: 26722]. Jennie was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

261. William A. Lutz was born about 1846 and died on an unknown date.

William married **Annie Unknown** [MRIN: 7308]. Annie was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Mary Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

262. John W. Lutes was born about 1848 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

John married **Sarah Elizabeth Tower** [MRIN: 7309]. on 1 Apr 1873. Sarah was born about 1855 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

886 i. **Charles Smith Lutes** was born on 29 Aug 1875 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 22 May 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

887 ii. **Whitmore Lewis Lutes** was born on 23 Apr 1876 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19

Feb 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1947 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

iii. **Fredrick Lutz** was born about 1878.

iv. **Romaine Lutes** was born on 29 Nov 1880 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Dec 1940, and was buried in 1940 in Turtle Creek Cemetery, Turtle Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Romaine married **William Herbert Jonah** [MRIN: 7343], son of **Gilbert James Jonah** and **Martha Jane Berryman**, on 3 Jul 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Romaine next married **Ernest Smith** [MRIN: 7344]. on 24 Jan 1905 in Restigouche County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ernest was born on 3 Jul 1877, died on 19 Oct 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Turtle Creek Cemetery, Turtle Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

888 v. **Orenda M. Lutes** was born on an unknown date in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA and died before Jun 2004.

263. Elizabeth A. Lutes was born on 2 Aug 1846 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Sep 1922 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1922 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **David Adams Jonah** [MRIN: 7348], son of **Peter Jonah** and **Christiana Barnett**, on 24 Jan 1864. David was born on 25 Apr 1840 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jul 1922 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Jul 1922 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

889 i. **Frank Gilbert Jonah** was born on 6 Oct 1864 and died on 7 Dec 1945.

890 ii. **Gaius William Jonah** was born on 1 Sep 1866 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Aug 1949 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Aug 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

891 iii. **Martha Jane Jonah** was born on 30 Mar 1870 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Mar 1941 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Mar 1941 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

892 iv. **Alexander Duncan Jonah** was born on 21 Aug 1872 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Oct 1940 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Oct 1940 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

v. **Henry Ward Jonah** was born on 16 Apr 1875 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Oct 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

vi. **Julia Jonah** was born on 19 Dec 1878 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

264. Martha Lutes was born about 1849 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1901.

Martha married **Chelsey Robert Steeves** [MRIN: 7367], son of **Unknown Steeves** and **Mary Unknown**, on 4 Sep 1873. Chelsey was born in Jun 1854 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

893 i. **John Watson Steeves** was born on 21 Mar 1874 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1945 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Nov 1945 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

894 ii. **Hattie Ellen Steeves** was born on 18 Mar 1876 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

895 iii. **Mary Martha Steeves** was born on 21 Feb 1878 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

896 iv. **Emma J. Steeves** was born in 1880 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

897 v. **Albert Chesley Steeves** was born in 1881 and died on an unknown date.

vi. **Richard Steeves** was born on 28 Jan 1884 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

111

- vii. **Almira Steeves** was born on 2 Jun 1884 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Almira married **Caleb Morrell** [MRIN: 12249], son of **Caleb Morrell** and **Mary Anne Unknown**, on 1 Nov 1902 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Caleb was born in 1882 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 898 viii. **Leverett Price Steeves** was born in 1913 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Watson Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- x. **Charlotte Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- xi. **Belle Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- 899 xii. **Charles Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- 900 xiii. **Mona Steeves**.

265. Emma Adelia Lutes was born on 19 Mar 1851, died on 4 Sep 1935, and was buried in 1935 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Emma married **William Loggie Blake** [MRIN: 7349]. on 5 Sep 1871. William was born on 19 Jan 1849, died on 18 Oct 1928, and was buried in 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 901 i. **William Watson Blake** was born on 5 May 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Mar 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 902 ii. **Morris Sanford Blake** was born in Jan 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **George Moody Blake** was born on 18 Jul 1875 and died on 18 Jun 1951.
- iv. **John Dunca Blake** was born on 23 May 1878, died on 1 Mar 1900, and was buried in 1900 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **James Ward Blake** was born on 10 Apr 1881 and died on an unknown date.
- James married **Ida Cuthrell** [MRIN: 7357]. on 26 Dec 1906. Ida was born on 11 Mar 1883.
- 903 vi. **Frank Hutton Blake** was born on 26 Aug 1883 and died on 30 May 1946.
- vii. **Martha Jane Blake** was born on 30 Apr 1888, died on 20 Mar 1935, and was buried in 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

266. Alexander Patterson Lutes was born in 1853 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alexander married **Alice Ryan** [MRIN: 7366], daughter of **George Ryan** and **Barbara Palmer**, on 25 May 1889 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born in Dec 1869 in Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 904 i. **Florence Lillian Lutes** was born in Apr 1889 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 905 ii. **Alice May Lutes** was born on 30 May 1895 in Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 906 iii. **Alexander John Lutes** was born on 25 Jan 1898 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Nov 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Nov 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **James Ward Lutes** was born in Aug 1900 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

112

James married **Frances Lillian Kay** [MRIN: 26679], daughter of **John Kay** and **Anne Osborne**, on 30 Apr 1960 in Oromocto, New Brunswick, Canada. Frances was born in 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Barbara J. Lutes** was born in Jul 1903 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Ena Maud Lutes** was born on 17 Jan 1906 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **William Eldon Lutes** was born on 9 Jul 1909 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

William married **Ada Pearl Hanlon** [MRIN: 17211], daughter of **Christopher Hanlon** and **Catherine Bennett**, on 1 Jan 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ada was born on 28 Feb 1898 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Dec 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Dec 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

267. William Ward Lutes was born on 19 Apr 1858 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Feb 1933 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Feb 1933 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Cora B. Graves** [MRIN: 7369], daughter of **Hiram A. Graves** and **Sarah Adella Blakney**, on 6 May 1896. Cora was born on 20 Dec 1875 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 907 i. **Bessie May Lutes** was born on 11 Jan 1897 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 908 ii. **John Ward Lutes** was born on 4 Jan 1902 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

268. Watson Lutes was born on 19 Apr 1858 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Dec 1928 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1928 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Watson married **Sarah Steeves** [MRIN: 7368], daughter of **William Trites Steeves** and **Sarah Wallace**. Sarah was born on 11 Apr 1862 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1945, and was buried in 1945 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lean Lutes** was born in 1887, died in 1887, and was buried in 1887 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Mamie P. Lutz** was born in 1889, died in 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Sadie Lutes** was born in 1891, died in 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Jean K. Lutz** was born on 12 Dec 1892 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **William T. Lutz** was born on 12 Jan 1897 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Dorothy Susan Lutz** was born on 3 Jan 1904 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

269. Albert J. Lutes was born in 1863 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Albert married **Margaret Bernice Taylor** [MRIN: 7372]. on 7 Mar 1896. Margaret was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Frank Allison Lutes** was born in Jan 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 26 Oct 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

270. Chipman Alvin Lutz was born on 16 Feb 1843 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

113

Chipman married **Mary Jane Chapman** [MRIN: 7263]. on 4 Jun 1864. Mary was born in Oct 1846 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 909 i. **George Judson Lutz** was born on 26 Jun 1865 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 910 ii. **Ann Elizabeth Lutz** was born on 5 Mar 1867 in North River Platform, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 12 May 1946 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 911 iii. **Walter Flemming Lutz** was born on 29 Mar 1869 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Jan 1961 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 912 iv. **Charles Melbourne Lutes** was born on 26 Jan 1871 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Clara A. E. Lutz** was born on 5 Jul 1873 and died on 26 May 1877.
- vi. **Ida May Lutz** was born on 12 Apr 1875 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ida married **Howard Spacht** [MRIN: 7271]. Howard was born on an unknown date.

Ida next married **Milton Harvey** [MRIN: 7272].
- vii. **Rosa Ellen Lutz** was born on 23 Oct 1881 and died on an unknown date.

271. Ensley Lutes was born on 23 Dec 1847 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Nov 1911.

Ensley married **Clarissa Ayer** [MRIN: 7488]. on 29 Sep 1877 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Clarissa was born on 1 Jun 1865 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jan 1933 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Jan 1938 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 913 i. **Wilfred Burton Lutes** was born on 10 Jul 1878 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 30 Apr 1950.
- 914 ii. **Doris Dane Lutes** was born on 10 Jan 1880 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Aug 1947.
- 915 iii. **Mabel Lottie Lutes** was born on 25 Apr 1881 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 30 Jul 1952.
- 916 iv. **Frederick Pearl Lutes** was born on 25 Sep 1882 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Oct 1943 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Oct 1943 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 917 v. **Frank Chipman Lutes** was born on 9 Sep 1884 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Nov 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Nov 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 918 vi. **Hezro Alvin Lutes** was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 Aug 1924 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 919 vii. **Alberta May Lutes** was born on 22 Feb 1888 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Apr 1958.
- viii. **Merle B. Lutes** was born on 25 May 1890 and died on 9 Dec 1891.
- 920 ix. **Jessie Ann Lutes** was born on 12 Mar 1893 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 921 x. **Ethel Lena Lutes** was born on 13 Oct 1894 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Jan 1958.

272. Rosanna Lutz was born on 23 Aug 1854 and died on 17 Jul 1919.

Rosanna married **Albert Rose McRae** [MRIN: 7490]. on 13 Dec 1876. Albert was born on 8 Dec 1850 and died on 20 Oct 1923.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

114

Children from this marriage were:

- 922 i. **Georgie Blanch McRae** was born on 29 Oct 1877 and died on 10 Apr 1921.
- 923 ii. **Lillie May McRae** was born on 27 Mar 1880.
- iii. **Ada Warren McRae** was born on 22 Mar 1881 and died on 2 Aug 1881.
- iv. **Clara Bell McRae** was born on 15 Jun 1882 and died on 10 Jan 1931.
- 924 v. **David Judson McRae** was born on 6 Jun 1886 and died on 1 Apr 1960.
- vi. **Jannett Ann McRae** was born on 25 Jun 1888 and died on 25 Nov 1957.
- 925 vii. **Laura Maud McRae** was born on 4 Sep 1891.

273. Hezro Lutz was born on 25 Dec 1856 and died on 28 Dec 1934.

Hezro married **Anastasia McVeigh** [MRIN: 7491]. Anastasia was born on 9 Jul 1868 and died on 5 Jun 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

- 926 i. **Elizabeth Ann Lutz** was born on 14 Jan 1888 and died on 30 Aug 1955.
- 927 ii. **Alvin Campbell Lutz** was born on 9 Jul 1890 and died on 23 Jul 1957.
- 928 iii. **Sarah Belle Lutz** was born on 30 Oct 1892.
- iv. **Kilburn {Hezro} Lutz** was born on 12 Sep 1895.
Kilburn married **Mabel Duggan** [MRIN: 7596]. on 19 Jul 1947. Mabel was born on 23 Nov 1908.
- v. **Louisa Evaline Lutz** was born on 10 Mar 1899.
Louisa married **Lyle Howe Edward** [MRIN: 7598]. on 11 Nov 1924. Lyle was born on 19 Jul 1900.
- 929 vi. **Martha Jane Lutz** was born on 10 Jan 1903.
- 930 vii. **Letitia Victoria Lutz** was born on 24 May 1905.
- 931 viii. **Hilyard Henderson Lutz** was born on 24 May 1905.

274. Alphonso Lutes was born on 31 Aug 1859 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1937.

Alphonso married **Margaret Jonah** [MRIN: 7492], daughter of **Martin Jonah** and **Rachel Lutz**, about 1885. Margaret was born on 23 Aug 1850, died on 5 Jan 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Jan 1937 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 932 i. **Earl R. Lutes** was born on 1 Jan 1887 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Glennie Mae Lutes** was born on 31 Jan 1889 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Glennie married **John Irving** [MRIN: 7495]. John was born on an unknown date.
- 933 iii. **Lloyd Jonah Lutes** was born on 22 Aug 1891 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Mar 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Mar 1962 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

275. Alvin Lutes was born on 28 Nov 1862 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alvin married **Leatha Ida Steeves** [MRIN: 5766], daughter of **Job Steeves** and **Rachel Lutz**, on 26 May 1891 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Leatha was born on 1 Mar 1863 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vivian Lutes** was born on 4 Jan 1892 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Ethert Clair Lutes** was born on 3 Jan 1894 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Feb 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Mar 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ethert married **Marguerite Anders Curwen** [MRIN: 29029]. on 17 Jun 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marguerite was born in 1898 in Richibucto, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Vinton Melvin Lutes** was born on 18 Jun 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Sep 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Bucquoy, France.
- iv. **Waneta Salome Lutes** was born on 18 Oct 1898 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

276. Matilda Ferguson was born on 11 Sep 1855 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Mar 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Mar 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Matilda married **William Kinsman Steeves** [MRIN: 17061], son of **Charles Steeves** and **Martha Carlisle**, on 25 Mar 1890 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 26 Apr 1833 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Mar 1928 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 934 i. **Frank Keswick Steeves** was born on 4 Apr 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Nov 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Nov 1960 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 935 ii. **Viola Steeves** was born in Jun 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Stella K. Steeves** was born in Nov 1891 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Stella married **Albert E. Leavy** [MRIN: 11988]. on 6 Nov 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born in 1887 in Plymouth, Devon, England and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Florence Steeves** was born on 22 May 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 936 v. **Beatrice L. Steeves** was born in May 1895 and died on an unknown date.
- 937 vi. **Lydia M. Steeves** was born on 13 Nov 1900 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

277. William Ferguson was born about 1859 and died in 1919.

William married someone.

His children were:

- i. **Joseph Ferguson**.
- ii. **George Ferguson** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Hettie Ferguson**.

278. Fanny Elizabeth Ferguson was born on 15 Feb 1859 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jun 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Fanny married **Nelson John Jonah** [MRIN: 7433], son of **Asa Jonah** and **Jane Jonah**, on 8 Oct 1882. Nelson was born on 27 Nov 1864 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Oct 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Oct 1932 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **E. Roscoe Jonah** was born in 1883 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Walter W. Jonah** was born on 27 Oct 1885 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 938 iii. **Frank W. Jonah** was born on 18 Aug 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 939 iv. **Ida Mary Jonah** was born on 10 Sep 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct

1948.

- v. **Mabel Gertrude Jonah** was born on 23 Jun 1891 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Bamford W. Jonah** was born on 27 Aug 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Gordon Camp Jonah** was born on 23 Oct 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Sep 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Sep 1963 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
Gordon married **Kathleen Julia Steeves** [MRIN: 4602], daughter of **John Harrison Steeves** and **Mary Mabel Laurissa Edgett**, on 27 May 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Kathleen was born on 1 May 1903 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Amanda Jane Jonah** was born on 9 Apr 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Amanda married **Stewart Charles Delong** [MRIN: 20326]. on 19 Feb 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Stewart was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Nellie Jonah** was born on 3 Feb 1900 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Greta Jonah** was born on 30 May 1904 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Nov 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

279. George Isaiah Ferguson was born on 7 Aug 1861 and died on 2 Oct 1936.

George married **Delphine Steeves** [MRIN: 4635], daughter of **Bamford Steeves** and **Ann Steeves**. Delphine was born in 1859 and died in 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

- 940 i. **William Ferguson** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 941 ii. **Arthur Ferguson** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 942 iii. **Hattie Gertrude Ferguson** was born on 4 Feb 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 943 iv. **Marjorie Louise Ferguson** was born on 28 Oct 1891 and died on 31 Aug 1962.
- v. **George Otto Ferguson** was born on 5 Nov 1897 and died on an unknown date.

George married **Florence Blauvelt** [MRIN: 7452]. Florence was born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

280. Lydia Ferguson was born in 1865 and died on an unknown date.

Lydia married **Mansfield H. Steeves** [MRIN: 7453], son of **Thomas Atsel Steeves** and **Sarah E. Nicholson**, on 14 Apr 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mansfield was born on 4 Jan 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mabel Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Mabel married **Robert M. Mollins** [MRIN: 12079], son of **Bradford Smith Mollins** and **Martha Lucille Livingstone**, on an unknown date. Robert was born on 20 Dec 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Gertrude Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
Gertrude married **Kossuth Mollins** [MRIN: 12117], son of **John Mollins** and **Catherine Unknown**. Kossuth was born on 24 Jan 1880 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 944 iii. **Harold Steeves**.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

117

iv. **Dolly Steeves.**

281. **John Ferguson** was born about 1871.

John married **Anna Wheaton** [MRIN: 13273], daughter of **George M. Wheaton** and **Almira J. Steeves**. Anna was born in 1877 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 945 i. **George Ferguson** was born on an unknown date.
- 946 ii. **Ralph Ferguson** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **William Ferguson.**
William married **Mary Water** [MRIN: 7463]. Mary was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Mary Ferguson.**
Mary married **Henry Miller** [MRIN: 7464]. Henry was born on an unknown date.
- 947 v. **Norman Ferguson.**
- vi. **Harold Ferguson.**
Harold married **Helen Wilson** [MRIN: 7467]. Helen was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **John Ferguson** was born in Apr 1900 and died on 21 Aug 1900.

282. **Ruthia Ferguson** was born in 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruthia married **Edward Thomas Mollins** [MRIN: 7468], son of **William G. Mollins** and **Mary Kay**, on 2 Oct 1890 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Edward was born in 1869 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Nettie Noreen Mollins** was born on 18 Jan 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

283. **Sarah L. Lutz** was born in 1872 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sarah married **Manzer David Steeves** [MRIN: 8038], son of **Douglas Steeves** and **Theodosia Steeves**, on 10 Oct 1900 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Manzer was born on 7 Jul 1868 in Salisbury Road, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jan 1938 in Allison, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Jan 1938 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Unknown Steeves.**

284. **Naomi Lutz** was born on 3 Jan 1878 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Oct 1958.

Naomi married **John Henry Steeves** [MRIN: 8486], son of **Henry James Steeves** and **Alice Lillian Curry**, on 17 Feb 1904 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 7 Apr 1880 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 948 i. **Currie John Steeves** was born on 21 Mar 1905.
- 949 ii. **Edna Mae Steeves** was born on 17 Jul 1907.
- 950 iii. **Elmer Theodore Steeves** was born on 10 Nov 1910.
- 951 iv. **Russell Woodrow Steeves** was born on 3 Aug 1912.
- v. **Donald Emmerson Steeves** was born on 11 Jan 1914 and died on 7 Dec 1959.
- 952 vi. **Gerald Reginald Steeves** was born on 9 Jan 1916.
- vii. **Muriel Naomi Steeves** was born on 4 Jul 1917.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

118

Muriel married **William Arnold** [MRIN: 8647]. on 12 Mar 1960.

285. Gertrude Lutes was born on 25 Nov 1879 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **Howard Everett Trites** [MRIN: 180], son of **Adam Trites** and **Frances Unknown**, on 23 Dec 1903 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Howard was born in 1882 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Everett Milton Trites** was born on 7 Aug 1904 in Buctouche, Kent, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude next married **James Newton Lutes** [MRIN: 16899], son of **James N. Lutes** and **Elizabeth Horsman**, on 24 Sep 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 18 Apr 1867 in Bonnels Corner, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Apr 1941 in Hildegarde, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Apr 1941 in Lutes Mountain Cemetery, New Brunswick, Canada.

286. Reverdy Lutz was born on 30 Jun 1882 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Mar 1938 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1938 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Reverdy married **Margaret Trites** [MRIN: 4921], daughter of **Harmon Trites** and **Annie E. Stiles**, on 10 Sep 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born in 1890 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Reverdy next married **Elizabeth Fraser** [MRIN: 8488]. Elizabeth was born in Oct 1875 in Hardwood Lands, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada and died in 1913.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Unknown Lutz** was born in 1909.
- ii. **Sara L. Lutz** was born on 22 Aug 1910 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Sara married **Donald Hermann Flick** [MRIN: 8489], son of **John J. Flick** and **Margaret Way Keirstead**, on 21 Sep 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born in 1908 in New York, USA and died on an unknown date.

- 953 iii. **Neil Fraser Lutz** was born on 1 Mar 1912 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Reverdy next married **Anne MacKinnon** [MRIN: 20203]. Anne was born in 1883, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

287. James G. Lutz was born on 6 May 1891 and died on an unknown date.

James married **Mary E. Crowley** [MRIN: 8493]. on 24 Nov 1913.

Children from this marriage were:

- 954 i. **Harold J. Lutz** was born on 5 Oct 1914.
- ii. **Ruth A. Lutz** was born on 12 Jun 1917.

Ruth married **Frank Graves** [MRIN: 8495]. on 23 Nov 1947. Frank was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Willard E. Lutz** was born on 15 Nov 1919 and died on 11 Jan 1929.
- iv. **Gertrude L. Lutz** was born on 8 Jul 1921.

288. Albert J. Smith was born in 1869 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Albert married **Jerusha A.J. Mellish** [MRIN: 8701]. on 30 Mar 1892 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jerusha was born in 1868 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Sadie Smith**.

289. Alexander Ross Smith was born on 1 Mar 1875, died on 28 Sep 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

119

was buried on 30 Sep 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alexander married **Nellie Myrtle Colpitts** [MRIN: 3925], daughter of **Henry Herbert Colpitts** and **Lucy Ann Bissett**, on 12 Sep 1906 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Nellie was born on 20 May 1880 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Eleanor Beatrice Smith** was born on 30 Aug 1907 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Eleanor married **Kenneth A. Sharp** [MRIN: 8703]. Kenneth was born on an unknown date.

290. Sadie Jane Smith was born on 27 Jul 1888 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 May 1957 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 May 1957 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sadie married **Walter Stephen Steeves** [MRIN: 1186], son of **Manning Guilford Steeves** and **Elmira Jane Steeves**, on 24 Sep 1914 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born in Jun 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 May 1957 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Jun 1957 in Lower Coverdale Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ruth Norma Steeves** was born in 1925 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruth married **Edwin Bliss Mitchell** [MRIN: 21019], son of **Blair Chipman Mitchell** and **Katherine Elizabeth Gay**, on 30 Dec 1950 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Edwin was born in 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

291. Jane Steeves was born on 3 Sep 1837 and died on 22 Mar 1875.

Jane married **John Lauder** [MRIN: 13716], son of **John Lauder** and **Margaret Steeves**, on 30 Dec 1869. John was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 955 i. **Hiram Lauder** was born on 11 Oct 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **David Lauder** was born about 1872, died on 10 Apr 1893 in Santos, South America, and was buried in 1893 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane next married **John Allan MacDonald** [MRIN: 13715]. on 1 Jan 1857.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Julia MacDonald** was born on an unknown date.

Julia married **Unknown MacFarlane** [MRIN: 13725]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

292. Ann Steeves was born on 22 Jun 1839, died on 4 Mar 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ann married **Alfred Stultz** [MRIN: 13718]. on 17 May 1857. Alfred was born on 29 May 1823, died on 13 Nov 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 956 i. **Abigail Stultz** was born in 1858 and died in 1934.
- 957 ii. **Hannah Augusta Stultz** was born on 14 Jan 1861, died on 7 Apr 1890, and was buried in 1890 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 958 iii. **Jane {Ida} Stultz** was born on 13 Jun 1863 and died on 28 Feb 1943.
- 959 iv. **Abran Lee Stultz** was born on 29 Aug 1865 and died on 11 Apr 1952.
- v. **Annie Lowell Stultz** was born on 27 Dec 1868, died on 7 Dec 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Martha Evelyn Stultz** was born on 14 Nov 1871, died on 3 Dec 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

120

- 960 vii. **Harmon Everett Stultz** was born on 16 Apr 1873 and died on 24 Jun 1928.
- viii. **Maud Estelle Stultz** was born on 10 Sep 1876, died on 8 Dec 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 961 ix. **Howard Franklin Stultz** was born on 28 Apr 1880.
- x. **Caroline May Stultz** was born on 12 May 1883 and died on an unknown date.
- Caroline married **John Farley** [MRIN: 13792]. on 20 Oct 1912. John was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

293. Elizabeth Steeves was born on 23 Jul 1842 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Apr 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Apr 1921 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **John Osborne** [MRIN: 13719], son of **Moses Osborne** and **Sarah Kinnie**, on 11 Mar 1860. John was born in 1835 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jul 1895 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1895 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elthea Osborne** was born in 1862.
- Elthea married **Everett Steeves** [MRIN: 13794]. Everett was born on an unknown date.
- 962 ii. **Lois Osborne** was born in 1864 and died in 1903.
- iii. **Jordan W. Osborne** was born in 1866.
- Jordan married **Lillian Bazley** [MRIN: 13795]. Lillian was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 963 iv. **Martha Jane Osborne** was born in 1868 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **John Watson Osborne** was born in 1870 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- John married **Theorah D. Jonah** [MRIN: 13714], daughter of **Isaiah S. Jonah** and **Martha Jane Steeves**, on 12 Mar 1898 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Theorah was born on 23 Jan 1878 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 964 vi. **Bertha I. Osborne** was born on 12 Sep 1872 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Mar 1940 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 965 vii. **Mary Etta Osborne** was born in Jan 1876 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 966 viii. **Evelena Osborne** was born on 24 Apr 1877 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jul 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Jul 1960 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Harding Osborne** was born in 1880.
- 967 x. **George Osborne** was born in Jan 1882 and died on an unknown date.
- 968 xi. **Hannah Osborne** was born on 3 May 1884, died on 29 Jul 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

294. Levi H. Steeves was born on 21 Sep 1843 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Nov 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Nov 1924 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Levi married **Mary Elizabeth Lutz** [MRIN: 1714], daughter of **William Lutz** and **Catherine Steeves**. Mary was born on 8 Jul 1843 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Apr 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Apr 1924 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 86 on Page 43)

295. David M. Steeves was born on 3 May 1845 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jul 1935 in Stoney

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

121

Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Jul 1935 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

David married **Frances Lucinda Wright** [MRIN: 13720], daughter of **William Henry Wright** and **Wilhemina Steeves**, on 3 Sep 1872. Frances was born in 1850 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Jan 1940 in Shediak, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Jan 1940 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 969 i. **Mary M. Steeves** was born in 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 970 ii. **Effie May Steeves** was born on 12 Oct 1876, died in 1930, and was buried in 1930 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **John F. Steeves** was born on 8 Dec 1877, died on 12 Apr 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 971 iv. **Mabel Jane Steeves** was born on 8 Sep 1879 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Aug 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Martha Ann Steeves** was born on 3 Sep 1881, died on 21 Mar 1886 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1886 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **James W. Steeves** was born on 11 Dec 1883, died on 5 May 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 972 vii. **George Moody Steeves** was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Apr 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Apr 1962 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 973 viii. **Talmadge Albert Steeves** was born on 10 Aug 1887 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 974 ix. **Ida Willmina Steeves** was born on 23 Apr 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1951, and was buried in 1951 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 975 x. **Harry Levi Steeves** was born on 28 Jan 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jul 1920 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1920 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xi. **Gladis Steeves** was born in Apr 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 976 xii. **Alfred Henry Steeves** was born on 27 Jan 1894 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 977 xiii. **Ottie William Steeves** was born on 6 Jul 1902 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- xiv. **Joseph W. Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on 5 May 1907.

296. Susan Steeves was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1901.

Susan married **Stewart Trites** [MRIN: 13721], son of **Jacob Trites** and **Rebecca Somers**, on 3 May 1866. Stewart was born on 10 May 1845 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ada Trites** was born in 1867 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Jane Evelyn Trites** was born in 1869 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Bessie Trites** was born on 18 Aug 1869 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bessie married **William McManus** [MRIN: 5004]. William was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 978 iv. **Oscar Herman Trites** was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Sep 1955 in Magnetic Hill, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Sep 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

122

- 979 v. **Weyman Trites** was born in Oct 1876 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 980 vi. **Warren Whitefield Trites** was born on 2 Aug 1879 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **John H. Trites** was born on 20 Dec 1881, died on 3 Sep 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Sep 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 981 viii. **Moody Delancy Trites** was born on 18 Mar 1884 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Dec 1963.
- 982 ix. **Jessie May Trites** was born on 7 Apr 1888 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- x. **Milton Witherell Trites** was born on 18 Mar 1890 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Mar 1951 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Mar 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Milton married **Regina Margaret Trites** [MRIN: 5006], daughter of **Abner Trites** and **Frances Mabel Gibson**, on 25 Dec 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Regina was born in 1895 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

297. John Wesley Steeves was born on 25 Nov 1855 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Nov 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Nov 1920 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Mary Jane Jonah** [MRIN: 20830], daughter of **Lewis Jonah** and **Nancy Geldart**, on 31 Jan 1880 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1857 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 983 i. **Stella Maude Steeves** was born on 9 May 1883 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 984 ii. **Arthur Edmund Steeves** was born on 6 Oct 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Sep 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Sep 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 985 iii. **Jane {Amanda} Steeves** was born on 16 Sep 1888 and died on 10 May 1963.
- 986 iv. **Annie Belle Steeves** was born on 11 Jun 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Feb 1951.
- 987 v. **Susan Delle Steeves** was born on 31 Mar 1893 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Harold Steeves** was born in Jan 1894 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 988 vii. **Jordan Watson Steeves** was born on 31 Jul 1895 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

John next married **Ruth A. McFarlane** [MRIN: 13723], daughter of **Adelbert Malcolm McFarlane** and **Ruth Jonah**, on 12 Oct 1899 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruth was born on 5 Feb 1860 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 23 Jan 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

298. Isaac Newton Steeves was born on 3 Dec 1860 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 May 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 May 1925 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Isaac married **Sarah Margaret Jonah** [MRIN: 13724], daughter of **Lewis Jonah** and **Nancy Geldart**, on 6 Sep 1882. Sarah was born in 1859 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Jun 1934 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Jun 1934 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 989 i. **Karl Welton Steeves** was born on 15 Mar 1882 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

123

- 990 ii. **Abram Lewis Steeves** was born on 16 Jan 1884 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Apr 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Jessie Steeves** was born in 1885, died in 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 991 iv. **Fanny Louise Steeves** was born on 7 Feb 1887 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Curtis Steeves** was born on 20 Feb 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Sep 1890 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1890 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 992 vi. **Nellie Jane Steeves** was born on 25 Feb 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 993 vii. **Frank Stillman Steeves** was born on 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 994 viii. **Bessie Ella Steeves** was born on 22 Aug 1896 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 995 ix. **Sadie Marie Steeves** was born on 23 Dec 1901 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Sep 1963 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Oct 1963 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

299. Melzer Steeves was born in Jan 1840 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Melzer married **Ruth Amanda Steeves** [MRIN: 11834], daughter of **Daniel Steeves** and **Christiana Beck**. Ruth was born on 11 Jun 1838, died in 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John F. Steeves** died in 1863.
- ii. **Daniel Elbert Steeves** was born in 1864 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Oct 1889 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1889 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.



- 996 iii. **Cordelia J. Steeves** was born in 1867 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 May 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Abraham Beecher Steeves** was born in 1868, died on 21 Dec 1882 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried about 1882 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Reuben Colby Steeves** was born on 17 Jan 1871, died on 19 Jan 1883 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1883 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.



Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

124

- vi. **Christianna R. Steeves** was born in 1873, died on 29 Apr 1889 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1889 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.



- vii. **Lydia A. Steeves** was born in 1875 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Aug 1896 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1896 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 997 viii. **Mary Edith Steeves** was born on 3 Dec 1883 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

300. Eli Geldart was born about 1841 and died on an unknown date.

Eli married **Elizabeth Hayward** [MRIN: 13891]. on 27 Oct 1859. Elizabeth was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Unknown Geldart** was born on an unknown date.

301. Susannah Geldart was born on 15 Sep 1843 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Susannah married **David William Crandall** [MRIN: 13893], son of **Daniel Crandall** and **Rebecca Unknown**, on 27 Jan 1861. David was born about 1836 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia and died before 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

- 998 i. **Kenneth Crandall** was born on an unknown date and died before Apr 2008.
- ii. **Nellie Crandall** was born on 26 Sep 1861 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Barbry Crandall** was born about 1862 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 999 iv. **Hiram Alfred Crandall** was born on 23 Mar 1863 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 6 Jan 1939 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Jan 1939 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1000 v. **Levi Stevens Crandall** was born on 8 Aug 1868 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 15 Apr 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Apr 1926 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1001 vi. **Laura Crandall** was born in 1871 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **David Crandall** was born in 1874 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1002 viii. **Robert Whitfield Crandall** was born on 16 Sep 1875 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 1003 ix. **Alice Maude Crandall** was born on 21 Jun 1878 and died on an unknown date.
- x. **Alla Crandall** was born in 1879 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1004 xi. **Rachel Crandall** was born on 15 Jan 1884 and died on an unknown date.
- xii. **Mary Agnes Crandall** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

302. John R. Geldart was born on 14 Jan 1846 and died on an unknown date.

John married **Rosanna Prosser** [MRIN: 13895], daughter of **Solomon Prosser** and **Elizabeth Geldart**, on 26 Dec 1869. Rosanna was born on 19 May 1846 and died on 29 Dec 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1005 i. **Priscilla Evangeline Geldart** was born in 1878 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1942, and was buried in 1942 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **William Douglas Geldart** was born on 1 Mar 1886 and died in 1967 in Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

125

John next married **Judith Olga Wilson** [MRIN: 13894], daughter of **William Wilson** and **Lowetta Steeves**, on 20 Mar 1902 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Judith was born on 1 Jul 1864 and died on an unknown date.

303. Catherine Geldart was born on 4 May 1849 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Apr 1923 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Apr 1923 in The Glades Cemetery, The Glades, New Brunswick, Canada.

Catherine married **John C. Bannister** [MRIN: 13896]. on 20 Oct 1870. John was born on 16 Aug 1842 and died on 3 May 1913.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Barbara Ann Bannister** was born on 9 Jun 1872 and died on 8 Aug 1875.

ii. **John Alfred Bannister** was born on 23 Apr 1874 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on 15 Jan 1911.

John married **Bessie V. Brown** [MRIN: 13978], daughter of **James Brown** and **Mary Unknown**, on 21 Aug 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born in May 1879 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

iii. **Unknown Bannister** was born on 11 Nov 1876 and died on 15 Nov 1876.

1006 iv. **Joseph Currie Bannister** was born on 27 Feb 1877 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

v. **Joanna Winnifred Bannister** was born on 3 Mar 1879 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 18 Nov 1957.

1007 vi. **Alice Capolia Bannister** was born on 10 Jun 1881 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on 12 Oct 1912.

vii. **Myrtle Edna Bannister** was born on 14 Jul 1883 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1008 viii. **Sarah Amanda Bannister** was born on 30 Sep 1885 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1009 ix. **Florence May Bannister** was born on 5 Mar 1888 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on 28 Mar 1962.

1010 x. **David Elvin Bannister** was born on 15 Oct 1890 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

xi. **Warnock Samuel Bannister** was born on 21 Apr 1893 and died on 4 May 1893.

304. David Steeves Geldart was born on 11 Oct 1853 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Mar 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Mar 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

David married **Amanda Ellen Leaman** [MRIN: 13897]. on 1 Jun 1878. Amanda was born on 4 Feb 1861 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on 6 Mar 1905 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

1011 i. **Gertrude Violet Geldart** was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

ii. **Eva Rowena Geldart** was born on 18 Sep 1881 and died on an unknown date.

1012 iii. **John Hayes Geldart** was born on 2 Apr 1883 and died in 1954.

iv. **Robert Wellington Geldart** was born on 1 Jul 1885 and died on 14 Mar 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1013 v. **Oscar David Geldart** was born on 6 Sep 1888 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1014 vi. **Beatrice Estella Geldart** was born on 22 Dec 1890 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in May 1927.

1015 vii. **Helen Edith Geldart** was born on 27 Sep 1894 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

David next married **Ruth Magee** [MRIN: 17201], daughter of **James Magee** and **Judith Geldart**. Ruth was born on 20 May 1863 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Oct 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Oct 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

305. Charlotte E. Geldart was born on an unknown date and died in 1918.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

126

Charlotte married **Maddison Neilson Burns** [MRIN: 13898]. Maddison was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Burns** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Thomas Burns** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Peter Burns** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Paul Burns** was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Luke Burns** was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Lillian Burns** was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **Grace Burns** was born on an unknown date.

306. Ellen Gillespie was born on 7 Oct 1844 and died on an unknown date.

Ellen married **Dougald McDonald** [MRIN: 14020]. Dougald was born about 1848 and died between 1881 and 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alexander McDonald** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **James D. McDonald** was born on 1 Jan 1880, died on 5 Apr 1940, and was buried in 1940 in St Aloysius Cemetery, Albert Mines Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **William C. McDonald** was born on 22 Apr 1881 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **John A. McDonald** was born on 13 Nov 1882 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Frank E. McDonald** was born on 13 Feb 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Walter A. McDonald** was born on 29 Aug 1886 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Gordon S. McDonald** was born on 7 Aug 1888 and died on an unknown date.

307. Susan Gillespie was born in 1848.

Susan married **Unknown O'Brien** [MRIN: 14021]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nora O'Brien.**
- ii. **Rose O'Brien.**
- iii. **Bessie O'Brien.**
- iv. **Annie O'Brien.**
- v. **Edwin O'Brien.**

308. John Gillespie was born on 12 Feb 1851 and died on an unknown date.

John married **Jane Lydia Lockhart** [MRIN: 14025]. Jane was born on 18 Feb 1858 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Blanche Gillespie** was born on 24 Nov 1882 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Bessie M. Gillespie** was born on 24 Apr 1884 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Myrtle Agnes Gillespie** was born on 13 Jan 1886 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Ernest Gillespie** was born on 15 Dec 1893 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Edward Lorne Gillespie** was born on 16 Dec 1900 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

127

309. Margaret Gillespie was born in 1854.

Margaret married **William Saunders** [MRIN: 14027].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mamie Saunders.**
- ii. **Lottie Saunder.**
- iii. **Annie Saunders.**

310. James Gillespie was born on 24 Jun 1856 and died on an unknown date.

James married **Jane Kelly** [MRIN: 14028]. Jane was born on 15 May 1861 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret Gillespie** was born on 22 Jul 1884 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **James Stanley Gillespie** was born on 21 Jul 1886.
- iii. **Michael Edward Gillespie** was born on 15 Apr 1888.
- iv. **Harold G. Gillespie** was born on 20 Apr 1890 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Thomas Frederick Gillespie** was born on 28 Dec 1891.
- vi. **William Lester Gillespie** was born on 16 Feb 1894.
- vii. **Irene Mona Gillespie** was born on 10 Oct 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Helen J. Gillespie** was born on 10 Mar 1898 and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Clara Jeannie Gillespie** was born on 14 Mar 1900 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

311. David Gillespie was born in Aug 1858 and died on an unknown date.

David married **Nellie Frances Sullivan** [MRIN: 14029]. Nellie was born in Aug 1858 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Annie Grace Gillespie** was born in 1902 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Leo Joseph Gillespie** was born on 4 Oct 1904 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1990.
- iii. **Robert Francis Gillespie** was born in 1906 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Mary Eileen Gillespie** was born on 31 Oct 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Miriam Theresa Gillespie** was born in Oct 1910 and died in 1976.
- vi. **Francis Xavier Gillespie** was born on 17 Mar 1912 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Lillie Gillespie** was born on an unknown date.

312. Frank Gillespie was born in Jun 1860 and died on an unknown date.

Frank married **Mary Daley** [MRIN: 14030]. Mary was born in Mar 1864 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Gertrude Gillespie** was born in Jun 1904 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

313. Cornelius Gillespie was born on 25 Mar 1862 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Cornelius married **Helen Cronin** [MRIN: 14024]. on 1 Feb 1892 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born on 11 Nov 1864 in Irishtown, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Francis H. Gillespie** was born on 7 Nov 1892 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

128

- ii. **Edith M. Gillespie** was born on 16 Oct 1893 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Mary R. Gillespie** was born on 31 Dec 1895 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Cecil Leon Gillespie** was born on 1 Feb 1898 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Gerald Joseph Gillespie** was born on 5 May 1909 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

314. Mary Gillespie was born on 8 Nov 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Jul 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Jul 1957 in Shediack Road, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **William Samuel Lutes** [MRIN: 14032], son of **Lewis Smith Lutes** and **Lydia Lane**. William was born in May 1876 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Dec 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Dec 1949 in Roman Catholic Cemetery, Shediack Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Catherine B. Lutes** was born in Jun 1901 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Lottie A. Lutes** was born in Nov 1902 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Ellen Blanche Lutes** was born on 11 Jun 1906 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Francis Leo Lutes** was born on 14 Feb 1908 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Francis married **Irene Elizabeth Burns** [MRIN: 26342], daughter of **Walter Burns** and **Catherine Hughes**, on 25 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Irene was born on 12 Jun 1908 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada, died on 16 Mar 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Mar 1940 in Shediack Road, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **David H. Lutes** was born in Mar 1911 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Nellie Lutes** was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **John M. Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

viii. **Marie Lutes**.

- 1016 ix. **William Joseph Lutes** was born on 3 Jul 1909 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

315. William H. Rogers was born in 1854 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jun 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Mary M. Steeves** [MRIN: 13822], daughter of **David M. Steeves** and **Frances Lucinda Wright**, on 7 Sep 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **L. May Rogers** was born in 1897, died on 14 Oct 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Unnamed Rogers** was born about 1908, died on 6 May 1908, and was buried in 1908 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Unnamed Rogers** was born about 1910, died on 5 Oct 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **A. Lester Rogers** was born in 1912, died in 1920, and was buried in 1920 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

316. John Watson Rogers was born in Oct 1859, died on 20 May 1920, and was buried in 1920 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

129

John married **Jeanetta Olivia Steeves** [MRIN: 14033], daughter of **Elisha Steeves** and **Rebecca Rodgers**, on 16 Aug 1882. Jeanetta was born on 20 Dec 1859, died on 3 May 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Arthur Watson Rogers** was born on 21 Aug 1886 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1017 ii. **Harvey Francis Rogers** was born in Dec 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1018 iii. **Gertrude Catherine Rogers** was born on 29 Nov 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1019 iv. **Laura May Rogers** was born on 13 Oct 1890 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

317. Lucy Steeves was born about 1853 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1874.

Lucy married **William Ricker** [MRIN: 163], son of **William Ricker** and **Abigail Steeves**, on 25 Aug 1873. William was born about 1849 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1020 i. **Ella Maud Ricker** was born on 30 Apr 1879, died on 4 Sep 1940 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Sep 1940 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Lulu Ricker**.
- 1021 iii. **Norman William Ricker** was born on 15 May 1872 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 May 1928.

318. David Eli Steeves was born on 2 Oct 1854 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jun 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1937 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

David married **Saphronia Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 164], daughter of **Caleb King Steeves** and **Elizabeth Burton**, on 22 May 1879 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Saphronia was born on 30 Jan 1861 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Sep 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Sep 1932 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1022 i. **William Douglas Steeves** was born on 23 Mar 1878 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jan 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Jan 1935 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1023 ii. **Ebon Eli Steeves** was born on 12 Apr 1878 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Nov 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1942 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1024 iii. **Moses E. Steeves** was born on 17 Dec 1883 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jul 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Jul 1960 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1025 iv. **Howard Edwin Steeves** was born on 7 May 1884 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Sep 1956 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Sep 1956 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1026 v. **Pearley James Steeves** was born on 30 Apr 1886 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Dec 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Dec 1950 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1027 vi. **Bessie Louise Steeves** was born on 31 Jan 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Feb 1964.
- 1028 vii. **Herman David Steeves** was born on 1 May 1890 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

130

- 1029 viii. **Archibald Simon Steeves** was born on 10 Apr 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Apr 1952 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried in 1952 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1030 ix. **Gertrude Mabel Steeves** was born on 20 Sep 1894 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1031 x. **Lloyd Halley Steeves** was born on 23 Jan 1897 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Sep 1962 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Sep 1962 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1032 xi. **Nettie Mildred Steeves** was born on 30 Dec 1898 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1033 xii. **Lowell Sylvester Steeves** was born on 16 Nov 1902 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1034 xiii. **Marie Amanda Steeves** was born on 23 Aug 1905 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Apr 1959 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

319. Ella Steeves was born in Sep 1864 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1945, and was buried in 1945 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ella married **Milledge Hall** [MRIN: 174]. Milledge was born on 4 Mar 1863 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1921, and was buried in 1921 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gordon Wilfred Hall** was born on 17 Aug 1887 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1950, and was buried in 1950 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
Gordon married **Bessie Wendell** [MRIN: 14049].
- 1035 ii. **Susan Olivia Hall** was born on 18 Apr 1890 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1036 iii. **Edith Laura Hall** was born in Jun 1893 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1037 iv. **Jennie Myrtle Hall** was born in May 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1953, and was buried in 1953 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Amelia Lennie Hall** was born on 3 Jun 1901 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Amelia married **Arthur Gautreau** [MRIN: 14052], son of **Thomas Gautreau** and **Josephine LeBlanc**, on 10 Apr 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born in 1899 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

320. John Willard Steeves was born on 23 Feb 1866 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jan 1943 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Jan 1943 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Arminta Jane Hopper** [MRIN: 601], daughter of **Ezekiel Hopper** and **Sarah Ann Steeves**, on 8 Dec 1894 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Arminta was born in Oct 1872 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Oct 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1038 i. **Herbert Samuel Hopper** was born on 28 Jan 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1039 ii. **William Curtis Steeves** was born on 10 Feb 1893 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1040 iii. **Josephine Izetta Steeves** was born on 30 Nov 1896 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 May 1989 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1989 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

131

- 1041 iv. **Mary Jane Steeves** was born on 15 Jan 1899 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Jan 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Feb 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Unknown Steeves** was born on 20 Feb 1902 and died on an unknown date.
- 1042 vi. **Kenneth Clifford Steeves** was born on 8 Jun 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Oct 1982.
- vii. **Laura M. Steeves** was born on 15 Jan 1907 and died on an unknown date.
- 1043 viii. **Bruce Harold Steeves** was born on 24 Mar 1909 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Freda Vesta Steeves** was born on 30 Aug 1912 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1044 x. **Frank Leonard Steeves** was born on 4 Sep 1914 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 May 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

321. Margaret Idella Steeves was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **John Glide Milton** [MRIN: 167], son of **Peter Milton** and **Sarah Terris**. John was born on 12 Jun 1860 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Oct 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1045 i. **Emma J. Milton** was born on 3 Dec 1882 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Sep 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Sep 1925 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1046 ii. **Wellington E. Milton** was born on 22 May 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1047 iii. **Milledge Walter Milton** was born on 30 Mar 1886 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Oct 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Oct 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1048 iv. **Lillian May Milton** was born on 22 Feb 1888 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1049 v. **Annie Eva Milton** was born in 1890 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Edward Milton** was born on 25 Nov 1897 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Vera Milton** was born on 22 Nov 1899 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1050 viii. **Cora Delta Milton** was born on 4 Feb 1902 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Alice M. Milton** was born on 7 Apr 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1051 x. **Joselyn Allison Milton** was born on 9 Jul 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

322. Mina Steeves was born in Feb 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mina married **Eric William Osborne** [MRIN: 169], son of **William Osborne** and **Erizena Ricker**, on 25 Mar 1896 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Eric was born on 3 Jun 1865 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lottie May Osborne** was born on 22 Mar 1894 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

132

Lottie married **Joshua F. Wilson** [MRIN: 14053], son of **Willard Wilson** and **Harriet Elizabeth Dobson**, on 22 Sep 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Joshua was born on 6 Jun 1888 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 1052 ii. **Frank William Osborne** was born on 20 Oct 1896 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 May 1950 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 May 1950 in Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Dolly Osborne** was born on 20 Feb 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Fannie Bernice Osborne** was born on 22 Jun 1901 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1053 v. **Harry Earl Osborne** was born on 21 Apr 1906 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1054 vi. **Alice Marie Osborne** was born in Sep 1911 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Apr 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1055 vii. **Anne Osborne** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

323. Rachel Carrie Steeves was born on 12 Oct 1871 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Nov 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Nov 1921 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rachel married **Joseph Currie Bannister** [MRIN: 13979], son of **John C. Bannister** and **Catherine Geldart**, on 21 Apr 1901 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born on 27 Feb 1877 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1056 i. **Currie H.L. Bannister** was born on 17 Jan 1902 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Dec 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Dec 1945 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1057 ii. **George Harold Bannister** was born on 10 Aug 1906 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

324. William Herbert Steeves was born in 1853 and died on 8 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Michigan, USA.

William married **Elizabeth Haddow** [MRIN: 14143]. on 24 Jun 1873. Elizabeth was born on 25 Sep 1855 in Lanarkshire, Scotland and died on 15 Mar 1913 in Jackson, Michigan, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1058 i. **Douglas Chapman Steeves** was born on 13 Jul 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Jun 1917 in Shawano, Shawano, Wisconsin, USA.
- ii. **Martha Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 14 Dec 1876 and died in Mar 1881 in St Paul, Dakota, Minnesota, USA.
- iii. **Jessie Mabel Steeves** was born on 15 Nov 1879 and died on 23 Oct 1885 in Jackson, Michigan, USA.
- iv. **Bella Louisa Steeves** was born on 1 Aug 1881 and died on an unknown date.

Bella married **Jack Shannon** [MRIN: 14155]. in 1912. Jack was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 1059 v. **William Herbert Steeves** was born on 16 May 1883.
- vi. **George Whitford Steeves** was born on 2 May 1885 and died on 2 Feb 1912.
- vii. **Harvey Maxwell Steeves** was born on 9 Feb 1887 and died on 21 Feb 1918.
- 1060 viii. **Francis Gordon Steeves** was born on 24 Jun 1888.
- 1061 ix. **Florence Edith Steeves** was born on 23 Jul 1890 and died on 30 Oct 1945.
- x. **Vera Steeves** was born on 9 Feb 1892 and died in Nov 1893.
- xi. **Ivan Cecil Steeves** was born on 1 Jul 1895.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

133

Ivan married **Pearl Hill** [MRIN: 14170]. in Mar 1925. Pearl was born on an unknown date.

1062 xii. **Ethel Susan Steeves** was born on 11 Jul 1898 and died on 7 Mar 1954.

325. Hannah Ella Steeves was born in Nov 1856 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1937, and was buried in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hannah married **James I. Mann** [MRIN: 14144]. on 20 Sep 1880 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on an unknown date and died in 1883.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1063 i. **Gertrude Mabel Mann** was born on 1 Aug 1881 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1945.
- 1064 ii. **James Harvey Mann** was born in 1883 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hannah next married **Wellington Jackson Clark** [MRIN: 14145], son of **Charles Clark** and **Rachel Bonnell**, in 1889.

Wellington was born on 23 Jan 1855, died on 27 Dec 1921 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Dec 1921 in Cornhill Baptist Cemetery, Cornhill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles H. Clark** was born on 24 Feb 1885, died in 1918, and was buried in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Minnie Clark** was born on 10 Feb 1887, died in 1939, and was buried in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1065 iii. **Bessie Myrtle Clark** was born on 18 Jun 1891 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Herbert Austin Clark** was born on 13 Nov 1893 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- Herbert married **Lucy Chambers** [MRIN: 14198]. in 1919.
- 1066 v. **Frank Allison Currier Clarke** was born on 2 Sep 1895 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1067 vi. **Hanford Jackson Clark** was born on 24 Feb 1898 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

326. Harvey Steeves was born in 1859 and died on an unknown date.

Harvey married **Sadie Unknown** [MRIN: 14147]. on an unknown date. Sadie was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Laura Steeves** was born in 1894.

Laura married **Frank Lakin** [MRIN: 14149].

Harvey next married **Martha** [MRIN: 14148].

327. Frances Lucinda Wright was born in 1850 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Jan 1940 in Shediack, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Jan 1940 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frances married **David M. Steeves** [MRIN: 13720], son of **Hiram Steeves** and **Hannah Steeves**, on 3 Sep 1872. David was born on 3 May 1845 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jul 1935 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Jul 1935 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 295 on Page 120)

328. John Willis Wright was born in 1854, died on 5 Sep 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

134

John married **Mary Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 13301], daughter of **Edward Steeves** and **Cynthia A. Bishop**, on 5 Dec 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 9 Jan 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1944, and was buried in 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lloyd Wright** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Maud Wright** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Norman Wright** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Cynthia Louise Wright** was born on 11 Dec 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Laura Beatrice Wright** was born on 4 Aug 1891 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Evans Wright** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

329. Nancy Wright was born on 14 Nov 1855 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nancy married **James Silliker** [MRIN: 16621]. on 28 Aug 1881 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on an unknown date and died before 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1068
- i. **Jacob W. Silliker** was born on 13 Dec 1881 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
 - ii. **Mary Silliker** was born on 2 May 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

330. David Omer Wright was born on 10 Oct 1865, died on 16 Mar 1952 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Mar 1952 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

David married **Ella Maud Ricker** [MRIN: 14206], daughter of **William Ricker** and **Lucy Steeves**, on 7 May 1896 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ella was born on 30 Apr 1879, died on 4 Sep 1940 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Sep 1940 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1069
- i. **H. Emmerson Wright** was born in Feb 1897 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - ii. **Henry E. Wright** was born on 18 Feb 1897 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
 - iii. **John Lewis Wright** was born on 6 Oct 1898 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1928, and was buried in 1928 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - iv. **Florence Maud Wright** was born on 28 Jul 1900 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - v. **Eva Idella Wright** was born on 9 Jul 1913 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1997, and was buried in 1997 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Eva married **Charles Archie Parker** [MRIN: 14208], son of **Isaac Havelock Parker** and **Margaret McMillan Speight**, on 1 Oct 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born on 14 Feb 1910 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - vi. **Lewis Wright** was born on an unknown date.
 - vii. **Susie B. Wright** was born in 1903, died in 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

331. Morrison Elmer Wright was born about 1866 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Morrison married **Gladys Martha Fowler** [MRIN: 14210]. Gladys was born on an unknown date in Butternut Ridge, Kings, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

135

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Susan Wilhemina Wright** was born on 9 Nov 1913 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2005.
Susan married **Walter Mollins** [MRIN: 14226].
- 1070 ii. **Elmer Fowler Wright** was born on 17 Jun 1915 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1071 iii. **Donald Henry Wright** was born on 14 Jan 1917 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1072 iv. **Harold Arthur Wright** was born on 29 Dec 1918 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Feb 2005 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Mud Creek Cemetery, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Helen Marie Wright** was born in 1920 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2005.
Helen married **Thomas Donald Middleton** [MRIN: 1087]. on 14 Oct 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born in 1920 in Anagance, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1073 vi. **Winfred M. Wright** was born in 1923, died in 1984, and was buried in 1984 in Beechwood Military Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
- 1074 vii. **Nettie Mildred Wright** was born in 1925 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2005.

332. Gaius Edgar Wright was born on 27 Feb 1867 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gaius married **Etta May Crossman** [MRIN: 14209], daughter of **James Crossman** and **Catherine Wilson**, on 5 Nov 1889. Etta was born on 21 May 1870 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1075 i. **Gertrude Mae Wright** was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1076 ii. **William Henry Wright** was born on 27 Mar 1892 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Unknown Wright** was born on 20 Dec 1893 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Morrison G. Wright** was born on 4 Mar 1895 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Susan D. Wright** was born on 3 Mar 1901 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1077 vi. **Mary Gladys Wright** was born on 25 Feb 1903 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1961.
- vii. **John Wright** was born in Feb 1905 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

333. Margaret Wright was born about 1869, died on 17 Aug 1900, and was buried in 1900 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Albert Dow** [MRIN: 2605]. Albert was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Willard Dow** was born in May 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

334. Morrison Elmer Wright was born on 7 Feb 1871 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Aug 1949 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1949 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

136

Morrison married **Gladys Martha Fowler** [MRIN: 20210]. Gladys was born in 1892, died in 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Susan Wilhemina Wright** was born on 9 Nov 1913 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2005.

Susan married **Walter Mollins** [MRIN: 14226].

335. Eliza Ann Delahunt was born in 1843 and died after 9 Apr 1872.

Eliza married **Joshua Harper** [MRIN: 7622]. Joshua died after 1871.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ella C. Harper** was born on 9 Apr 1872 and died on an unknown date.

336. Pierce Delahunt was born in 1848 and died on an unknown date.

Pierce married **Unknown** [MRIN: 7628]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles Delahunt** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Fred Delahunt** died in 1952.
- iii. **Hattie Delahunt**.

337. Bridget Delahunt was born in 1851 and died on an unknown date.

Bridget married **Robert Chambers** [MRIN: 7624]. Robert was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Chambers** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Oswald Chambers** died in 1934.
Oswald married **Josephine Mansfield** [MRIN: 7625].
- iii. **Lillian Chambers** was born on an unknown date and died in 1946.
Lillian married **Charles Boardman** [MRIN: 7626].
- iv. **Mabel Chambers** died in 1961.
Mabel married **LeRoy Hart** [MRIN: 7627].

338. John Delahunt was born in 1863 and died in 1947.

John married **Jessie Isabell Raynor** [MRIN: 7630]. in 1888. Jessie was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Verna Delahunt** was born in 1890.
- ii. **Harold Delahunt** was born in 1891 and died in 1917.
- iii. **Ethel Delahunt** was born in 1895.
- iv. **Ella Delahunt** was born in 1898 and died in 1926.
- v. **Clarence Delahunt** was born in 1899 and died in 1948.
- vi. **Lillian Delahunt** was born in 1903.
- vii. **Evelyn Delahunt** was born in 1905.

339. Roland Hill Trites was born on 6 Nov 1849 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Apr 1939 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

137

Roland married **Marie E. Lutes** [MRIN: 7631]. on 1 May 1870. Marie was born on 2 Mar 1852 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 20 May 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Asa O. Trites** was born on 23 Aug 1871 and died on 12 Apr 1913.
Asa married **Annie Unknown** [MRIN: 7633]. Annie was born on an unknown date.
- 1078 ii. **Henry O. Trites** was born on 23 Mar 1873, died on 9 Nov 1942 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1942 in Birch Hill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1079 iii. **Levissa E. Trites** was born on 23 Jan 1875 and died on 20 Nov 1896.
- 1080 iv. **Rufus Oliver Trites** was born on 27 Jan 1877 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Apr 1950 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Georgia A. Trites** was born on 11 Apr 1879 and died on 27 Apr 1950.
- 1081 vi. **Irvine Ottrell Trites** was born on 25 Jul 1881 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Feb 1952 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Feb 1952 in Birchill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Rowland O. Trites** was born on 25 Mar 1883 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Jul 1938.
- 1082 viii. **Miriam Etta Trites** was born on 25 Apr 1886 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Oct 1921 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Oct 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Walter O. Trites** was born on 2 Mar 1888 and died on 20 Mar 1890.
- 1083 x. **Jennie Myrtle Trites** was born on 11 Apr 1891 and died on 4 Mar 1959.
- 1084 xi. **Mabel P. Trites** was born on 6 Nov 1893 and died on 4 Mar 1959.
- xii. **Laura Pearl Trites** was born on 26 Jan 1896 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Laura married **Guy Alfred Horsman** [MRIN: 7676], son of **Albert J. Horsman** and **Alberta Maddison**, on 28 Mar 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Guy was born on 4 Sep 1891 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1085 xiii. **Russell Olten Trites** was born on 3 Jun 1901 and died on 21 Sep 1960.

340. George Martin Fownes was born about 1841 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Martha Bishop** [MRIN: 17137]. Martha was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1086 i. **George Barrett Fownes** was born on 10 May 1874 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

341. Alma Vaughn Fownes was born on 28 Dec 1858, died on 5 Feb 1927 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Feb 1927 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alma married **Dorcas Price Dow** [MRIN: 7680]. Dorcas was born in Mar 1866 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1940, and was buried in 1940 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1087 i. **Harry Allan Fownes** was born on 15 Apr 1887 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jul 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jul 1954 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1088 ii. **Alfred Dow Fownes** was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 12 Dec 1952 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Dec 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Ruth Fownes** was born in Apr 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

138

- iv. **Unknown Fownes** was born on 17 Oct 1896 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Iber Fownes** was born in Sep 1901 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Cecil Lewis Fownes** was born on 31 Oct 1906 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

342. Agnes Elizabeth Steeves was born in 1857 and died on 23 Mar 1892.

Agnes married **Jason Albra Corey** [MRIN: 5736], son of **John G. Corey** and **Martha Clark**, on 2 Apr 1882 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada. Jason was born on 3 Mar 1855 in Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Apr 1947 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Apr 1947 in Canaan, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Perl Roy Corey** was born on 11 Feb 1883 in Cherryvale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1089 ii. **Victor Corey** was born on 11 Feb 1883 in Long Island, New York, USA.
- 1090 iii. **Jessie Myrtle Corey** was born on 23 Aug 1885 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Dorothy Corey** was born on 17 Nov 1888 and died on an unknown date.
Dorothy married **Merrit Wood** [MRIN: 5762]. Merrit was born on an unknown date and died in 1961.
- 1091 v. **Noble Albra Corey** was born on 4 Mar 1891 in Cherryvale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

343. Leatha Ida Steeves was born on 1 Mar 1863 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Leatha married **Alvin Lutes** [MRIN: 5766], son of **Michael Lutz** and **Nancy Lutz**, on 26 May 1891 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alvin was born on 28 Nov 1862 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 275 on Page 114)

344. Lafayette Jonah was born on 22 Dec 1846 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lafayette married **Rosalind A. Steeves** [MRIN: 5770], daughter of **Dickie Steeves** and **Jane Somers**. Rosalind was born on 17 Mar 1850 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Sep 1935 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Sep 1935 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Everett Jonah** was born on 21 Nov 1875.
- 1092 ii. **Georgina Ann Jonah** was born on 16 Aug 1877 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1093 iii. **Percy Lorne Jonah** was born on 6 Sep 1881, died on 13 May 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 May 1936 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1094 iv. **Iva Myrtle Jonah** was born on 11 Jun 1884 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1095 v. **Ella May Jonah** was born on 2 Nov 1887 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Vinnie O. Jonah** was born on 17 Jan 1894.
- vii. **Richard Jonah**.

345. Margaret Jonah was born on 23 Aug 1850, died on 5 Jan 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Jan 1937 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Alphonso Lutes** [MRIN: 7492], son of **Michael Lutz** and **Nancy Lutz**, about 1885. Alphonso was born on 31 Aug 1859 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1937.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 274 on Page 114)

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

139

Margaret next married **Henry Pennington** [MRIN: 7493]. before 1868. Henry was born on an unknown date in England and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1096 i. **Lillian Isabell Pennington** was born on 26 May 1868 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Jul 1953 in Square Lake, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Jul 1953 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Ida Pennington** was born on an unknown date.

346. Caroline A. Wortman was born on 12 Aug 1847 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 May 1906 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1906 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Caroline married **Albert B. Steeves** [MRIN: 7693], son of **Simon Steeves** and **Mariah Somers**, on 25 Dec 1866. Albert was born on 9 Apr 1844 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1918, and was buried on 10 Oct 1918 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Maud Steeves** was born on 18 Nov 1870, died on 22 Feb 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Walter Steeves** was born in Feb 1871, died on 16 Apr 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1097 iii. **Margaret Steeves** was born on 10 Mar 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **William Steeves** was born in Nov 1875, died on 21 Apr 1876, and was buried in 1876 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Mary Steeves** was born in 1878, died on 16 Feb 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Anna Steeves** was born in Feb 1879, died on 15 Feb 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1098 vii. **Martha Louise Steeves** was born on 17 Jan 1881 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Feb 1953 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Feb 1953 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1099 viii. **Carrie Alice Steeves** was born on 19 Feb 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Feb 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Feb 1941 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1100 ix. **Albert J. Steeves** was born on 9 Mar 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Oct 1946 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Oct 1946 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1101 x. **James Blight Steeves** was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Apr 1959 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Apr 1959 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xi. **Levi Steeves** was born in 1888, died on 17 Oct 1891 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1891 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xii. **Unknown Steeves** was born on 7 Nov 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

347. James Martin Wortman was born on 25 Oct 1849 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Sep 1921 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Sep 1921 in Pine Hill Cemetery, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

140

James married **Naomi Jane Alice Wilson** [MRIN: 7694], daughter of **Israel Wilson** and **Naomi Steeves**, on 12 Mar 1873. Naomi was born on 14 Feb 1863 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Aug 1944 in Norton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Aug 1944 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ebin Wortman** was born in 1854 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **William John Wortman** was born on 18 Apr 1874 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Frederick Wallace Wortman** was born on 12 Sep 1875 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Benjamin Clarence Wortman** was born on 22 Mar 1877 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Maggie Mabel Wortman** was born on 3 May 1879 and died on 4 Sep 1880.
- vi. **Ida Wortman** was born in Feb 1881 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1102 vii. **Cressida Gertrude Wortman** was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Meta May Wortman** was born on 29 Jun 1883 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Mary Elizabeth Wortman** was born on 10 Nov 1885 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- x. **Lottie Almina Wortman** was born on 4 May 1887 and died on an unknown date.
- 1103 xi. **Annie Laura Wortman** was born in 1889 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xii. **James Martin Wortman** was born in Dec 1890 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- xiii. **Caroline Cora Wortman** was born on 11 Feb 1892 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1104 xiv. **Bertram Charles Wortman** was born on 10 Apr 1894 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Mar 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Apr 1959 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xv. **Ernest Eugene Wortman** was born on 3 Jan 1896 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ernest married **Alice Cordela Ward** [MRIN: 29903], daughter of **Charles Pckard Ward** and **Zelpha Estabrooks**, on 14 Jul 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 1 Apr 1893 in McKees Mills, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- xvi. **Harold Milton Wortman** was born on 17 Apr 1897 and died on 11 Jul 1920.
- 1105 xvii. **Albert Guy Wortman** was born on 24 May 1898 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

348. Thomas Wortman was born on 20 Apr 1853 and died on an unknown date.

Thomas married **Martha Steeves** [MRIN: 5771], daughter of **Dickie Steeves** and **Jane Somers**, on 2 Apr 1883 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Martha was born on 14 Sep 1852 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 May 1930 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 May 1930 in Pine Hill Cemetery, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Moody Wortman** was born on 31 May 1885 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Mar 1956 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Mar 1956 in Pine Hill Cemetery, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Hettie Josephine Wortman** was born on 28 Dec 1886 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

141

Hettie married **Frederick William Russell** [MRIN: 29912]. on 8 Mar 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in 1894 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Gertrude Wortman** was born on 7 Jan 1891 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 1106 iv. **Ross Roy Wortman** was born on 10 Dec 1895 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1984.

349. Lavinia Lutes was born in 1858 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lavinia married **Ralph Mitton** [MRIN: 7700], son of **Abraham Mitton** and **Elizabeth Somers**. Ralph was born on 2 Feb 1847 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1933, and was buried in 1933 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1107 i. **John Wellington Mitton** was born on 28 Oct 1879 and died on an unknown date.

- 1108 ii. **Myra Mitton** was born on 22 Jul 1880 and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Hattie Cora Mitton** was born on 19 Mar 1884 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hattie married **Frank A. Cuthbertson** [MRIN: 7724]. on 14 Jun 1917. Frank was born in 1890 in Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Ida May Mitton** was born on 15 Aug 1886 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ida married **James David Barbour** [MRIN: 7721], son of **James Alfred Barbour** and **Angelina A. Lutes**. James was born on 23 Nov 1883 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Mary Delilah Mitton** was born on 24 Mar 1889 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Roy Abraham Mitton** was born on 22 Mar 1891 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **James Amos Mitton** was born on 12 Apr 1893 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Everett Mitton** was born on 28 Jan 1897 and died on an unknown date.

350. Seymour Joshua Lutes was born on 11 Sep 1861 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Dec 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Dec 1949 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Seymour married **Lillian Isabell Pennington** [MRIN: 7692], daughter of **Henry Pennington** and **Margaret Jonah**. Lillian was born on 26 May 1868 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Jul 1953 in Square Lake, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Jul 1953 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1109 i. **Verna Delia Lutes** was born on 10 May 1888 and died on an unknown date.

- 1110 ii. **Loretta Lutes** was born on 3 Mar 1890 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 1111 iii. **Judson Howard Lutes** was born in 1892 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 1112 iv. **Levis Joshua Lutes** was born on 9 Jun 1896 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Aug 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Aug 1962 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1113 v. **Margaret Amelia Lutes** was born on 4 Feb 1899 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 1114 vi. **Leta Aravene Lutes** was born on 17 Mar 1901 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

142

unknown date.

- 1115 vii. **Lalyah Gertrude Lutes** was born on 2 Jun 1904 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1116 viii. **Lesley Pennington Lutes** was born on 6 May 1907 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Kenneth Seymour Lutes** was born on 11 Sep 1909 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- Kenneth married **Marion Ruth Eagles** [MRIN: 7717], daughter of **Frederick Ruel Eagles** and **Ina Susan Taylor**, on 18 May 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marion was born on 28 Jul 1915 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

351. Amos Lutes was born on 22 Feb 1864 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 May 1941 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 May 1941 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Amos married **Bertha Crossman** [MRIN: 7718], daughter of **John Crossman** and **Margaret Bulmer**. Bertha was born in Feb 1873, died on 8 Apr 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Apr 1939 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ira Amos Lutes** was born on 16 Feb 1899 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- Ira married **Ida Patriquin** [MRIN: 7719]. Ida was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Mildred Lutes** was born in Apr 1903 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Arthur Lutes** was born in Jun 1904 and died on an unknown date.

352. George Barrett Lutes was born in Jun 1878 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Lillian M. Gibson** [MRIN: 7725], daughter of **James D. Gibson** and **Elizabeth Mitton**, on 3 Nov 1897. Lillian was born in 1879 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **James Lutes** was born on an unknown date and died before Mar 2012.

George next married **Alma Jane Green** [MRIN: 7726], daughter of **Joseph Green** and **Mary Geldart**, on 13 Mar 1900 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alma was born on 13 Aug 1876 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Apr 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Apr 1959 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1117 i. **Hinson Emerson Lutes** was born on 20 Dec 1900 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Marion Rhoda Lutes** was born on 25 Apr 1910 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- Marion married **James Earle Sherwood** [MRIN: 7729], son of **Seymour Wilder Sherwood** and **Marguerite E. Smith**, on 11 Jan 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 29 Nov 1908 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1118 iii. **Raymond Horace Lutes** was born on 26 Nov 1919 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Mar 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

353. Caroline Amelia Steeves was born on 19 Mar 1847 and died on an unknown date.

Caroline married **Oliver William Mills** [MRIN: 7855]. Oliver was born on 28 Feb 1843 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

143

Children from this marriage were:

- 1119 i. **Anne Mills** was born in 1883 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Matilda Mills** was born on 6 Jan 1886 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Bessie Mills** was born on 14 Feb 1889 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Agnes Lily Mills** was born on 6 Nov 1892 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Alfred Mills** was born on 20 Dec 1894 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Greta Mills** was born on 16 Jul 1898 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Handford Mills** was born on 17 Feb 1900 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1944, and was buried in 1944 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Handford married **Clara Dunstan** [MRIN: 18291], daughter of **Newton Archibald Dunstan** and **Carrie Albertha Melvin**, on 19 Mar 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Clara was born in 1899 in Montegale, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1986.

354. Delilah Jane Steeves was born on 2 Nov 1855 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Oct 1948, and was buried in 1948 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Delilah married **John Bradford Mitton** [MRIN: 7860]. John was born on 20 Jul 1853 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jul 1921, and was buried in 1921 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1120 i. **Violet Renettie Mitton** was born on 6 Apr 1881 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jun 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Jun 1956 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - 1121 ii. **Jacob Somers Mitton** was born on 4 Feb 1883 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1954 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1954 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - iii. **Alice Mitton** was born on 26 Mar 1885 and died on an unknown date.
 - iv. **Harry Mitton** was born on 25 Jul 1886 and died on an unknown date.
 - 1122 v. **Susan Lillian Mitton** was born on 2 Nov 1887 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
 - vi. **Rankin Mitton** was born on 16 Jun 1889 and died on an unknown date.
 - 1123 vii. **Margaret Mitton** was born on 8 Oct 1890 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
 - 1124 viii. **Thomas Wellington Mitton** was born on 29 Sep 1892 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
 - ix. **Sankey Bradford Mitton** was born on 14 Aug 1896 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
 - x. **Grant D. Mitton** was born on 11 Oct 1897 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- Grant married **Rowena V. Urquhart** [MRIN: 7864], daughter of **John Urquhart** and **Matilda A. Ricker**, on 30 Jul 1924 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Rowena was born in 1902 in Kars, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Lenora Mitton** was born on an unknown date.

Lenora married **Unknown Bigley** [MRIN: 7862]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

355. Margaret Steeves was born on 26 Nov 1861 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

144

Margaret married **Wellington C. Mitton** [MRIN: 7856], son of **Abraham Mitton** and **Elizabeth Somers**. Wellington was born on 22 Mar 1855 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1932, and was buried in 1932 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1125 i. **Nettie Mitton** was born in Jul 1882 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1126 ii. **Julia G. Mitton** was born on 1 Jan 1893 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

356. Prudence Steeves was born in 1863 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1890, and was buried in 1890 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Prudence married **Milledge Steeves** [MRIN: 6865], son of **Robert Perrigo Steeves** and **Elizabeth Jones**. Milledge was born on 10 Oct 1857 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Dec 1940 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Dec 1940 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Trueman Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 1127 ii. **Judson Steeves** was born on 23 Dec 1885 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Dec 1943 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Dec 1943 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Frederick Steeves** was born on 8 Jul 1888.

357. Warren Wentworth Steeves was born on 18 Apr 1863 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Mar 1951 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Mar 1951 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Warren married **May Solphy Hicks** [MRIN: 24383], daughter of **Charles Louis Hicks** and **Mahalath Humphrey**. May was born on 10 Nov 1864 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Oct 1942 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1942 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1128 i. **James A. Steeves** was born on 3 Oct 1885 and died in 1909.
- 1129 ii. **Charles Emerson Steeves** was born on 6 Dec 1888 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1130 iii. **Clara Lottie Steeves** was born on 4 Oct 1891 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1131 iv. **Ada Alice Steeves** was born on 19 Jun 1893 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1132 v. **Noble Stewart Steeves** was born on 18 Mar 1897 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Gertrude Laura Steeves** was born on 18 Dec 1899 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **Patrick Joseph Gooby** [MRIN: 21877], son of **William Gooby** and **Rebecca Noble**, on 28 Apr 1937 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Patrick was born in 1901 in St John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and died on an unknown date.
- 1133 vii. **Vaughan Lester Steeves** was born on 22 Apr 1903 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Aug 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Aug 1962 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

358. Oressa May Steeves was born on 12 Dec 1867 and died in 1938.

Oressa married **Joseph Hartley Johnson** [MRIN: 7858], son of **William Johnson** and **Delilah Taylor**. Joseph was born on 17 Dec 1863 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 13 Apr 1944 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

145

Children from this marriage were:

- 1134 i. **Burton A. Johnson** was born on 11 May 1887 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Apr 1932.
- 1135 ii. **Clinton Johnson** was born on 16 Mar 1889 and died on 4 Sep 1964.
- iii. **Ida Johnson** was born on 25 Apr 1891 and died on 9 Apr 1913.
Ida married **Charles Crossman** [MRIN: 7928]. in 1912. Charles was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 1136 iv. **William Archibald Johnson** was born on 26 Apr 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Dec 1941.
- 1137 v. **Susan Hattie Johnson** was born on 13 Jan 1899 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1138 vi. **Moody Dwight Johnson** was born on 30 Jun 1901 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1139 vii. **Ira Johnson** was born on 14 Feb 1904 and died in 1959.
- viii. **Mildred Johnson** was born on 24 Feb 1906 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Mildred married **Victor Carroll** [MRIN: 7937]. Victor was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 1140 ix. **Walter Ernest Johnson** was born on 3 Jun 1908 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1141 x. **Garfield P. Johnson** was born on 2 Sep 1910 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1142 xi. **Guy Emery Johnson** was born on 1 Feb 1913.

359. Icelina Steeves was born on 24 Jun 1871 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 May 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 May 1947 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Icelina married **Milledge Steeves** [MRIN: 6866], son of **Robert Perrigo Steeves** and **Elizabeth Jones**. Milledge was born on 10 Oct 1857 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Dec 1940 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Dec 1940 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Steeves**.
- ii. **Steeves**.

360. Charles Barrett Steeves was born on 20 Oct 1873 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jan 1954 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Jan 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Harriet Banks** [MRIN: 7870], daughter of **David Banks** and **Charity Bubar**, on 15 Aug 1901 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Harriet was born on 5 Mar 1871 in Marysville, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 May 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 May 1958 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1143 i. **Lillian Ortha Steeves** was born on 14 Sep 1903 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1144 ii. **Archibald David Steeves** was born on 27 Jan 1905 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jun 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Jun 1943 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1145 iii. **Trueman Milledge Steeves** was born on 1 Sep 1906 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Maurice Banks Steeves** was born on 24 Jul 1908 and died on 25 Jun 1937.

361. Abigail Steeves was born on 4 Feb 1876 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Nov 1945 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Dec 1945 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

146

Abigail married **John William Crossman** [MRIN: 7876], son of **Isaac Edward Crossman** and **Catherine Hope**, on 14 Nov 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 15 Dec 1878 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Aug 1938 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Aug 1938 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1146 i. **Gurney Crossman** was born on 8 Feb 1912 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Birchill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Russell Crossman** was born on 2 Apr 1915 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Apr 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

362. Moses Ephraim Steeves was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Dec 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Dec 1954 in Birch Hill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Moses married **Margaret Alice McLellan** [MRIN: 20565]. on 29 Apr 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born in 1881 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1147 i. **Evelyn Aletha Steeves** was born on 6 Mar 1909 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1148 ii. **Mayme Iva Steeves** was born on 11 Apr 1911 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2004.
- 1149 iii. **Hubert Vincent Steeves** was born on 12 Feb 1912 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1150 iv. **Eldred Arabella Steeves** was born on 19 Jan 1916 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Lionel Lee Steeves** was born in 1921 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Lionel married **Marjorie Emeline Murray** [MRIN: 20635], daughter of **William Murray** and **Dorothy Barnett**, on 29 Oct 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marjorie was born in 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Emery Steeves** was born in 1926, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1151 vii. **George Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- viii. **Celia Alma Steeves** was born on 6 Aug 1918 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

363. Charles Rainsford Hicks was born on 16 Mar 1858, died on 6 Jan 1954, and was buried in 1954 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Victoria Adelaide Lockhart** [MRIN: 7731]. in 1883. Victoria was born on 6 Apr 1864, died on 4 Feb 1953, and was buried in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1152 i. **Margaret Laura Hicks** was born on 22 Mar 1884 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Birdella E. Hicks** was born on 3 Feb 1886, died on 26 Oct 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1153 iii. **Clarence Dalton Hicks** was born on 1 Feb 1888 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Myrtle Anne Hicks** was born on 7 Aug 1890 and died in Dec 1890.
- v. **Winford Calvin Hicks** was born on 28 Jun 1893, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
Winford married **Jessie J. Dauphinee** [MRIN: 7738]. in 1925. Jessie was born in 1894, died on 9 Apr 1964, and was buried in 1964 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1154 vi. **Zora Alice Hicks** was born on 13 Mar 1896.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

147

- 1155 vii. **Evelyn Ursula Hicks** was born on 3 May 1898 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1156 viii. **Harold DeWitt Hicks** was born on 23 Jun 1901 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1157 ix. **Clyde Arthur Hicks** was born on 27 Oct 1903 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1997.

364. Ida Ann Hicks was born on 27 Oct 1863 and died in 1947.

Ida married **William Alward Humphrey** [MRIN: 1033], son of **Alfred Humphrey** and **Abigail Alward**. William was born on 11 Jan 1857 and died on 5 Nov 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Merle Charles Humphrey** was born on 15 Mar 1884 and died on 7 Oct 1908.
Merle married **Unknown** [MRIN: 7753]. in 1907. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 1158 ii. **Ernest Roy Humphrey** was born on 2 Aug 1886 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1159 iii. **Fred Arthur Humphrey** was born on 13 May 1889 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in May 1936.
- 1160 iv. **William Walter Humphrey** was born on 10 Jul 1891 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Jun 1952.
- v. **Alfred Kenneth Humphrey** was born on 5 May 1894 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Jul 1956.
- 1161 vi. **Elizabeth Sadie Humphrey** was born on 19 Apr 1895 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Sarah Elisabeth Humphrey** was born on 19 Apr 1895 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Sarah married **Unknown Sinclair** [MRIN: 7764]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
Sarah next married **S. E. Wahlford** [MRIN: 7765].
- 1162 viii. **Mabel Ida Humphrey** was born on 1 Nov 1899 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

365. Herbert J. Hicks was born on 11 Mar 1869 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Mar 1952.

Herbert married **Lila Blakney** [MRIN: 7770]. Lila was born on 10 Nov 1875 in Blakney Road, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Florence Mary Hicks** was born on 8 Aug 1893 and died on an unknown date.
Florence married **Unknown Crocket** [MRIN: 7771].
- 1163 ii. **Ina Matilda Hicks** was born on 24 May 1897 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1164 iii. **Norman Milton Hicks** was born on 15 Aug 1900 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Rose Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

366. Rosella Esther Hicks was born on 17 Apr 1870 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died in May 1950, and was buried in 1950 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rosella married **Howard Banford Hicks** [MRIN: 3192], son of **Christopher W. Hicks** and **Rachel Levina Steeves**, on 6 Oct 1892. Howard was born on 23 Oct 1868 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1953, and was buried in 1953 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

148

Children from this marriage were:

- 1165 i. **Roy Ambrose Hicks** was born on 11 May 1893 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 23 May 1962.
- 1166 ii. **Wallace Josiah Hicks** was born on 3 Dec 1894 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Vaughan Lee Hicks** was born on 4 Jan 1897, died on 17 Nov 1917 in Ieper, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium, and was buried in 1917 in Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.
- 1167 iv. **Horace Hugo Hicks** was born on 20 Feb 1899 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Earl Moody Hicks** was born on 5 Aug 1900, died in May 1901, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1168 vi. **Ivan Howard Hicks** was born on 27 Mar 1902 and died on an unknown date.
- 1169 vii. **Violet Isabelle Hicks** was born on 2 Dec 1903 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Nov 1960.
- 1170 viii. **Wanda Foneita Hicks** was born on 24 Aug 1905 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1171 ix. **Eva Rosetta Hicks** was born on 8 Mar 1908 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1172 x. **Leta May Hicks** was born on 18 Feb 1911.

367. Arthur Barrett Hicks was born on 8 Sep 1872 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1929, and was buried in 1929 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Arthur married **Julia Alice Fowler** [MRIN: 7791], daughter of **Wilfred D. Fowler** and **Margaret J. Unknown**, on 1 Jan 1895 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Julia was born on 8 Oct 1871 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Aug 1960, and was buried in 1960 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Wilford Arthur Hicks** was born on 17 Jun 1898, died on 18 Oct 1898, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1173 ii. **Daisy Pamela Hicks** was born on 17 Sep 1899 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1174 iii. **Kenneth Barrett Hicks** was born on 2 Dec 1902 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1175 iv. **Donald Moody Hicks** was born on 12 Nov 1904 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Alice Julia Hicks** was born on 26 Jul 1909 and died on 15 Sep 1944.

Alice married **Alexander Woodhouse** [MRIN: 7797]. in 1941. Alexander was born on an unknown date.

368. Ira Sankey Hicks was born on 22 Jul 1878 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Apr 1962, and was buried in 1962 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ira married **Edith Lulu Frazee** [MRIN: 7798], daughter of **Oliver William Frazee** and **Henrietta Cosman**, in 1904. Edith was born on 25 Dec 1882 in Millstream, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1176 i. **Graydon Minto Hicks** was born on 23 Dec 1904 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Henrietta Pamela Hicks** was born on 21 Dec 1906 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

149

Henrietta married **Carl Bertel Berg** [MRIN: 7806]. in 1942. Carl was born on 19 Aug.

- iii. **Guy Borden Hicks** was born on 5 Dec 1908, died in Jun 1950, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1177 iv. **Eileen Edith Hicks** was born on 8 Oct 1911 and died on an unknown date.
- 1178 v. **Lorne Bentley Hicks** was born on 13 Aug 1913 and died before Jul 2004.
- 1179 vi. **Iris Alta Hicks** was born on 11 Apr 1915 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jul 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1180 vii. **Leah Frances Hicks** was born on 5 Jun 1916.
- viii. **Lyndon F. Hicks** was born in 1919, died in 1919, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1181 ix. **Talmadge Ward Hicks** was born on 26 Sep 1920 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1182 x. **Eric Sankey Hicks** was born on 4 Jul 1922 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

369. Albert J. Lutz was born on 20 Oct 1868 and died after 1901.

Albert married **Henrietta L. Vye** [MRIN: 7484], daughter of **George Alexander Vye** and **Catherine Jessie MacDonald**, in Sep 1891 in New Glasgow, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada. Henrietta was born on 20 Oct 1873 in Millerton, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1183 i. **George Harold Lutz** was born on 3 Mar 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

370. Edna Alice Hicks was born on 4 Jul 1871 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Sep 1924 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Sep 1924 in Pine Hill Cemetery, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edna married **Cuthbert Willis Jones** [MRIN: 7699], son of **Abner Jones** and **Olivia Holmes**, on 3 Jan 1894 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Cuthbert was born on 1 Jan 1872 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jan 1955 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Jan 1955 in Pine Hill Cemetery, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frank Abner Jones** was born on 10 Dec 1894 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Frank married **Margaret B. Burnham** [MRIN: 25430], daughter of **Valentine Jacob Burnham** and **Mary Scott**, on 25 Dec 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born in 1891 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Feb 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Feb 1963 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Hazel Jones** was born on 9 Feb 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1184 iii. **Mary Bishop Jones** was born on 24 Jan 1898 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1185 iv. **Coral Lelia Jones** was born on 30 May 1900 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Cuthbert Hazen Jones** was born on 3 Apr 1902 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Cuthbert married **Margaret Ellen Russell** [MRIN: 25398], daughter of **John W. Russell** and **Mabel Patriquin**, on 11 Jul 1934 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born in 1911 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Charles Rufus Jones** was born on 23 Nov 1904 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Mar 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Mar 1944 in Salina, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

150

Charles married **Mirian Levina Thorne** [MRIN: 31097], daughter of **Oscar William Thorne** and **Ina Alberta Thorne**, on 23 Mar 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mirian was born on 14 Aug 1909 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 1186 vii. **Clyde Woodburn Jones** was born in 1913 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

371. Prudence Lavinia Hicks was born on 3 Oct 1875 and died on an unknown date.

Prudence married **William Henry Hiltz** [MRIN: 6327], son of **Andrew Hiltz** and **Barbara Ann Horsman**. William was born on 28 Dec 1865 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1187 i. **Lottie Ina Hiltz** was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1188 ii. **Della Martha Hiltz** was born on 20 Apr 1894 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1189 iii. **Georgia Annie Hiltz** was born on 5 Dec 1895 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1190 iv. **Hazen Botsford Hiltz** was born on 5 Feb 1900 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Aug 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Aug 1964 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1191 v. **Pearson William Hiltz** was born on 29 Jun 1901 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1192 vi. **Zena Alta Hiltz** was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1193 vii. **Murray Ivan Hiltz** was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1194 viii. **Joshua Hiltz** was born on an unknown date.
- 1195 ix. **Doris Mayme Hiltz** was born on 13 Jul 1914 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1987.

372. Harley Chipman Hicks was born on 9 Feb 1883 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 7 Jan 1955 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harley married **Edith M. Killam** [MRIN: 7696], daughter of **Robert Killam** and **Elizabeth Alward**, on 28 Sep 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Edith was born in 1893 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lee Albert Hicks** was born on 26 Oct 1912 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2007.
- ii. **Iva Delphina Hicks** was born on 21 Apr 1914 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2007.
- Iva married **William George Martin** [MRIN: 17857], son of **George A. Martin** and **Isabella Hogan**, on 14 Jun 1944 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1899 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Hilda Agness Hicks** was born on 26 Nov 1915 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2007.
- 1196 iv. **Bertram Manford Hicks** was born on 25 Aug 1917 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Dec 2012 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Wesleyan Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Zora May Hicks** was born in 1920 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2007.
- Zora married **Adelbert Durkee Cann** [MRIN: 17858], on 19 Jun 1940 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Adelbert was born in 1915 in Gardners Mills, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 1197 vi. **Robert Sterling Hicks Reverend** was born on 1 Nov 1921 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Apr 2007 in Brantford, Ontario, and was buried in 2007 in Paris, Ontario, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

151

- 1198 vii. **Gordon Hicks** was born about 1927 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Aug 2008 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 Aug 2008 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Cecil Hicks** was born on an unknown date and died before Apr 2007.
- ix. **Floyd Hicks** was born on an unknown date.
Floyd married **Alice Unknown** [MRIN: 17856]. Alice was born on an unknown date.
- x. **Leslie Hicks** was born on an unknown date.
Leslie married **Aleen Unknown** [MRIN: 17854]. Aleen was born on an unknown date.

373. Emerson Thomas Hicks was born on 23 Sep 1885 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Emerson married **Minnie Edith McPhee** [MRIN: 16815]. Minnie was born in Jan 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eldon Albert Hicks** was born on 12 Aug 1913 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Eldon married **Muriel Elizabeth Curtis** [MRIN: 28927]. on 3 Jul 1954 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada. Muriel was born in 1931 in West Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick.
- ii. **Garfield Edward Hicks** was born in 1915 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Dec 1997, and was buried in 1997 in Canaan Station, New Brunswick, Canada.
Garfield married **Alfreda Hilda Sherwood** [MRIN: 18367], daughter of **Emery Foster Sherwood** and **Agnes Jane Warren**, on 15 Jan 1938 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Alfreda was born in 1917 in Canaan Station, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Nov 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Canaan Station, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1199 iii. **Enid Edna Hicks** was born in 1926 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1992.

374. Angelina A. Lutes was born on 10 Aug 1858 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Angelina married **James Alfred Barbour** [MRIN: 7720]. in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. James was born on 11 Apr 1854 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James David Barbour** was born on 23 Nov 1883 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
James married **Ida May Mitton** [MRIN: 7721], daughter of **Ralph Mitton** and **Lavinia Lutes**. Ida was born on 15 Aug 1886 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Nelbert Barbour** was born on 3 Sep 1886 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **John Barbour** was born on 17 Aug 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Walter Barbour** was born on 3 Sep 1894 in New Brunswick, Canada.

375. Eleanora Jonah was born on 28 Jun 1862 and died on an unknown date.

Eleanora married **Unknown Gloscher** [MRIN: 1777].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **James Gloscher** was born on 20 Apr 1877.

376. Havelock Smith was born about 1860 and died on an unknown date.

Havelock married **Emma Laird** [MRIN: 1810].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nina Smith** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Henry Smith** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

152

iii. **John Smith** was born on an unknown date.

377. George Leonard Smith was born about 1862 and died on an unknown date.

George married **Fanny Weatherbee** [MRIN: 1835]. Fanny was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1200 i. **Bernice Smith**.
- ii. **George Lincoln Smith** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Harry Smith** was born on an unknown date.
Harry married **Lilas Fraser** [MRIN: 1854]. on an unknown date. Lilas was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Iris Smith**.
Iris married **Stanley McGillvray** [MRIN: 1861].
- 1201 v. **Bliss Smith** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Merle Smith**.
- vii. **Corey Smith**.

378. Laura Smith was born on 16 Dec 1863 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 17 Feb 1937, and was buried in 1937 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Laura married **Michael Butler Hicks** [MRIN: 1883], son of **Charles Louis Hicks** and **Mahalath Humphrey**, on 15 Jun 1893. Michael was born on 29 Oct 1859 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Dec 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Dec 1921 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1202 i. **Mary G. Hicks** was born on 5 Sep 1895 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Dec 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Dec 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

379. Bliss Charles Smith was born on 21 Nov 1864 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Nov 1949 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1949 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bliss married **Hannah M. Steeves** [MRIN: 1894], daughter of **Duncan John Steeves** and **Euphemia Carson**, on 29 Aug 1895 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Hannah was born on 9 Aug 1866 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Nov 1937, and was buried in 1937 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1203 i. **Charles Rae Smith** was born on 15 Oct 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Leona Gertrude Smith** was born on 30 Jun 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1204 iii. **George Sanford Smith** was born on 21 Aug 1902 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 19 Mar 1964.
- 1205 iv. **Levi Duncan Smith** was born on 14 Jun 1906 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Sep 1953 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

380. Wilfred Ernest Lutes was born in 1867 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Mar 1929 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick, and was buried on 6 Mar 1929 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick.

Wilfred married **Janet Jamieson** [MRIN: 2051]. on 15 Aug 1900 in Restigouche County, New Brunswick, Canada. Janet was born in 1871 in Dalhousie Junction, New Brunswick, died on 9 Jun 1938 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Jun 1938 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

153

Children from this marriage were:

- 1206 i. **John Ernest Lutes** was born in 1902 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1207 ii. **Harry Lewis Lutes** was born in 1903 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 1208 iii. **Catherine Delilah Lutes** was born on 11 Mar 1907 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick and died before Aug 2005.
- 1209 iv. **Leonard James Lutes** was born on 29 Dec 1912 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick, died on 17 Aug 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Sterling Lutes** was born on an unknown date and died before Aug 2005.

381. George H. Lutes was born on 30 Sep 1868 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Aug 1925 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Aug 1925 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Margaret Gracie** [MRIN: 2215], daughter of **James Gracie** and **Mary Ann Gillis**, on 13 Jan 1891 in Restigouche County, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born on an unknown date in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 May 1943 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 May 1943 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Guy Lutes** was born on 11 Dec 1891, died on 16 Mar 1930 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Mar 1930 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.
John married **Unknown** [MRIN: 2220]. in Scotland.
- 1210 ii. **James Earl Lutes** was born on 2 Jun 1897 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Mar 1957 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Mar 1957 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1211 iii. **Garland Mary Lutes** was born in 1900 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

382. Ruth Ida Lutz was born in 1863 and died in 1896.

Ruth married **Daniel Dillman** [MRIN: 2265]. Daniel was born on an unknown date and died in 1912.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rachel Dillman** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Dwight Dillman** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Hartleigh Dillman** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Daniel Dillman** was born on an unknown date.

383. Archie W. Lutes was born on 3 Mar 1866 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jun 1937 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Jun 1937 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Archie married **Frances Jane Beaman** [MRIN: 2285], daughter of **David Hawker Beaman** and **Delia Ann Wilson**, on 15 Nov 1896 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frances was born on 29 Aug 1873 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Mar 1939 in Harrisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Mar 1939 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1212 i. **Guy E. Lutes** was born on 26 Mar 1898 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1213 ii. **Vivian Loulu Lutes** was born on 28 Apr 1900 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1214 iii. **Ethel Florence Lutes** was born in 1902.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

154

- 1215 iv. **Cora Lutes** was born in 1904 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Mabel Frances Lutes** was born on 10 Aug 1906 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Oct 1909 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1909 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1216 vi. **Allen Wilfred Lutes** was born in 1908, died in 1984, and was buried in 1984 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Leonard Thompson Lutes** was born in 1911 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- Leonard married **Edna Mildred Geldart** [MRIN: 2429], daughter of **George William Geldart** and **Oressa Elizabeth Prosser**, on 8 Sep 1937 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Edna was born on 24 May 1914 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1217 viii. **Edith B. Lutes** was born on 1 May 1914 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

384. John Leonard Lutes was born on 10 Jul 1870 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jan 1943 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jan 1943 in Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

John married **Mary Jane Shaw** [MRIN: 2473], daughter of **John N. Shaw** and **Catherine Garland**, on 8 Mar 1894 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1872 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Lutes** was born in 1912.
- John married **Milly Unknown** [MRIN: 2500]. Milly was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Harold Lutes** was born on an unknown date.
- Harold married **Peggy Unknown** [MRIN: 2488]. Peggy was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Donald Lutes**.
- Donald married **Pauline Unknown** [MRIN: 2493]. Pauline was born on an unknown date.

John next married **Eliza Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 2474], daughter of **James Gesner Steeves** and **Hannah Louise Beazley**. Eliza was born on 1 Feb 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

385. Florence Nightingale Lutes was born on 4 Aug 1872 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Nov 1942 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Dec 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Florence married **Bliss Harding Berry** [MRIN: 2520], son of **Solomon Berry** and **Mary J. Jonah**, on 6 Feb 1901 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Bliss was born on 1 Nov 1866 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1937 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1218 i. **Kenneth Bliss Berry** was born in Nov 1901 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Dec 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Jan 1933 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1219 ii. **Helena B. Berry** was born in Dec 1903 and died on an unknown date.
- 1220 iii. **Harry Allison Berry** was born in Aug 1907 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1221 iv. **Clyde Hinson Berry** was born in Sep 1910 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jul 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1222 v. **Willis Austin Emerson Berry** was born on 8 Nov 1912 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1960.

386. William Oscar Lutes was born on 20 Mar 1878 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Sep 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

155

William married **Mabel Grace Kierstead** [MRIN: 2699]. on 22 Sep 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mabel was born in 1879 in Hammondvale, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Clarence Wilfred Lutes** was born in 1910.

Clarence married **Viola Maude Wood** [MRIN: 2721]. on 31 May 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **William R. Lutes** was born in 1912.

William married **Stephenia Ruff Eades** [MRIN: 2726].

387. Beatrice Margaret Lutz was born on 3 Apr 1880 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Prosser Brook Cemetery, Prosser Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

Beatrice married **Frank Hilton Beaman** [MRIN: 2734], son of **Wilfred Beaman** and **Jane Power**, on 22 Apr 1899 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 17 Jul 1874 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1943, and was buried in 1943 in Prosser Brook Cemetery, Prosser Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Weldon Dodd Beaman** was born on 8 Dec 1899 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Weldon married **Myrtle Elizabeth Chapman** [MRIN: 2753], daughter of **Joseph Howe Chapman** and **Mildred Elizabeth Tasker**, on 29 Sep 1932 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Myrtle was born on 11 Jul 1902 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Paul Arnold Beaman** was born on 23 Oct 1902 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Paul married **Jean Campbell** [MRIN: 2757]. Jean was born on an unknown date.

- 1223 iii. **Claude H. Beaman** was born in Jan 1903 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Clara Hilton Beaman** was born on 13 Feb 1909 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- 1224 v. **Frances Edna Beaman** was born on 29 Aug 1911 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1225 vi. **Carl Borden Beaman** was born on 25 Feb 1914 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Prosser Brook Cemetery, Prosser Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1226 vii. **Jean E. Beaman** was born in 1924, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Prosser Brook Cemetery, Prosser Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

388. Claude L. Lutes was born on 13 Feb 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Claude married **Edith Mabel Stead** [MRIN: 2860]. on 12 Sep 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Edith was born in 1887 in Whitley River, Prince Edward Island, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1227 i. **Earl Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

- 1228 ii. **Leslie S. Lutes** was born in 1914, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

389. Frederick Council Steeves was born on 16 Mar 1872 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1946 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Oct 1946 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

156

Frederick married **Josephine Belle Shaw** [MRIN: 13226], daughter of **John N. Shaw** and **Catherine Garland**. Josephine was born on 14 Nov 1885 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ernest Levi Steeves** was born on 22 Mar 1905 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ernest married **Myrtle Laura Crawford** [MRIN: 21722], daughter of **William Henry Crawford** and **Grace Edith MacFarlane**, on 4 May 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Myrtle was born on 14 Jan 1909 in Midway, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2002, and was buried in 2002 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1229 ii. **Lucy Adelia Steeves** was born on 28 Sep 1906 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Frederick Kirby Steeves** was born on 5 Jan 1912 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

390. Lottie M. Jones was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lottie married **Harry Olen Seaman** [MRIN: 1752], son of **Jacob Seaman** and **Mary Ann Trites**, on 11 Jun 1902 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Harry was born on 26 Jun 1878 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 May 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marion Irene Seaman** was born on 20 Dec 1904 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **F. Clinton Seaman** was born in Mar 1909 in New Brunswick, Canada.

391. Howard E. Lutz was born on 15 Oct 1871 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 18 Jul 1942 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Howard married **Josephine B. Killam** [MRIN: 2022]. on 27 Sep 1899 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Josephine was born on 11 Nov 1878 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Unknown Lutz** was born on 21 Jul 1900 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.

392. Etta Lutz was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Etta married **Unknown Davis** [MRIN: 2014]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Unknown Davis** was born on an unknown date.

393. Mary Steeves was born on 19 May 1827 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Apr 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **William Edward Bishop** [MRIN: 9338]. on 16 Jan 1851. William was born on 5 Aug 1830 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 22 Sep 1898 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1898 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1230 i. **Caleb S. Bishop** was born on 28 Jan 1854 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Silas Bishop** was born on 17 Mar 1855, died on 2 May 1857, and was buried in 1857 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1231 iii. **Emeline Leonetta Bishop** was born on 10 Nov 1858 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 May 1940 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 May 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1232 iv. **William Harris Bishop** was born on 10 Mar 1863 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Dec 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Jan 1960 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

394. Michael Q. Steeves was born on 9 Sep 1830, died on 8 Dec 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Michael married **Frances Amelia Mollins** [MRIN: 9345], daughter of **Edwin Mollins** and **Hannah Steeves**, on 1 Jan 1856. Frances was born about 1836, died on 4 Sep 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Emeline Steeves** was born in 1856 and died in 1856.
- 1233 ii. **Reverend Edwin L. Steeves** was born on 20 Feb 1858 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Mar 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1234 iii. **Ida May Steeves** was born on 20 Feb 1862 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Mar 1941 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Mar 1941 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1235 iv. **Josephine Steeves** was born on 11 Apr 1864 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1236 v. **Lillian R. Steeves** was born on 6 Mar 1866 and died on an unknown date.
- 1237 vi. **Ernest C. Steeves** was born in 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 13 Apr 1937.
- 1238 vii. **Emma Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- 1239 viii. **Laura Elizabeth Steeves** was born about 1859 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on 17 May 1928.

395. Joseph H. Steeves was born on 28 Apr 1832 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Sep 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joseph married **Mary E. Bray** [MRIN: 9353], daughter of **Gideon Bray** and **Elizabeth Passmore**, on 5 Jul 1859. Mary was born on 7 Aug 1833 in Caledonia, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Sep 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Sep 1920 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1240 i. **Gideon Steeves** was born in 1860 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1241 ii. **Martha Jane Steeves** was born on 10 Nov 1862 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Sep 1931 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Sep 1931 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1242 iii. **Omer Edwin Steeves** was born on 17 Nov 1864 and died on an unknown date.
- 1243 iv. **Caleb J. Steeves** was born on 2 Aug 1866 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1924 in Cardwell, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Apr 1924 in Penobsquis, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1244 v. **Hurd Steeves** was born on 24 Sep 1869.
- 1245 vi. **Marjorie L. Steeves** was born in 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1246 vii. **Annie Izetta Steeves** was born on 3 Oct 1873 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Dec 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 Dec 1939 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

396. William Smith Steeves was born on 18 Mar 1834 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Aug 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Lucy Ann Steeves** [MRIN: 9363], daughter of **Joseph Steeves** and **Maria Stevens**, on 22 Oct 1857. Lucy was born on 17 May 1840 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 May 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1922 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

158

Children from this marriage were:

- 1247 i. **Joseph William Steeves** was born on 25 Oct 1858 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 May 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 May 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1248 ii. **Rebecca Steeves** was born on 31 Mar 1861, died on 29 Jan 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1249 iii. **Ruth Amelia Steeves** was born on 13 Jul 1864 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Dec 1938 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Dec 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1250 iv. **Mary Curran Steeves** was born on 1 Dec 1866 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Jul 1938.
- 1251 v. **Holmes Steeves** was born on 25 May 1869 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Apr 1949 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 May 1949 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1252 vi. **Howe Steeves** was born on 29 Sep 1872 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Apr 1946 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1946 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1253 vii. **Willie V. Steeves** was born in 1874.
- viii. **Elnora Steeves** was born on 13 Nov 1877 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Aug 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Aug 1951 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elnora married **Perley Smith Steeves** [MRIN: 11037], son of **Joseph Willard Steeves** and **Martha E. Steeves**, on 3 Sep 1913 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Perley was born on 15 Jul 1875 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 30 Apr 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 May 1955 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.



397. Henry Burton Steeves was born on 6 Apr 1839, died on 23 Feb 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Henry married **Catherine Collins** [MRIN: 9375]. on 5 Jan 1881 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Catherine was born on 14 Feb 1853 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1254 i. **Minnie H. Steeves** was born on 10 Feb 1884 in Brook Hill, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Emma L. Steeves** was born on 29 Jan 1885 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Emma married **Allan Joseph Steeves** [MRIN: 11049], son of **William Edwin Steeves** and **Sarah E. Rogers**, on 25 Nov 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Allan was born on 2 May 1895 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Emily Steeves** was born in Mar 1889 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1255 iv. **Clinton B. Steeves** was born on 20 Oct 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Henry next married **Louise Steeves** [MRIN: 9376], daughter of **Daniel Steeves** and **Christiana Beck**, on 11 Oct 1888 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Louise was born on 20 Oct 1842, died on 8 Nov 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

398. Elizabeth Steeves was born on 21 May 1842 and died on 12 Aug 1931.

Elizabeth married **Samuel Steeves Baisley** [MRIN: 9386], son of **William Donaldson Bazley** and **Elizabeth Steeves**. Samuel was born on 17 Apr 1838 and died on 31 Jan 1896 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Clara Bazley** was born on 1 Jul 1863 and died on 9 Sep 1945.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

159

Clara married **Henry Dickey** [MRIN: 9586].

- 1256 ii. **Henry Bazley** was born on 18 Mar 1867 and died on 3 Sep 1929.
- iii. **Caleb Bazley** was born on 1 Sep 1872 and died on an unknown date.
- 1257 iv. **Reuben Taylor Baisley** was born on 14 May 1874 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **George Archie Baisley** was born on 2 Nov 1876 and died on an unknown date.
- 1258 vi. **Warren Bazley** was born on 21 Aug 1881 and died on an unknown date.
- 1259 vii. **Corena Bazley** was born on 28 Feb 1886 and died on an unknown date.

399. Jeremiah Steeves was born on 25 Jun 1844, died on 1 Jul 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jeremiah married **Lavinia Jane Dixon** [MRIN: 9392]. in 1876. Lavinia was born in 1857, died on 16 Jan 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1260 i. **Watt Gilbert Steeves** was born on 24 Jul 1877 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Inez Mary Steeves** was born on 18 Dec 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Inez married **Ingram C. Steeves** [MRIN: 11141], son of **Isaiah John Steeves** and **Mary Parkin**, on 26 Jul 1899 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ingram was born on 12 Jun 1869, died on 4 Mar 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1261 iii. **Perley Peck Steeves** was born on 29 Sep 1881 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1262 iv. **Arlington Steeves** was born on 8 Oct 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Mar 1962.
- v. **Charles Osman Steeves** was born on 10 Nov 1888, died on 26 Jun 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Vimy, Nord Pas de Calais, France.
- vi. **Unnamed Steeves** was born on 1 Dec 1896, died on 24 Mar 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

400. Benjamin Steeves was born on 20 Aug 1846 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jul 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Benjamin married **Alice Amanda Beazley** [MRIN: 1065], daughter of **David Beazley** and **Margaret Hopper**, on 29 Apr 1868. Alice was born on 8 Aug 1849 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1939 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Oct 1939 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1263 i. **David D. Steeves** was born on 5 Jul 1869 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jan 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jan 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1264 ii. **Caleb Steeves** was born on 9 Mar 1871 and died on 24 Apr 1905.
- 1265 iii. **Margaret Emeline Steeves** was born on 17 Oct 1873 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Oct 1950 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Oct 1950 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1266 iv. **Mary Alice Steeves** was born on 20 Nov 1875 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Jun 1927 in Newton Heights, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Jun 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1267 v. **Matilda May Steeves** was born on 11 Aug 1877 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in 1913 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1268 vi. **Reuben Ezra Steeves** was born on 14 May 1879 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Dec 1961

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

160

in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Dec 1961 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1269 vii. **Wallace Steeves** was born on 24 Feb 1881 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1270 viii. **Roy Steeves** was born on 9 Mar 1883 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Mar 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1271 ix. **Gertrude Bell Steeves** was born on 17 May 1886 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1272 x. **Emery Wellington Steeves** was born on 10 Oct 1892 in Hillsburn, Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

401. Hannah V. Steeves was born on 17 Jun 1848 and died in May 1934.

Hannah married **Edwin** {Stephen} Geldart [MRIN: 9404]. on 1 Jan 1872. Edwin was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Geldart** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Ned Geldart** was born on an unknown date.

Hannah next married **Thomas L. Simpson** [MRIN: 9403].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lillie May Simpson** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **George Simpson** was born on an unknown date.

402. Lydia Steeves was born on 22 Jun 1833 and died on 18 Aug 1903.

Lydia married **Aaron Steeves** [MRIN: 9417], son of **Aaron Steeves** and **Freelove Lewis**, on 9 Nov 1854. Aaron was born on 28 Jul 1824 and died on 2 Aug 1893 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Freelove Steeves** was born in Nov 1855, died on 14 Oct 1861, and was buried in 1861 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Daniel Steeves** was born on 7 Jan 1858 and died on 18 Feb 1910.
- iii. **Caleb Steeves** was born in 1859, died on 12 Apr 1863, and was buried in 1863 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1273 iv. **Corey William Steeves** was born in 1861 and died in 1925 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- v. **Minnie Steeves** was born in 1864 and died in 1911.
Minnie married **Hal LaFurgery** [MRIN: 11378]. Hal was born on an unknown date.
- 1274 vi. **Laban Burpee Steeves** was born on 7 Jul 1865 and died on 23 Oct 1933.
- vii. **Lewis Steeves** was born in 1873 and died in 1875.

403. Saphronia Jane Steeves was born on 30 Jan 1861 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Sep 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Sep 1932 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Saphronia married **David Eli Steeves** [MRIN: 164], son of **David Steeves** and **Anne Shaw**, on 22 May 1879 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. David was born on 2 Oct 1854 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jun 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1937 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 318 on Page 129)

404. Jacob Beck Steeves was born on 2 Mar 1831 and died in 1876.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

161

Jacob married **Martha Lidinia Elbert** [MRIN: 11778]. in 1858 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Boyd Steeves** died in 1860.
- 1275 ii. **Laura Chiles Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Maggie Brunswick Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Maggie married **Unknown Davis** [MRIN: 11806]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Jacob Beck Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Christianna {E.} Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Sallie Price Steeves** was born in 1864.
- vii. **Pollard Elbert Steeves** was born in 1866.

405. Ruth Amanda Steeves was born on 11 Jun 1838, died in 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruth married **Melzer Steeves** [MRIN: 11834], son of **John Frederick Steeves** and **Jane Steeves**. Melzer was born in Jan 1840 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 299 on Page 123)

406. Margaret Elizabeth Steeves was born on 7 Nov 1840 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **James Hazen Gunning** [MRIN: 11839], son of **J. Hazen Gunning** and **Margaret Unknown**. James was born on 15 Mar 1843, died on 7 Nov 1936 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Nov 1936 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1276 i. **Reuben Steeves Gunning** was born on 28 May 1877 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Jun 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Jun 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

407. Tryphenia Steeves was born on 13 Feb 1845 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Tryphenia married **Anthony S. Steeves** [MRIN: 11890], son of **Joseph Steeves** and **Maria Stevens**, on 20 Jul 1865. Anthony was born on 2 May 1842 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Oct 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Effie E. Steeves** was born on 30 Apr 1866, died on 9 Dec 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Lucretia Steeves** was born on 7 Jan 1868 and died on 23 Jul 1898.
Lucretia married **Robert Campbell** [MRIN: 13125]. in 1895. Robert was born on an unknown date.
- 1277 iii. **Thomas Raymond Steeves** was born on 5 Dec 1869 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jan 1944 in Fairville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Jan 1944 in Cedar Hill Extension Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1278 iv. **Beatrice Mary Steeves** was born on 26 Sep 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Anthony Stephen Steeves** was born in Nov 1873 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Louise May Steeves** was born on 27 Jul 1875, died on 20 Oct 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Laura Mabel Steeves** was born on 8 Dec 1881, died on 14 Sep 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1884 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Alice Gertrude Steeves** was born on 16 Jul 1883, died on 9 Dec 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

162

Canada, and was buried in 1884 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

408. John Gross was born in 1827 and died on an unknown date.

John married **Martha Elizabeth Gross** [MRIN: 11895], daughter of **Richard Gross** and **Mary Steeves**, on 10 Jan 1850. Martha was born on 8 Oct 1830, died on 25 May 1894, and was buried in 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1279 i. **Eliza Ann Gross** was born in 1851 and died on an unknown date.
- 1280 ii. **Alberta A. Gross** was born about 1856 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1281 iii. **Robert Miles Gross** was born about 1861 and died on an unknown date.
- 1282 iv. **Christina Gross** was born about 1863 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Alfred J. Gross** was born about 1867 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Uziah Gross** was born about 1872 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Uziah married **Emma Weichmann** [MRIN: 11981]. in 1900.
- vii. **Jennie {Mary} Gross**.
- 1283 viii. **Belle Gross** was born on an unknown date.
- ix. **S. A. Gross** was born about 1858 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

409. Reverend Michael Gross was born on 28 Jun 1828, died on 5 Dec 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Michael married **Mary Ann Beatty** [MRIN: 11987], daughter of **John Beatty** and **Mary Unknown**. Mary was born on 10 Jul 1832, died in 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1284 i. **Alfretta J. Gross** was born in 1855 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Apr 1922, and was buried in 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Albert John Gross** was born on 28 Sep 1855 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Jul 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Aug 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Albert married **Ella M. Reid** [MRIN: 12044]. Ella was born in 1864, died on 7 May 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1285 iii. **Mary Louise Gross** was born on 31 Dec 1857 and died on 16 Jun 1938.
- 1286 iv. **George Very Gross** was born on 21 Sep 1860, died on 9 Sep 1900, and was buried in 1900 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1287 v. **Howard Eddy Gross** was born on 10 May 1864 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Dec 1948.
- vi. **Ottowell Beatty Gross** was born on 3 Feb 1867 and died in Idaho, USA.
Ottowell married **Lottie Nasholds** [MRIN: 12136]. on 12 Nov 1890.
- 1288 vii. **Charles Festus Gross** was born in 1869 and died on an unknown date.
- 1289 viii. **Clarence Hartley Gross** was born on 25 Nov 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Nov 1946.

410. Mary Jane Gross was born on 24 Oct 1831, died on 7 Dec 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Robert M. Taylor** [MRIN: 12181], son of **Unknown Taylor** and **Mary Osborne**. Robert was born in 1831, died on 5 Dec 1884, and was buried in 1884 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

163

Children from this marriage were:

- 1290 i. **William Francis Taylor** was born on 20 Aug 1855, died in 1921, and was buried in 1921 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Walter Taylor** was born in 1860, died in 1872, and was buried in 1872 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

411. William Henry Gross was born in 1833 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Eliza Jane Beatty** [MRIN: 12216], daughter of **John Beatty** and **Mary Unknown**, on 4 Sep 1857. Eliza was born in Nov 1834 in Massachusetts, USA, died in 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1291 i. **Warren Gross** was born on 29 Nov 1857, died on 20 Aug 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Aug 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1292 ii. **Frances Mary Gross** was born on 16 Feb 1859 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1293 iii. **Clifford Frank Gross** was born on 9 Aug 1861 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jan 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Jan 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1294 iv. **Harrison Gross** was born on 31 Dec 1863 and died on 22 Feb 1943.
- 1295 v. **William King Gross** was born on 17 Aug 1866 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1932.
- 1296 vi. **John Boyce Gross** was born on 4 Mar 1873 and died on an unknown date.
- 1297 vii. **Walter Gross** was born on 12 Feb 1876 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1298 viii. **James S. Gross** was born on 19 May 1877 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1299 ix. **Boaz Gross** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

412. Martha Gross was born in 1834, died in 1884, and was buried in 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Martha married **Dudgeon Duffy** [MRIN: 12348], son of **William Duffy** and **Elizabeth Steeves**. Dudgeon was born in Mar 1833, died in 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1300 i. **Margaret Elizabeth Duffy** was born on 6 Nov 1856 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Aug 1895 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Rowena Duffy** was born in 1857, died in 1859, and was buried in 1859 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Lowell Duffy** was born in 1859, died in 1862, and was buried in 1862 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Sarah J. Duffy** was born in 1863 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 May 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1917 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **William Duffy** was born in 1864, died in 1866, and was buried in 1866 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

413. Silas Gross was born about 1839 and died on an unknown date.

Silas married **Elizabeth Mellish** [MRIN: 12362]. on 20 Dec 1867. Elizabeth was born in Feb 1848 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1301 i. **Roland Mellish Gross** was born in Apr 1872 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Feb 1945 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1945 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

164

- ii. **Beatrice Gross** was born in Dec 1880 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Margaret Louise Gross** was born on 31 Jan 1883 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

414. Elizabeth Ann Gross was born about 1843 and died on an unknown date.

Elizabeth married **Oliver K. Rogers** [MRIN: 12380]. Oliver was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1302 i. **Joseph Howe Rogers** was born in 1861 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1303 ii. **Hettie M. Rogers** was born in 1862 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Manfred Rogers** was born on an unknown date.
Manfred married **Unknown Wilmot** [MRIN: 12404]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **William Rogers** was born on an unknown date.
William married **Virginia Bryant** [MRIN: 12398].

415. Margaret Susan Gross was born about 1845, died on 27 Jan 1894, and was buried in 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Humphrey Duffy** [MRIN: 12411], son of **Edward Duffy** and **Amy Peck**, on 1 Jun 1864. Humphrey was born about 1840, died on 15 Jan 1894, and was buried in 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Amy M. Duffy** was born about 1865, died on 14 Mar 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Laura J. Duffy** was born on 14 Jan 1867 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Laura married **Wellington Levi Dawson** [MRIN: 12412], son of **Enoch Dawson** and **Susannah Steeves**, on 26 Jun 1900 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Wellington was born on 1 Mar 1867 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1955.
- iii. **Lillian Duffy** was born about 1869 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Edward A. Duffy** was born about 1875, died on 13 Oct 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

416. Joshua Miles Steeves was born on 24 Aug 1837 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Oct 1904 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1904 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joshua married **Mary Margaret Steeves** [MRIN: 2026], daughter of **Joel Steeves** and **Rebecca Smith**, on 9 Mar 1865. Mary was born in 1842 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Oct 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Oct 1937 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 156 on Page 73)

417. James Orestes Steeves was born on 24 Oct 1839, died on 26 Jan 1913, and was buried on an unknown date.

James married **Gabriella Steeves** [MRIN: 13284], daughter of **Edward Steeves** and **Cynthia A. Bishop**, on 28 Sep 1865. Gabriella was born on 1 Oct 1845 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Mar 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Mar 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1304 i. **Bessie Bella Steeves** was born on 1 Jul 1866 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Apr 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Apr 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Herbert Steeves** was born on 10 Mar 1869, died on 15 Aug 1869, and was buried in 1869 in Shenstone Cemetery,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

165

Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Hattie Leuticia Steeves** was born on 16 Jul 1870 and died on 17 Feb 1880.
- iv. **Everett W. Steeves** was born on 23 Aug 1873, died on 7 Mar 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Miles Odber Steeves** was born on 24 Oct 1876 and died on 20 Feb 1880.
- vi. **Lottie Rachel Steeves** was born on 28 Dec 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

418. Mary Jane Steeves was born on 26 Jan 1842 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Apr 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Joel Steeves** [MRIN: 2020], son of **Joel Steeves** and **Mary Smith**, on 6 Jul 1865. Joel was born about 1832 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jan 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 154 on Page 72)

419. Martha E. Steeves was born about 1848 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Feb 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Martha married **Joseph Willard Steeves** [MRIN: 13303], son of **Hugh Steeves** and **Jane Charlotte McLatchy**, on 26 Jun 1873 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born on 21 Apr 1850 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jan 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Jan 1926 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1305 i. **Wetmore Williard Steeves** was born on 3 Mar 1874 and died on 12 Jul 1929.
- 1306 ii. **Perley Smith Steeves** was born on 15 Jul 1875 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 30 Apr 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 May 1955 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Minerva Jane Steeves** was born on 19 Feb 1879, died on 8 Mar 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Frank Chapman Steeves** was born on 6 Jan 1881, died on 22 Feb 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
- v. **Maud Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 6 Dec 1883 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick.
Maud married **Elmer Enfield** [MRIN: 13399].

420. Mariner Trites Steeves was born on 23 Feb 1852, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mariner married **Frances Ethel Chapman** [MRIN: 8159]. on 3 Feb 1874. Frances was born on 2 Nov 1852, died on 24 May 1929 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **G. Ford Steeves** was born in 1875, died on 14 Nov 1881, and was buried in 1881 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Merle Preston Steeves** was born on 28 Jan 1880 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1944, and was buried in 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Merle married **Mary Ann Smith** [MRIN: 8160], daughter of **William J. Smith** and **Athelia J. Weldon**, on 11 Mar 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in Oct 1876 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jul 1958 in Parkton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Jul 1958 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1307 iii. **Lloyd A. Steeves** was born in 1882, died in 1929, and was buried in 1929 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

166

- 1308 iv. **Harold Chapman Steeves** was born on 28 Oct 1886 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1926, and was buried in 1926 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

421. Watson Herbert Steeves was born on 4 Nov 1854 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Mar 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Mar 1928 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Watson married **Evelyn May Mitton** [MRIN: 8172], daughter of **Ralph Mitton** and **Sarah Lavenia Elliott**, on 15 Feb 1882 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Evelyn was born on 16 Oct 1862 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Aug 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Aug 1960 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dora Lavinia Steeves** was born on 13 Dec 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1309 ii. **James Trueman Steeves** was born on 14 Oct 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Mar 1920.
- 1310 iii. **Adellia Rachel Steeves** was born on 20 Jul 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jan 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jul 1933 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Mary Agnes Steeves** was born on 27 Jan 1889, died on 26 Apr 1889, and was buried in 1889 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

422. Elizabeth A. Steeves was born in 1838 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jan 1927 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1927 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **William H. Wilmot** [MRIN: 5293]. on 12 Apr 1868. William was born in May 1845 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jan 1928 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1928 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Maud Wilmot** was born in 1867 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Maud married **Frank Kellogg** [MRIN: 5300].
- 1311 ii. **Walter Scott Wilmot** was born in Feb 1869 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 May 1942 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1942 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **George Wilmot** was born in 1871 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **May Wilmot** was born in 1873 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
May married **Unknown Kelly** [MRIN: 5301]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- v. **William O. Wilmot** was born on 28 Feb 1876, died in 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1312 vi. **Anna Wilmot** was born on 28 Apr 1879 and died on an unknown date.

423. Frederick Alonzo Steeves was born in 1847 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Frederick married **Lillie Louisa Elizabeth Florence Clark** [MRIN: 5304], daughter of **William C. Clark** and **Margaret Unknown**, on 19 Oct 1892 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillie was born in 1867 in Quebec and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Maggie Steeves**.
- iii. **Maud Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Henry Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

167

424. Mary M. Steeves was born on 13 Feb 1847 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Oct 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **James Wallace Steeves** [MRIN: 5305], son of **William Trites Steeves** and **Sarah Wallace**, on 4 Dec 1873.

James was born on 20 Nov 1845 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Mar 1893, and was buried in 1893 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alfred Jackson Steeves** was born about 1875, died on 22 Sep 1892 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1892 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **James Wallace Steeves** was born on 7 Oct 1877 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Dec 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Dec 1941 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Frederick Garfield Steeves** was born in 1880, died on 1 Oct 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1313 iv. **Henry Lorne Steeves** was born on 23 Apr 1883 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Oct 1949 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Oct 1949 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Gordon Steeves** was born in 1885, died on 24 Jun 1890, and was buried in 1890 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

425. Ward B. Steeves was born about 1850 in Mud Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ward married **Sarah Ann Murray** [MRIN: 5306]. Sarah was born in Dec 1851 in Scotch Settlement, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1314 i. **Edward Samuel Steeves** was born on 5 Jun 1877 in Cocagne, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Feb 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Feb 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Henry E. Steeves** was born in Jan 1895 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Mary Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Mary married **Eli Gallant** [MRIN: 5307].
- iv. **Katie Maggie Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

426. John Bunyan Steeves was born on 10 Nov 1852 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Dec 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Jan 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Betsy Elizabeth Steeves** [MRIN: 5157], daughter of **Levi Steeves** and **Susan Lutes**, on 25 Dec 1882 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada. Betsy was born on 29 Nov 1861 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jul 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Jul 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1315 i. **Alice Susan Steeves** was born on 7 Dec 1883 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1316 ii. **George Roy Steeves** was born on 5 Sep 1885 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1317 iii. **Mabel Laura Steeves** was born on 28 Jun 1888 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1318 iv. **Gordon James Steeves** was born on 5 Aug 1890 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1961 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick, and was buried on 20 Nov 1961 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick.
- 1319 v. **Mary Mildred Steeves** was born on 18 May 1893 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

168

on an unknown date.

- 1320 vi. **Ivah Lillian Steeves** was born on 22 Jun 1895 in Hildegarde, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1321 vii. **Dewey S. Steeves** was born on 28 Jun 1898.

427. Florence I. Steeves was born on 24 Aug 1859, died in 1924, and was buried in 1924 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Florence married **Caleb S. McLatchy** [MRIN: 12553], son of **Edward McLatchy** and **Jane Steeves**, on 4 Jan 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Caleb was born on 22 May 1857, died on 14 Feb 1933, and was buried in 1933 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Joyce McLatchy**.

Florence next married **George L. Woodworth** [MRIN: 5324]. on 17 Apr 1884 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 23 Jan 1843, died on 12 Sep 1908, and was buried in 1908 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Unknown Woodworth** was born on 2 Apr 1888 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1322 ii. **Verna I.E. Woodworth** was born on 27 Nov 1891 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

428. Wellington Street Steeves was born on 4 May 1851 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Mar 1921 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wellington married **Frances A. Steeves** [MRIN: 12414], daughter of **Joseph Steeves** and **Maria Stevens**, in 1874. Frances was born on 10 Apr 1854 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Jan 1930 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1323 i. **Binmore Walton Steeves** was born on 11 Dec 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Oct 1904 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1904 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1324 ii. **Rosa Bell Steeves** was born on 11 Oct 1877 and died in Sep 1924.
- 1325 iii. **Jane Ethel Steeves** was born on 5 Sep 1879 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Dec 1958, and was buried in 1958 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1326 iv. **Laura Ana Steeves** was born on 11 Apr 1888 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Dec 1947 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Dec 1947 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Ina Aletha Steeves** was born on 14 Sep 1893 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ina married **Harold Borden Carey** [MRIN: 10813], son of **Alexander Carey** and **Annie Munroe**, on 10 Jan 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born in 1894 in Medford, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

429. Gabriel P. Steeves was born on 4 Jan 1853 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Jun 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Jun 1935 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gabriel married **Lucinda Jonah** [MRIN: 12415], daughter of **Peter Jonah** and **Eliza Beatty**, in 1878. Lucinda was born on 14 Jul 1846 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Dec 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Dec 1925 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

169

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Byron Roy Steeves** was born on 5 Sep 1878, died on 1 Dec 1882 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1882 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.



430. Harvey Lemuel Steeves was born in Mar 1857 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Aug 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Aug 1925 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harvey married **Amanda Eva McWilliams** [MRIN: 12416], daughter of **David McWilliams** and **Mary Reilly**, on 6 Dec 1888 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Amanda was born on 4 Jan 1866 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Sep 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Sep 1955 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mildred Jane Steeves** was born on 13 Feb 1889, died on 14 Aug 1896, and was buried in 1896 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1327 ii. **Frank Alton Ross Steeves** was born on 3 Apr 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 1953 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 May 1953 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Mary Jane Wilmot Steeves** was born on 8 Mar 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Mary married **George Arden Steeves** [MRIN: 12479], son of **James Calvin Steeves** and **Susan Amanda Steeves**, on 30 Oct 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 29 Nov 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Jun 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Jun 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1328 iv. **Rowlat Widlake Steeves** was born on 29 Aug 1899, died in 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1329 v. **Lewis Harvey Steeves** was born on 2 Feb 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Alfonso Gregory Steeves** was born in Mar 1903 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **George Alphonse Steeves** was born on 16 Mar 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

431. Oliver Chipman Steeves was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 22 Aug 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Oliver married **Augusta Anna Steeves** [MRIN: 12417], daughter of **Alfred M. Steeves** and **Elizabeth Reid**, on 28 Mar 1888 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Augusta was born on 21 May 1866 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jessie Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died in 1898.
- 1330 ii. **Reid Wilmot Steeves** was born on 28 Mar 1888 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1331 iii. **John Mansfield Steeves** was born on 30 Mar 1889 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Nov 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Nov 1957 in Steeves Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Malcolm Alfred Steeves** was born on 19 Feb 1891, died on 7 Sep 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Vimy, Pas de Calais, France.

- 1332 v. **Arnold B. Steeves** was born on 27 Feb 1893 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1333 vi. **Richard D. Steeves** was born on 29 May 1895 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Dec 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Dec 1961 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1334 vii. **Amanda Luetta Steeves** was born on 1 Mar 1897 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1335 viii. **Addie G. Steeves** was born on 17 Apr 1900, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

432. Elmira Jane Steeves was born on 20 Mar 1862 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 May 1947 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 May 1947 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elmira married **Manning Guilford Steeves** [MRIN: 12418], son of **Stephen Steeves** and **Sarah Jane Taylor**, on 21 Oct 1885 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Manning was born in Aug 1858, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1336 i. **Gertrude Jane Steeves** was born in Sep 1886 and died in 1931.
- 1337 ii. **Walter Stephen Steeves** was born in Jun 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 May 1957 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Jun 1957 in Lower Coverdale Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Jessie Marie Steeves** was born in 1892, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
 Jessie married **Frederick Coombs Burrill** [MRIN: 20237], son of **Donald Burrill** and **Rose Coombs**, on 20 Oct 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in 1908 in Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine, USA and died on an unknown date.
- 1338 iv. **Josephine Elmira Steeves** was born on 7 Nov 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1339 v. **Curtis Gabriel Steeves** was born in Dec 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

433. John Wilmot Steeves was born on 12 Feb 1867 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Mar 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Mar 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Lillian May Steeves** [MRIN: 12421], daughter of **Alfred M. Steeves** and **Elizabeth Reid**, on 3 Jun 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 20 Jun 1865 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jul 1932 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jul 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1340 i. **Roy Ross Steeves** was born on 3 Jan 1889 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1943 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Oct 1943 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1341 ii. **Celia Essie Steeves** was born on 20 Jun 1890 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Dec 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Dec 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1342 iii. **Alfred Wilmot Steeves** was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Oct 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1343 iv. **Leta Jennie Steeves** was born on 8 Nov 1897 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 18 Jul 1964.
- 1344 v. **Edward R. Steeves** was born in 1901 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Ned Randall Steeves** was born on 28 Feb 1901 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

171

John next married **Annetta Bishop** [MRIN: 12422], daughter of **James Freeman Bishop** and **Margaret Shaw**, on 11 Jan 1934 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Annetta was born on 2 Sep 1878 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1984, and was buried in 1984 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

434. Lourem B. Steeves was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Lourem married **Elida H. Steeves** [MRIN: 12420], daughter of **John Johnson Steeves** and **Ruth Stevens**, on 5 May 1888 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Elida was born in 1865, died on 8 Feb 1891, and was buried in 1891 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Wilton Steeves**.
- ii. **Ralph Steeves**.
- iii. **Loram Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Lourem next married **Lillian Berryman** [MRIN: 12419].

435. William Henry Colpitts was born about 1841 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1894.

William married **Julia Elizabeth Trueman** [MRIN: 12511]. in 1872. Julia was born in 1844 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Sep 1873, and was buried in 1873 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1345 i. **Ripley Trueman Colpitts** was born on 25 Sep 1873 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Aug 1942 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Aug 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Jennie A. Colpitts** was born on 21 Oct 1877 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jul 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
Jennie married **Watt Gilbert Steeves** [MRIN: 11120], son of **Jeremiah Steeves** and **Lavinia Jane Dixon**, on 24 Sep 1902 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Watt was born on 24 Jul 1877 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Harold B. Colpitts** was born on 27 May 1880 and died on an unknown date.
Harold married **Charlotte O. Bleakney** [MRIN: 12521]. on 31 Jul 1907.
- iv. **Gertrude Colpitts** was born on 24 May 1882 and died on an unknown date.

436. Mary A. Colpitts was born about 1843 and died on 5 Feb 1894.

Mary married **Solomon Pearson** [MRIN: 12522]. Solomon was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas Pearson** was born on an unknown date.
Thomas married **Mary Borden** [MRIN: 12523]. in 1898. Mary was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Katie Pearson** was born on an unknown date and died in 1877.

437. James Wallace Colpitts was born on 25 Oct 1844, died in 1919, and was buried about 1919 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Celia Eliza Trueman** [MRIN: 12524], daughter of **Henry Trueman** and **Jane Weldon**, on 24 Jan 1871. Celia was born on 21 Mar 1848, died on 17 Oct 1930 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Oct 1930 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1346 i. **Edwin H. Colpitts** was born in 1872 and died on an unknown date.
- 1347 ii. **Andrew Weldon Colpitts** was born on 4 May 1873 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jul 1901 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1901 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

172

- iii. **Julia T. Colpitts** was born in 1875 and died in 1936.
- 1348 iv. **Albert James Colpitts** was born on 25 Sep 1876 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 May 1950 in Sackville, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, and was buried on 10 May 1950 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1349 v. **Elmer Clifford Colpitts** was born on 26 Jan 1879 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1350 vi. **Laura Jane Colpitts** was born on 6 Nov 1882 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1351 vii. **Walter Howard Colpitts** was born on 6 Feb 1886 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Mary A. Colpitts** was born on 23 Feb 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1920, and was buried in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

438. George Warren Steeves was born on 8 Nov 1843 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Feb 1923 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Feb 1923 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Margaret Scott** [MRIN: 12543], daughter of **John Scott** and **Jane Hopper**, in 1872. Margaret was born on 14 Jul 1851 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Jan 1946 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Jan 1946 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Arthur T. Steeves** was born on 1 Feb 1873, died in 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1352 ii. **Ida Lavana Steeves** was born in Apr 1876 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1353 iii. **Jennie Beatrice Steeves** was born on 31 Jul 1878 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Hattie C. Steeves** was born in 1880 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Apr 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1354 v. **Ethel Gwendolyn Steeves** was born on 18 Nov 1885 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

439. Mary Elizabeth Steeves was born in Dec 1845 and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **David Price** [MRIN: 12546]. David was born in 1844 in England and died on 2 Aug 1896 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1355 i. **Alice Lavinia Price** was born on 17 Mar 1871 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Willard H. Price** was born in 1876 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **James E. Price** was born in Sep 1892 and died on an unknown date.

440. Jerusha Steeves was born on 12 Jun 1849, died on 14 Apr 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jerusha married **Jonathan Nathaniel Steeves** [MRIN: 12548], son of **Hugh Steeves** and **Jane Charlotte McLatchy**, in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jonathan was born on 31 Mar 1846 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Mar 1908 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1908 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Warren George Steeves** was born on 19 Apr 1871, died on 25 Mar 1885 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1885 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

173

Canada.

- 1356 ii. **May Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 21 Jan 1873 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Ezra Seymore Steeves** was born on 1 Apr 1875, died on 30 Jan 1876, and was buried in 1876 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1357 iv. **Carey Smith Steeves** was born on 31 Mar 1877 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Mar 1952 in Cherryvale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Apr 1952 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Hugh Byron Steeves** was born on 14 Mar 1879, died on 7 Feb 1880, and was buried in 1880 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1358 vi. **Jane Charlotte Steeves** was born on 26 Jun 1881, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

441. Ella McLatchy was born in 1845, died on 22 May 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ella married **Alexander Beatty** [MRIN: 12550], son of **Robert Beatty** and **Ann Steeves**, in 1874. Alexander was born about 1848, died on 21 Nov 1877, and was buried in 1877 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1359 i. **Alexander B. Beatty** was born on 4 Jan 1867 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1949, and was buried in 1949 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

442. Nancy Lavinia McLatchy was born on 5 Oct 1848 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 26 Oct 1939 in Allison, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Oct 1939 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nancy married **Thomas Edwin Mollins** [MRIN: 12551], son of **Edwin Mollins** and **Hannah Steeves**, on 16 Jan 1895 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born on 31 Mar 1843 in Salisbury Parish, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1939.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1360 i. **Annie Martha Mollins** was born on 15 Oct 1884 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Barbara Mollins** was born in Jun 1888 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

443. Edward E. McLatchy was born on 3 Mar 1854, died on 2 Feb 1943, and was buried in 1943 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edward married **Ellen N. Steeves** [MRIN: 12552], daughter of **Abraham Steeves** and **Rebecca Ann McLatchy**, on 13 Nov 1888 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ellen was born in 1853, died in 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Electie McLatchy** was born on 28 Jul 1889 and died in 1898.
- ii. **Gordon Eldon McLatchy** was born on 28 Jul 1889 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Annie L. McLatchy** was born on 31 Jul 1889, died on 20 Aug 1889, and was buried in 1889 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Edna Leota McLatchy** was born in Sep 1898, died on 27 Dec 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

444. Caleb S. McLatchy was born on 22 May 1857, died on 14 Feb 1933, and was buried in 1933 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

174

Caleb married **Florence I. Steeves** [MRIN: 12553], daughter of **Frederick Steeves** and **Mary Steeves**, on 4 Jan 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born on 24 Aug 1859, died in 1924, and was buried in 1924 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 427 on Page 168)

445. Henry Noel Steeves was born in 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Henry married **Jane Humphrey** [MRIN: 12554], daughter of **John Albert Humphrey** and **Sarah Jane Harris**, on 25 Oct 1899 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jane was born on 7 Nov 1858 in Humphrey, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Asa Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

446. Carvell W. Steeves was born on 4 Jun 1859 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Carvell married **Jessie Madeline Maude Shampier** [MRIN: 12555]. in 1908. Jessie was born in 1877 and died in 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joselyn Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Madeline Steeves**.

Madeline married **Charles Dearing** [MRIN: 12557].

447. Franklin L. Steeves was born on 21 Jan 1861 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 2 Sep 1927 in Middle Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Franklin married **Edna Blanche Oulton** [MRIN: 12558], daughter of **Frank A. Oulton** and **Christina Trites**, on 1 May 1889 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edna was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Dec 1961 in Upper Gagetown, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Dec 1961 in Upper Gagetown, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harriet Mildred Steeves** was born on 13 Nov 1891 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Harriet married **John Baxter Dykeman** [MRIN: 21961], son of **Victor Wilmot Dykeman** and **Amelia Pierce**, on 2 Jun 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1898 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **James W.O. Steeves** was born on 5 Jul 1894 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Frances Christina Steeves** was born on 30 Nov 1896 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Sep 1929 in Middle Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Sep 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Percy Steeves** was born in Apr 1909.
- v. **Christian Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

448. Eva Lowell Steeves was born on 7 Oct 1863 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Apr 1928 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Apr 1928 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Eva married **Spurgeon Stephen Steeves** [MRIN: 12559], son of **Stephen Steeves** and **Sarah Jane Taylor**, on 30 Nov 1881 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Spurgeon was born on 8 Mar 1855 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Mar 1928 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Mar 1928 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Lilia Steeves** was born on 4 Sep 1882 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1937, and was buried in 1937 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

175

Mary married **Charles Peck Steeves** [MRIN: 1162], son of **William Trites Steeves** and **Sarah Wallace**. Charles was born on 10 Feb 1865 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Oct 1937 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

1361 ii. **Frances Ethel Steeves** was born on 17 Oct 1884 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

1362 iii. **Hattie Jane Steeves** was born on 25 Feb 1886 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

iv. **Edna Beatrice Steeves** was born on 23 Oct 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edna married **John Albert Jones** [MRIN: 1164], son of **Oliver Jones** and **Almira Steeves**, on 20 Dec 1921 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 7 Jun 1868 in Allison, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Feb 1943 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Feb 1943 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edna next married **Vaughan Herman Downing** [MRIN: 20207], son of **Mariner Downing** and **Sarah Ann Tingley**, on 17 Apr 1948 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Vaughan was born on 21 Nov 1889 in Caledonia, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

1363 v. **Stephen H. Steeves** was born on 1 Feb 1892 and died on an unknown date.

1364 vi. **Gladys Agatha Steeves** was born on 15 Oct 1894 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

1365 vii. **Noel Spurgeon Steeves** was born on 19 Jun 1898 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 May 1951 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 May 1951 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

viii. **Borden Steeves** was born in 1904, died in 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

1366 ix. **Eva Helen Louise Steeves** was born on 24 Jul 1906 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Eva next married **Vaughan Herman Downing** [MRIN: 31181], son of **Mariner Downing** and **Sarah Ann Tingley**, on 17 Apr 1948 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Vaughan was born on 21 Nov 1889 in Caledonia, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

449. Lelia R. Steeves was born on 22 Sep 1865 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lelia married **Hiram Lauder** [MRIN: 12560], son of **John Lauder** and **Jane Steeves**, on 2 Sep 1891 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hiram was born on 11 Oct 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lotan Joshua Lauder** was born on an unknown date.

1367 ii. **Victoria Lauder** was born on an unknown date.

1368 iii. **Nina D. Lauder** was born on 9 Jun 1893 and died on an unknown date.

iv. **David Lauder** was born on 21 Feb 1895.

David married **Verna Sundae** [MRIN: 13730].

v. **Ida Lauder** was born on 7 Mar 1897.

1369 vi. **Lelia Lauder** was born on 24 May 1907 and died on an unknown date.

450. Hartley J. Steeves was born on 4 Aug 1867 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Nov 1939 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1939 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

176

Hartley married **Lillian M. Blakney** [MRIN: 12561], daughter of **John Henry Blakeney** and **Martha MacFarlane**, on 14 Dec 1892 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 28 Oct 1870 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 25 Oct 1946 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1946 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Albert Odell Steeves** was born on 13 Nov 1893 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Albert married **Helen Frances Johnson** [MRIN: 12569], daughter of **Hulbert Theophilus Johnson** and **Rosanna Bleakney**, on 28 Mar 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born on 11 Dec 1893 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 1370 ii. **Allison Blakney Steeves** was born on 13 Apr 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Feb 1960 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Feb 1960 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Marie Annie Steeves** was born on 2 Oct 1905 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.
Marie married **John Edwin Forbes** [MRIN: 12570], son of **Charles Forbes** and **Eliza Greer**, on 26 Dec 1922 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 28 Sep 1888 in Green Hill, York, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1953, and was buried in 1953 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Frances Edna Steeves** was born on 6 Apr 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Jan 1934 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Feb 1934 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

451. Lotan Joshua Steeves was born on 15 Feb 1870 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Dec 1945.

Lotan married **Florence Widelake** [MRIN: 12571]. on 31 Jan 1894 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born in 1870 in Dudley, Staffordshire, England, died on 11 May 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Frederick Widelake Steeves** was born on 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Feb 1915.

Lotan next married **Lillian Widelake** [MRIN: 12572]. in 1901. Lillian was born on 22 Jan 1868.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Florence Steeves** was born on 27 Sep 1902.
Florence married **Sydney H. Cooke** [MRIN: 12573]. Sydney was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Frances Mary Steeves** was born on 13 Jul 1906.
Frances married **James Paterson** [MRIN: 12574].

- 1371 iii. **Robert G. Steeves** was born on 8 Feb 1925.

452. Mary Jane Dawson was born about 1824 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Feb 1880 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **John J. Steeves** [MRIN: 215], son of **Joshua Steeves** and **Rosanna Jaques**, on 4 Mar 1847. John was born in 1818 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Apr 1897.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1372 i. **Enoch Steeves** was born on 11 Mar 1848 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 May 1934 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 13 May 1934 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1373 ii. **Frederick S. Steeves** was born on 17 Nov 1850 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Feb 1902 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1902 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Isaac Steeves** was born on 4 Mar 1854 and died on 13 Mar 1854.

- iv. **John R. Steeves** was born on 25 Jun 1855 and died on 15 May 1857.
- 1374 v. **William Judson Steeves** was born on 18 Feb 1857 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 16 Apr 1935 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Apr 1935 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Rachel Steeves** was born on 18 May 1859 and died on 12 Jan 1879 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Dawson Steeves** was born on 13 May 1863 and died on 21 Jul 1877 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1375 viii. **Dimmock James Steeves** was born on 18 Mar 1865 and died in Sep 1941.
- 1376 ix. **Rosanna Celia Steeves** was born on 17 Mar 1867 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Dec 1931, and was buried in 1931 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

453. Enoch Dawson was born about 1827 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Enoch married **Susannah Steeves** [MRIN: 12585], daughter of **Abraham Steeves** and **Elizabeth Brown**, on 8 Feb 1848. Susannah was born on 29 Aug 1830 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Nov 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 127 on Page 61)

Enoch next married **Eliza Steeves** [MRIN: 12586], daughter of **Charles Steeves** and **Martha Carlisle**, on 23 Sep 1888 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Eliza was born on 15 Dec 1834 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jan 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

454. Rachel Ann Dawson was born about 1829 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 16 Jun 1880.

Rachel married **James Duffy** [MRIN: 12589]. on 4 Jun 1848. James was born about 1819 in Ireland and died on 12 Sep 1874.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1377 i. **Rachel Etta Duffy** was born on 26 Nov 1849, died on 3 Jan 1941, and was buried in 1941 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1378 ii. **Lavinia S. Duffy** was born on 19 Sep 1851, died on 20 Nov 1876 in Berryton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1876 in Turtle Creek Cemetery, Turtle Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Lucy E. Duffy** was born on 10 Oct 1855 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Oct 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Lucy married **Alonzo Stiles** [MRIN: 12743], son of **Solomon Stiles** and **Mercy Ann Bishop**, on 10 Jul 1901 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alonzo was born on 2 Dec 1840 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 22 Aug 1927 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried in 1927 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Catherine Duffy** was born in 1857 and died on an unknown date.
- 1379 v. **Anna Amelia Duffy** was born in 1860 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **James W. Duffy** was born about 1862 and died on an unknown date.
James married **Unknown** [MRIN: 12747]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- 1380 vii. **William Pulcifer Duffy** was born on 8 Jul 1864 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1381 viii. **Minnie A. Duffy** was born on 14 Nov 1865 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Dec 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Dec 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Bertram Evans Duffy** was born in Dec 1869 and died on an unknown date.
- 1382 x. **Clarence Newton Duffy** was born on 8 Jun 1872 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jan 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Feb 1945 in Dawson

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

178

Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- xi. **Milford Duffy** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

455. Isaac Newton Dawson was born about 1829, died in 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Isaac married **Susanna Lutz** [MRIN: 12587]. on 27 Dec 1849. Susanna was born in Jun 1827 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1383 i. **William L. Dawson** was born in Nov 1850 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 May 1932, and was buried in 1932 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1384 ii. **Isaac Spurden Dawson** was born on 17 Feb 1856 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Apr 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Apr 1921 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Myrtilla Jane Dawson** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- Myrtilla married **Gilbert MacLean** [MRIN: 12649].

456. Richard Dawson was born on 20 Sep 1829 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Richard married **Cecelia Gallagher** [MRIN: 6870], daughter of **Peter Gallagher** and **Emily Steeves**, on 20 Jul 1862. Cecelia was born on 30 Apr 1837 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 214 on Page 93)

Richard next married **Elizabeth Colpitts** [MRIN: 6874]. Elizabeth was born on 7 May 1833, died in 1861, and was buried in 1861 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Isaac Dawson** was born in 1852, died in 1865, and was buried in 1865 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **John R. Dawson** was born in 1854, died on 17 Mar 1857, and was buried in 1857 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1385 iii. **Mary Jane Dawson** was born on 6 Feb 1854, died on 28 Sep 1938, and was buried in 1938 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

457. Martha Elizabeth Dawson was born in 1835 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1873.

Martha married **Jonathan Colpitts** [MRIN: 12590]. Jonathan was born on 18 Oct 1824 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Jul 1892 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1386 i. **Burton Colpitts** was born on 26 Dec 1853 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Milford Colpitts** was born in 1855 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **John Nelson Colpitts** was born in 1857 and died on an unknown date.
- 1387 iv. **Alvin William Colpitts** was born on 28 Sep 1858 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Mar 1946, and was buried in 1946 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1388 v. **Joseph Reid Colpitts** was born on 2 Aug 1860 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Oct 1928 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1928 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Harvey Trueman Colpitts** was born in 1862 and died on an unknown date.
- 1389 vii. **Stratford Roland Colpitts** was born on 12 Aug 1864 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Sep 1938 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Sep 1938 in Moncton,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

179

Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

viii. **Barrett Colpitts** was born in 1866 and died on an unknown date.

1390 ix. **Annie Electa Colpitts** was born on 17 Jul 1868 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Sep 1938.

x. **Lavinia Colpitts** was born on 9 Jun 1870 and died on an unknown date.

xi. **Rachel Colpitts** was born in 1872 and died on an unknown date.

458. Margaret Minnie Dawson was born in Mar 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Alfred Egbert Gaskin** [MRIN: 12592], son of **Chambers Gaskin** and **Martha McGee**, on 31 Dec 1904.

Alfred was born in Nov 1868 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1953, and was buried in 1963 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

1391 i. **Harold Eugene Gaskin** was born on 19 Apr 1905 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

1392 ii. **Mary Gaskin** was born in Jun 1909 and died in 1941.

1393 iii. **Ronald Ethelbert Gaskin** was born on 15 Oct 1911 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

1394 iv. **Margaret Elizabeth Gaskin** was born on 24 Dec 1916 in Upper Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

v. **Pauline Gaskin** was born in 1920, died on 24 Apr 2013 in Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada.

Pauline married **George Aldreath** [MRIN: 12905]. George was born on an unknown date and died before Apr 2013.

Pauline next married **Stanley Hodgson** [MRIN: 25562]. Stanley was born on an unknown date and died before Apr 2013.

459. Drusilla Dawson was born on 11 Mar 1825, died on 9 Oct 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Drusilla married **Henry William Steeves** [MRIN: 12906], son of **John Steeves** and **Lydia Jones**. Henry was born on 19 Mar 1820, died on 4 May 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 130 on Page 62)

460. Elizabeth Ann Dawson was born on 4 Feb 1829 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **William Smith** [MRIN: 12907]. on 26 Jan 1854. William was born about 1819 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Jun 1900 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1900 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **J. C. Smith** was born in 1857 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1395 ii. **Howard Smith** was born on 10 Apr 1860 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

iii. **Whitney Smith** was born on 1 May 1865 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

iv. **James Sanford Smith** was born on 27 Feb 1873 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

v. **Trueman Smith** was born in 1856, died on 30 Mar 1866, and was buried in 1866 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

vi. **Emma Smith** was born on an unknown date, died on 1 Aug 1862, and was buried in 1862 in Albert Mines

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

180

Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1396 vii. **Adelbert Willis Smith** was born on 25 Sep 1882 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Jun 1941 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Jun 1941 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

461. George W. Dawson was born in 1839 and died in 1922.

George married **Jane Buckborough** [MRIN: 12909]. Jane was born in 1840 and died in 1929.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1397 i. **Joel Dawson** was born on an unknown date.
1398 ii. **George Dawson**.
1399 iii. **Henry Dawson**.
1400 iv. **Thomas Dawson** died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.
1401 v. **Eliza Dawson** was born on an unknown date.
vi. **Margaret Dawson** was born in 1864 and died in 1866.
1402 vii. **Spurgeon Dawson** was born in 1866 and died in 1946.
viii. **Robert Dawson** was born in 1872 and died in 1873.
1403 ix. **John Alexander Dawson** was born on 28 Feb 1877 and died on an unknown date.

462. Silas Dawson was born in 1840 and died on an unknown date.

Silas married **Ebby French** [MRIN: 12910]. Ebby was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **C. J. Dawson** was born on an unknown date and died on 2 Feb 1896.
ii. **Ethel Dawson** was born on an unknown date and died on 3 Oct 1890.
iii. **Fred Dawson** was born on an unknown date.
iv. **John Dawson** was born on an unknown date.
v. **Annie Dawson** was born on an unknown date.
vi. **Nellie Dawson** was born on an unknown date.
vii. **Agnes Dawson** was born on an unknown date.

463. Elizabeth Dawson was born in 1848 and died on an unknown date.

Elizabeth married **John Armstrong** [MRIN: 12913]. John was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Unknown Armstrong**.
ii. **Unknown Armstrong**.
iii. **Unknown Armstrong**.
iv. **Unknown Armstrong**.
v. **Unknown Armstrong**.

464. Melinda Innis was born in 1836 and died on an unknown date.

Melinda married **Robert Goodwin** [MRIN: 12965]. Robert was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frank Goodwin** was born on an unknown date.
ii. **Blanche Goodwin** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

181

- iii. **Roberta Goodwin** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Albert Goodwin** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Elmer Goodwin** was born on an unknown date.
- 1404 vi. **Ida Goodwin** was born on an unknown date.

465. Thomas Dawson was born on 2 Jul 1847 in Ontario, Canada and died on 1 Dec 1929.

Thomas married **Mary Anne Thompson** [MRIN: 12969]. in 1870. Mary was born on 27 Jan 1845 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1405 i. **Joseph James Dawson** was born on 2 Jan 1872 in Ontario, Canada and died on 11 May 1948.
- 1406 ii. **John W. Dawson** was born on 16 Nov 1874 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1407 iii. **Rachel Mary Dawson** was born on 18 Aug 1878.
- 1408 iv. **Elma J. Dawson** was born on 8 Aug 1880 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1409 v. **William Thomas Dawson** was born on 11 Oct 1883 in Ontario, Canada and died in 1919.
- 1410 vi. **Bertha Dawson** was born on 4 Dec 1885 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Elizabeth Anne Dawson** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

466. Sarah Dawson was born in 1846 and died on an unknown date.

Sarah married **Joseph Richards** [MRIN: 12970].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Richards**.
Mary married **Unknown Conybeare** [MRIN: 12971].
- ii. **Sarah Richards**.
- iii. **Rachel Richards**.
Rachel married **Unknown Northcote** [MRIN: 12973]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

467. Mary Ann Dawson was born on 10 Apr 1852 in Sombra, Ontario, Canada and died on 16 May 1922.

Mary married **Hugh Lush Marsh** [MRIN: 12975]. in 1867 in Marine City, Ontario, Canada. Hugh was born on 22 Jul 1839 in York Mills, Ontario and died on 17 Apr 1925.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Minerva Marsh** was born on 3 Aug 1869 and died in 1873.
- ii. **Dinah Victoria Marsh** was born on 14 Sep 1871 and died in 1873.
- 1411 iii. **Frank Marsh** was born on 23 May 1874 and died on 21 Aug 1952.
- iv. **Mark Marsh** was born on 30 Jan 1877 and died on 17 Oct 1961.
- v. **Ruth Marsh** was born on 19 Jan 1879 and died on 6 Dec 1958.
- vi. **Ida Mae Marsh** was born on 25 May 1882 and died on 2 Dec 1949.
- vii. **Luke Marsh** was born on 2 Nov 1884 and died on 23 Mar 1939.
Luke married **Rebecca McDonald** [MRIN: 13071]. Rebecca was born on an unknown date.
- 1412 viii. **Milton Marsh** was born on 2 Nov 1888 and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Arthur Marsh** was born on 27 Aug 1891 and died on 4 Sep 1893.
- x. **Alice Beatrice Marsh** was born on 25 Jul 1894 and died on 9 Apr 1901.
- 1413 xi. **Mary Edith Marsh** was born on 5 Dec 1896.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

182

468. Abraham Dawson was born in 1855 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Abraham married **Annie Stotts** [MRIN: 12976]. Annie was born in 1857 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Erastus Dawson** was born in 1879 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Norris Dawson** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

469. George Dawson was born in 1858 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Unknown Muir** [MRIN: 12977]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

George next married **Bessie Edwards** [MRIN: 12978].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Clarence Dawson.**
- ii. **Nellie Dawson.**

Nellie married **Harry Blakie** [MRIN: 12980].

470. Rachel Dawson was born on 30 Apr 1860 in Ontario, Canada and died on 12 May 1960.

Rachel married **Erastus Duffy** [MRIN: 12981], son of **Hugh Duffy** and **Jane Elizabeth Derry**, on 3 Apr 1882. Erastus was born on 27 Apr 1850 and died on 30 Jul 1918.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1414 i. **Gilbert Allen Duffy** was born on 10 Feb 1883 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.
 - 1415 ii. **Alma Gertrude Duffy** was born on 1 Jul 1884 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.
 - iii. **Goldwin Dawson Duffy** was born on 19 Feb 1893 in Ontario, Canada and died on 3 Mar 1936 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
- Goldwin married **Marilla J. Curtis** [MRIN: 1792].

471. James A. Dawson was born in 1864 in Ontario, Canada and died on 26 Feb 1952.

James married **Sarah Murphy** [MRIN: 12982].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elma Dawson** was born on an unknown date.
Elma married **John Sinclair** [MRIN: 12983]. John was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Evelyn Dawson** was born on an unknown date.
Evelyn married **William Sullivan** [MRIN: 12984]. William was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Eldon J. Dawson.**
- iv. **John M. Dawson.**
- 1416 v. **Goldwin Dawson.**
- vi. **Lena Dawson.**
Lena married **James Sollberger** [MRIN: 12988].

472. Alfred M. Steeves was born on 2 Nov 1830 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Steeves Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alfred married **Elizabeth Reid** [MRIN: 13092], daughter of **Unknown Reid** and **Frances Mollins**, on 30 Dec 1852. Elizabeth was born about 1834 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Dec 1890, and was buried in 1890 in Steeves Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

183

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frances E. Steeves** was born in 1854, died on 31 Aug 1860, and was buried in 1860 in Steeves Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1417 ii. **Hannibal Bruce Steeves** was born about 1859 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Apr 1945 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Apr 1945 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1418 iii. **Edward Kingsley Steeves** was born on 23 Aug 1863 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1916.
- 1419 iv. **Lillian May Steeves** was born on 20 Jun 1865 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jul 1932 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jul 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1420 v. **Augusta Anna Steeves** was born on 21 May 1866 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **John Glide Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
John married **Haley** [MRIN: 13105].

473. Catherine Steeves was born on 27 Mar 1834 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Mollins Road Cemetery, New Brunswick, Canada.

Catherine married **William Mollins** [MRIN: 13093], son of **John Mollins** and **Elizabeth Jaques**, on 21 Apr 1853. William was born in 1831 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1873, and was buried in 1873 in Mollins Road Cemetery, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Mollins** was born in 1862 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Celestia Mollins** was born in 1865 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Varina Mollins** was born in 1866 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Arletta Mollins** was born in 1868 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1421 v. **William Hartley Mollins** was born on 27 Jun 1872 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Mar 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Mar 1954 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Katharine Mollins** was born on 3 May 1873 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

474. Clementine Steeves was born about 1848 and died after 1870.

Clementine married **William German** [MRIN: 13094]. William was born in England and died after 1869.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Henrietta German** was born in 1868.
- ii. **Mary E. German** was born in 1869.
- iii. **James H. German** was born in 1870.

475. Lucy Ann Steeves was born on 17 May 1840 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 May 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1922 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lucy married **William Smith Steeves** [MRIN: 9363], son of **Caleb King Steeves** and **Emeline Burton**, on 22 Oct 1857. William was born on 18 Mar 1834 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Aug 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 396 on Page 157)

476. Anthony S. Steeves was born on 2 May 1842 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Oct 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

184

Anthony married **Tryphenia Steeves** [MRIN: 11890], daughter of **Daniel Steeves** and **Christiana Beck**, on 20 Jul 1865. Tryphenia was born on 13 Feb 1845 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 407 on Page 161)

477. William Henry Steeves was born on 23 Apr 1851 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

William married **Lorenda Steeves** [MRIN: 13119], daughter of **Levi Thomas Steeves** and **Olive Lutz**. Lorenda was born in 1852 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jan 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Feb 1923 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

William next married **Catherine McCready** [MRIN: 13120]. on an unknown date. Catherine was born on 25 Aug 1861 in Mispec, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1946 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Apr 1946 in Mispec Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1422 i. **Margaret Ann Steeves** was born on 3 Dec 1883 in Mispec, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in Mispec Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Joseph Steeves** was born on 30 Jun 1884 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **James Steeves** was born on 15 Sep 1887 in Mispec, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Mispec Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
James married **Annie May Steeves** [MRIN: 28249], daughter of **Joseph William Steeves** and **Polina J. Tingley**, on 25 May 1912 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 18 May 1887 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Harry Steeves** was born on 11 Apr 1890 in Mispec, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Dec 1951 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Dec 1951 in Mispec Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Hugh Steeves** was born on 10 Mar 1892 and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Louis Steeves** was born on 16 Nov 1893 and died on an unknown date.
- 1423 vii. **William Steeves** was born on 9 Sep 1896 in Mispec, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1424 viii. **Effie Steeves** was born on 22 Mar 1900 in Mispec, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1425 ix. **Mary Agnes Steeves** was born on 19 Dec 1901 in Mispec, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- x. **Frances Jean Steeves** was born on 12 Dec 1903 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Frances married **Unknown Labrossie** [MRIN: 13158]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Gladys Steeves** was born on 24 Dec 1904 in Mispec, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
Gladys married **Thomas Kirkpatrick** [MRIN: 13161].

478. Frances A. Steeves was born on 10 Apr 1854 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Jan 1930 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frances married **Wellington Street Steeves** [MRIN: 12414], son of **Michael Steeves** and **Mary Jane Wilmot**, in 1874. Wellington was born on 4 May 1851 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Mar 1921 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 428 on Page 168)

479. Hugh Steeves was born on 6 Jan 1857, died in 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

185

Hugh married **Caroline F. Steeves** [MRIN: 13121], daughter of **Ephraim Steeves** and **Caroline Wilmot**, on 27 Dec 1877 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Caroline was born on 14 May 1859, died in 1943, and was buried in 1943 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Amy A. Steeves** was born in 1879, died on 6 Jan 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Minnie M. Steeves** was born in 1880, died in 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Herbert H. Steeves** was born on 22 Jan 1883, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1426 iv. **Ray Rexford Steeves** was born on 8 Jun 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 31 Dec 1955.
- v. **Roy Steeves** was born on 7 Jul 1889 and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Nellie D. Steeves** was born on 21 Apr 1894, died in 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

480. David Steeves was born on 17 Feb 1827 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1883 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

David married **Anne Shaw** [MRIN: 697], daughter of **Charles Shaw** and **Lucy Steeves**, on 18 Nov 1849. Anne was born about 1831 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 67 on Page 35)

481. Anne Shaw was born about 1831 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Anne married **David Steeves** [MRIN: 697], son of **David Steeves** and **Susannah Lutz**, on 18 Nov 1849. David was born on 17 Feb 1827 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1883 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 67 on Page 35)

482. Martha Shaw was born about 1833 and died on an unknown date.

Martha married **William Francis Milton** [MRIN: 13163], son of **Clarke Milton** and **Abigail Baizley**, on 17 Jun 1852. William was born in 1832 and died after 1869.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Orenda Milton** was born in 1855.
- 1427 ii. **Amanda Jane Milton** was born in May 1858 and died on an unknown date.
- 1428 iii. **Alice Milton** was born in 1859, died on 27 Feb 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Warrington Milton** was born in 1860.
- v. **Alfretta Milton** was born in 1864.
- vi. **Grace Milton** was born in 1870.
- vii. **Georgia Milton** was born about 1874.
- viii. **Josie Milton** was born about 1879.

483. Henry Shaw was born about 1834, died in 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Henry married **Rebecca Bishop** [MRIN: 13165]. after 1875. Rebecca was born in 1853.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

186

Children from this marriage were:

- 1429 i. **Alonzo Henry Shaw** was born on 16 Jun 1876 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1430 ii. **Howard James Shaw** was born in Jun 1880 and died on an unknown date.

Henry next married **Ruth A. Forsythe** [MRIN: 13164], daughter of **John Forsythe** and **Catherine Steeves**, on 24 May 1855. Ruth was born about 1837, died on 6 Oct 1876, and was buried in 1876 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Henry W. Shaw** was born in Feb 1856, died on 19 Aug 1859, and was buried in 1862 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Warren Shaw** was born in 1858.
- iii. **Rosalinda Shaw** was born in 1860.
- iv. **Judson Shaw** was born in 1861 and died on an unknown date.
Judson married **Sarah Jane Blake** [MRIN: 13176]. on 1 Jul 1884. Sarah was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Frederick Shaw** was born in 1863.
- vi. **Rosilla Shaw** was born in 1869.
- vii. **Lillian Shaw** was born in 1870.
- viii. **Phoebe M. Shaw** was born in Aug 1870, died on 27 Feb 1875, and was buried in 1875 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

484. Sarah Shaw was born on 7 Apr 1836 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1930, and was buried in 1930 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sarah married **John Henry Milton** [MRIN: 13166], son of **Clarke Milton** and **Abigail Baizley**. John was born on 25 Apr 1833 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 May 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1921 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1431 i. **Charles Freedom Milton** was born in 1859 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Elma D. Milton** was born in 1862 and died on an unknown date.
- 1432 iii. **Marion Rebecca Milton** was born on 23 Mar 1869, died on 2 Oct 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Oct 1960 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1433 iv. **William Shaw Milton** was born in Dec 1871 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Jan 1960, and was buried in 1961 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1434 v. **Orenda May Milton** was born on 5 Jul 1876 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Mar 1962 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Apr 1962 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Alfred Milton** was born on an unknown date.
- 1435 vii. **Burpee Milton** was born on an unknown date.
- viii. **Bruce Milton** was born on an unknown date.
- ix. **Jack Milton** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Jack married **Mary Mildred Balser** [MRIN: 8715], daughter of **William Henry Balser** and **Rebecca Smith**. Mary was born on 12 Jul 1880 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1436 x. **Stella Milton** was born on an unknown date.
- 1437 xi. **Mildred Milton** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

187

485. Duncan Shaw was born on 5 May 1838 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Oct 1906 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1906 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Duncan married **Susanna Jane Forsythe** [MRIN: 13168], daughter of **John Forsythe** and **Catherine Steeves**. Susanna was born on 15 Oct 1846, died on 14 Jan 1932 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1932 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John B. Shaw** was born in Apr 1870, died on 27 Jan 1876, and was buried in 1876 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1438 ii. **Bessie Shaw** was born on 29 Dec 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Josephine B. Shaw** was born in Aug 1875, died on 28 Nov 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Blanche Shaw** was born on 26 May 1881 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Feb 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Blanche married **Eugene L. Woodworth** [MRIN: 13215], son of **Levi Woodworth** and **Jane Goldsmithy**. Eugene was born on 18 Jun 1880 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Nov 1933 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Nov 1933 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Lavinie Shaw** was born on 19 Sep 1883 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1953, and was buried in 1953 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lavinie married **Joshua Smallman** [MRIN: 13216]. Joshua was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Hurley Duncan Shaw** was born on 11 May 1887 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Jul 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Duncan next married **Martha R. Hoyt** [MRIN: 13169], daughter of **Stephen Hoyt** and **Martha Berton**, on 27 Oct 1859. Martha was born in 1841 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, died in 1868, and was buried in 1868 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1439 i. **Charles C. Shaw** was born in 1860, died in 1929, and was buried in 1929 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Hannah Shaw** was born in 1864 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Laura B. Shaw** was born on 30 Jun 1865 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

486. William Hamm Shaw was born about 1841 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Louisa Ann Steeves** [MRIN: 13170], daughter of **Abraham Steeves** and **Rebecca Ann McLatchy**, on an unknown date. Louisa was born on 4 May 1852, died on 10 Feb 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1935 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Minnie N. Shaw** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Annie Laura Shaw** was born in Mar 1875, died on 1 Sep 1875, and was buried in 1875 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

487. Margaret Shaw was born on 7 Apr 1844 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Jul 1923, and was buried in 1923 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

188

Margaret married **James Freeman Bishop** [MRIN: 13172], son of **Silas Bishop** and **Sarah Ann Unknown**, on 13 Nov 1864. James was born on 16 Jan 1840 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1440 i. **Walter Silas Bishop** was born on 9 Apr 1867 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Mar 1923 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Mar 1923 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **John Albert Bishop** was born on 20 Dec 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1953. John married **Julia Catherine Duffy** [MRIN: 13218], daughter of **Michael Duffy** and **Elizabeth Steeves**, on 6 Nov 1890 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Julia was born on 15 Aug 1861 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Aug 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Aug 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1441 iii. **Fraser Charles Bishop** was born on 7 Mar 1870 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1442 iv. **Winthrop Bishop** was born on 12 Mar 1872 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Feb 1941 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Feb 1941 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Oscar Bishop** was born on 17 Feb 1876 and died on 2 Mar.
- 1443 vi. **Annetta Bishop** was born on 2 Sep 1878 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1984, and was buried in 1984 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1444 vii. **George Riley Bishop** was born on 22 Nov 1883 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

488. Lois E. Shaw was born about 1846, died on 1 May 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lois married **Samuel Osborne** [MRIN: 13173], son of **Moses Osborne** and **Sarah Kinnie**, on 10 Jul 1865. Samuel was born on 8 Oct 1841, died on 10 Mar 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1445 i. **Joseph Moore Osborne** was born on 14 Oct 1865 and died on an unknown date.
- 1446 ii. **Charles W. Osborne** was born about 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Archie Osborne** was born about 1877.
- iv. **S. Aubrey Osborne** was born in Sep 1880. S. married **Cora Steeves** [MRIN: 13225], daughter of **Talbot J. Steeves** and **Clara Robertson**. Cora was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 1447 v. **Lottie Osborne** was born on 8 Oct 1882.

489. John N. Shaw was born on 5 Aug 1849 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1922, and was buried in 1922 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Catherine Garland** [MRIN: 13175], daughter of **William Garland** and **Jane Mitton**, on 14 May 1871. Catherine was born on 13 Mar 1848 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1942, and was buried in 1942 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jane Shaw** was born in 1872 and died on an unknown date.
- 1448 ii. **Mary Jane Shaw** was born in 1872 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Martha Shaw** was born in 1874, died on 9 Sep 1883, and was buried in 1883 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Nettie Shaw** was born in 1878, died on 19 Sep 1883, and was buried in 1883 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

189

v. **Lucy A. Shaw** was born on 22 Oct 1879, died on 28 Dec 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

vi. **Lorenda Shaw** was born on 8 Jul 1881 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1449 vii. **Josephine Belle Shaw** was born on 14 Nov 1885 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

viii. **Hattie L. Shaw** was born on 19 Dec 1887 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

490. Margaret Anne Steeves was born in 1838 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Nathaniel Duhy** [MRIN: 13227]. Nathaniel was born on an unknown date in England and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

1450 i. **Peter Duhy** was born on an unknown date.

ii. **Dudley Duhy** was born on an unknown date.

1451 iii. **Maizy Duhy**.

1452 iv. **Percy Duhy**.

1453 v. **Howe A. Duhy** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

1454 vi. **John Matthew Duhy** was born in Feb 1871 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 May 1944 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 May 1944 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

1455 vii. **Mary Duhy** was born on an unknown date.

491. Ornan Steeves was born about 1841 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Oct 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Salisbury Back Road, Westmorland, New Brunswick.

Ornan married **Phoebe Taylor** [MRIN: 13236], daughter of **Jerry Taylor** and **Unknown Mills**, on 12 Feb 1867. Phoebe was born on 18 Nov 1840 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Sep 1925 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Sep 1925 in Pine Hill Cemetery, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Ella Steeves** was born on 21 Nov 1868 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 May 1948 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 May 1948 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

ii. **Duncan Steeves** was born on 28 Dec 1871 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Nov 1941 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Nov 1941 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1456 iii. **John Humphrey Steeves** was born on 13 Oct 1873 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Dec 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Dec 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

iv. **Clara B. Steeves** was born on 16 May 1880 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

v. **Martin Luther Steeves** was born on 9 Feb 1883 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Mar 1956 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Mar 1956 in Pine Hill Cemetery, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

492. Almira J. Steeves was born in 1844 and died on an unknown date.

Almira married **George M. Wheaton** [MRIN: 13237]. George was born in 1846 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Maude Wheaton** was born in 1872 and died on an unknown date.

Maude married **Oman Taylor** [MRIN: 13253].

ii. **Kate Wheaton** was born in 1874 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

190

- 1457 iii. **Allan John Wheaton** was born on 29 Jun 1875 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1458 iv. **Anna Wheaton** was born in 1877 and died on an unknown date.
 - v. **Agnes Wheaton** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 1459 vi. **George Rupert Wheaton** was born on an unknown date and died in Oct 1962.
 - vii. **Hattie Wheaton** was born on an unknown date.
 - viii. **William Wheaton** was born on an unknown date.
- 1460 ix. **Clara Wheaton** was born in 1880 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

493. Thaddeus Steeves was born in 1847 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Nov 1896 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Thaddeus married **Mary Amelia Smith** [MRIN: 13238], daughter of **Benjamin Wellington Smith** and **Mary Jane Steeves**. Mary was born on 10 Sep 1855 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Nov 1927 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bertha Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Estella Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Estella married **Guy Hunter** [MRIN: 12253]. Guy was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **George Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Julia Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Julia married **Arthur Bang** [MRIN: 12254]. Arthur was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Mary Helen Steeves**.

Mary married **Charles Ray** [MRIN: 12256].
- 1461 vi. **Peter Benjamin Steeves** was born in 1888 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Mar 1957 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Susan Steeves**.

Susan married **Malcolm Smith** [MRIN: 12255]. Malcolm was born on an unknown date.
- viii. **Emma Jane Steeves** was born on 24 Feb 1885 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

494. Catherine Elinor Steeves was born about 1849 and died on an unknown date.

Catherine married **Samuel H. Wortman** [MRIN: 13240]. on 8 Sep 1871 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Samuel was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hattie Wortman** was born on 27 Aug 1875 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Ella Kate Wortman** was born on 3 Jul 1877 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

495. Helen Steeves was born in 1854 and died on an unknown date.

Helen married **Oram Joshua Smith** [MRIN: 13241], son of **Benjamin Wellington Smith** and **Mary Jane Steeves**. Oram was born about 1849 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Smith** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Ornan Smith**.
- iii. **Samuel Smith**.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

191

- iv. **Albert Smith** was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Elizabeth Smith** was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Blanch Smith**.

496. Elizabeth Martha Steeves was born on 23 Jun 1856 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Elizabeth married **James Everett Parker** [MRIN: 13242]. on 8 Dec 1882. James was born on 9 May 1858 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1462 i. **Jessie Parker** was born in 1882 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Dora Parker** was born on 3 Feb 1884.
- iii. **Lucy Ardella Parker** was born on 26 Oct 1885 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Amanda Parker** was born on 15 Jul 1887 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Minnie Parker** was born on 8 Apr 1889.
- vi. **Mary Parker** was born on 29 Nov 1890.
- vii. **Kate Parker** was born on 29 Jul 1892.
- viii. **Joseph Richard Parker** was born on 7 Feb 1895 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **James Parker** was born on 1 Jan 1897.
- x. **Myrtle Parker** was born on 4 Sep 1899.

497. Henry Bishop Steeves was born on 19 Jan 1840, died on 18 Oct 1895 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1895 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Henry married **Charlotte Ann Steeves** [MRIN: 13278], daughter of **Isaiah John Steeves** and **Mary Parkin**, on 11 Jun 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Charlotte was born on 6 Sep 1851, died on 7 Aug 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Henry next married **Josephine Mollins** [MRIN: 13277], daughter of **Edwin Mollins** and **Hannah Steeves**, on 11 Oct 1866. Josephine was born about 1845, died on 8 Feb 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1463 i. **Edward Willis Steeves** was born on 22 Sep 1867 and died on 24 Mar 1936.
- 1464 ii. **Ella Maud Steeves** was born on 14 Jul 1869 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1465 iii. **Percival Seymour Steeves** was born on 15 Nov 1872 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Mar 1896 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried in 1896 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1466 iv. **Tilley {Normal} Steeves** was born on 15 Apr 1877 and died on 18 Mar 1937.
- 1467 v. **Hattie Amelia Steeves** was born on 2 Jun 1881 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

498. Gabriella Steeves was born on 1 Oct 1845 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Mar 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Mar 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gabriella married **James Orestes Steeves** [MRIN: 13284], son of **Mariner John Steeves** and **Rachel Steeves**, on 28 Sep 1865. James was born on 24 Oct 1839, died on 26 Jan 1913, and was buried on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 417 on Page 164)

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

192

499. Harriet Steeves was born on 17 Apr 1852 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harriet married **Joseph Peck Clark** [MRIN: 13285]. on 3 Nov 1870. Joseph was born on 18 Jan 1848 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 22 Feb 1908 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Annie Alicia Clark** was born on 22 Oct 1874 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Annie married **Frederick Ferguson** [MRIN: 13286], son of **Jacob Ferguson** and **Agnes Dickie**, on 27 Sep 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in 1867 in Richibucto, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 1468 ii. **Collingwood Steeves Clark** was born on 19 Oct 1879 and died on an unknown date.
- 1469 iii. **Gertrude Cynthia Clark** was born on 15 Oct 1881 in Quebec and died on an unknown date.
- 1470 iv. **Harley Adams Clark** was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1471 v. **Richard B. Clark** was born on 19 Mar 1888 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Preston Clark** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Mabel Clark** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

500. Mary Jane Steeves was born on 9 Jan 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1944, and was buried in 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **John Willis Wright** [MRIN: 13301], son of **William Henry Wright** and **Wilhemina Steeves**, on 5 Dec 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1854, died on 5 Sep 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 328 on Page 133)

Mary next married **Albert Smith Dow** [MRIN: 13300], son of **Charles F. Dow** and **Dorothy Wade**, on 27 Dec 1900 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born on 13 May 1861 in Moss Glen, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jun 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Jun 1943 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

501. Lavina Ann Steeves was born on 17 Dec 1843 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Nov 1933 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1933 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lavina married **Patrick Sinclair** [MRIN: 13302]. on 4 Feb 1863. Patrick was born on 10 Apr 1845 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jan 1917 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1917 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1472 i. **Annie Sinclair** was born on 26 Mar 1865, died on 25 Dec 1884, and was buried in 1884 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1473 ii. **Hugh Everett Sinclair** was born on 25 Sep 1866 in Demoiselle Creek, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1474 iii. **Eliza Sinclair** was born on 14 Aug 1869.
- 1475 iv. **George William Sinclair** was born on 20 Jul 1874, died in 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Effie Lalia Sinclair** was born on 5 Mar 1879 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Effie married **John Wesley Steeves** [MRIN: 7168], son of **John Beatty Steeves** and **Permelia Beaumont**, on 18 Jul 1900 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 1 Jan 1874 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Mar 1906.

502. Jonathan Nathaniel Steeves was born on 31 Mar 1846 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Mar 1908 in

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

193

Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1908 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jonathan married **Agnes Jane Smith** [MRIN: 12549], daughter of **James A. Smith** and **Mary Anne Sinclair**, on 17 Jul 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Agnes was born on 12 Jan 1861 in West River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Jun 1937 in Cape Station, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Jun 1937 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1476 i. **Winnifred Martha Steeves** was born on 22 Sep 1887 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Edith Estella Steeves** was born on 11 Jul 1889, died on 20 Apr 1890, and was buried in 1890 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Harrison Weldon Steeves** was born on 28 Oct 1891 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
 Harrison married **Belle Roberts** [MRIN: 13344]. on 26 Sep 1937. Belle was born on 17 Sep 1903 in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA.
- iv. **Gladys Arvilla Steeves** was born on 10 Oct 1893, died on 10 Dec 1893, and was buried in 1893 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1477 v. **James DeForest Steeves** was born on 16 Feb 1896 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1478 vi. **Vaughan Orlo Steeves** was born on 23 Nov 1897 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1479 vii. **Agnes Beatrice Steeves** was born on 18 Apr 1905 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Jonathan next married **Jerusha Steeves** [MRIN: 12548], daughter of **Ezra E. Steeves** and **Ann Lavinia Steeves**, in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jerusha was born on 12 Jun 1849, died on 14 Apr 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 440 on Page 172)

503. Joseph Willard Steeves was born on 21 Apr 1850 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jan 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Jan 1926 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joseph married **Martha E. Steeves** [MRIN: 13303], daughter of **Mariner John Steeves** and **Rachel Steeves**, on 26 Jun 1873 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Martha was born about 1848 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Feb 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 419 on Page 165)

Joseph next married **Emma Ada Steeves** [MRIN: 13304], daughter of **John Nelson Steeves** and **Althea O'Neill**, on 1 Sep 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Emma was born on 2 Aug 1867 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Mar 1952 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Mar 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

504. Laliah Ada Steeves was born on 26 May 1854 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 16 May 1929.

Laliah married **Robert Shearman** [MRIN: 13306]. on 1 Jul 1875. Robert was born on 29 Jan 1851 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick and died on 10 Mar 1943 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1480 i. **Robert Willis Shearman** was born on 4 Jun 1876 and died on an unknown date.
- 1481 ii. **William Hugh Shearman** was born on 29 Aug 1884.

505. Amos David Steeves was born on 16 Aug 1862 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 May 1933 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 May 1933 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

194

Brunswick, Canada.

Amos married **Bronzilla Smith** [MRIN: 13308]. on 8 Jan 1885 in West River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Bronzilla was born on 14 Apr 1867, died on 3 May 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1482 i. **Howard Herman Steeves** was born on 17 May 1886 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1483 ii. **Finlay Stanley Steeves** was born on 4 Feb 1891 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Aug 1943.
- iii. **Myrtle Veta Steeves** was born on 27 Apr 1895 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Myrtle married **Roy William Kinnie** [MRIN: 13422], son of **Joseph Allen Kinnie** and **Annie Harrison**, on 12 Jun 1918 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Roy was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Hastings, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1484 iv. **Willis Clifton Steeves** was born on 12 May 1901 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

506. Mary Jane Steeves was born on 21 Apr 1848 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Aug 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Aug 1926 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Bliss Steeves** [MRIN: 1060], son of **Stephen Steeves** and **Maria Lutes**, on 18 Nov 1869. Bliss was born on 31 Dec 1843 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jun 1908, and was buried in 1908 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1485 i. **Murdock Gregory Steeves** was born on 12 Sep 1870 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jul 1951 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1951 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1486 ii. **Stephen Colin Steeves** was born in 1873 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1953 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 14 Nov 1953 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1487 iii. **Abram Bismark Steeves** was born on 11 Nov 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Feb 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Feb 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Canning Bliss Steeves** was born on 28 Nov 1874 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Feb 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Feb 1955 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

507. Louisa Ann Steeves was born on 4 May 1852, died on 10 Feb 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1935 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Louisa married **William Hamm Shaw** [MRIN: 13170], son of **Charles Shaw** and **Lucy Steeves**, on an unknown date. William was born about 1841 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 486 on Page 187)

Louisa next married **Allan W. Bray** [MRIN: 13171]. on 28 Dec 1889 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Allan was born in Feb 1862 and died before 1935.

508. Ellen N. Steeves was born in 1853, died in 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

195

Ellen married **Edward E. McLatchy** [MRIN: 12552], son of **Edward McLatchy** and **Jane Steeves**, on 13 Nov 1888 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Edward was born on 3 Mar 1854, died on 2 Feb 1943, and was buried in 1943 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 443 on Page 173)

509. Harris McLatchy Steeves was born on 4 Apr 1858 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Dec 1936 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Dec 1936 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harris married **Martha Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 10066], daughter of **Joseph H. Steeves** and **Mary E. Bray**, on 2 Jan 1889 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Martha was born on 10 Nov 1862 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Sep 1931 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Sep 1931 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Aubrey Carl Steeves** was born on 30 Oct 1889, died on 16 Dec 1889, and was buried in 1889 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1488 ii. **Lola Myrtle Steeves** was born on 13 Aug 1894 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1489 iii. **Helene Vera Steeves** was born on 26 Feb 1898 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1490 iv. **Verne Harris Steeves** was born on 26 Feb 1898 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Hubert Waldo Steeves** was born on 18 Dec 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hubert married **Cora Rita Andrews** [MRIN: 22003], daughter of **James C. Andrews** and **Minnie Langille**, on 19 Jan 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Cora was born in 1905 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia and died on an unknown date.

510. William Cyril Steeves was born on 9 Sep 1849 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Dec 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1914 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Charlotte Leeman** [MRIN: 13443]. Charlotte was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1491 i. **Augusta Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **William Stanley Steeves** was born in 1868 and died in 1878.
- 1492 iii. **Martha Olive Steeves** was born on 17 Oct 1874 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1493 iv. **Elizabeth Anna Steeves** was born in Sep 1880 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1494 v. **George Ansley Steeves** was born on 30 May 1882 and died in Oct 1959.

William next married **Mercy Abigail Hayward** [MRIN: 13444]. on 28 Aug 1887. Mercy was born on 3 Nov 1864, died in Sep 1935, and was buried in 1935 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lizzie A. Steeves** was born on 30 Sep 1880 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **George A. Steeves** was born on 30 May 1882 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Augusta C. Steeves** was born on 16 Jan 1884 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1495 iv. **Isabel Etta Steeves** was born on 26 Feb 1888 in Synton, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Middlesex Community Cemetery, Middlesex, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1496 v. **Flora Jane Steeves** was born on 16 May 1890 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

196

unknown date.

- 1497 vi. **Arletta S. Steeves** was born on 27 Jul 1891 and died on 9 Apr 1924.
- 1498 vii. **Margaret May Steeves** was born on 23 Mar 1893 in Wrights Mills, Albert, New Brunswick.
- 1499 viii. **Amelia Audrey Steeves** was born on 31 Mar 1895 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1500 ix. **Robert H. Steeves** was born on 27 Sep 1898 in Upper Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1501 x. **Sarah L. Steeves** was born on 6 Apr 1900 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xi. **Grace Marie Steeves** was born on 11 Oct 1903 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Grace married **Samuel Edward Ulman** [MRIN: 13505]. on 12 Dec 1926 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Samuel was born in 1900 in Finland and died on an unknown date.
- xii. **William Stanley Steeves** was born on 6 Aug 1908 and died on an unknown date.

511. Rebecca Steeves was born on 7 Jan 1851 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1928, and was buried in 1928 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rebecca married **Minor J. Parkin** [MRIN: 13445], son of **William Parkin** and **Mary Margaret Steeves**, on 24 Dec 1874. Minor was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1502 i. **Laura May Parkin** was born in 1874 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Dec 1958 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Dec 1958 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **George Robert Parkin** was born on 17 Jan 1878 and died on an unknown date.
George married **Ada Florence Sproul** [MRIN: 1909], daughter of **Robert Sproul** and **Katherine Gray**. Ada was born on 23 May 1885 in Sproul Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Mar 1954 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Mar 1954 in Maplewood Cemetery, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1503 iii. **Walter Parkin** was born on 1 Apr 1880 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Mar 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Edith Parkin** was born on 29 Apr 1883 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Clara Belle Parkin** was born on 10 Nov 1885 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Clara married **Perley Peck Steeves** [MRIN: 11149], son of **Jeremiah Steeves** and **Lavinia Jane Dixon**, on 14 Jun 1905 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Perley was born on 29 Sep 1881 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Alson Parkin** was born in 1887, died in 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **William Walter Parkin** was born on 9 Dec 1889, died in 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Ada M. Parkin** was born on 6 Mar 1892 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Mar 1911 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1911 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

512. Ruth Ann Steeves was born in 1852 and died on 22 May 1917.

Ruth married **Stephen Bliss Wilson** [MRIN: 13446]. on 25 Oct 1874. Stephen was born on 31 Jan 1852 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1948.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

197

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Unknown Wilson** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **James Lewis Wilson** was born on 28 Oct 1877 and died on an unknown date.
James married **Nora Unknown** [MRIN: 13508]. in 1909.
- iii. **Frank Gordon Wilson** was born on 11 Jun 1880 and died in 1963.
Frank married **Etta Unknown** [MRIN: 13509]. on 25 Dec 1902. Etta was born on an unknown date.
- 1504 iv. **Alfred Garfield Wilson** was born on 2 Apr 1883 and died on an unknown date.
- 1505 v. **Robina Wilson** was born on 30 Jul 1884 and died on an unknown date.
- 1506 vi. **Walter Herbert Wilson** was born on 2 Feb 1887 and died on an unknown date.
- 1507 vii. **Agnes May Wilson** was born on 29 Apr 1889 and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **George Everett Wilson** was born on 23 Mar 1891 and died on 29 Mar 1892.
- 1508 ix. **Isaac Wilson** was born on 9 May 1893 and died on an unknown date.
- 1509 x. **Selma Ida Wilson** was born on 2 Nov 1895.
- 1510 xi. **Harold Burkley Wilson** was born on 19 Sep 1899.
- 1511 xii. **William Bliss Wilson** was born on 23 Aug 1875 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1963.

513. James Harvey Steeves was born on 1 Aug 1855 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1901.

James married **Mary Jane Hopper** [MRIN: 13447], daughter of **Synton Hopper** and **Sarah Hoar**, on 5 May 1880 in New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 23 Feb 1861 in Synton, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Nov 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Nov 1948 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1512 i. **Robert Roy Steeves** was born on 2 May 1881 in Synton, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Dec 1941 in Salisbury Road, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Dec 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1513 ii. **William West Steeves** was born on 16 Feb 1883 in Synton, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1961.
- iii. **Wilson Steeves** was born on 23 Aug 1885.
- 1514 iv. **Norman Synton Steeves** was born on 5 Apr 1888 in Synton, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Feb 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Feb 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1515 v. **Murray Clifford Steeves** was born on 28 Jul 1890 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

514. Margaret Steeves was born in 1857 and died in 1912.

Margaret married **Nathaniel Steeves** [MRIN: 13448]. Nathaniel was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1516 i. **Harry Steeves** was born on 20 Jul 1875 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 26 Jan.

Margaret next married **Miles Gould** [MRIN: 13449].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Gould**.
- ii. **Obed Gould**.
- iii. **Zora Gould**.
- iv. **Eva Lena Gould** was born on 20 Apr 1887 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

198

Eva married **Clifford Pomeroy** [MRIN: 13574]. Clifford was born in Farmington, Franklin, Maine, USA.

515. Herbert Bentley Steeves was born in 1859 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Herbert married **Annie Gallagher** [MRIN: 20431], daughter of **Michael Gallagher** and **Jane Myles**, on 27 May 1896 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 20 Nov 1872 in Ireland and died on 5 Jun 1946 in Westfield, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1517 i. **Herbert John Steeves** was born in 1901 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

516. Bertha Steeves was born on 4 Aug 1859, died in 1931, and was buried in 1931 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bertha married **John Allison Parker** [MRIN: 13452]. on 27 Nov 1878 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 24 Aug 1855, died on 26 Jul 1929 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1929 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Effie Parker** was born on 31 Aug 1874.
- ii. **Ida Mabel Parker** was born on 20 Aug 1881 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1518 iii. **Frank Gordon Parker** was born on 15 Oct 1883 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Edith M. Parker** was born on 11 Nov 1885.
- 1519 v. **Alfred Allison Parker Sr.** was born on 15 Jan 1888 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in 1950 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1520 vi. **Alice Blanche Parker** was born on 22 Jun 1890 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1521 vii. **Stanley W. Parker** was born on 18 Dec 1894 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1955, and was buried in 1955 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

517. Margaret C. Irving was born on 18 Apr 1854 and died in Nov 1935.

Margaret married **John Thistle** [MRIN: 13575]. John was born in 1848 in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland and Labrador, died on 10 Mar 1888, and was buried in 1888 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Willie Irving Thistle** was born in Mar 1883, died on 5 Aug 1883, and was buried in 1883 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1522 ii. **Alice Ruth Thistle** was born on 8 Dec 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

518. George Henry Irving was born on 10 Nov 1855 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Nov 1940 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Annie Louise Humphrey** [MRIN: 13578]. on 16 Sep 1888 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 6 Jun 1859, died on 6 Jun 1942, and was buried in 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1523 i. **Stephen Humphrey Irving** was born on 12 Jul 1889 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **William Henry Irving** was born on 9 Jul 1891 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Herbert Irving** was born in Jan 1893 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Mar 1893 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

199

- iv. **George Ernest Logan Irving** was born on 9 Oct 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

519. David Cameron was born about 1829, died on 11 Apr 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

David married **Lucy M. Marshall** [MRIN: 13587]. Lucy was born on an unknown date and died after 1883.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Walter Cameron**.
- ii. **Everett Cameron** was born in 1854, died on 31 Jan 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Everett married **Martha Mellish** [MRIN: 19907]. Martha was born in 1854, died on 10 Mar 1943, and was buried in 1943 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Sarah Cameron**.

Sarah married **Marshall** [MRIN: 13595].
- iv. **Ella Cameron**.

Ella married **Elisha Rogers** [MRIN: 13597]. Elisha was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Annie Cameron**.
- 1524 vi. **Adelbert Cameron** was born on 2 Aug 1859 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Nov 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Nov 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

David next married **Mary Jane Unknown** [MRIN: 19906]. Mary was born in 1830, died on 22 Dec 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

520. Milledge Cameron was born about 1831, died on 13 Jul 1888, and was buried in 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Milledge married **Catherine Duffy** [MRIN: 13588], daughter of **William Duffy** and **Elizabeth Steeves**, on 24 Oct 1868. Catherine was born in 1835, died in 1919 in Maynard, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, and was buried in 1919 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **William Vary Cameron** was born on 2 Jul 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

521. Jane Cameron was born in 1833 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Oct 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane married **William H. Milton** [MRIN: 13589]. on 14 Dec 1855. William was born on 9 May 1828 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jun 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1525 i. **Loretta Milton** was born on 27 Dec 1856 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Ruxby Milton** was born in 1857, died on 31 Jan 1859, and was buried in 1859 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1526 iii. **George William Milton** was born in 1859 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1940, and was buried in 1940 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Lucinda Milton** was born on 19 Mar 1863 and died on an unknown date.

Lucinda married **James Livingstone** [MRIN: 13614]. James was born on 8 Nov 1871 and died in 1934.
- v. **Lavinia Milton** was born in 1867, died on 3 Apr 1870, and was buried in 1870 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

200

Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **David Ward Milton** was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Nov 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Nov 1952 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Cameron Milton** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

522. Ruxby Cameron was born about 1842 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Mar 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Albert Pioneer Cemetery, Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruxby married **Rufus Tingley** [MRIN: 13591], son of **Agreen Tingley** and **Sarah Jane West**. Rufus was born about 1838 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Mar 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Albert Pioneer Cemetery, Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lizzie J. Tingley** was born about 1862 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Frank H. Tingley** was born about 1871 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1527 iii. **Howe W. Tingley** was born on 21 Feb 1871 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1903, and was buried in 1903 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

523. Lucy Cameron was born about 1845 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lucy married **Daniel D. Marshall** [MRIN: 13593]. on 1 Dec 1873. Daniel was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Warren Marshall** was born on 1 Nov 1886, died on 28 Apr 1889, and was buried in 1889 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

524. Margaret Adina Duffy was born about 1844, died in 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **James R. Gross** [MRIN: 5776], son of **Samuel Gross** and **Jane Elizabeth Steeves**, on 19 Dec 1866. James was born in 1844 and died before 1881.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 196 on Page 88)

525. James Boardman Duffy was born in 1847, died in 1893, and was buried in 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Fanny Steadman** [MRIN: 13616]. Fanny was born in 1849 and died in 1918.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Herbert N. Duffy** was born in 1872 and died in 1872.
- 1528 ii. **James A. Duffy** was born in 1878 and died in 1920.
- iii. **Percival G. Duffy** was born in 1881 and died in 1916.

526. Francis Noel Duffy was born in 1849, died on 10 Jun 1889, and was buried in 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Francis married **Amelia C.L. Nichols** [MRIN: 13619]. Amelia was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1529 i. **Winnifred Duffy** was born on 23 Sep 1883 in Carleton, Saint John, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Blanche Duffy** was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Blanche married **Joseph Lawrence Drake** [MRIN: 13621], son of **Uriah Drake** and **Salome Unknown**, on 11 Dec 1907 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born in 1878 in Saint John West, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **George Duffy** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

527. Catherine Duffy was born on an unknown date in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Catherine married **Abel Gaskin** [MRIN: 13615]. on 25 Jun 1851. Abel was born on an unknown date in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Catherine Mabel Gaskin** was born on 7 Apr 1869 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Dec 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Dec 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Catherine married **Edward Omar Steeves** [MRIN: 5374], son of **Allan Steeves** and **Harriet Randall**, on 27 Jun 1891 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edward was born on 19 Jul 1864 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Apr 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Apr 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

528. Eliza Jane Jonah was born about 1833 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 29 Jun 1871.

Eliza married **Jacob Cahill Steeves** [MRIN: 13622], son of **Absalom Steeves** and **Tracy Cahill**, on 2 Dec 1852. Jacob was born about 1832 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 19 Oct 1906.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Walter Steeves** was born in Oct 1853, died on 24 Feb 1856, and was buried in 1856 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1530 ii. **John Nelson Steeves** was born on 29 Mar 1855 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jan 1924 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Jan 1924 in Baptist Church Graveyard, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1531 iii. **Isaiah Absalom Steeves** was born on 25 Feb 1857 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1532 iv. **Benjamin Reynolds Steeves** was born on 25 Nov 1859 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Dec 1934 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Alpharetta Steeves** was born in 1863.
- 1533 vi. **Annie Belle Steeves** was born on 12 Jan 1865 and died on 7 Jan 1941.
- vii. **Albina R. Steeves** was born on an unknown date in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Albina married **David T. Moores** [MRIN: 4137]. on 30 Jul 1890 in Restigouche County, New Brunswick, Canada. David was born in 1861 in Moores Settlement, Quebec, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Harvey Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- 1534 ix. **Elizabeth Steeves**.

529. Elizabeth Jonah was born on 21 Mar 1835 and died in 1860.

Elizabeth married **Abram MacFarlane** [MRIN: 13623], son of **Robert MacFarlane** and **Margaret Steeves**, on 17 Dec 1856. Abram was born on 16 Apr 1835 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Isaac Judson MacFarlane** was born in 1857 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Mary Belle MacFarlane** was born in 1859 and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Unknown MacFarlane** [MRIN: 1107]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

530. Isaiah S. Jonah was born on 5 Dec 1836 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 31 Mar 1913.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

202

Isaiah married **Martha Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 13624], daughter of **Lewis Steeves** and **Jane Kay**, on 4 Oct 1857. Martha was born about 1836 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1535 i. **John Hazen Jonah** was born on 7 Oct 1858 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Jun 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Jun 1928 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1536 ii. **Joshua Bunting Jonah** was born on 25 Nov 1859 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Nov 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1939 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1537 iii. **Annie Adina Jonah** was born on 26 Dec 1860 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 29 Apr 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1538 iv. **Alonzo P. Jonah** was born on 13 May 1862 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Mar 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Mar 1936 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1539 v. **Elizabeth Jonah** was born on 23 Apr 1865 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1955, and was buried in 1955 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1540 vi. **Luther Henry Jonah** was born on 27 Feb 1867 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Edna N. Jonah** was born in Apr 1869 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Edna married **James W. Hodgson** [MRIN: 13707], son of **Thomas Hodgson** and **Jannette Unknown**, on 10 Jul 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1858 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1541 viii. **Wetmore David Jonah** was born on 18 Mar 1871 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Sep 1959 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Oct 1959 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Theorah D. Jonah** was born on 23 Jan 1878 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Theorah married **John Watson Osborne** [MRIN: 13714], son of **John Osborne** and **Elizabeth Steeves**, on 12 Mar 1898 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1870 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- x. **Lindy Jonah** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Job Jonah** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

531. David A. Jonah was born in Feb 1843 in New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1918.

David married **Catherine Jonah** [MRIN: 13626], daughter of **Peter Jonah** and **Eliza Beatty**, on 28 Apr 1861. Catherine was born about 1835 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Aug 1876, and was buried in 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Walter V. Jonah** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. **Lillian Jonah** was born in 1864 and died in 1910.

Lillian married **C. B. Herrett** [MRIN: 13627].
- iii. **William H. Jonah** was born in 1865 and died in 1882.
- iv. **Eliza A. Jonah** was born in Apr 1868, died on 18 Jun 1876, and was buried in 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

203

David next married **Dorcas A. Killam** [MRIN: 13625], daughter of **Joseph A. Killam** and **Margaret Wheaton**. Dorcas was born on 19 Jul 1838 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jan 1928 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Jan 1928 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

532. Rosannah Sarah Jonah was born on 28 Mar 1846, died in 1924, and was buried in 1924 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rosannah married **Charles Akerley** [MRIN: 13628]. Charles was born on 2 Oct 1841 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1924, and was buried in 1924 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John N. Akerley** was born in 1874, died in 1877, and was buried in 1877 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Frank William Akerley** was born on 29 Oct 1875 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 16 Jul 1946.

Frank married **Maude Laurena Steeves** [MRIN: 4292], daughter of **Simon S. Steeves** and **Mary Ann O'Neil**, on 29 Jul 1903 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Maude was born on 17 May 1874 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 23 Jan 1956.

- iii. **Edward L. Akerley** was born in 1878, died in 1878, and was buried in 1878 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Cecil Dewitt Akerley** was born on 14 Sep 1879 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
Cecil married **Ethel Stella Duffy** [MRIN: 17004], daughter of **Manning Duffy** and **Lavinia Margaret Jonah**. Ethel was born on 28 Feb 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1958, and was buried in 1958 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Dorcas Akerley** was born in 1881, died in 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **D. Herbert Akerley** was born on 17 Apr 1887 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1542 vii. **Jessie Catherine Akerley** was born on 3 Oct 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jun 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

533. Elizabeth Steeves was born in 1832, died in 1903, and was buried in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **Isaiah King** [MRIN: 11223]. Isaiah was born in 1825, died in 1902, and was buried in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1543 i. **Elizabeth Laurena King** was born in Dec 1872 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 May 1947 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 May 1947 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **William King** was born on an unknown date.

Elizabeth next married **Josiah J. Mann** [MRIN: 11224]. on 11 Oct 1849. Josiah was born in 1830, died on 13 May 1859, and was buried in 1859 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1544 i. **David Seymour Mann** was born on 20 Jul 1850 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Dec 1936 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Lucinda Mann** was born in 1852 and died on an unknown date.
- 1545 iii. **Robert Allen Mann** was born on 29 Dec 1854, died on 14 Jan 1943 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1943 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

534. Margaret Steeves was born in 1834 and died after 7 Jul 1876.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

204

Margaret married **David McRae** [MRIN: 11227]. David was born on 11 Dec 1828 and died on 5 Sep 1886.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Judson McRae** was born in 1862 and died on an unknown date.

Judson married **Arletta Downey** [MRIN: 11233], daughter of **Stillman Downey** and **Almira Unknown**.

Arletta was born in 1860 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Nov 1887, and was buried in 1887 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1546 ii. **Susan McRae** was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Oct 1923 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Oct 1923 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1547 iii. **Laura Ella McRae** was born in Feb 1879 in Caledonia, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Manning McRae**.
- 1548 v. **Nathan A. McRae**.
- vi. **Seymour McRae**.
- 1549 vii. **Anna McRae** was born in 1854 and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Josiah J. McRae** was born in 1858 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Josiah married **Prudence A. Bishop** [MRIN: 11231], daughter of **Oliver Bishop** and **Margaret Bishop**, on 19 Feb 1890 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Prudence was born in 1864 in Caledonia, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1550 ix. **Mary Jane McRae** was born on 3 Jan 1860, died in 1948, and was buried in 1948 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1551 x. **Elizabeth McRae** was born in Mar 1865 and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **David C. McRae** was born in 1870.
- xii. **John Archie McRae** was born on 8 Jul 1876 in Caledonia Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

535. Abram MacFarlane was born on 16 Apr 1835 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Abram married **Rebecca J. Ogden** [MRIN: 1109]. on 3 Feb 1862. Rebecca was born about 1831 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1869.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1552 i. **Celia A. MacFarlane** was born in 1863 and died on an unknown date.
- 1553 ii. **Margaret Sarah MacFarlane** was born on 21 Jun 1864 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Feb 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Feb 1945 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Robert MacFarlane** was born about 1867 and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Adelia Jonah** [MRIN: 1112], daughter of **A.W. Jonah** and **Unknown**, on 3 Aug 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Adelia was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 1554 iv. **Henry Newton MacFarlane** was born on 1 Nov 1869 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jan 1949 in Lakeburn, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Jan 1949 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Abram next married **Elizabeth Jonah** [MRIN: 13623], daughter of **John Nelson Jonah** and **Nancy Steeves**, on 17 Dec 1856. Elizabeth was born on 21 Mar 1835 and died in 1860.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 529 on Page 201)

536. David MacFarlane was born in 1845 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

205

David married **Jane Wortman** [MRIN: 1115]. Jane was born in 1849 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1911.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1555 i. **Margaret Etta MacFarlane** was born on 6 Mar 1865 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Dec 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1927 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1556 ii. **Emma Jane MacFarlane** was born on 6 Jun 1869 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jan 1942 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1942 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1557 iii. **Anna L. MacFarland** was born in Sep 1872 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

537. Elizabeth MacFarlane was born on 15 Feb 1851 and died on an unknown date.

Elizabeth married **William Harden Crossman** [MRIN: 1139], son of **Howard Crossman** and **Rosanna Rogers**, on an unknown date. William was born on 9 Jun 1858 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Feb 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Feb 1933 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1558 i. **Frank Howard Crossman** was born on 23 Nov 1887 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

538. Bliss Steeves was born on 31 Dec 1843 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jun 1908, and was buried in 1908 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bliss married **Mary Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 1060], daughter of **Abraham Steeves** and **Rebecca Ann McLatchy**, on 18 Nov 1869. Mary was born on 21 Apr 1848 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Aug 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Aug 1926 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 506 on Page 194)

539. Nathan Steeves was born on 14 Mar 1846 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 May 1920 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 May 1920 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nathan married **Adelaide Holland** [MRIN: 1145], daughter of **William Holland** and **Jane Begay**, on 17 Mar 1883. Adelaide was born in 1860 in Bridgewater, Nova Scotia and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1559 i. **Elva Louise Steeves** was born in Jun 1880 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Jan 1922 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Gertrude J. Steeves** was born in 1883, died on 16 Mar 1887, and was buried in 1887 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Perley W. S. Steeves** was born in 1886, died on 28 Apr 1891, and was buried in 1891 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nathan next married **Jane A. Jonah** [MRIN: 1144]. Jane was born in 1841, died on 27 Apr 1870, and was buried in 1870 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Maria Louisa Steeves** was born about Nov 1876, died on 6 Aug 1877 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1877 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

540. Talbot J. Steeves was born in 1852 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jun 1905 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1905 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Talbot married **Clara Robertson** [MRIN: 1148]. Clara was born in Sep 1857 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

206

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jennie M. Steeves** was born about 1876 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Jennie married **James Lovell Gunning** [MRIN: 13334], son of **James Hazen Gunning** and **Annie E. Horsman**, on 30 Dec 1896 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 14 Nov 1872 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 1560 ii. **Augusta Isabel Steeves** was born on 1 Oct 1877 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1561 iii. **Everett G. Steeves** was born about 1879 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Burr Steeves** was born in Jul 1894 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. **Fanny Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Cora Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Fanny married **George Steeves** [MRIN: 1154], son of **Elijah James Steeves** and **Annabelle Stannard**. George was born on 26 Oct 1883 and died in Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Cora married **S. Aubrey Osborne** [MRIN: 13225], son of **Samuel Osborne** and **Lois E. Shaw**. S. was born in Sep 1880.

541. Spurgeon Stephen Steeves was born on 8 Mar 1855 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Mar 1928 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Mar 1928 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Spurgeon married **Eva Lowell Steeves** [MRIN: 12559], daughter of **Joshua Steeves** and **Frances E. Jonah**, on 30 Nov 1881 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Eva was born on 7 Oct 1863 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Apr 1928 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Apr 1928 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 448 on Page 174)

542. Manning Guilford Steeves was born in Aug 1858, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Manning married **Elmira Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 12418], daughter of **Michael Steeves** and **Mary Jane Wilmot**, on 21 Oct 1885 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Elmira was born on 20 Mar 1862 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 May 1947 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 May 1947 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 432 on Page 170)

543. Walter Wallace Steeves was born in 1862 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1900.

Walter married **Ruth E. Taylor** [MRIN: 1191], daughter of **Thomas Taite Taylor** and **Emma Steeves**, on 29 Jun 1889 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruth was born in 1865 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 6 Jun 1906.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Manning Steeves** was born on 12 Dec 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Apr 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Apr 1936 in Salem Cemetery, Salem, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1562 ii. **Nathan William Steeves** was born in Feb 1892 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Jan 1957 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Jan 1957 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1563 iii. **Gordon Garfield Steeves** was born on 20 Feb 1896 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1564 iv. **Harold Walter Steeves** was born on 1 May 1900 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1957 in Toronto, Ontario.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

207

544. Gilbert Edward Steeves was born on 25 Dec 1842 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Dec 1928 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Dec 1928 in Baptist Church Graveyard, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gilbert married **Eliza Geldart** [MRIN: 4434]. Eliza was born in 1841 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1565 i. **George Trueman Steeves** was born on 29 Jan 1868 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 24 Apr 1936.
- 1566 ii. **Ernest Stephen Steeves** was born in 1869 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1951 in Haileybury, Ontario.

545. Martha Steeves was born on 3 Oct 1846 and died on 11 Apr 1930.

Martha married **William Boardman** [MRIN: 4435]. on 26 Sep 1867.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Henry Boardman** died in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.
- ii. **Charles Boardman**.
- iii. **George Boardman**.
- iv. **Albert Boardman**.
- v. **Walter Boarman**.

546. Margaret Steeves was born on 18 Sep 1850 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Dec 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Dec 1921 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **John Nelson Steeves** [MRIN: 4104], son of **Jacob Cahill Steeves** and **Eliza Jane Jonah**, on 24 Dec 1874.

John was born on 29 Mar 1855 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jan 1924 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Jan 1924 in Baptist Church Graveyard, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Cuthbert Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died in 1947.

Cuthbert married **Unknown** [MRIN: 4105]. in USA. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Anne Maude Steeves** was born in 1873 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1932.

Anne married **Harry Twigger** [MRIN: 4106]. on 14 Jul 1904 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Harry was born in 1866 in Warwickshire, England and died on an unknown date.

Anne next married **James Claude Barnes** [MRIN: 21260], son of **Benjamin Barnes** and **Mary Unknown**, on 6 Nov 1894 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1870 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1894.

- 1567 iii. **Stanley Simon Steeves** was born on 28 Dec 1879 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Aug 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Aug 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Thelma Steeves** was born on 10 Jul 1882 and died in 1901.
- v. **Katie Steeves** was born in 1886 and died in 1890.
- vi. **Claude Steeves** was born in 1892 and died in 1892.

547. Stephen Alfred Steeves was born on 20 Oct 1852 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 May 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 May 1922 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

208

Stephen married **Dorothy Rogers** [MRIN: 4436], daughter of **Daniel Rogers** and **Dorothy Taylor**, on 10 Aug 1873. Dorothy was born on 2 Mar 1855 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jan 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jan 1931 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1568 i. **Amy Senora Steeves** was born on 1 Jul 1873 and died on 21 Mar 1932.
- ii. **Mina Steeves** was born in 1875 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Martha Blanche Steeves** was born in 1877 and died on an unknown date.
 Martha married **Charles A. Coates** [MRIN: 4488]. on 21 Dec 1904 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1865 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1569 iv. **Edgar Harold Steeves** was born on 22 Mar 1879 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Ormand F. Steeves** was born on 12 Mar 1881 and died on an unknown date in Fairfield, Somerset, Maine, USA.
- 1570 vi. **Daniel Egbert Steeves** was born on 26 Aug 1882 in Killams Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1957.
- 1571 vii. **Simon Alfred Steeves** was born on 18 Jan 1886 in Killams Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jun 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Jul 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1572 viii. **Jessie May Catherine Steeves** was born on 22 May 1892 and died on an unknown date.
- 1573 ix. **Cuthbert Abram Steeves** was born on 21 Aug 1896 in Killams Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jul 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jul 1964 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1574 x. **Everett Stephen Steeves** was born on 14 Jun 1898 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **John Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

548. Desvesriary S. Steeves was born on 6 Mar 1857 and died on 17 Dec 1940.

Desvesriary married **Annie Bell Wilson** [MRIN: 4437], daughter of **Moses Wilson** and **Senath Unknown**. Annie was born in 1862 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Moses Steeves** was born in 1880 and died on an unknown date.
 Moses married **Hazel McLeod** [MRIN: 4530]. Hazel was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Luther C. Steeves** was born in 1885 and died on an unknown date.
 Luther married **Violet Glidden** [MRIN: 4532].
- 1575 iii. **Charles Steeves** was born on 15 Aug 1887 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1576 iv. **Bazil Steeves** was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Bridgetown, Northumberland, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 1577 v. **Frank Edward Steeves** was born on 7 Mar 1899 in Bridgetown, Northumberland, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 1578 vi. **May Arlene Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 1579 vii. **William Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 1580 viii. **Annie Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 1581 ix. **Clifford Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 1582 x. **Lawrence Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

549. Hiram Watson Steeves was born on 2 Jul 1859 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Nov 1931 in

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

209

Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Nov 1931 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hiram married **Margaret Etta MacFarlane** [MRIN: 1116], daughter of **David MacFarlane** and **Jane Wortman**, on 25 Nov 1884. Margaret was born on 6 Mar 1865 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Dec 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1927 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1583 i. **Roy David Steeves** was born on 31 Jul 1885 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1942 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Oct 1942 in Sackville Cemetery, Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Purdy Philip Steeves** was born on 31 May 1887, died in May 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1584 iii. **Otto Leverett Steeves** was born on 22 Jan 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Nov 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Nov 1959 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1585 iv. **Albert Edward Steeves** was born on 4 Nov 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Charles Steeves** was born on 23 May 1894 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1586 vi. **Katherine Levinia Steeves** was born on 4 Apr 1895 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1587 vii. **Annie Ethel Steeves** was born on 18 Feb 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1950.
- 1588 viii. **Laura Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 23 Sep 1899 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **John E. Steeves** was born on 15 Oct 1900, died in 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1589 x. **Jennifer Irene Steeves** was born on 10 Sep 1902 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Charlie Steeves** was born in 1905, died in 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

550. Orpha Jane Steeves was born on 24 May 1864 and died on an unknown date.

Orpha married **Havelock William Smith** [MRIN: 4439], son of **Benjamin Wellington Smith** and **Mary Jane Steeves**, on 14 Aug 1888. Havelock was born on 13 Feb 1861 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Mar 1948 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Mar 1948 in The Glades Cemetery, The Glades, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1590 i. **John Frederick Smith** was born on 29 Jan 1886 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Jan 1918.
- 1591 ii. **Benjamin William Smith** was born on 16 May 1890 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 May 1956.
- 1592 iii. **Roland Partlo Smith** was born on 23 Mar 1892 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1593 iv. **Nelson Gilbert Smith** was born on 21 Dec 1894 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Stanley Garnet Smith** was born on 4 May 1900 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

210

Stanley married **Mary Ellen Campbell** [MRIN: 7086]. on 28 Jan 1939 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1904 in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 1594 vi. **Neta Milda Smith** was born on 23 Sep 1902 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Margaret Genevieve Smith** was born on 22 Mar 1905 and died on an unknown date.
- 1595 viii. **Erma Lucy Smith** was born on 14 Oct 1910 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

551. Levina Steeves was born on 11 Aug 1842 in Butternut Ridge, Kings, New Brunswick and died on 31 May 1888.

Levina married **Charles Flewelling Fowler** [MRIN: 4626], son of **William E. Fowler** and **Phoebe Udy**, on 3 Apr 1862. Charles was born on 28 Apr 1834 in Butternut Ridge, Kings, New Brunswick and died on 1 Nov 1910.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1596 i. **Arthur Wellesley Fowler** was born on 1 Mar 1863 and died on an unknown date.
- 1597 ii. **Ada C. Fowler** was born on 17 Feb 1865, died on 3 Nov 1943, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1598 iii. **Amelia Jane Fowler** was born on 10 Apr 1867 in Butternut Ridge, Kings, New Brunswick, died on 18 Dec 1945 in Canaan Road, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Dec 1945 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1599 iv. **Sanford Robert Fowler** was born on 28 Dec 1869 and died on 3 Sep 1943.
- 1600 v. **William Edward Fowler** was born on 2 Jun 1872 and died on 29 May 1952.
- vi. **Charles Woolsley Fowler** was born on 16 Apr 1874 and died on 3 Nov 1877.
- 1601 vii. **Minnie Beatrice Fowler** was born on 26 Aug 1876 and died on 12 Jan 1947.
- 1602 viii. **Richard W. Fowler** was born on 29 Mar 1879 and died on 14 Oct 1947.
- 1603 ix. **Jessie Maud Fowler** was born in Aug 1882 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1604 x. **Eldon T. Fowler** was born on 24 Jul 1884 and died on 6 May 1954.
- xi. **Della Lily Fowler** was born on 22 Dec 1887 and died on 20 Sep 1907.

552. Weyman Steeves was born on 26 Apr 1844 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Feb 1904 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Weyman married **Barbara Lewis** [MRIN: 4627], daughter of **Jacob Lewis** and **Unknown**. Barbara was born on 15 Aug 1846 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 4 Aug 1930 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Freeman Steeves** was born on 20 May 1869 and died on 31 Aug 1893 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1605 ii. **Marven Flewelling Steeves** was born on 1 Jul 1871, died on 10 Jun 1930 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jun 1930 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1606 iii. **Lavica Steeves** was born on 5 Sep 1873 and died on 13 Mar 1946.
- iv. **George Irvine Steeves** was born on 20 Jan 1876 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Nov 1938.

George married **Maude E. Steeves** [MRIN: 2693], daughter of **Travis Chapman Steeves** and **Martha Jane Parkin**, on 6 Jul 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Maude was born on 22 Jan 1877 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1921, and was buried in 1921 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Signora Steeves** was born on 26 Sep 1878 and died on 19 Apr 1940.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

211

Signora married **William Buecker** [MRIN: 4678].

- vi. **Annie Steeves** was born on 1 Mar 1881 and died on 19 May 1948.

Annie married **John Patterson** [MRIN: 4679]. John was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- 1607 vii. **Ellen Myrtle Steeves** was born on 5 Sep 1883 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Charles Steeves** was born on 20 Aug 1887 and died on an unknown date.
- 1608 ix. **Jacob Alton Steeves** was born on 7 Jun 1890 and died on 7 Mar 1951.
- x. **Sankey Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on 10 Oct 1885.
- xi. **Moody Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on 30 Sep 1885.

553. Solomon Steeves was born on 26 Jun 1846 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Solomon married **Lucretia Geldart** [MRIN: 4628]. Lucretia was born on 13 Jul 1848 in Forest Glen, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Sep 1921 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Sep 1921 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1609 i. **Bamford Lawrence Steeves** was born on 9 May 1870 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jan 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jan 1952 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1610 ii. **Bessie Eliza Steeves** was born on 15 May 1873 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1611 iii. **Oscar Richmond Steeves** was born on 31 Jan 1876 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Nov 1944 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Nov 1944 in North River, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Nellie Steeves** was born in 1878.
- 1612 v. **Mary Ann Steeves** was born on 2 Oct 1880 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **Levina Saretta Steeves** was born on 14 Jan 1883 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Levina married **Irvine H. Lounsbury** [MRIN: 4709], son of **Benjamin Lounsbury** and **Eladah Geldart**, on 27 Mar 1901 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Irvine was born in 1876 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Levina next married **William Proctor** [MRIN: 4708]. William was born on an unknown date.

- vii. **Sadie M. Steeves** was born on 9 Apr 1886 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Alice Lamorra Steeves** was born on 18 Nov 1894 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alice married **William Ettneber** [MRIN: 4710].

Alice next married **Walter L. Paine** [MRIN: 21221]. on 15 Apr 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born in 1889 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.

- 1613 ix. **Norman Stiles Steeves** was born on 10 May 1898 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 May 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 May 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

554. Sarah Elizabeth Steeves was born about 1848 and died on an unknown date.

Sarah married **James Graves** [MRIN: 4629]. James was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

212

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edward Graves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Carl Graves**.

555. Adam Steeves was born on 4 Aug 1851 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 May 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 May 1938 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Adam married **Mary Jane O'Neil** [MRIN: 250]. Mary was born on 16 Mar 1855 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jul 1926 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Jul 1926 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1614 i. **Wilfred L. Steeves**.
- ii. **Jarvis Steeves** was born on 29 Sep 1874 and died on 2 Aug 1951.
Jarvis married **Josephine Kennedy** [MRIN: 4724].
- 1615 iii. **Nathaniel Lewis Steeves** was born on 1 Aug 1879 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 May 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Nellie Gertrude Steeves** was born on 14 Jul 1881 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Nov 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Nov 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Nellie married **George Melvin Wilson** [MRIN: 4755], son of **Amos Wilson** and **Elizabeth Johnson**. George was born on 3 Jul 1872 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Jul 1931 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Jul 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1616 v. **Ina Maude Steeves** was born on 28 Oct 1883 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1617 vi. **George Vernon Steeves** was born on 25 Apr 1885 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1618 vii. **Arlinda Amelia Steeves** was born on 26 Mar 1887 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1955.

556. Jane Steeves was born on 4 Jan 1854 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 Mar 1918.

Jane married **Abram Lewis** [MRIN: 4630]. on 25 Dec 1872. Abram was born on 8 Dec 1850 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Aug 1920 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Aug 1920 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1619 i. **Herbert Lewis** was born on 18 Jan 1874 and died on an unknown date.
- 1620 ii. **Willard Lewis** was born on 30 Sep 1876 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Apr 1948 in Salisbury Road, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Apr 1948 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1621 iii. **Beatrice Ann Lewis** was born on 21 May 1879 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Feb 1930 in Montegale, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Feb 1930 in Montegale Cemetery, Montegale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1622 iv. **Ernest Lewis** was born on 16 Aug 1882 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1623 v. **Ira Lewis** was born on 5 Sep 1884 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 May 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 May 1964 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1624 vi. **Edward Elmore Lewis** was born on 14 Dec 1886 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Oct 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Oct 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1625 vii. **Florence Jane Lewis** was born on 6 May 1889 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1953.
- 1626 viii. **Harry Wenlock Lewis** was born on 31 Mar 1891 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1627 ix. **Hartley Winnifred Lewis** was born on 31 Jul 1893, died on 8 Nov 1931 in Stickney, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Nov 1931 in East Florenceville, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Muriel Maud Lewis** was born on 31 Jul 1893 in Melrose, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.
- Muriel married **Harry DeWolfe** [MRIN: 4818]. Harry was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- Muriel next married **Clifford Moore** [MRIN: 4819]. Clifford was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- Muriel next married **Donald Alexander Massie** [MRIN: 27803]. on 30 Aug 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born in 1897 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

557. Mahala Steeves was born on 18 May 1856 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Oct 1920 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Oct 1920 in Petitcodiac Baptist Cemetery, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mahala married **Gideon Vernon Bannister** [MRIN: 4631], son of **Joseph Bannister** and **Ann Horsman**, on 23 Dec 1880 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Gideon was born on 14 Mar 1859 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 19 Jan 1924 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Jan 1924 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Trueman Bannister** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- 1628 ii. **Coleman William Bannister** was born on 7 Mar 1886 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 30 Mar 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Apr 1955 in Lakeville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Georgia A. Bannister** was born on 21 Jun 1888 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Philip Norman Bannister** was born on 24 Jun 1894 in Forest Glen, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Sep 1923.
- Philip married **Kathleen Briggs** [MRIN: 32443]. on 4 Aug 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Kathleen was born in 1895 in Hull, Yorkshire, England and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Dorothy Alice Bannister** was born on 19 Jul 1897 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- Dorothy married **Albert Edward MacWilliam** [MRIN: 4634], son of **James Albert MacWilliam** and **Hannah Jane Ogden**, on 26 Jul 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born in 1897 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

558. Delphine Steeves was born in 1859 and died in 1930.

Delphine married **George Isaiah Ferguson** [MRIN: 4635], son of **William Ferguson** and **Elizabeth Lutz**. George was born on 7 Aug 1861 and died on 2 Oct 1936.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 279 on Page 116)

559. Emeline Steeves was born on 15 Oct 1860 and died on an unknown date.

Emeline married **Austin James Smith Steeves** [MRIN: 2068], son of **Ephraim Steeves** and **Naomi L. Stiles**, on 26 Sep 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Austin was born in 1862, died on 21 Dec 1884 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1884 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Doris Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

214

Emeline next married **Oliver Geldart** [MRIN: 2069]. on 1 Sep 1887 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Oliver was born on 5 May 1850 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dora Geldart** was born on 20 Sep 1883 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1629 ii. **Otto Geldart** was born on 20 Oct 1886 and died on an unknown date.
- 1630 iii. **Ida May Geldart** was born on 1 Jul 1889 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Gertrude Geldart** was born on 1 Apr 1892.
- v. **Sherman Geldart** was born on 1 Mar 1898 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

560. Margaret Ann Steeves was born on 19 Apr 1863 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Feb 1924 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Feb 1924 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Mariner Bunyan Bannister** [MRIN: 4637], son of **Thomas Bannister** and **Rosanna Steeves**, on 18 May 1886 in New Brunswick, Canada. Mariner was born on 4 Jan 1863 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 21 Feb 1946 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Feb 1946 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1631 i. **Truea R. Bannister** was born on 10 Apr 1887 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Alberta Bannister** was born in 1888, died in 1894, and was buried in 1894 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Jennetta Bannister** was born in 1890, died in 1891, and was buried in 1891 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Sanford Bannister** was born on 17 Mar 1892 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Robert Roy Bannister** was born on 26 Dec 1893 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Purdy Bannister** was born in 1896, died in 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Donald B. Bannister** was born in Aug 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Ira Bannister** was born in 1901, died in 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Cara Bannister** was born in 1902, died in 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Annie Hazel Bannister** was born on 14 Apr 1903 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Apr 2003 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Annie married **Albert Edward Wheaton** [MRIN: 4638], son of **Fraser Wheaton** and **Mary Idella Keith**. Albert was born on 10 Mar 1902 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Wheaton Settlement Baptist Cemetery, Wheaton Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xi. **Mildred Bannister** was born on 12 May 1905 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 25 Oct 2003 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mildred married **Peter Cleroux** [MRIN: 4639]. Peter died before Oct 2003.

Mildred next married **David Kimball** [MRIN: 4640]. David died before Oct 2003.
- xii. **Katie Emeline Bannister** was born on 27 Mar 1908 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2003.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

215

Katie married **Arthur Henry Jackson** [MRIN: 4641], son of **Abel Jackson** and **May Lyden**, on 26 Sep 1929 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born in 1908 in Dublin, Ireland and died on an unknown date.

561. Rachel E. Dawson was born on 14 Mar 1851, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rachel married **James William Rogers** [MRIN: 12593], son of **Stephen Rogers** and **Rachael Unknown**. James was born in 1843 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Albert E. Rogers** was born on 10 Jul 1878 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1954, and was buried in 1954 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Albert married **Rhoda Balser** [MRIN: 19989], daughter of **William Henry Balser** and **Rebecca Smith**, on 19 Jul 1899 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Rhoda was born on 27 Jul 1876, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Albert next married **Elizabeth Jane Smith** [MRIN: 12603], daughter of **Alexander Smith** and **Loretta Milton**, on 29 Jun 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 15 Sep 1876 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Albert next married **Abbie Zimmerman** [MRIN: 12604].

- 1632 ii. **Bessie Webster Rogers** was born on 24 Nov 1881 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

562. Jemima Jane Dawson was born on 1 Feb 1853 and died in 1925.

Jemima married **William Henry Jonah** [MRIN: 12594], son of **Peter Jonah** and **Eliza Beatty**, on 9 Jul 1874. William was born about 1845 in New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1919.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1633 i. **George Howe Jonah** was born on 20 Apr 1875 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Apr 1948.
- 1634 ii. **Everett Bruce Jonah** was born on 16 Jul 1877 and died on 1 Aug 1930.
- 1635 iii. **Hattie Ethel Louise Jonah** was born on 16 Jul 1879 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Lorne Peter Jonah** was born on 4 Aug 1881, died on 12 Nov 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1636 v. **Gordon Enoch Jonah** was born on 27 Mar 1884 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 22 May 1954.
- 1637 vi. **Mabel Leota Jonah** was born on 13 Jun 1886 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Jerome D. Jonah** was born on 8 Dec 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

563. Katherine O. Dawson was born on 30 Sep 1855 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jul 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jul 1934 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Katherine married **Alfred O. Jonah** [MRIN: 12596], son of **Joshua Jonah** and **Mariah Fagan**, on 14 Aug 1884 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Alfred was born about 1858, died on 31 Dec 1888 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1888 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alfred O. Jonah** was born in 1885 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Nov 1898 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1898 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Paul Jonah** was born in Aug 1887 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1888 in

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

216

Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1888 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

564. Jerome Gardner Dawson was born on 21 Jul 1862 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Jerome married **Alice Sarah Sherman** [MRIN: 12597]. on 27 Nov 1890 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 13 Feb 1864 in North River, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Enoch Ring Dawson** was born on 28 Jul 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Alfred Arthur Dawson** was born on 8 Mar 1895 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

565. William Havelock Dawson was born on 5 Jun 1864 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Mar 1941 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Mar 1941 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Elizabeth Jonah** [MRIN: 12598], daughter of **Isaiah S. Jonah** and **Martha Jane Steeves**. Elizabeth was born on 23 Apr 1865 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1955, and was buried in 1955 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Susan Maude Dawson** was born on 3 Oct 1888 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Susan married **Ralph Carleton Eldridge** [MRIN: 12627], son of **William E. Eldridge** and **Nellie Cora Unknown**, on 8 Jan 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ralph was born in 1898 in North Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.
- 1638 ii. **Richard Lorne Dawson** was born on 25 May 1890 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1639 iii. **Luther Martin Dawson** was born on 16 Aug 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Mar 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Mar 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1640 iv. **Edna H. Dawson** was born on 3 Aug 1895 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1641 v. **Seth Keirstead Dawson** was born on 2 May 1897 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Mar 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Florence M. Dawson** was born on 26 Jul 1900 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Isaac Newton Dawson** was born in May 1902, died on 13 Mar 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1642 viii. **Paul Dawson** was born on 14 Sep 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Albert R. Dawson** was born in 1906, died in 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

566. Margaret F. Dawson was born on 10 Apr 1869 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Henry Newton MacFarlane** [MRIN: 12457], son of **Abram MacFarlane** and **Rebecca J. Ogden**, on 6 Sep 1893 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born on 1 Nov 1869 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jan 1949 in Lakeburn, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Jan 1949 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

217

Children from this marriage were:

- 1643 i. **Helen May MacFarlane** was born on 17 Nov 1894 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1644 ii. **Harold P. MacFarlane** was born on 3 Feb 1901 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Susan MacFarlane** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Laura MacFarlane**.

567. William Henry Lauder was born on 16 Mar 1844 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1928, and was buried in 1928 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Elizabeth Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 1260], daughter of **Stephen Steeves** and **Jane Garland**, on 24 Oct 1866. Elizabeth was born about 1837, died on 16 Jun 1872, and was buried in 1872 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 159 on Page 74)

William next married **Mary Martha Rogers** [MRIN: 1259]. Mary was born in 1846, died on 2 Aug 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1645 i. **Janet Lavinia Lauder** was born on 25 Dec 1877 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Mar 1963.
- 1646 ii. **Mary Ethel Lauder** was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1647 iii. **Clara Bernice Lauder** was born on 7 Oct 1881 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1648 iv. **Theora Edna Lauder** was born on 6 Nov 1883 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Annie Lauder** was born on 7 Nov 1886 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Trueman Lauder** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

William next married **Elnora McKay** [MRIN: 1261]. on 19 Feb 1908 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Elnora was born in 1853 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

568. John Calvin Lauder was born in 1846, died on 8 Oct 1894, and was buried in 1894 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Martha Steeves** [MRIN: 1262], daughter of **Stephen Steeves** and **Jane Garland**, in Jan 1870. Martha was born about 1846, died on 16 Feb 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 162 on Page 75)

569. John Lauder was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

John married **Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 13716], daughter of **Hiram Steeves** and **Hannah Steeves**, on 30 Dec 1869. Jane was born on 3 Sep 1837 and died on 22 Mar 1875.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 291 on Page 119)

570. Rebecca Lauder was born in 1839 and died between 16 Mar 1870 and 1881.

Rebecca married **Valentine Hicks** [MRIN: 1258]. Valentine was born in 1821 and died in 1896.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1649 i. **Sarah Jane Hicks** was born on 19 Jan 1859 and died on an unknown date.
- 1650 ii. **John Gilbert Hicks** was born on 4 May 1861 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 17

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

218

Sep 1913 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

iii. **Margaret Ella Hicks** was born in 1863.

iv. **Nellie Hicks** was born in 1863 and died in 1882.

1651 v. **William Chapman Hicks** was born in Nov 1862 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1944.

1652 vi. **Mary Adelia Hicks** was born in 1867.

1653 vii. **Frederick Council Steeves** was born on 16 Mar 1872 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1946 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Oct 1946 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

viii. **Janet {Rebecca} Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

571. Fraser Fenwick Steeves was born on 17 Mar 1889 in Demoiselle Valley, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Fraser married **Odessa Robinson** [MRIN: 1567].

Children from this marriage were:

1654 i. **James Steeves**.

1655 ii. **Eugene A. Steeves** was born on 1 Nov 1925.

Fraser next married **Harriet McGee** [MRIN: 1568].

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Rodney Steeves**.

ii. **David Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

572. James Bedford Steeves was born on 18 Aug 1845 and died in 1915.

James married **Mary Helwig** [MRIN: 1365]. on 2 Apr 1874. Mary was born on 2 May 1858.

Children from this marriage were:

1656 i. **Frank Edmund Steeves** was born on 18 Feb 1875 and died in 1936.

1657 ii. **Leona {Effie} Steeves** was born on 14 Nov 1877.

1658 iii. **Elida {Debbie} Steeves** was born on 27 Nov 1879 and died in 1944.

1659 iv. **Ella Drusilla Steeves** was born in Aug 1880 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1660 v. **John Henry Steeves** was born on 3 Oct 1888 and died in 1950.

573. Charlotte Steeves was born on 28 Apr 1846 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1938, and was buried in 1938 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charlotte married **James W. Smith** [MRIN: 1364]. on 16 Jan 1866 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 18 Apr 1834, died on 22 Jul 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Albert Smith** was born in 1866, died on 17 Feb 1867, and was buried in 1867 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

ii. **Henry William Smith** was born on 1 Dec 1868 and died on an unknown date.

iii. **Hattie J. Smith** was born on 4 Dec 1871 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hattie married **Thomas Beck** [MRIN: 1416]. Thomas was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

iv. **John Smith** was born on 11 Jun 1873 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

219

John married **Lilla Milton** [MRIN: 1417], daughter of **Isaiah Milton** and **Ellada Steeves**. Lilla was born in 1870.

- v. **Oressa W. Smith** was born on 4 Aug 1875, died in 1931, and was buried in 1931 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Archie Smith** was born on 12 Dec 1877 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Charles Smith** was born on 18 Jul 1882.

- 1661 viii. **Wilberforce Smith** was born on 15 Dec 1886 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1961, and was buried in 1961 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

574. Richmond Steeves was born on 11 Aug 1850 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Feb 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Richmond married **Susan Beaumont** [MRIN: 1368]. Susan was born in Jun 1850 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1662 i. **George Earl Steeves** was born on 9 Jun 1874 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Feb 1938 in St Stephen, New Brunswick, and was buried on 25 Feb 1938 in St Stephen, New Brunswick.
- 1663 ii. **Archibald Ackerman Steeves** was born on 1 May 1876 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Oct 1950.
- 1664 iii. **Talbot Edgar Steeves** was born on 27 May 1878 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1665 iv. **Stillman W. Steeves** was born on 3 Feb 1880 and died in 1964.
- 1666 v. **Frederick Richmond Steeves** was born on 27 Feb 1882 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1963 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Nov 1963 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1667 vi. **Elmer Talmage Steeves** was born on 3 Jan 1884 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Mar 1963 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1668 vii. **Charles Ross Steeves** was born on 5 Jun 1886 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1669 viii. **Gladys May Steeves** was born on 23 May 1888 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1950, and was buried in 1950 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Curtis Steeves** was born on 7 Mar 1893, died on 30 Jun 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

575. Hazen William Steeves was born on 8 Aug 1852 and died on an unknown date.

Hazen married **Adella Norris** [MRIN: 1369]. Adella was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Henry Steeves** was born on 22 Dec 1878.
- ii. **Shatford Steeves** was born on 21 Jul 1892.
- iii. **Horton Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

576. Jonathan Marven Steeves was born on 24 May 1857 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 May 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 May 1924 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jonathan married **Amelia Ann McLaughlin** [MRIN: 7509], daughter of **Thomas McLaughlan** and **Mary Marilla Steeves**, on 1 Feb 1885 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Amelia was born on 27 Apr 1862 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jun 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Jun 1937 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 224 on Page 97)

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

220

577. Noble Henry Steeves was born on 8 Aug 1860, died on 10 Feb 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Noble married **Amanda Jane Calhoun** [MRIN: 1370], daughter of **Samuel Calhoun** and **Martha Milton**, on 31 Dec 1881. Amanda was born on 18 Dec 1864 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1934, and was buried in 1934 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George W. Steeves** was born on 18 Aug 1883, died in 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Lorne W. Steeves** was born on 20 Sep 1883 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lorne married **Ida Kent** [MRIN: 1522].

- iii. **Charles Dwight Steeves** was born on 10 May 1885 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 10 May 1964.

Charles married **Kate McKinnon** [MRIN: 1523].

- iv. **Greta Steeves** was born on 21 Oct 1888, died on 22 Jun 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1670 v. **Samuel Henry Steeves** was born on 6 Nov 1889 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Mar 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Mar 1964 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1671 vi. **Lottie Luella Steeves** was born on 12 Feb 1898 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vii. **Martha Bernice Steeves** was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

578. Amanda Eugenie Steeves was born on 24 Aug 1861.

Amanda married **John R. Morrison** [MRIN: 1371]. on 8 Aug 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Louise Morrison**.
- ii. **Mabel Morrison**.
- iii. **Drusilla Morrison**.

579. Deborah Elizabeth Steeves was born on 4 Aug 1864 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1951, and was buried in 1951 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Deborah married **Abner Simpson** [MRIN: 1533]. Abner was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1672 i. **Dudley Ernest Steeves** was born on 27 Aug 1884 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Deborah next married **Richard Milton** [MRIN: 1534], son of **Elijah Milton** and **Rebecca Beatty**, on 23 Dec 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Richard was born on 15 Jun 1848 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Mar 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harry K. Milton** was born on 19 Dec 1890 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harry married **Ethel B. Hawkes** [MRIN: 1536], daughter of **Whitfield Hawkes** and **Frances Mitton**, on 3 Apr 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born on 7 Jul 1895 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 1673 ii. **Ross William Milton** was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 May

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

221

1953 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 May 1953 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1674 iii. **Howard Ubit Milton** was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1675 iv. **Frederick Darell Milton** was born on 12 May 1895 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1676 v. **Leona May Milton** was born on 9 May 1897 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

vi. **Hilda Maude Milton** was born on 15 Oct 1898 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Nov 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Nov 1954 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hilda married **Clarence Woodworth** [MRIN: 1564], son of **Council S. Woodworth** and **Louisa Katherine Drule**, on 5 Apr 1916 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Clarence was born on 18 Feb 1889 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1677 vii. **Elizabeth Jane Milton** was born on 12 Nov 1900 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

580. Arminda A. Steeves was born about 1845 and died on 7 Nov 1884 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Arminda married **Alfred S. Charters** [MRIN: 5509], son of **Thomas Charters** and **Jane Stiles**. Alfred was born about 1843, died on 28 May 1920 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 May 1920 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Ida Leone Charters** was born in 1870 and died on an unknown date.

ii. **Oliver Charters** was born about 1872 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1678 iii. **Clarence Fenwick Charters** was born on 31 Mar 1873 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

iv. **Effia Charters** was born about 1875 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1679 v. **Elmer Thomas Charters** was born on 22 Apr 1879 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Dec 1950 in Humphrey, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Dec 1950 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada.

581. Ruth Augusta Steeves was born about 1849 and died on an unknown date.

Ruth married **Benjamin Charters** [MRIN: 5515]. Benjamin was born in 1844.

The child from this marriage was:

1680 i. **Laura Jennie Charters** was born on 15 Oct 1869 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1953, and was buried in 1953 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

582. Joseph Whitfield Steeves was born in 1858 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1928.

Joseph married **Georgie Jamieson** [MRIN: 1572].

Joseph next married **Gertrude Minnie Berry** [MRIN: 1573], daughter of **John Absalom Berry** and **Mary Elizabeth Berry**, on 23 Jul 1910 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Gertrude was born on 13 Mar 1885 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Apr 1959 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Apr 1959 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Ronald Steeves** was born on 31 Aug 1911.

Ronald married **May McEachern** [MRIN: 1576].

Joseph next married **Minnie Blanche Keddy** [MRIN: 1574]. Minnie was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

222

Children from this marriage were:

- 1681 i. **Elsie Muriel Steeves** was born on 16 Jan 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1682 ii. **Murray D. Steeves** was born on 22 Oct 1915.
- 1683 iii. **Elizabeth Henrietta Steeves** was born on 21 Feb 1919.

583. John Wesley Steeves was born on 13 Dec 1858 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Feb 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Feb 1925 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Ophelia Kimbal Woodworth** [MRIN: 1585], daughter of **John Beatty Woodworth** and **Martha Anne Bishop**, on 21 Dec 1885. Ophelia was born on 11 Mar 1868 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Dec 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Dec 1932 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1684 i. **Phoebe Regina Steeves** was born in 1888 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Unknown Steeves** was born on 8 Dec 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Ernest Steeves** was born on 6 Jun 1889 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Jun 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Weldon Steeves** was born in 1890 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1685 v. **Gertrude Maude Steeves** was born on 5 Sep 1891 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Evelyn Steeves** was born in 1893, died in 1893, and was buried in 1893 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Elsie Alberta Steeves** was born on 23 Jun 1895 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jan 1948 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Jan 1948 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Evelean Steeves** was born in 1896, died in 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Otis Steeves** was born in 1899, died in 1900, and was buried in 1900 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1686 x. **Leota B. Steeves** was born in 1901, died in 1951, and was buried in 1951 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xi. **Lowell Hillyard Steeves** was born in Mar 1905 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lowell married **Edith Raworth** [MRIN: 1589], daughter of **Courtney Chester Raworth** and **Eldarine Maria Murray**, on 27 May 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edith was born in 1909 in Port Elgin, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lowell next married **Margaret Sarauw** [MRIN: 1588].
- 1687 xii. **Joseph Wesley Steeves** was born in Oct 1907 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xiii. **Rhoda Steeves** was born on 16 Apr 1910 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

584. Judson Steeves was born in 1862 and died in Bridgeport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Judson married **Damaris Rennison** [MRIN: 1593].

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

223

Children from this marriage were:

- 1688 i. **Myrtle Eliza Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Alfred Titus Steeves**.
Alfred married **Jennie Tubbs** [MRIN: 1594].
- iii. **Kenneth Raymond Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Ruth Estella Steeves**.

585. Jourdan Steeves was born on 6 Nov 1869 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Oct 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Oct 1922 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jourdan married **Julia Densmore Hawkes** [MRIN: 1595], daughter of **Anthony Hawkes** and **Mary Martha Ray**, on 16 Dec 1893 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Julia was born on 17 Jul 1870 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1959, and was buried in 1959 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1689 i. **Verna Mae Steeves** was born on 7 Mar 1896 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Sep 1960 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Oct 1960 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1690 ii. **Anthony Steeves** was born on 1 Mar 1898 and died in 1949.
- 1691 iii. **Ralph Gordon Steeves** was born on 5 Mar 1900 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1692 iv. **Lewis Titus Steeves** was born in Mar 1901, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

586. William Steeves was born in 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

William married **Minnie Woodworth** [MRIN: 1607], daughter of **Jordan J. Woodworth** and **Emma J. Gyles**, on 10 Mar 1894 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Minnie was born on an unknown date in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1693 i. **Lloyd L. Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- 1694 ii. **Harold W. Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- 1695 iii. **Arnold Jordan Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- 1696 iv. **Emma Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- 1697 v. **William H. Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- 1698 vi. **Evelyn Steeves**.

587. Rowland Hill Steeves was born on 22 Apr 1876 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Dec 1937 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 28 Dec 1938 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rowland married **Phoebe Regina Steeves** [MRIN: 1587], daughter of **John Wesley Steeves** and **Ophelia Kimbal Woodworth**, on 18 Dec 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Phoebe was born in 1888 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1699 i. **Minnie Jane Steeves** was born on 17 May 1911 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1997, and was buried in 1997 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Lottie Luella Steeves** was born on 17 May 1911 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jun 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Norman Tilly Steeves** was born on 2 Aug 1911 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

224

- iv. **Ernest John Steeves** was born on 20 Feb 1914 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Laura O. Steeves** was born on 19 Jul 1915 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Jul 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Jul 1925 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

588. Annie Bell Steeves was born on 24 Oct 1865, died on 27 Nov 1937, and was buried in 1937 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Annie married **Judson Hughes Edgett** [MRIN: 1630]. on 3 Jul 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Judson was born in 1863, died on 16 Jun 1898 in Petitcodiac River, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jul 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Louis Stanley Edgett** was born on 23 Jun 1894, died on 10 May 1917 in Indian Ocean, and was buried in 1917 in Lapugnoy, France.
- 1700 ii. **Judson Gurney Edgett** was born on 19 Apr 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jun 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Annie next married **Frank Joseph Steeves** [MRIN: 1631], son of **George Henry Steeves** and **Levina Charlotte Colpitts**, on 13 Dec 1899 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 18 Apr 1865 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Apr 1954, and was buried in 1954 in Penobsquis, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

589. Council Tilley Steeves was born on 24 Feb 1867 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 May 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1923 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Council married **Eliza Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 1637], daughter of **James Gesner Steeves** and **Hannah Louise Beazley**, on 18 Dec 1895 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Eliza was born on 1 Feb 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1701 i. **Meta Louise Steeves** was born on 28 Nov 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1702 ii. **Cecil Abraham Steeves** was born on 16 Jun 1899 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Edith Viola Steeves** was born on 9 Mar 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Edith married **Paul Albert Lewin** [MRIN: 1649], son of **Edwin Lewin** and **E. H. Holmes**, on 11 Sep 1923 in Blissville, New Brunswick, Canada. Paul was born in 1902 in Danforth, Washington, Maine, USA and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Bertha Muriel Steeves** was born on 22 Jan 1903.

Bertha married **Donald MacNeill** [MRIN: 1651].

- 1703 v. **Lillie Josephine Steeves** was born on 26 Nov 1907 and died on an unknown date.

590. Ella May Steeves was born on 13 Aug 1869 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Apr 1944, and was buried in 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ella married **Harry John Fillmore** [MRIN: 1653]. on 15 Jan 1902 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Harry was born on 6 Jun 1861 in Shediak, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jun 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1704 i. **Henry Arthur Fillmore** was born on 29 Apr 1904 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1705 ii. **James Paul Fillmore** was born on 4 Nov 1905 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

iii. **Hazel Elizabeth Fillmore** was born on 21 Jun 1907, died on 29 Apr 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

iv. **Lottie B. L. Fillmore** was born on 10 Apr 1910, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1706 v. **Esther Mae Fillmore** was born on 26 Oct 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

591. Clifford Welton Steeves was born on 8 Jun 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 May 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 May 1941 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clifford married **Lillian Elida Slater** [MRIN: 1660], daughter of **Robert Slater** and **Susan Cook**, on 8 Jun 1898 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 27 Jan 1872 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Apr 1950 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Apr 1950 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

1707 i. **Allison Walter Steeves** was born on 16 Aug 1899 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1708 ii. **Frances Lillian Steeves** was born on 16 Feb 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

592. Joel Ross Steeves was born on 17 Apr 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Apr 1949 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 May 1949 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joel married **Carrie Alice Steeves** [MRIN: 1675], daughter of **Albert B. Steeves** and **Caroline A. Wortman**, on 12 Dec 1916 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Carrie was born on 19 Feb 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Feb 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Feb 1941 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Hazen Borden Steeves** was born on 27 Sep 1917 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hazen married **Hilda M. Payne** [MRIN: 19957]. on 14 Aug 1943. Hilda was born in 1920, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1709 ii. **Herman Cain Steeves** was born on 27 Mar 1919 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

593. Lottie M. Steeves was born on 28 Mar 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 May 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 May 1922 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lottie married **Walter M. Steeves** [MRIN: 6854], son of **Jacob A. Steeves** and **Nancy Jonah**, on 22 Dec 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born on 22 Jun 1866 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Mar 1943 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Mar 1943 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 213 on Page 93)

594. Fannie Louisa Steeves was born on 14 Mar 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 7 May 1916.

Fannie married **Arthur Beecher Bray** [MRIN: 1678], son of **Benjamin Bray** and **Annie Helena Calhoun**, on 15 Jan 1902 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born on 19 Jan 1871 in Lower Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Apr 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

226

Children from this marriage were:

- 1710 i. **Hester Kathryn Bray** was born on 17 Sep 1905 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Isabel Josephine Bray** was born on 29 Nov 1906 and died on an unknown date.
Isabel married **Ronald Walter McLaughlin** [MRIN: 7307], son of **Albert Edward McLaughlin** and **Mary Ethel Patterson**. Ronald was born on 8 Nov 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2004.
- iii. **Grace Dorothy Bray** was born on 10 Jan 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Grace married **Bruce Bernard MacLean** [MRIN: 17389], son of **George E. MacLean** and **Ethel Long**, on 14 Sep 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bruce was born in 1910 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Donald Jerome Bray** was born on 10 Jan 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Dec 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Dec 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Donald married **Vera Bulmer** [MRIN: 1680], daughter of **Harold Bulmer** and **Mary Grant**, on 17 Dec 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Vera was born in 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Arthur S. Bray** was born in Apr 1915 and died on 7 Mar 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

595. Jane Milton was born on 26 Apr 1861, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane married **Frank Milledge Steeves** [MRIN: 13324], son of **James Milledge Steeves** and **Eliza Ann McKay**. Frank was born on 9 Nov 1858 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Oct 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1920 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 9 Dec 1895 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1711 ii. **Alonzo Steeves** was born on 7 Sep 1898 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

596. Elijah Milton was born on 7 Aug 1867 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jul 1943, and was buried in 1943 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elijah married **Mary Arletta Irving** [MRIN: 1682], daughter of **George William Irving** and **Eugenia May Steeves**, on 26 Jun 1901 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 23 Oct 1881, died on 18 Oct 1955, and was buried in 1955 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1712 i. **Effie May Milton** was born in Mar 1902 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1713 ii. **Harriet Marie Milton** was born in Dec 1904, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Hazel Eugenie Milton** was born on 30 Apr 1907 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Kenneth Isaiah Milton** was born on 7 Nov 1910, died on 17 Jul 1935, and was buried in 1935 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1714 v. **Gerald Ullman Milton** was born on 28 Jul 1923 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Dec 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Dec 2008 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

227

597. George Isaiah Milton was born on 7 Aug 1872 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Jessie Elizabeth Hudson** [MRIN: 1689]. on 11 Jul 1900 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born in 1881 in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, died on 9 Sep 1958, and was buried in 1958 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1715 i. **Ulrich Hudson Milton** was born on 27 Jun 1901 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Carle E. Milton** was born in 1902, died in 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1716 iii. **Eladda Jane Milton** was born in Feb 1904 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1954, and was buried in 1954 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1717 iv. **Burkley Milton** was born on 8 Oct 1905 and died on 29 Jan 1961.

598. Augusta Anna Steeves was born in 1867.

Augusta married **Charles Arsenault** [MRIN: 1709]. on 16 May 1884 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Thomas Arsenault** was born on 12 Jan 1888 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

599. Henry James Steeves was born in 1869 and died on an unknown date.

Henry married **Unknown** [MRIN: 1710]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1718 i. **John Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

600. Lawrence T. Steeves was born on 7 Jun 1874 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Sep 1933 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Sep 1933 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lawrence married **Joyce E. Carson** [MRIN: 1713], daughter of **John Carson** and **Margaret Price**, on 22 Dec 1903 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Joyce was born on 19 Sep 1895 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Mar 1920 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Mar 1920 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Steeves** was born in 1904, died in 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Alphonso Steeves** was born in Aug 1905, died in 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1719 iii. **Arnold Steeves** was born on 27 Nov 1907 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Margaret Jane Steeves** was born in Mar 1910 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Margaret married **Harold Sylvester MacDonald** [MRIN: 1719], son of **Harry E. MacDonald** and **Ethel Myles**, on 25 Sep 1945 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born in 1914 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Murray Alonzo Steeves** was born on 12 Sep 1912 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jul 1921 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Jul 1921 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1720 vi. **Burpee Frederick Steeves** was born on 6 Mar 1913 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Feb 1964 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Feb 1964.
- vii. **Kenneth Steeves** was born on 12 Oct 1918 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Mar 1920 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Mar 1920 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Canada.

601. Elizabeth T. Steeves was born on 18 Nov 1876, died on 7 May 1924, and was buried in 1924 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **Stephen Howard Killam** [MRIN: 1722], son of **Hiram Killam** and **Martha Jane Morris**. Stephen was born on 30 May 1869 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Dec 1940, and was buried in 1940 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1721 i. **Mary Martha Killam** was born on 18 Feb 1901 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Inez Killam** was born on 27 Dec 1902 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **John Killam** was born in Jan 1905 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Maurice Killam** was born on 23 Jan 1905 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Eva Killam** was born in Mar 1907 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

602. Bamford Weldon Duffy was born in 1835, died on 17 May 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bamford married **Jane Anne Steeves** [MRIN: 1734], daughter of **Charles Steeves** and **Martha Carlisle**, on 27 Oct 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jane was born on 8 Aug 1842, died on 11 Dec 1871, and was buried in 1871 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bamford next married **Mary Emma Wood** [MRIN: 1733], daughter of **Oliver Wood** and **Catherine Unknown**, on 5 Dec 1882 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1853 in Baie Verte, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Aug 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Sep 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dora De Sales Duffy** was born in Sep 1883 in Baie Verte, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Dora married **Fred Andrew Mitton** [MRIN: 1735], son of **Joseph Mitton** and **Elle L. Allen**, on 17 Jan 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Fred was born in 1887 in Melrose, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Nov 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Nov 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Artabel Duffy** was born in May 1887 and died on an unknown date.

603. Robert Judson Duffy was born in 1837 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1906.

Robert married **Susan Etter Bezanson** [MRIN: 1736], daughter of **Benjamin Bezanson** and **Susan Pulsifer**, on 19 Jul 1863. Susan was born on 7 Oct 1844 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 May 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 May 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1722 i. **Walter Judson Duffy** was born on 31 May 1864 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Dec 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Dec 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Mabel Iola Duffy** was born in 1866 and died in 1884.
- 1723 iii. **Bessie Kathleen Duffy** was born in 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1724 iv. **Ella Maud Duffy** was born on 30 Apr 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1725 v. **Ernest Claude Duffy** was born on 31 Oct 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Oct 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Oct 1951 in Moncton,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

229

Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

vi. **William P. Duffy** was born in 1874 and died on an unknown date.

vii. **Dewitt T. Duffy** was born about 1878.

viii. **Robert Welton Duffy** was born in 1878 and died in 1878.

ix. **John S. Duffy** was born in 1880.

1726 x. **Roy Huntington Duffy** was born on 17 Oct 1882 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Apr 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Apr 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

xi. **Ethel Duffy** was born in 1884 and died in 1884.

xii. **Cecil Duffy** was born in 1888 and died in 1918.

xiii. **Lester Duffy** was born in 1890 and died in 1890.

604. Dennis Ansley Duffy was born about 1839 and died in 1923.

Dennis married **Miriam Steeves** [MRIN: 1755], daughter of **Daniel Steeves** and **Margaret Mitton**, on 27 Oct 1868 in New Brunswick, Canada. Miriam was born in 1843 and died after 1885.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Nina Duffy** was born on an unknown date.

ii. **Frederick Duffy** was born on an unknown date.

iii. **Margaret Duffy** was born in 1873.

1727 iv. **Edward Allan Duffy** was born in 1880.

1728 v. **Gilbert Duffy** was born in 1885 and died in 1933.

605. Catherine Duffy was born on 3 Nov 1844, died on 19 Feb 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Catherine married **William James Lewis** [MRIN: 1760], son of **John Lewis** and **Lavinia Taylor**, on 12 Aug 1885. William was born on 25 Sep 1830, died on 22 Jun 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

1729 i. **Lavinia A. Lewis** was born on 15 Aug 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1937.

ii. **Valerie Lewis** was born on an unknown date.

606. Mary Elizabeth Duffy was born in 1849 and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **James A. Strang** [MRIN: 1764]. on 28 Oct 1868.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Arletta Strang**.

ii. **Edward Strang**.

iii. **William Strang** was born on an unknown date.

William married **Addie Unknown** [MRIN: 1765]. Addie was born on an unknown date.

iv. **Albert Strang**.

607. Erastus Duffy was born on 27 Apr 1850 and died on 30 Jul 1918.

Erastus married **Rachel Dawson** [MRIN: 12981], daughter of **Abram Dawson** and **Anne Davison**, on 3 Apr 1882. Rachel was born on 30 Apr 1860 in Ontario, Canada and died on 12 May 1960.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 470 on Page 182)

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

230

608. Kerenhappuch Duffy was born on 5 Oct 1850 and died on 25 Mar 1939.

Kerenhappuch married **Charles Jones** [MRIN: 1766]. Charles was born on 5 Apr 1851 and died in 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Catherine Jones** was born in 1879 and died on an unknown date.
- 1730 ii. **Beatrice Louise Jones** was born on 30 Aug 1885 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1731 iii. **Bernice Sophia Jones** was born on 22 Feb 1894.

609. Sophia Elizabeth Duffy was born on 29 May 1852 and died on 28 Nov 1934.

Sophia married **John E. White** [MRIN: 1771].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1732 i. **Albert Roscoe White** was born on an unknown date.

610. Alphaeus Duffy was born on 15 Jun 1860 and died on 12 Aug 1943.

Alphaeus married **Mary Elizabeth Weldon** [MRIN: 1776]. on 11 Sep 1888. Mary was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1733 i. **Ralph Thomas Duffee** was born on 11 Sep 1889.
- ii. **Raymond {Alphaeus} Duffee** was born on 19 Jun 1891 and died on an unknown date.
Raymond married **Hazel Burke** [MRIN: 1780]. Hazel was born on an unknown date in San Francisco, California, USA and died in 1928.
- iii. **Walter Cleveland Duffee** was born on 1 Nov 1892 and died on 13 May 1893 in San Francisco, California, USA.
- 1734 iv. **Charlotte May Duffee** was born on 8 Sep 1894.
- v. **Beatrice Louise Duffee** was born on 6 Aug 1904.
- 1735 vi. **Edward Wesley Duffee** was born in Oct 1907 and died on an unknown date.
- 1736 vii. **William Weldon Duffee** was born on 14 Apr 1911.

611. Isaac Duffy was born on 6 Jun 1847 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Isaac married **Lydia Smith** [MRIN: 1793]. Lydia was born on 7 Jan 1856 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Awrie Duffy** was born on 26 May 1888 in Carleton, Saint John, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Alder Duffy** was born on 3 Jun 1890 in Carleton, Saint John, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Otho Belle Duffy** was born on 21 May 1892 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Feb 1946 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
Otho married **Odessa Elizabeth Ring** [MRIN: 1794], daughter of **Fred W. Ring** and **Emma Conkey**, on 27 Sep 1917 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Odessa was born on 6 Aug 1891 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Victor Newton Duffy** was born on 29 Mar 1895 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Avard Duffy** was born on 29 Mar 1895 and died on an unknown date.

612. Isaiah Duffy was born on 5 Mar 1853 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1923 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

231

Isaiah married **Annetta Bishop** [MRIN: 13221], daughter of **James Freeman Bishop** and **Margaret Shaw**, on 11 Jul 1893 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annetta was born on 2 Sep 1878 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1984, and was buried in 1984 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1737 i. **Grace Haseltine Duffy** was born on 30 Aug 1896 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1738 ii. **Basil Samson Duffy** was born on 26 May 1899 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Michael Albert Duffy** was born on 2 Dec 1901 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Mar 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Florence Julia Duffy** was born on 8 Jan 1904 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Florence married **Philip Victor Colpitts** [MRIN: 1809], son of **Edgar Lee Bert Colpitts** and **Eva Elleanora Welling**, on 6 Oct 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Philip was born on 8 Mar 1903 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Doris Doreen Duffy** was born on 26 Jun 1906 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Feb 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1739 vi. **Mabel Victoria Duffy** was born on 12 Jul 1908 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jul 2003 in Shediac Cape, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Ford Orson Duffy** was born on 9 Aug 1910 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jul 2003.

613. Jane Elizabeth Duffy was born on 26 Mar 1855 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Aug 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane married **Samuel Henry Steeves** [MRIN: 1812], son of **Lewis Albert Steeves** and **Elizabeth Bennett**, on 6 Nov 1890 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Samuel was born on 21 Apr 1851 in Browns Flat, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Apr 1921 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Apr 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Walter Raleigh Steeves** was born on 14 Sep 1891 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on 15 Oct 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

614. William Henry Duffy was born on 13 Feb 1848 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jun 1938 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1938 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Emma Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 5971], daughter of **John Leonard Beatty Steeves** and **Lavinia Gross**, on 16 Oct 1875 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Emma was born on 29 Dec 1849 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jan 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Jan 1927 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 202 on Page 90)

615. Manning Duffy was born on 30 Jun 1854 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Sep 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Manning married **Lavinia Margaret Jonah** [MRIN: 1833], daughter of **Joshua Jonah** and **Marie Unknown**. Lavinia was born in Jun 1855 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Jan 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Jan 1927 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1740 i. **Everett Roy Duffy** was born on 21 Aug 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Dec 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Perley Duffy** was born in 1878, died in 1879, and was buried in 1879 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1741 iii. **Harold Kenneth Duffy** was born on 14 Jun 1880 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Ethel Stella Duffy** was born on 28 Feb 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1958, and was buried in 1958 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
Ethel married **Cecil Dewitt Akerley** [MRIN: 17004], son of **Charles Akerley** and **Rosannah Sarah Jonah**. Cecil was born on 14 Sep 1879 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1742 v. **Mabel Louise Duffy** was born on 13 Jan 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1743 vi. **Lillian Maude Duffy** was born on 4 Sep 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1744 vii. **Warren Whitfield Duffy** was born on 3 Feb 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1745 viii. **Charles Peter Duffy** was born on 19 Dec 1890 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1746 ix. **Lulu Elizabeth Duffy** was born on 2 Sep 1892 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- x. **Dudgeon Duffy** was born in 1894, died in 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xi. **Lulu E. Duffy** was born on 21 Sep 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- xii. **Bertha Duffy** was born in 1897, died in 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1747 xiii. **Annie M. Duffy** was born on 15 Jan 1897 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1748 xiv. **Arnold Manning Duffy** was born on 26 Mar 1899 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

616. Bliss Peter Duffy was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Aug 1942 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Aug 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bliss married **Dora Maud Lockhart** [MRIN: 1859]. on 14 Mar 1892. Dora was born on 15 Mar 1875 in Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 18 Mar 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1749 i. **Eva Elizabeth Duffy** was born on 1 Feb 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Willis Bliss Duffy** was born on 29 Jul 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Willis married **Vesta Grace Kennedy** [MRIN: 1862], daughter of **David C. Kennedy** and **Elizabeth McDonald**, on 1 Sep 1915 in York County, New Brunswick, Canada. Vesta was born in 1895 in Minto, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Mildred Annie Duffy** was born on 24 Nov 1900 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Mildred married **Harry Arthur McLean** [MRIN: 14281]. on 2 Nov 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Harry was born in 1892 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Unknown Duffy** was born on 3 Mar 1905, died on 17 Mar 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

233

1750 v. **Marjorie Lockhart Duffy** was born on 20 Jun 1910 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Jan 2006 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bliss next married **Julia Jordan** [MRIN: 1858]. Julia was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

617. Catherine Adelia Duffy was born on an unknown date and died on 29 Sep 1890.

Catherine married **Herbert D. McGregor** [MRIN: 1730]. on 22 Oct 1889 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Herbert was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Agnes Peck McGregor** was born on 14 Sep 1890 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

618. Charlotte Ann Steeves was born on 5 Sep 1849, died on 9 Dec 1944, and was buried in 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charlotte married **William H. E. Steeves** [MRIN: 1874], son of **Ephraim Steeves** and **Caroline Wilmot**, on 30 Jun 1874. William was born in 1850, died in 1932, and was buried in 1932 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frederick Steeves** was born in 1875, died on 19 Feb 1877, and was buried in 1877 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1751 ii. **Blair A. Steeves** was born in 1877 and died in 1932.
- 1752 iii. **Clyde Woodburn Steeves** was born on 10 Jul 1879 and died on 11 Aug 1950.
- 1753 iv. **Gertrude Eunice Steeves** was born on 19 Oct 1881 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Jennie B. Steeves** was born in 1883, died in 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Caroline A. Steeves** was born in 1887, died in 1889, and was buried in 1889 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

619. Guilford Wellington Steeves was born on 25 Oct 1856 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 13 Jan 1943 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 16 Jan 1943 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Guilford married **Maude Ellen Copeland** [MRIN: 1875], daughter of **Philip Copeland** and **Sarah Unknown**, on 31 Dec 1886 in Amherst Point, Nova Scotia, Canada. Maude was born on 17 Nov 1856, died on 14 Sep 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1754 i. **Sara Eunice Steeves** was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 1755 ii. **Helena Copeland Steeves** was born on 22 Mar 1888 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 1756 iii. **Harriet Purdy Steeves** was born on 9 Mar 1890 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 1757 iv. **Jennie Minerva Steeves** was born on 6 Nov 1891 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 1758 v. **Emma Clarkson Steeves** was born on 4 Oct 1895 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 1759 vi. **Lewis Carl Steeves** was born on 17 Jan 1897 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 1760 vii. **Marion Marie Steeves** was born on 3 Apr 1900 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

234

Guilford next married **Lavinia Jane McLatchy** [MRIN: 1876], daughter of **John Nathaniel McLatchy** and **Rosilla R. McDonald**, on 19 Oct 1920 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Lavinia was born on 29 Dec 1857 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1944 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 27 Dec 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

620. Judson Minor Steeves was born on 26 Jul 1854 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Nov 1940 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Nov 1940 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Judson married **Emeline Leonetta Bishop** [MRIN: 9490], daughter of **William Edward Bishop** and **Mary Steeves**, on 15 Jan 1881 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada. Emeline was born on 10 Nov 1858 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 May 1940 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 May 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1761 i. **Violet Marie Steeves** was born on 25 Jan 1884 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1762 ii. **Cecil Melroy Steeves** was born on 17 Apr 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Feb 1933 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Feb 1933 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1763 iii. **Aubrey Carruthers Steeves** was born on 22 Jun 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Mar 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

621. Annabell Steeves was born on 26 Jun 1867 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Oct 1961.

Annabell married **Silas Denier Bishop** [MRIN: 1905], son of **Silas Bishop** and **Eleanor Dernier**, on 11 Jun 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Silas was born on 25 Nov 1857 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jun 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Jun 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Leon Marion Bishop** was born on 12 Apr 1891 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Leon married **Doris Israel** [MRIN: 1906]. Doris was born on 28 May 1892.

- ii. **Ray Bishop** was born on 28 May 1892 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ray married **Irene Olson** [MRIN: 1908]. on 30 Jun 1920.

622. Minor J. Parkin was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Minor married **Rebecca Steeves** [MRIN: 13445], daughter of **Nathaniel Steeves** and **Olive Taylor**, on 24 Dec 1874. Rebecca was born on 7 Jan 1851 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1928, and was buried in 1928 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 511 on Page 196)

623. Annie E. Parkin was born in 1850 and died on an unknown date.

Annie married **Thomas DeMill** [MRIN: 1913].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ida Mary DeMill** was born in 1871.

Annie next married **Travis Chapman Steeves** [MRIN: 1914], son of **William T. Steeves** and **Eleanor Chapman**. Travis was born on 10 Oct 1849 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Nov 1935 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Nov 1935 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

624. Martha Jane Parkin was born on 17 Nov 1851 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Feb 1932 in Forest Hill,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

235

Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Feb 1932 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Martha married **Travis Chapman Steeves** [MRIN: 1915], son of **William T. Steeves** and **Eleanor Chapman**, on 22 Jan 1873. Travis was born on 10 Oct 1849 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Nov 1935 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Nov 1935 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1764 i. **Elmore Chapman Steeves** was born on 29 Dec 1873 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Maude E. Steeves** was born on 22 Jan 1877 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1921, and was buried in 1921 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Maude married **George Irvine Steeves** [MRIN: 2693], son of **Weyman Steeves** and **Barbara Lewis**, on 6 Jul 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 20 Jan 1876 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Nov 1938.
- 1765 iii. **Blair Montford Steeves** was born on 5 Mar 1878 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1766 iv. **Harry Blaine Steeves** was born on 23 Oct 1881 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 May 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 May 1964 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1767 v. **Birdie M. Steeves** was born on 22 Jan 1884 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1768 vi. **Bliss William Steeves** was born on 1 Mar 1887 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 2 May 1958 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1769 vii. **Edna Pearl Steeves** was born on 4 Jun 1890 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1770 viii. **Percy George Steeves** was born on 6 Nov 1894 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

625. Sanford W. Parkin was born in 1854, died in 1935, and was buried in 1935 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sanford married **Almira Ellis** [MRIN: 1916]. Almira was born in 1860, died on 13 Feb 1881, and was buried in 1881 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Roy Parkin** was born on 11 Jun 1887, died in 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1771 ii. **Rupert Sanford Parkin** was born on 11 Jul 1890 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1921, and was buried in 1921 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sanford next married **Ella L. DeMille** [MRIN: 1917]. on 8 Apr 1885. Ella was born on 28 Jul 1865, died in 1933, and was buried in 1933 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Claude E. Parkin** was born on 12 Jul 1893, died on 9 Jan 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1772 ii. **Greta L. Parkin** was born on 10 Jun 1898 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Dec 1928 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1928 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

626. Alfred George Parkin was born on 10 Aug 1856 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Jul 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Jul 1932 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alfred married **Alice M. Stockton** [MRIN: 1919]. Alice was born on 8 Mar 1864 and died in 1944.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lulu M. Parkin** was born on 2 May 1887 and died on an unknown date.
- 1773 ii. **Guy Alfred Parkin** was born on 22 Aug 1888 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1944.

627. Inez Louisa Parkin was born on 16 Sep 1863, died in 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Inez married **William E. Locke** [MRIN: 1921]. William was born on 10 Aug 1851, died in 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1774 i. **Eva M. Locke** was born on 20 Aug 1881 and died on an unknown date.
- 1775 ii. **Agnes Elizabeth Locke** was born on 15 Dec 1884 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Wilson Cemetery, Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **George A. Locke** was born on 4 Apr 1890, died in 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1776 iv. **John B. Locke** was born on 23 Jun 1895.
- v. **Emma P. Locke** was born in 1900 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Emma married **Robert Erwin Colpitts** [MRIN: 1932], son of **Edward J. Colpitts** and **Annie Dayton**, on 26 Jun 1940 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1901 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1984, and was buried in 1984 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

628. Oliver Steeves was born in 1855 and died on an unknown date.

Oliver married **Eva G. Steeves** [MRIN: 1934], daughter of **Ephraim Steeves** and **Naomi L. Stiles**, on 6 Mar 1880 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Eva was born in 1863 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Lotan Steeves**.

629. Ann {Lucy} Steeves was born in 1857.

Ann married **Lou Morse** [MRIN: 1935].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Edward Morse**.

630. Florence Ruth Steeves was born on 16 May 1858 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Florence married **James Hopper** [MRIN: 1937]. about 1875 in New Brunswick, Canada. James was born about 1855 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Aug 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1777 i. **Frederick E. Hopper** was born in May 1883 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1778 ii. **James Arthur Hopper** was born on 26 Jun 1884 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jan 1934 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Feb 1934 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Fred L. Hopper** was born on 9 May 1887 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1779 iv. **Frank Ebben Hopper** was born on 20 Mar 1888 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 May 1960 in The Glades Cemetery, The Glades, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Unnamed Hopper** was born on 10 Feb 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Mabel M. Hopper** was born on 15 Feb 1891 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Feb 1933 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 18 Feb 1933 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

237

Brunswick, Canada.

Mabel married **Blanchard Purdy Steeves** [MRIN: 2374], son of **Johnson Steeves** and **Margaret Ellen Gibson**, on 4 Nov 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Blanchard was born on 22 Oct 1886 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Florence next married **Henry Alfred Kay** [MRIN: 1936], son of **William Briant Kay** and **Mary Ann Steeves**. Henry was born on 1 Oct 1864 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James H. Kay** was born in Jul 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Rhoda A. Kay** was born in Dec 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Clarence Kay** was born in Feb 1898 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

631. Ethelbert Steeves was born on 15 Aug 1862, died on 26 Aug 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ethelbert married **Elizabeth Steeves** [MRIN: 1956], daughter of **Elijah James Steeves** and **Annabelle Stannard**, on 20 Jun 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 18 Dec 1866 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Aug 1945 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Aug 1945 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 1780 | i. Guilford E. Steeves was born on 9 Jul 1886 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date. |
| | ii. Laura Gertrude Steeves was born on 13 Nov 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1962 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Laura married John W. Guthrie [MRIN: 1978]. on 18 Aug 1914 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1888 in Irela, Scotland and died on an unknown date. |
| 1781 | iii. Levi Frederick Steeves was born on 2 Aug 1889 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date. |
| 1782 | iv. Beatrice Steeves was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. |
| 1783 | v. Bernice Steeves was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date. |
| 1784 | vi. Helen Evelyn Steeves was born on 26 Oct 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date. |

632. Elida H. Steeves was born in 1865, died on 8 Feb 1891, and was buried in 1891 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elida married **Lourem B. Steeves** [MRIN: 12420], son of **Michael Steeves** and **Mary Jane Wilmot**, on 5 May 1888 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lourem was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 434 on Page 171)

633. Uzzella Steeves was born on 3 Mar 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Uzzella married **Charles Lewis Geldart** [MRIN: 1980], son of **James L. Geldart** and **Ellen Steeves**, on 14 Jun 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born on 11 Aug 1856 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- | | |
|------|---|
| | i. John Lewis Geldart was born on 14 Sep 1891 and died on an unknown date. |
| 1785 | ii. Carrie May Geldart was born on 2 Jun 1893 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date. |
| 1786 | iii. Dora N. Geldart was born on 17 Sep 1897 and died in 1922 in Oliver, Massachusetts, USA. |

- iv. **Edna E. Geldart** was born on 20 Nov 1900 and died in 1919.
- 1787 v. **George William Geldart** was born on 8 Aug 1903 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1788 vi. **Guy Harry Geldart** was born on 20 May 1908 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1789 vii. **Alton Charles Geldart** was born on 12 Jun 1912 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Apr 1996.

634. Noble Arthur Steeves was born on 1 May 1856 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Oct 1921 in Elgin Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Nov 1921 in New Brunswick, Canada.

Noble married **Annie Delhia Power** [MRIN: 21151]. on 1 Apr 1882. Annie was born on 28 Nov 1863 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Feb 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Feb 1936 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1790 i. **Julia May Steeves** was born on 25 Aug 1882 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1791 ii. **Roy William Steeves** was born on 8 May 1884 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Alfred Ernest Steeves** was born on 14 Oct 1885 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Alfred married **Florence Eliza Colpitts** [MRIN: 21217], daughter of **George Colpitts** and **Sarah Ann Cain**, on 12 Apr 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born on 20 Oct 1888 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Nov 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Nov 1960 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1792 iv. **Blair John Steeves** was born on 9 Feb 1889 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1793 v. **Audber Clarence Steeves** was born on 29 Jul 1892 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Mar 1961.
- 1794 vi. **Laura Inez Steeves** was born on 10 Feb 1898 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Edna Frances Steeves** was born on 15 Apr 1900 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Edna married **Gordon Addison Mitton** [MRIN: 2013], son of **Aylesford Clark Mitton** and **Lavinia Hopper**, on 7 Jul 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gordon was born in 1892 in Upper Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.
Edna next married **Nelson Nichols** [MRIN: 2012].
- viii. **Mabel Steeves** was born on 1 Jul 1906 and died in 1907.
- ix. **Viola D. Steeves** was born in 1908 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Aug 1958.
Viola married **Archibald Bertram Jones** [MRIN: 21150], son of **Alexander A. Jones** and **Mary Frances Steeves**, on 4 Apr 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Archibald was born on 26 Sep 1906 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- x. **Arthur Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- xi. **George Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

635. Theodosa Steeves was born in 1858 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Jun 1929 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

239

Theodosa married **George Morrisey** [MRIN: 25319]. George was born on an unknown date in Shemogue, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1795 i. **David Morrisey** was born in 1881 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Unnamed Morrisey** was born on 20 Jul 1892 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Joseph Morrisey** was born in 1900 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- Joseph married **Hilda Weir** [MRIN: 25422], daughter of **John B. Weir** and **Harriet Mabel Smith**, on 16 Oct 1938 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Hilda was born in 1920 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2003.

636. Joseph D. Steeves was born on 23 Sep 1849, died on 10 Feb 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joseph married **Lucinda Steeves** [MRIN: 2027], daughter of **Robert Miles Steeves** and **Lucinda Bishop**, on 11 May 1876. Lucinda was born on 20 Feb 1849 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jun 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Jun 1930 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **A. Roy Steeves** was born in 1877, died in 1881, and was buried in 1881 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1796 ii. **Robert Roscoe Steeves** was born on 9 Jul 1880 and died on 12 Dec 1961.
- iii. **Muriel Kathleen Steeves** was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jan 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

637. Austin James Smith Steeves was born in 1862, died on 21 Dec 1884 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1884 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Austin married **Emeline Steeves** [MRIN: 2068], daughter of **Bamford Steeves** and **Ann Steeves**, on 26 Sep 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Emeline was born on 15 Oct 1860 and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 559 on Page 213)

638. Eva G. Steeves was born in 1863 and died on an unknown date.

Eva married **Oliver Steeves** [MRIN: 1934], son of **John Johnson Steeves** and **Ruth Stevens**, on 6 Mar 1880 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Oliver was born in 1855 and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 628 on Page 236)

639. Elizabeth Steeves.

Elizabeth married **George Wilmot** [MRIN: 2038]. George was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Louise Wilmot** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Eugene Wilmot** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **True Wilmot** was born on an unknown date.

640. William H. E. Steeves was born in 1850, died in 1932, and was buried in 1932 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Charlotte Ann Steeves** [MRIN: 1874], daughter of **Lewis S. Steeves** and **Eunice A. Stiles**, on 30 Jun 1874. Charlotte was born on 5 Sep 1849, died on 9 Dec 1944, and was buried in 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 618 on Page 233)

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

240

641. Gilbert C. Steeves was born in 1852 and died in 1937.

Gilbert married **Nellie Drew** [MRIN: 2067].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Lawrence Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

642. Caroline F. Steeves was born on 14 May 1859, died in 1943, and was buried in 1943 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Caroline married **Hugh Steeves** [MRIN: 13121], son of **Joseph Steeves** and **Maria Stevens**, on 27 Dec 1877 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Hugh was born on 6 Jan 1857, died in 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 479 on Page 184)

643. Clara Lavina Steeves was born on 25 Jul 1870 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Nov 1930 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Dec 1930 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clara married **Wilfred Thomas Jones** [MRIN: 2025], son of **Abel Jones** and **Catherine Steeves**, on 18 Mar 1896 in Westmorland Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Wilfred was born on 15 Dec 1860 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Nov 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Nov 1948 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Gordon Jones** was born on 11 Apr 1897 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 2 Dec 1954.
- 1797 ii. **Harold Clarence Jones** was born on 11 Nov 1898 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1798 iii. **Mildred Catherine Jones** was born on 30 Jun 1901 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Mary Lavinia Jones** was born on 30 Jun 1901 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Mary married **Charles Blair Weldon** [MRIN: 7964], son of **Charles Coll Weldon** and **Mary Elizabeth Jenkins**, on 17 Sep 1923 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1799 v. **Allison Maurice Steeves Jones** was born on 29 Nov 1907 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1800 vi. **Greta Maude Jones** was born on 14 Feb 1909 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Jan 1947.
- 1801 vii. **Josephine Louise Jones** was born on 8 Jul 1911 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

644. Anna Maud Steeves was born on 9 Apr 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Feb 1948 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Feb 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Anna married **Charles Seymour Steeves** [MRIN: 8157], son of **Jordan Steeves** and **Rosanna Steeves**, on 16 Jun 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born on 5 Apr 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jun 1955 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Jun 1955 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles Burpee Steeves** was born on 30 May 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jun 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jun 1930 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Frances Pauline Steeves** was born on 22 Dec 1900 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1994,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

241

and was buried in 1994 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1802 iii. **Reginald Herbert Steeves** was born on 10 Mar 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Pauline Steeves** was born on 10 Apr 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1803 v. **Ronald Joshua Jordan Steeves** was born on 12 May 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Mary Catherine Steeves** was born on 10 Feb 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Mary married **Cecil Altie Brown** [MRIN: 1986], son of **George Everett Brown** and **Julia May Steeves**, on 25 Jun 1947 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Cecil was born on 18 Jul 1904 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

645. Lillian May Steeves was born on 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Dec 1952 in Fairville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Dec 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lillian married **Frederick Seeley Steeves** [MRIN: 2126], son of **Nehemiah Steeves** and **Elizabeth J. Scott**. Frederick was born on 3 Apr 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Mar 1952 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Donald Winston Steeves** was born on 24 Feb 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Donald married **Hilma Gene Mollins** [MRIN: 2127], daughter of **Bradford Smith Mollins** and **Martha Lucille Livingstone**, on 30 Nov 1938 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Hilma was born on 13 Aug 1916 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- 1804 ii. **Frederick K. Steeves** was born in 1911 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

646. Agnes Jane Rawline was born on 14 Mar 1866 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Agnes married **Thomas McPherson** [MRIN: 2072]. Thomas was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1805 i. **Mary Lavinia McPherson** was born in 1897 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Jun 1945.

647. David Stephen Rawline was born on 31 May 1869 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

David married **Mary Margaret Stiles** [MRIN: 2073], daughter of **David P. Stiles** and **Margaret McFarlane**, on 11 Jun 1890 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 6 Nov 1869 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Mary Elisabeth Rawlins** was born on 20 Feb 1892 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

648. William Dimock Rawline was born in 1875 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1911.

William married **Elsie A. Wilson** [MRIN: 2074], daughter of **William Earnest Wilson** and **Teresa Ricker**, on 14 Sep 1904 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Elsie was born on 7 Jan 1883 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1806 i. **David Lloyd Rawline** was born on 8 Apr 1906 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Mable Agnes Rawline** was born on 10 Dec 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

242

an unknown date.

Mable married **Unknown King** [MRIN: 28489]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

649. Stephen Sutton Stevens was born on 24 Nov 1856, died on 25 Mar 1937, and was buried in 1937 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stephen married **Rachel Etta Crossman** [MRIN: 2140]. Rachel was born on 21 Feb 1861, died on 12 Feb 1932, and was buried in 1932 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Della M. Stevens** was born on 20 Oct 1887, died on 25 Mar 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1807 ii. **Trueman Victor Stevens** was born on 4 Sep 1892 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1957, and was buried in 1957 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1808 iii. **Evelyn Eileen Stevens** was born on 27 Aug 1898 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1923.

650. Emeline Stevens was born on 9 Jan 1861, died on 5 Apr 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Emeline married **George Whitfield Newcomb** [MRIN: 2154], son of **Robert Newcomb** and **Mary Dixon**. George was born on 27 Sep 1857 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1948, and was buried in 1948 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1809 i. **Frederick James Newcomb** was born on 6 Apr 1888 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1810 ii. **Mary Ethel Newcomb** was born on 2 Mar 1890 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Unknown Newcomb** was born on 11 Oct 1891 and died on 12 Oct 1891.
- 1811 iv. **Eleanor Charlotte Newcomb** was born on 25 Mar 1893 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Cora Louise Newcomb** was born on 19 Oct 1895 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Oct 1895.
- 1812 vi. **Ivah Myrtle Newcomb** was born on 20 Sep 1896 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Emma A. Newcomb** was born in Jul 1905 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

651. Ella Stevens was born on 24 Aug 1863 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1931, and was buried in 1931 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ella married **James Ilbert Newcomb** [MRIN: 2190], son of **Robert Newcomb** and **Mary Dixon**, on 10 Jul 1890 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 30 Apr 1866 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Mar 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Clyde Earl Newcomb** was born on 5 Mar 1892 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Aug 1916 in Belgium, and was buried in 1916 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1813 ii. **Minnie J. Newcomb** was born on 8 Jul 1894 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1814 iii. **Everett Evans Newcomb** was born on 16 Nov 1895 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1815 iv. **Albert Edward Newcomb** was born in Aug 1901, died on 15 Jul 1957, and was buried in 1957 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

243

- v. **Robert James Newcomb** was born on 13 Mar 1903, died on 15 May 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

652. Howard J. Stevens was born on 19 Apr 1865 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1945, and was buried in 1945 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Howard married **Maud M. Killam** [MRIN: 2196], daughter of **Hiram Killam** and **Martha Jane Morris**, on 20 Dec 1896 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Maud was born on 5 Sep 1877 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Cliffie E. Stevens** was born on 17 Feb 1898.
- 1816 ii. **Weldon James Stevens** was born on 1 Jan 1900 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1817 iii. **Lorne William Stevens** was born on 27 Jan 1901 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1818 iv. **Verna Audrey Stevens** was born on 14 May 1905 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Aldey Stevens** was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Gertie Stevens** was born on an unknown date.

Howard next married **Ethel MacDonald** [MRIN: 2195]. on 19 Mar 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born in Jul 1882 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

653. Ethel Louise Stevens was born on 2 Jul 1882 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Alma United Cemetery, Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ethel married **Andrew Alcorn** [MRIN: 2221], son of **George Alcorn** and **Elizabeth Alcorn**, on 1 Oct 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Andrew was born on 23 Jan 1868 in Hebron, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1935, and was buried in 1935 in Alma United Cemetery, Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Annie Alcorn** was born in 1920 in Hebron, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2007, and was buried in 2007 in Alma United Cemetery, Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- Annie married **Frank Rossiter** [MRIN: 21948], son of **Hartford Ansel Rossiter** and **Carrie Jane Stewart**, on 9 Dec 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 3 Feb 1913 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Alma United Cemetery, Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

654. Lily Jane Lauder was born on 16 May 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1959, and was buried in 1959 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lily married **John S. Richardson** [MRIN: 1316], son of **Converse Richardson** and **Elizabeth Unknown**, on 6 Aug 1896 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 26 Jul 1842 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Aug 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1819 i. **Charles Keith Richardson** was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1820 ii. **Madeleine Richardson** was born in 1903 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lily next married **Benjamin Fales** [MRIN: 1317]. Benjamin was born on an unknown date.

655. Herbert Lauder was born in Dec 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Dec 1959, and was buried in 1959 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

244

Herbert married **Mary Margaret Crossman** [MRIN: 1311], daughter of **Milledge B. Crossman** and **Elizabeth Magee**, on 1 May 1901 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 4 Mar 1876 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1954, and was buried in 1954 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Willett Harry Lauder** was born in 1896, died in 1943, and was buried in 1943 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1821 ii. **Bertha Elizabeth Lauder** was born on 12 Feb 1902 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Verna Mae Lauder** was born on 26 Jan 1903 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jul 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Agnes Mary Lauder** was born on 6 Sep 1905 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Aug 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1822 v. **Clara Bernice Lauder** was born on 25 Dec 1905 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Allison Henry Lauder** was born in 1908, died in 1909, and was buried in 1909 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

656. Mary Ethel Steeves was born on 24 Oct 1879 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jun 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Jun 1945 in Sackville Cemetery, Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Frederick Leslie Estabrooks** [MRIN: 2107], son of **David Estabrooks** and **Janet Main**, on 25 May 1904. Frederick was born on 16 Oct 1876 in Middle Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1974.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1823 i. **Merle Pringle Estabrooks** was born on 29 Nov 1913 in Middle Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1824 ii. **Frank Cephas Estabrooks** was born on 5 Jul 1915 in Middle Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

657. Charles Roy Steeves was born on 22 Jan 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Lavina Maude Hawkes** [MRIN: 2080], daughter of **William H. Hawkes** and **Lucinda Steeves**, on 31 Dec 1902. Lavina was born on 6 Nov 1882 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1825 i. **Greta Jessie Steeves** was born on 13 May 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1988.
- 1826 ii. **Gurney Dimock Steeves** was born in Jun 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Charles next married **Ethel Marian Coates** [MRIN: 21451], daughter of **Thomas Stevenson** and **Daisy Isabella Ballen**, on 3 Jan 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born in 1909 in Troy, Albany, New York, USA and died on an unknown date.

658. Welton Cephas Steeves was born in Oct 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Mar 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Mar 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Welton married **Alice Maud Jamieson** [MRIN: 2085], daughter of **John Lord Jamieson** and **Mary Belle Reid**, on 14 Sep 1904 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 8 Nov 1883 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jan 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1827 i. **Marion Alice Steeves** was born on 20 Jul 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Horace Rhoden Steeves** was born in Apr 1909, died in 1936, and was buried in 1936 in Greys Island Cemetery,

Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Horace married **Unknown Wainwright** [MRIN: 2088]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- 1828 iii. **Frank Lester Steeves** was born on 10 Jul 1911 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1829 iv. **Stanley Clement Steeves** was born on 18 Mar 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 May 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1830 v. **Armand Grenville Jamieson Steeves Reverend** was born on 21 May 1916 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jul 2004 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

659. John Franklin Steeves was born on 12 Mar 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Apr 1929 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Gertrude Smith** [MRIN: 5949], daughter of **Mariner J. Smith** and **Ruth Edna Steeves**, on 14 Jun 1901. Gertrude was born on 24 Sep 1876 and died on 15 Jun 1907 in Dawson, Yukon.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1831 i. **Vaughan Franklin Steeves** was born on 11 Jun 1905 and died on an unknown date.

John next married **Winnifred Martha Steeves** [MRIN: 5953], daughter of **Jonathan Nathaniel Steeves** and **Agnes Jane Smith**, on 3 Oct 1910 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Winnifred was born on 22 Sep 1887 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Franklin Steeves** was born on 17 Feb 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Feb 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1920 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Nivian Steeves** was born on 25 May 1923 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 May 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 May 1923 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

660. Carey Marshman Steeves was born on 11 Jan 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 May 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 May 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Carey married **Margaret Levinia Betts** [MRIN: 2113], daughter of **Guilford Betts** and **Margaret Bulmer**. Margaret was born on 9 Mar 1883 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 28 Sep 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1832 i. **Grace Abbinette Steeves** was born on 11 Feb 1908 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Ernest Steeves** was born on 7 Feb 1910 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1833 iii. **Helen Elizabeth May Steeves** was born on 7 Jun 1911 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2003.
- 1834 iv. **Georgie Amelia Steeves** was born on 16 Dec 1912 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- 1835 v. **Laura Audrey Steeves** was born on 10 Feb 1915 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Sep 2006.
- 1836 vi. **Waldo Avard Romaine Steeves** was born on 2 May 1918 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Sep 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006.
- 1837 vii. **Kathleen Erma Yvonne Steeves** was born on 13 Oct 1924 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Nov 2013 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

661. Frederick Seeley Steeves was born on 3 Apr 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Mar 1952 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frederick married **Lillian May Steeves** [MRIN: 2126], daughter of **Joshua Miles Steeves** and **Mary Margaret Steeves**. Lillian was born on 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Dec 1952 in Fairville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Dec 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 645 on Page 241)

662. Millicent Steeves was born on 4 Nov 1877 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Apr 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Millicent married **Perley Smith Steeves** [MRIN: 11040], son of **Joseph Willard Steeves** and **Martha E. Steeves**, on 26 Jun 1901 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Perley was born on 15 Jul 1875 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 30 Apr 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 May 1955 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Neva Miriam Steeves** was born on 22 May 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jan 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jun 1920 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Muriel Irene Steeves** was born on 29 May 1906 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Muriel married **George William Wright** [MRIN: 13398], son of **Charles Douglas Wright** and **Ida Mary Lutes**, on 7 Sep 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 30 Jul 1900 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Winifred Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 19 Oct 1909, died on 24 Aug 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

663. Emma Jane Steeves was born on 31 Jul 1880 and died on an unknown date.

Emma married **Robert Ernest Estabrooks** [MRIN: 2129]. Robert was born on 2 May 1873 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1838 i. **David Conrad Estabrooks** was born on 24 Dec 1911 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 1839 ii. **Donald Steeves Estabrooks** was born on 21 Jul 1912 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- 1840 iii. **Robert Norris Estabrooks** was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Middle Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

664. Rupert Scott Steeves was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 19 Jun 1960.

Rupert married **Hattie A. Dickson** [MRIN: 2137], daughter of **Walter Brittain Dickson** and **Margaret Hunter**. Hattie was born on 28 Mar 1882 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1841 i. **Dickson Steeves**.

665. Spurgeon Lauder was born on 10 Feb 1872, died on 26 Mar 1944 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Spurgeon married **Charlotte Elizabeth Woodworth** [MRIN: 1345], daughter of **Edward C. Woodworth** and **Elizabeth Sage**. Charlotte was born on 3 Oct 1870 in New Britain, Hartford, Connecticut, USA, died in 1964, and was buried in 1964 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

247

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Raymond Lauder** was born on 8 Oct 1902, died on 23 Apr 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- 1842 ii. **Rudolph William Lauder** was born on 30 Nov 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Freda Elizabeth Lauder** was born on 27 Mar 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Freda married **James Edward Snow** [MRIN: 1355], son of **Russell Snow** and **Alice Francis**, on 28 Jun 1947 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1906 in Crapquad, Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on an unknown date.

666. Audber Blair Lauder was born on 22 Jul 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Audber married **Gertrude Jones** [MRIN: 12010], daughter of **Edward Jones** and **Alfretta J. Gross**, on an unknown date. Gertrude was born on 8 Sep 1878 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1843 i. **Mary Kathleen Lauder** was born on 6 Nov 1902 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Feb 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Feb 1946 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

667. Milford E. Lauder was born on 8 Jul 1877, died in 1920, and was buried in 1920 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Milford married **Effie M. Steeves** [MRIN: 1359], daughter of **James Calvin Steeves** and **Susan Amanda Steeves**, on 20 Sep 1900 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Effie was born on 18 May 1878 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1844 i. **Lorne Lauder** was born in 1902 and died on an unknown date.

Seventh Generation

668. Annie E. Horsman was born in 1846 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 20 Oct 1902.

Annie married **James Hazen Gunning** [MRIN: 13154], son of **J. Hazen Gunning** and **Margaret Unknown**, on an unknown date. James was born on 15 Mar 1843, died on 7 Nov 1936 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Nov 1936 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Christopher H. Gunning** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Christopher married **Unknown** [MRIN: 13223]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **James Lovell Gunning** was born on 14 Nov 1872 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

James married **Jennie M. Steeves** [MRIN: 13334], daughter of **Talbot J. Steeves** and **Clara Robertson**, on 30 Dec 1896 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jennie was born about 1876 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Margaret Edith Gunning** was born on 23 Oct 1868 and died on 1 Jan 1949.

Margaret married **James Richards** [MRIN: 13397]. on 28 Sep 1895 in Ellensburg, Kittitas, Washington, USA. James was born on 31 Oct 1862 and died on 24 Jul 1938.

669. Albert William Horsman was born on 25 Dec 1846 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 May 1926 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 May 1926 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Albert married **Louisa Ann Steeves** [MRIN: 14068], daughter of **Malcolm Steeves** and **Elizabeth Gunning**, on 28 Nov 1871 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Louisa was born on 1 Jul 1851 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harvey Horsman** was born in 1873 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harvey married **Flora White** [MRIN: 14133], daughter of **Phil White** and **Minnie Doran**, on 10 Dec 1942 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Flora was born in 1896 in Athol, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Clara Bell Horsman** was born on 5 Aug 1875 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clara married **Howe A. Duhy** [MRIN: 1083], son of **Nathaniel Duhy** and **Margaret Anne Steeves**, on 20 Nov 1901. Howe was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Trueman O. Horsman** was born on 31 Jul 1879 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Trueman married **Amelia J. Lutes** [MRIN: 1592], daughter of **Christian Colpitts Lutes** and **Frances Elizabeth Horsman**, on 28 Dec 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Amelia was born on 11 Jan 1885 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Abel Delancey Horsman** was born on 4 Mar 1881 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jun 1958 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Jun 1958 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Abel married **Lillian Patience Nichols** [MRIN: 2177], daughter of **Edward V. Nichols** and **Loberta Lutes**, on 20 Sep 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Dec 1963 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Mary R. Horsman** was born on 31 Oct 1882 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Harry Ora Wilbur** [MRIN: 2460], son of **DeLancy W. Wilbur** and **Arminda Ann Steeves**, on 25 Nov 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Harry was born on 20 Feb 1884 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Jan 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Feb 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Mabel Violet Horsman** was born on 25 Apr 1886 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Sep 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Sep 1963 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mabel married **John Matthew Duhy** [MRIN: 3123], son of **Nathaniel Duhy** and **Margaret Anne Steeves**, on 28 Oct 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in Feb 1871 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 May 1944 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 May 1944 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Nina B. Horsman** was born on 15 Jun 1888 and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Clive Albert Horsman** was born on 18 Feb 1890 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Sep 1957 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Sep 1957 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clive married **Hazel Dean Duhy** [MRIN: 25384]. Hazel was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- ix. **Whitney W. Horsman** was born on 6 Aug 1892 and died on an unknown date.
- x. **Leonard Horsman** was born on an unknown date.
- xi. **Bessie Horsman** was born on an unknown date.
- xii. **Harry Isaiah Horsman** was born on 29 Sep 1884 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harry married **Dora Mildred Horsman** [MRIN: 27577], daughter of **Jacob B. Horsman** and **Ellen Fairweather**, on 15 Dec 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Dora was born on 20 Aug 1895 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

670. Charlotte Horsman was born on 21 Dec 1849 and died on an unknown date.

Charlotte married **John Allen** [MRIN: 3314]. on an unknown date. John was born on an unknown date and died before 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William L. Allen** was born on 4 Mar 1878 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Frank C. Allen** was born on 31 May 1879 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Earl J. Allen** was born on 1 Nov 1882 and died on an unknown date.

671. John E. Horsman was born on 20 Nov 1872 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Fernwood Cemetery, Port Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Bertha May Johnston** [MRIN: 3473]. on 3 Oct 1900. Bertha was born on 18 Sep 1871, died in 1946, and was buried in Port Elgin, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anna Catherine Horsman** was born on 14 Jun 1908 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick and died before Nov 2004.
Anna married **Lutrelle Steeves** [MRIN: 3780], son of **Samuel Henry Steeves** and **Mary Lavenia Hopper**, on 21 Dec 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lutrelle was born in 1914 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2009.
- ii. **Jack Harold Horsman** was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Loggieville, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1975.
Jack married **Bessie May Oulton** [MRIN: 3841], daughter of **Oscar Douglas Oulton** and **Eva May Phinney**, on 23 Dec 1936 in Jolicure, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born on 24 Apr 1913 in Jolicure, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Oct 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Port Elgin, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Bertha Maud Horsman** was born on 20 Jun 1915 in Port Elgin, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on

23 Nov 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bertha married **Willis J. Preston** [MRIN: 3939], son of **William Jacob Preston** and **Lillian Florence Henderson**, on 21 Jun 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Willis was born in 1915 in Scotch Settlement, York, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Dec 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **James Horsman** was born on an unknown date and died before Nov 2004.
- v. **Elsie Isabel Horsman** was born in 1902 in Malone, Franklin, New York, USA, died on 20 Jan 1927 in Port Elgin, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Jan 1927 in Fernwood Cemetery, Port Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elsie married **Fred Narraway Silliker** [MRIN: 3709], son of **George M. Silliker** and **Agnes Murray**, on 30 Dec 1925 in Botsford, New Brunswick, Canada. Fred was born in 1896 in Port Elgin, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Anna C. Horsman** was born on an unknown date and died on 22 Sep 1901.
- vii. **Grace Horsman** was born on an unknown date and died before Nov 2004.
- viii. **Alsie Horsman** died before Nov 2004.

672. Susan Horsman was born on 2 Dec 1851 and died in 1936.

Susan married **Alexander Hill Bannister** [MRIN: 4356]. on 19 Apr 1870. Alexander was born on 12 Oct 1845, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Della Bannister** was born on an unknown date.

Della married **Unknown Mitton** [MRIN: 5647]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Elias W. Bannister** was born on 25 Sep 1872 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Elias married **Annie Hicks** [MRIN: 32812], daughter of **William Hicks** and **Sarah Wheaton**, on 19 Sep 1912 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born in 1891 in New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 1914.

Elias next married **Annie Ida Long** [MRIN: 32814], daughter of **David Long** and **Mary Jane Patton**, on 23 Dec 1914 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 30 Apr 1895 in Plumweseep, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Stephen H. Bannister** was born in 1874, died in 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Mary Eunice Bannister** was born on 18 May 1876 in Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Unknown Janowyc** [MRIN: 5619]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

Mary next married **Victor Hugo** [MRIN: 32835]. on 19 May 1906 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Victor was born in 1870 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Lucy J. Bannister** was born in 1877 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Lucy married **Warren Havelock Wilband** [MRIN: 32498]. on 21 Jun 1895 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Warren was born in 1862 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Mabel Iva Bannister** was born on 29 Jul 1883 in Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mabel married **Harry Elvin Lane** [MRIN: 5521], son of **Robert Lemuel Lane** and **Sarah Jane Prosser**, on 23 Nov 1957 in Maugerville, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada. Harry was born on 22 Mar 1890 in Pleasant Mountain, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mabel next married **Unknown Bellefleur** [MRIN: 5522]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- vii. **Edith Ann Bannister** was born on 7 Aug 1884 in Sherman Road, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Mar 1961, and was buried in 1961 in Churches Corner, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edith married **David Abner Shaffer** [MRIN: 4428]. David was born in 1871 in Germany, died in 1936, and was buried in 1936 in Churches Corner, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Matilda Bannister** was born on 25 Oct 1888 and died on an unknown date.

- ix. **Jessie Ellen Bannister** was born on 13 Jul 1890, died on 2 Feb 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Feb 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jessie married **David Crossman** [MRIN: 5692]. David was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Jessie next married **William Jonah** [MRIN: 5693]. William was born on an unknown date and was buried in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jessie next married **Frank Almon Smith** [MRIN: 32826]. on 24 Aug 1924 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born in 1882 in Newark, Caledonia, Vermont, USA and died on an unknown date.

- x. **Carrie Bannister** was born on 12 Jan 1891 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Carrie married **Stephen H. Hopper** [MRIN: 5553], son of **Amos Hopper** and **Sarah Wilson**, on 21 Jul 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Stephen was born in Jun 1882 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- xi. **Frances Elsie Bannister** was born on 10 Apr 1894 in Sherman Road, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frances married **Girvan Manley Prosser** [MRIN: 5588], son of **Benjamin Fraser Prosser** and **Elizabeth Olivia Wilson**, on 21 May 1913 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Girvan was born on 4 Feb 1889 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

673. Calvin B. Horsman was born on 6 Jun 1861 and died on an unknown date.

Calvin married **Rebecca A. Steeves** [MRIN: 6238], daughter of **Mariner Steeves** and **Phoebe Steeves**, on 7 Jan 1892 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Rebecca was born on 16 Jul 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edwin Horsman** was born on 28 Jun 1895 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Ernest Ewart Horsman** was born on 10 Mar 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Dec 1917 in France, and was buried in 1917 in Aubigny-en-Artois, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.
- iii. **Bernice Horsman** was born in Apr 1898 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Lillian Horsman** was born on 20 Apr 1899 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Gurney Horsman** was born on 6 Oct 1900 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Bessie Mae Horsman** was born on 12 Sep 1903 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **William Horsman** was born on an unknown date and died on 7 Sep 1900.
- viii. **Quentin Horsman** was born on an unknown date.

674. Howard Lutes was born in Nov 1853 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jun 1929 in Parkside, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Jun 1929 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Howard married **Frances Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 6676], daughter of **Malcolm Steeves** and **Rebecca Lutes**. Frances was born on 6 Nov 1859 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Aug 1923 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Aug 1923 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

253

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Morton Lutes** was born on 6 Nov 1877 and died on an unknown date.
Morton married **Unknown Horsman** [MRIN: 6748]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **John Frank Lutes** was born on 23 Apr 1883 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 May 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 May 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
John married **Lizzie Boudreau** [MRIN: 26743]. on 2 Jul 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lizzie was born in 1879 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Carvel Roy Lutes** was born on 6 May 1885 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Clarence Omer Lutes** was born on 19 Feb 1889 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Dec 1964 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
Clarence married **Jessie Delilah Horsman** [MRIN: 6846], daughter of **Oscar Wellington Horsman** and **Elizabeth Rogers**, on 17 Jun 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born on 30 Dec 1895 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 May 1936 in Fairville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 May 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Everett Claude Lutes** was born on 7 Nov 1890 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Mar 1951 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Mar 1951 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
Everett married **Hilda Alice Lutes** [MRIN: 6942], daughter of **Thomas Lutes** and **Algavina Horsman**, on 13 Jan 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hilda was born on 17 Oct 1891 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1946 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Nov 1946 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Cecil E. Lutes** was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Mar 1921 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Mar 1921 in Bonnels Corner, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Lloyd Ivan Lutes** was born on 30 Mar 1897 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Lloyd married **Annie Roberts** [MRIN: 7101]. on 29 Apr 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born in 1896 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

675. Olivia Lutes was born on 10 Feb 1861 and died in 1951.

Olivia married **Richard Kelly** [MRIN: 7233], son of **John Kelly** and **Eleanor Power**, on 7 Mar 1888. Richard was born on 11 Mar 1860 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harry Hedley Kelly** was born on 1 Feb 1888 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Harry married **Annie Belle Horsman** [MRIN: 22087], daughter of **Oscar Wellington Horsman** and **Elizabeth Rogers**, on 24 Dec 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 11 Sep 1893 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Harry next married **Rhoda Groundwater** [MRIN: 5202], daughter of **Henry Havelock Groundwater** and **Rebecca Steeves**, on 22 Dec 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Rhoda was born on 15 Nov 1884 in Ammon, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Theresa M. Kelly** was born on 20 Apr 1889 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Walter J. Kelly** was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

254

Walter married **Gertrude Beryl Berry** [MRIN: 26561], daughter of **Abram Lannen Berry** and **Effie Maddison**, on 20 Aug 1913 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Gertrude was born on 8 Sep 1894 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Benjamin H. Kelly** was born on 20 Mar 1894 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **George Garfield Kelly** was born on 21 Jan 1895 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Marion Hicks** [MRIN: 23605], daughter of **Abraham John Hicks** and **Mary McFarland**, on 4 Sep 1918 in Kent County, New Brunswick, Canada. Marion was born in 1899 in Gladeside, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **Carmen Ursel Kelly** was born on 10 Apr 1898 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Eleanor May Kelly** was born on 29 Apr 1903 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

676. Blanche Lutes was born on 10 May 1870 and died on 10 Sep 1942.

Blanche married **Johnson Kelly** [MRIN: 7524], son of **John Kelly** and **Eleanor Power**, on 11 Jul 1893 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Johnson was born on 28 Jul 1862 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 19 Apr 1943 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Johnson Kelly** was born on 22 Jun 1895 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

John married **Minnie Trites** [MRIN: 7649], daughter of **Jacob Trites** and **Rebecca Lutes**, on 16 Dec 1914. Minnie was born on 6 Dec 1896 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Hiram Edmund Kelly** was born on 6 Sep 1897 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

677. Harry Hedley Ayer was born on 5 Nov 1860 and died on an unknown date.

Harry married **Dora Eaton** [MRIN: 8008]. Dora was born on 21 Apr 1867 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Willa Greta Ayer** was born on 9 May 1885 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Harry Hedley Ayer** was born on 13 Nov 1886 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harry married **Jean Amelia Cooke** [MRIN: 8107]. on 1 Jul 1915 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born in 1888 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Lennie Ayer** was born on 16 Jun 1888 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Ernest Cross Ayer** was born on 17 Jun 1890 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 26 Jan 1950 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ernest married **Muriel Isabel Boyd** [MRIN: 17249], daughter of **Andrew Green Boyd** and **Annie Blanche Moore**, on 14 Oct 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Muriel was born on 5 Feb 1901 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jun 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Laura May Ayer** was born on 29 Jun 1894 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jul 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Jul 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Marie Ethelwynne Ayer** was born on 20 Feb 1899 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Marie married **Dennis Everett Keating** [MRIN: 17428]. on 23 Feb 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Dennis was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Julia Ernestine Ayer** was born on 22 Nov 1903 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

255

an unknown date.

viii. **Beatrice Ayer** was born on an unknown date.

678. Eva Mabel Sullivan was born on 31 Oct 1874 and died in Apr 1963.

Eva married **John Alexander Glendinning** [MRIN: 8610]. on 14 Oct 1902. John was born on 29 Oct 1871 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date in Wolfville, Kings, Nova Scotia.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jean Orr Glendinning** was born on 21 Aug 1903, died on 17 Feb 1944, and was buried in 1944 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jean married **Lee R. Johnson** [MRIN: 8677]. Lee was born in 1901, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

ii. **Olive May Glendinning** was born on 22 Oct 1904 in Parlakimidi, Andhra Pradesh, India.

iii. **Arthur Glendinning** was born on 27 Sep 1906 and died on an unknown date.

Arthur married **Mabelle Lillian Rideout** [MRIN: 9178]. on 21 Aug 1935. Mabelle was born on an unknown date.

iv. **Helen Glendinning** was born on 19 Oct 1909.

Helen married **Howard B. MacMillan** [MRIN: 9261]. on 26 Sep 1936.

v. **Margaret Ruth Glendinning** was born on 11 Mar 1912.

Margaret married **Eric Lewis** [MRIN: 9326]. on 15 Oct 1932. Eric was born on an unknown date.

679. Chester Arthur Sullivan was born on 15 Feb 1879 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Aug 1960 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Chester married **Bertha May Cummins** [MRIN: 9662]. on 24 Sep 1902. Bertha was born in 1882 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Eva M. Sullivan** was born on 9 Sep 1903 and died on an unknown date.

Eva married **L. J. Hise** [MRIN: 9720]. in 1934. L. was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

ii. **Bertha Letitia Sullivan** was born on 16 Apr 1906 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bertha married **Kenneth S. Curtis** [MRIN: 9792]. Kenneth was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

680. May Sullivan was born on 21 May 1881 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Apr 1903.

May married **Stanley Simon Steeves** [MRIN: 9880], son of **John Nelson Steeves** and **Margaret Steeves**, on 25 Jun 1902 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Stanley was born on 28 Dec 1879 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Aug 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Aug 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Unknown Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on 15 Apr 1903.

681. Martha E. Steeves was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Martha married **George Trueman Beaumont** [MRIN: 12895]. on 31 Dec 1882. George was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Walter Howe Beaumont** was born in 1883 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Oct 1959 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1959 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

256

Walter married **Winnifred Myrta Irving** [MRIN: 12901], daughter of **John Edgar Irving** and **Abigail Anne MacWilliams**, on 22 May 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Winnifred was born on 13 Mar 1891 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Dec 1946 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Dec 1946 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Jack Beaumont** was born on an unknown date.

Jack married **Louise Farrell** [MRIN: 12919].

682. Susan Steeves was born on an unknown date.

Susan married **Unknown** [MRIN: 12933]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Blanche Steeves** was born on 20 Jan 1887 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Blanche married **Curtis Rasmond Wilband** [MRIN: 12940], son of **Simon Abner Wilband** and **Sarah Jane Woodworth**, on 20 Jul 1910 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Curtis was born on 8 Jul 1884 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Harry Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

683. Mary Maude Terris was born in 1861, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **George Spurgeon Steeves** [MRIN: 12923], son of **Dawson Hazen Steeves** and **Susan Steeves**, on 28 Dec 1882. George was born on 7 Oct 1857, died on 18 Apr 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 191 on Page 88)

Mary next married **Charles Terris** [MRIN: 12922].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Maisie Terris** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Nettie Terris** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Evangeline Mae Terris** was born in 1896 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Evangeline married **Lloyd Roscoe Simpson** [MRIN: 12964], son of **Abner William Simpson** and **Mary Jane Shaughnessy**, on 26 Nov 1914 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lloyd was born on 25 Nov 1892 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

684. Ruth Hilda Steeves was born on 30 Dec 1865, died in 1949, and was buried in 1949 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruth married **Lawson D. Fenton** [MRIN: 12949]. on 15 Jun 1887. Lawson was born on 24 Jul 1865, died on 24 Jul 1930 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1930 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Alice Fenton** was born on 3 May 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jan 1959, and was buried in 1959 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Joseph Harris Fenton** [MRIN: 13144], son of **Lionel Fenton** and **Annie Moore**. Joseph was born in Sep 1879 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Mar 1934 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Mar 1934 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Unknown Fenton** was born on 12 Sep 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Martha H. Fenton** was born on 2 Nov 1890 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **James W. Fenton** was born on 2 Sep 1892, died in 1948, and was buried in 1948 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Charles Lawson Fenton** was born on 3 Sep 1894, died in 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **John Henry Fenton** was born on 2 Apr 1895 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1951, and was buried in 1951 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Florence Amelia Christopher** [MRIN: 13293], daughter of **Albert George Christopher** and **Arminta Amelia Steeves**, on 4 Mar 1914 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born in 1895 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Ida Mae Fenton** was born on 28 Jul 1897 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ida married **Curtis Vaughn Upham** [MRIN: 13298], son of **Robert Upham** and **Jane Fenton**, on 23 Jan 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Curtis was born on 19 Apr 1909 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Willard Fenton** was born on 2 May 1900 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Frank Fenton** was born in 1906.

685. Frank Milledge Steeves was born on 9 Nov 1858 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Oct 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1920 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Jane Milton** [MRIN: 13324], daughter of **Isaiah Milton** and **Ellada Steeves**. Jane was born on 26 Apr 1861, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 595 on Page 226)

686. Howard Price Steeves was born in Jun 1867, died on 18 Dec 1961 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1961 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Howard married **Eliza A. Cartwright** [MRIN: 13375], daughter of **Ed Cartwright** and **Mary Cochrane**, on 23 Sep 1891 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Eliza was born on 20 Sep 1853 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Sep 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Sep 1928 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Adelaide C. Steeves** was born in Jun 1893 in Massachusetts, USA, died on 3 Feb 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Howard next married **Elizabeth Berry** [MRIN: 13374]. Elizabeth was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Howard next married **Gertrude Minnie Berry** [MRIN: 21889], daughter of **John Absalom Berry** and **Mary Elizabeth Berry**, on 10 Sep 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Gertrude was born on 13 Mar 1885 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Apr 1959 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Apr 1959 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

687. Kathleen Sophia Steeves was born on 21 Aug 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Kathleen married **John Thomas Weldon** [MRIN: 13393], son of **John Chesley Weldon** and **Sarah Maria Sharp**, on 17 Oct 1894 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 6 Aug 1864 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Leonard Weldon** was born on 4 Aug 1896 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Arthur Weldon** was born on 6 Jun 1898 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Reginald Howard Weldon** was born on 19 Mar 1903 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died

on an unknown date.

688. Frederick V. Steeves was born on 26 Mar 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 10 May 1955.

Frederick married **Margaret J. Sutherland** [MRIN: 13412], daughter of **John S. Sutherland** and **Elizabeth Kennie**, on 28 Dec 1898 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born in 1874 in Rockland, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Roland Wesley Steeves** was born on 11 Jan 1900.

Roland married **Mabel Pigott** [MRIN: 13421].

- ii. **Marion E. Steeves** was born on 27 Mar 1902.

Marion married **Orrin Bradbury** [MRIN: 13471].

- iii. **Beulah M. Steeves** was born on 5 May 1907 and died on 10 Sep 1910.

689. Bruce R. Steeves was born on 26 Oct 1878 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bruce married **Lillian Ethel West** [MRIN: 13493], daughter of **John Edgar West** and **Evelyn Gross**, on 30 Aug 1899 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 5 Apr 1883 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Feb 1948 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Feb 1948 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frederick Hilyard Steeves** was born on 2 Dec 1900 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Mar 1958 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frederick married **Suzanne Eugenia Howe** [MRIN: 13527]. on an unknown date. Suzanne was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Muriel Steeves** was born before 1911 and died on an unknown date.

Muriel married **Clifford Hardy** [MRIN: 13501]. Clifford was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Glenn Steeves** was born before 1911.

Glenn married **Helen Harrington** [MRIN: 13550]. Helen was born on an unknown date.

690. Adelaide Julia Steeves was born in Nov 1903 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Adelaide married **Elmer Reid Taylor** [MRIN: 13618], son of **Alfred Melbourne Taylor** and **Edith May Dickie**, on 4 Oct 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elmer was born on 27 Sep 1905 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Frederick Reid Taylor** was born in 1932 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frederick married **Nadine Daisy Wilson** [MRIN: 19923], daughter of **Arthur Nelson Wilson** and **Edna Plummer**, on 15 Jun 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Nadine was born in 1930 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

691. Laura Annie Steeves was born on 17 May 1862 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Dec 1927, and was buried in 1927 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Laura married **John Harding Livingstone** [MRIN: 13629], son of **Hector Livingstone** and **Lucella Crocker**, on 19 Apr 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 9 Jan 1856 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jul 1934 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Jul 1934 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Alice Livingstone** was born on 25 Oct 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Dec 1961 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Dec 1961 in Greys Island

Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **George Ambrose Steeves** [MRIN: 13635], son of **Samuel Gaius Morse Steeves** and **Eliza Blake**. George was born on 31 May 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Sep 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Sep 1937 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Martha Lucille Livingstone** was born on 25 Oct 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Aug 1958 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Aug 1958 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Martha married **Bradford Smith Mollins** [MRIN: 13642], son of **George Edwin Mollins** and **Emma Brown**. Bradford was born in Apr 1882 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Feb 1945 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1945 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Charles Wellington Livingstone** was born on 7 Apr 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Christine M. Fergusson** [MRIN: 13653]. Christine was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Addie Bernice Livingstone** was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Addie married **Chester Wilder** [MRIN: 13700].

- v. **James Hector Livingstone** was born on 27 Mar 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

James married **Gerda Gustafson** [MRIN: 13708].

- vi. **LaForest George Livingstone** was born in Aug 1899 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Laura Etta Livingstone** was born in Apr 1901 and died on an unknown date.

Laura married **Frank {W.} Livingstone** [MRIN: 13777]. Frank was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

- viii. **Kathleen M. Livingstone** was born in May 1904 and died on an unknown date.

Kathleen married **Carman C. Reade** [MRIN: 13784]. Carman was born on 28 May 1905.

692. Walter Bliss Steeves was born in Aug 1869 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Jan 1943 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1943 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Walter married **Mary Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 14017], daughter of **John Wesley Steeves** and **Catharine Mellish**, on 31 Aug 1898 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 22 Feb 1879 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Dec 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Jan 1964 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Leslie Arnold Steeves** was born on 2 Oct 1899 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Leslie married **Celia Boyd** [MRIN: 14022]. Celia was born on an unknown date and died before 1948.

Leslie next married **Marion Dearness Palmer** [MRIN: 14023], daughter of **Frank Palmer** and **Lois Ann Estabrooks**, on 14 Jul 1948 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marion was born on 3 Aug 1905 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Theodore Steeves** was born on 26 Mar 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 10 Jul 1964.

Theodore married **Viola Bickers** [MRIN: 14042].

- iii. **Horace Hubert Steeves** was born on 15 Jan 1906 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Apr 1931 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 10 Apr 1931 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Donald Aleric Steeves** was born on 11 Jun 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Donald married **Elsie Doreen Bowser** [MRIN: 14061], daughter of **James W. Bowser** and **Rosanna Wilkinson**, on 12 Sep 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elsie was born on 18 Sep 1916 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- v. **Unnamed Steeves** was born on 2 Sep 1911, died on 17 Nov 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Gladys P. Steeves** was born on 29 Jun 1916 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Oct 1921 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Oct 1921 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

693. William James Steeves was born on 12 May 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Apr 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Apr 1941 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Bessie Stannard** [MRIN: 13868], daughter of **Thomas Stannard** and **Angelina Steeves**, on 4 Nov 1888 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born on 29 Jul 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Sep 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Sep 1925 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harold Percy Steeves** was born on 24 Sep 1895 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, died on 30 Jul 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Aug 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Harold married **Cecelia McIntyre** [MRIN: 13882], daughter of **Harry C. McIntyre** and **Margaret Duplessis**, on 10 Sep 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Cecelia was born in 1901 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Helen Steeves** was born on 18 Jan 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Helen married **John Faghan** [MRIN: 13926]. on 27 May 1919 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1893 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Helen next married **Unknown MacDonald** [MRIN: 13927]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
Helen next married **Unknown Hunter** [MRIN: 13928]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Alfretta Steeves** was born in 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Alfretta married **Cecil Carroll** [MRIN: 13946], son of **Frederick Carroll** and **Susan Unknown**, on 22 May 1920 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Cecil was born in 1899 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Reginald Chester Steeves** was born on 9 May 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Reginald married **Obeline LeBlanc** [MRIN: 13950], daughter of **Antime LeBlanc** and **Mary Russell**, on 8 Apr 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Obeline was born in 1899 in Lakeburn, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Robert M. Steeves** was born on 1 Jul 1906 in Lower Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Thomas Carlyle Steeves** was born on 8 Feb 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Carlisle Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died in Jun 1864.
- viii. **Berlin Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ix. **Bernice Steeves**.

William next married **Bessie Jane Lutes** [MRIN: 13870], daughter of **Charles William Lutes** and **Sarah Angelina Mollins**, on 20 Jul 1940 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born on 30 Dec 1881 and died on an unknown date.

694. Abraham Lincoln Steeves was born on 19 Jan 1872 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Abraham married **Elizabeth MacInnis** [MRIN: 14084]. on an unknown date. Elizabeth was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Walter Carlisle Steeves** was born in 1904 in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.

Walter married **Myrtle Mae Irwin** [MRIN: 14099], daughter of **John Carson Irwin** and **Margaret Jane Wiley**, on 24 Aug 1941 in St Andrews, New Brunswick. Myrtle was born in 1903 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Albert V. Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Albert married **Margaret Talbot** [MRIN: 14102]. Margaret was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Clarence Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Clarence married **Mary Unknown** [MRIN: 14092]. Mary was born on an unknown date.

695. Gertrude Louise Steeves was born on 21 Aug 1879 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gertrude married **Beecher Coleman Steeves** [MRIN: 14111], son of **John Wesley Steeves** and **Catharine Mellish**, on 7 Sep 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Beecher was born on 22 Jun 1875 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1944 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Nov 1944 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mildred Alice Steeves** was born on 23 Sep 1898 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mildred married **Lloyd Leslie Stevens** [MRIN: 1472], son of **Arthur Allison Stevens** and **Clara Amy Steeves**, on 17 May 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lloyd was born on 5 Mar 1895 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1929, and was buried in 1929 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mildred next married **Joseph Griffiths** [MRIN: 1477].

- ii. **Austin Everett Steeves** was born on 3 Sep 1900 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1960.

Austin married **Esther Myrna Steeves** [MRIN: 4717], daughter of **Thomas Duncan Steeves** and **Rebecca Connors**, on an unknown date. Esther was born on 17 Aug 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Marion Hester Steeves** was born on 22 Dec 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1929, and was buried in 1929 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Evelyn Gertrude Steeves** was born on 31 Oct 1907 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Evelyn married **Milton Garfield Perry** [MRIN: 4763], son of **Thomas G. Perry** and **Hannah E. Bunnell**, on 6 Jul 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Milton was born on 16 May 1906 in Lower Ridge, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Evelyn next married **Charles Bailey** [MRIN: 4762]. Charles was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Blanche Steeves** was born on 20 Dec 1910 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Alma Jean Steeves** was born on 18 Jun 1916 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

262

Alma married **George Gilbert Keans** [MRIN: 4803], son of **Gilbert L. Keans** and **Jemima Young**, on 31 Dec 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1911 in Hubbards, Nova Scotia.

- vii. **Jack Guthrie Steeves** was born on 18 Mar 1918 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jack married **Mary Post** [MRIN: 4828].

696. Susan May Steeves was born on 30 Sep 1868, died in 1946, and was buried in 1946 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Susan married **Gilbert M. Edgett** [MRIN: 14129], son of **John Edgett** and **Ruth Steeves**. Gilbert was born in 1861, died in 1944, and was buried in 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edith May Edgett** was born on an unknown date and died in May 1953.

Edith married **Earl Norman Dernier** [MRIN: 9057]. Earl was born on an unknown date in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2006.

- ii. **Herbert Edgett** was born on an unknown date.

Herbert married **Kit Unknown** [MRIN: 9060]. Kit was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Russell Edgett** was born on 31 Aug 1896 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Russell married **Carrie Unknown** [MRIN: 9061]. Carrie was born on an unknown date.

697. Alice Maude Steeves was born on 22 Nov 1879.

Alice married **Arthur Boone** [MRIN: 14164].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Helen Boone**.

- ii. **Douglas Boone**.

- iii. **Eunice Boone**.

698. Fannie Beatrice Steeves was born on 20 Feb 1882 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Fannie married **Abner R. McC. Rose** [MRIN: 20391], son of **Simon F. Rose** and **Rebecca A. Dixon**, on 18 Sep 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Abner was born on 5 Feb 1876 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Esther P. Rose** was born on 16 Dec 1913 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Esther married **William D. Inman** [MRIN: 14204].

Fannie next married **Unknown** [MRIN: 14183]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Lois B. Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2003.

Lois married **Charles Arthur MacFarlane** [MRIN: 14191], son of **Raymond MacFarlane** and **Stella Maude Steeves**. Charles was born in Mar 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Oct 1960, and was buried in 1960 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Fannie next married **Fred Carter** [MRIN: 14185].

699. Lottie Lena Steeves was born on 3 Dec 1882 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

263

Lottie married **Seymour F. Dernier** [MRIN: 14140], son of **Ferdinand Dernier** and **Emeline Unknown**, on 10 Oct 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Seymour was born in 1875 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Beatrice Dernier**.

Beatrice married **Nathaniel Fuller** [MRIN: 14154].

700. Hattie H. Steeves was born in May 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hattie married **Rupert Dee Rose** [MRIN: 1084], son of **Simon F. Rose** and **Rebecca A. Dixon**, on 14 Feb 1907 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Rupert was born in Aug 1879 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 May 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 May 1961 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Minnie Rose** was born in Apr 1909.
- ii. **Vaughan Gordon Rose** was born on 12 Mar 1911 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vaughan married **Mary Unknown** [MRIN: 1099]. on an unknown date. Mary was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Dorothy Rose** was born on an unknown date and died before Dec 2010.

Dorothy married **Unknown Dixon** [MRIN: 20736]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Fraser Rose** was born on an unknown date.

Fraser married **Mabel Unknown** [MRIN: 20734]. Mabel was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Douglas Haig Rose** was born on 2 Mar 1919 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2010.

Douglas married **Mary Laura Wright** [MRIN: 1108], daughter of **Ernest Cecil Wright** and **Delta Edgett Lowther**, on 17 Mar 1942 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 23 Jun 1922 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2010.

701. Georgia Evelyn Steeves was born on 8 Aug 1887 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1962, and was buried in 1962 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Georgia married **James Horace Powell** [MRIN: 1127], son of **Charles S. Powell** and **Kate Steeves**. James was born on 11 Feb 1887 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles Alfred Powell** was born on 5 Feb 1914 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Margaret Elizabeth Mann** [MRIN: 9661], son of **Frank Percy Mann** and **Jessie Maud McKay**, on 25 Dec 1937 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born on 19 Feb 1913 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Marjorie Alfretta Powell** was born on 18 Mar 1918 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marjorie married **Claude Raymond Steeves** [MRIN: 8188], son of **Samuel Howard Steeves** and **Goldie Bishop**, on 28 Dec 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Claude was born on 26 Jun 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

702. Charles Watson Steeves was born on 23 Mar 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

264

Charles married **Laura E. White** [MRIN: 12104]. in 1900. Laura was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hubert C. Steeves** was born in 1902.

Hubert married **Mary Elizabeth Simpkin** [MRIN: 12105]. Mary was born in England.

- ii. **Cameron Weldon Steeves** was born in Jun 1908.

Cameron married **Margaret Dibblee** [MRIN: 12107]. Margaret was born on an unknown date in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick.

- iii. **Helena Steeves** was born in 1911 and died in 1948.

Helena married **David Gordon** [MRIN: 12112]. David was born on an unknown date.

703. Effie M. Steeves was born on 18 May 1878 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Effie married **Milford E. Lauder** [MRIN: 1359], son of **John Calvin Lauder** and **Martha Steeves**, on 20 Sep 1900 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Milford was born on 8 Jul 1877, died in 1920, and was buried in 1920 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 667 on Page 247)

704. Helena Blanche Steeves was born on 8 May 1882 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1946 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Nov 1946 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Helena married **John Ransford Steeves** [MRIN: 2918], son of **Jordan Steeves** and **Elizabeth A. Jonah**, on 9 Nov 1910 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 20 Mar 1878 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 1 Jun 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Jun 1964 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Harold MacDonald** was born on an unknown date.

705. Howard Burns Steeves was born on 24 Jun 1887 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Oct 1951 in East Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Nov 1951 in Cedar Hill Extension Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Howard married **Margaret Landry** [MRIN: 21940]. on 15 Oct 1925 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kenneth Elmer Steeves** was born on 23 Jan 1925 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 7 Aug 2011 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Cedar Hill Extension Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kenneth married **Kathleen Rourke Whelpley** [MRIN: 22684], daughter of **Harold Aubrey Whelpley** and **Hazel Sherwood**, on 15 Jul 1947 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Kathleen was born on 6 Oct 1929 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jun 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Jun 2012 in Cedar Hill Extension Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Harold George Steeves** was born in 1926 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada and died before Aug 2011.

Harold married **Ethel Mae Sinclair** [MRIN: 21941], daughter of **Michael Sinclair** and **Ellen Beatrice Abbot**, on 27 Oct 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born in 1922 in Trenton, Nova Scotia.

- iii. **Robert Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Aug 2011.
- iv. **Charles Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Aug 2011.

706. Arthur A. Beaumont was born in 1839 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

265

Arthur married **Susan E. Steeves** [MRIN: 10641], daughter of **Dawson Hazen Steeves** and **Susan Steeves**, on 17 Sep 1871. Susan was born on 7 Oct 1849 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jun 1888, and was buried in 1888 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 190 on Page 87)

Arthur next married **Catherine Kenny** [MRIN: 20261]. on 15 May 1889 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Catherine was born in 1841, died in 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

707. George Emmerson Beaumont was born on 14 Sep 1860, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Edna Esther Steeves** [MRIN: 10668], daughter of **Ralph B. Steeves** and **Joanna Christopher**, on 30 Sep 1886. Edna was born on 6 Jun 1861 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Aug 1944 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Aug 1944 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 237 on Page 102)

708. Matthew Jackson Steeves was born on 21 Jan 1859 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Oct 1922, and was buried in 1922 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Matthew married **Augusta Pomona Cannon** [MRIN: 1189]. on 14 Sep 1887 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Augusta was born on 17 Mar 1866, died on 15 Dec 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ida Laura Steeves** was born on 6 Jan 1883 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ida married **George Hiram Purdy** [MRIN: 1293], son of **Woodford Purdy** and **Sarah Wells**, on 10 Jun 1942 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born about 1875 in Great Shemogue, Westmorland, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Bertha Winona Steeves** was born on 6 Aug 1888 in Shediac Cape, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bertha married **Robert Caleb Tingley** [MRIN: 1195], son of **William Tingley** and **Annie Unknown**, on 17 Apr 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1884 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Matthew next married **Margaret M. Murphy** [MRIN: 20433], daughter of **Edward Murphy** and **Elizabeth Unknown**, on 30 Apr 1902 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born on an unknown date in Willow Grove, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

709. Thomas Milledge Steeves was born on 11 Jan 1862 and died on an unknown date.

Thomas married **Mary Isabelle Dernier** [MRIN: 1306]. on 28 Apr 1885. Mary was born in Nov 1867 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Roy E. Steeves** was born on 23 Jul 1885 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Nov 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Nov 1931 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roy married **Katherine Rena Steeves** [MRIN: 1318], daughter of **John Nelson Steeves** and **Althea O'Neill**, on 15 Mar 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Katherine was born on 28 Mar 1886 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Fred Steeves** was born on 31 Jan 1888 and died on an unknown date.

Fred married **Mary Smart** [MRIN: 1423]. Mary was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Greta Emmeline Steeves** was born on 23 Aug 1894 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

266

Greta married **Lloyd Arnold** [MRIN: 1435]. Lloyd was born in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

710. Clara Amy Steeves was born on 4 Dec 1868, died on 28 Jul 1946, and was buried in 1946 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clara married **Arthur Allison Stevens** [MRIN: 1461], son of **William A. Stevens** and **Mary Jane Forbes**, on 27 Jul 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born on 8 Mar 1871 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1937, and was buried in 1937 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lloyd Leslie Stevens** was born on 5 Mar 1895 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1929, and was buried in 1929 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lloyd married **Mildred Alice Steeves** [MRIN: 1472], daughter of **Beecher Coleman Steeves** and **Gertrude Louise Steeves**, on 17 May 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mildred was born on 23 Sep 1898 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Harold G. Stevens** was born on 13 Mar 1897 and died in 1963.

Harold married **Florence Brassett** [MRIN: 1492]. Florence was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Matthew Jackson Stevens** was born on 17 Jul 1901 in Rosevale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Jul 1969.

Matthew married **Della Freda Berry** [MRIN: 1516], daughter of **John Walter Berry** and **Ida May Wilson**, on 21 Oct 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Della was born in 1913 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 May 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Ethel Blanche Stevens** was born on 22 Jul 1905 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ethel married **Eldon Clinton Woodworth** [MRIN: 1521], son of **John Woodworth** and **Florence Beaumont**, on 27 Nov 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Eldon was born in 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

711. Sarah Jane Steeves was born on 27 Oct 1873 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sarah married **Frank Lee Graves** [MRIN: 20475], son of **Hiram A. Graves** and **Sarah Adella Blakney**, on 25 May 1903 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 10 Oct 1884 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Mar 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 Mar 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Leigh Irving Graves** was born on 30 Aug 1919 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Oct 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Oct 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

712. Minnie Bernice Steeves was born on 10 Sep 1865 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Jan 1937 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Jan 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Minnie married **Joseph Bent Dobson** [MRIN: 1543], son of **Jonathan B. Dobson** and **Elizabeth MacFarlane**, on 20 Jan 1885 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born on 30 Oct 1855 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jan 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jan 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Burnham {Johnathan} Dobson** was born on 22 Jun 1885 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Robert William Dobson** was born on 3 Aug 1887 and died on 20 Jan 1944.
- iii. **Maude Ethel Dobson** was born on 11 Jan 1890 and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Nancy Harris Dobson** was born on 27 Jun 1892 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Ralph Beatty Dobson** was born on 5 Feb 1895 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Ralph married **Ethel Louise Crossman** [MRIN: 25193], daughter of **Walter Berton Crossman** and **Alfreda Jane Wells**, on 10 Oct 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born on 17 Jul 1905 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Herbert Gordon Dobson** was born on 9 Dec 1900 and died on an unknown date.
Herbert married **Frances Garland Roberts** [MRIN: 1575]. Frances was born on 20 Dec 1904 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Edgar {Floyd} Dobson**.
- viii. **Walter Dobson** was born in Mar 1904 and died on an unknown date.

713. Laura E. Steeves was born in 1868 and died on an unknown date.

Laura married **Thomas Roberts** [MRIN: 1617]. Thomas was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Mary Roberts** was born on an unknown date.

Mary married **James Guthro** [MRIN: 1625].

Laura next married **George Todd** [MRIN: 1618].

714. Ada Steeves was born on an unknown date.

Ada married **Maurice Pendergast** [MRIN: 1650].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Pauline Pendergast**.

715. Gertrude Nell Steeves was born in 1865 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **Thomas Johnson** [MRIN: 2935]. on 31 Dec 1888 in Kent County, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born in 1854 in West Branch, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Una Belle Johnson** was born on 27 Jun 1890 in West Branch, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **John Franklin Johnson** was born on 13 Jan 1895 in West Branch, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Donald Chesey Johnson** was born on 24 Aug 1899 in Coates Mills, St Mary, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Mary Nancy Lucille Johnson** was born on 22 Oct 1902 in Coates Mills, St Mary, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

716. Harry Willoughby Steeves was born on 22 Aug 1864 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Apr 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Apr 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harry married **Sarah Alice Mary Steeves** [MRIN: 3041], daughter of **Milner A. Steeves** and **Mary Jane Ryan**, in 1900. Sarah was born on 15 Nov 1876 and died in 1953.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harold Milner Steeves** was born on 23 Oct 1902 in Irishtown, New Brunswick, Canada and died about 1991.

Harold married **Alida Bernice Robinson** [MRIN: 3046]. on 25 May 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alida was born on an unknown date and died before Jul 2007.

- ii. **Jennie Lavinia Steeves** was born on 16 Apr 1907 in Irishtown, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown

date.

Jennie married **Frank Beers** [MRIN: 3138], son of **John Albert Beers** and **Mary Elizabeth Kenney**, on 24 Dec 1936 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Beersville, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

717. Charles M. Steeves was born on 9 Apr 1865 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Jul 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Mary Maude Renton** [MRIN: 3157], daughter of **James Renton** and **Naomi Steeves**, on 5 Jan 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 10 Feb 1875 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Sep 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Sep 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lavinia Renton Steeves** was born on 27 Jan 1894 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lavinia married **Collan W. Baird** [MRIN: 3194], son of **David Baird** and **Christie Unknown**, on 24 Jun 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Collan was born on 21 Dec 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lavinia next married **Arthur MacLeod** [MRIN: 3193].

- ii. **Oliver Steeves** was born on 12 Aug 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Alvin Leslie Steeves** was born in 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1951 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Alvin married **Winnifred Belle Morrison** [MRIN: 3167], daughter of **George Morrison** and **Katherine McLeod**, on 7 Jul 1926 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Winnifred was born on 22 Apr 1902 in Breadalbane, Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on 20 Apr 1996 in Elizabeth City, Camden, North Carolina, USA.

718. Blanchard Steeves was born on 20 Feb 1872 in The Gorge, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Dec 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Dec 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Blanchard married **Sadie Beryl Randall** [MRIN: 3223], daughter of **Kimball Randall** and **Loretta Susan Amelia Trites**, on 20 Jan 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Sadie was born on 24 Nov 1885 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Oct 1964 in Magnetic Hill, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Oct 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ruth Annie Steeves** was born on 14 Nov 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2010.

Ruth married **Unknown Colburne** [MRIN: 18754]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Charles Israel Steeves** was born on 14 Oct 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Dieppe, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Beatrice Amy Harbell** [MRIN: 3230], daughter of **Bruce Harbell** and **Mary Florence Doyle**, on 1 Jul 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Beatrice was born about 1922 in Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Feb 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Dieppe, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

719. Melbourne Steeves was born on 10 Dec 1879 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Mar 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Mar 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Melbourne married **Mary G. Hicks** [MRIN: 1890], daughter of **Michael Butler Hicks** and **Laura Smith**, on 27 May 1919 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 5 Sep 1895 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Dec 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Dec 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

269

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Laura Noreen Steeves** was born in Feb 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Laura married **Lorne Walter Leaman** [MRIN: 3242], son of **George Henry Leaman** and **Mabel Cholis Wilson**, on 8 Sep 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lorne was born on 25 Feb 1919 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2002.

- ii. **Morris Dale Steeves** was born in Nov 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Morris married **Audrey Mae Jones** [MRIN: 3267], daughter of **Leonard Charles Jones** and **Edith Audrey Stackhouse**, on 7 Sep 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Audrey was born in 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Melbourne next married **Ida I. Unknown** [MRIN: 17324]. Ida was born in Aug 1877 in Vermont, USA and died on 23 May 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

720. Sarah Reade Steeves was born on 4 Nov 1881 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jun 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jun 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sarah married **Solomon Adolphus Lutes** [MRIN: 3279], son of **John Reynolds Lutes** and **Margaret Jones**, on 7 Dec 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Solomon was born on 8 Mar 1874 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Aug 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Aug 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret Lavina Lutes** was born on 29 Apr 1911 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2004.

Margaret married **Ethan Arthur Day** [MRIN: 3305]. on 1 Sep 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethan was born in 1898 in Port Rexton, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Claude Reade Lutes** was born on 29 Mar 1913 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Jun 2004 in Toronto, Ontario, and was buried on 11 Jun 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **John Samuel Lutes** was born on 4 Sep 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Vertus Margaret Roberts** [MRIN: 3300], daughter of **Henry Roberts** and **Emma Hamill**, on 4 Sep 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Vertus was born in 1917 in Kinkora, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

- iv. **Edith Helen Lutes** was born on 15 Sep 1919 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Sep 2007 in Brinston, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Sep 2007 in Brinston, Ontario, Canada.

Edith married **William Gordon Clark** [MRIN: 3283]. on 4 Nov 1944 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1918 in Brinston, Ontario, Canada, died before Sep 2007, and was buried in Brinston, Ontario, Canada.

721. Enman Steeves was born in Jan 1885 in Hillegarde, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jan 1944 in Georgetown, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jan 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Enman married **Elizabeth Greta Renton** [MRIN: 3318], daughter of **James Renton** and **Katherine Kelly**, on 14 Apr 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 7 Jul 1888 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Doris Katherine Steeves** was born on 25 Jun 1916 in Hillegarde, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1964.

Doris married **Allan Rowe Lewis** [MRIN: 3371]. on 20 Jul 1942 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Allan was born in 1917 in Lickbridge, Alberta, Canada.

- ii. **John Enman Steeves** was born on 13 Feb 1918 in Hillegarde, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 20 May 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Mildred Irene Corey** [MRIN: 3359], daughter of **Orren Chester Corey** and **Dora Agnes Steeves**, on 22 Nov 1941 in Springhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Mildred was born on 17 Sep 1916 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1989.

John next married **Clara Edgar** [MRIN: 3358]. Clara was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Pauline Eleanor Steeves** was born in 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Pauline married **Robert F. K. Anthony** [MRIN: 3354], son of **Harry King Anthony** and **Bertha Swift**, on 18 Oct 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1920 in London, Ontario, Canada.

- iv. **Joan Elizabeth Steeves** was born in 1927 in Georgetown, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joan married **Ernest Gerald Sinclair** [MRIN: 3338], son of **Charles Milton Sinclair** and **Marion Tafauleta**, on 13 Aug 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ernest was born in 1927 in Vancouver, British Columbia.

- v. **Norma Eileen Steeves** was born on 24 Jan 1931 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 6 Feb 2008 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

Norma married **Stanley Vernon Weaver** [MRIN: 3326], son of **Robert Weaver** and **Hilda O'Donnell**, on 15 Nov 1958 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Stanley was born on 28 Feb 1927 in Doaktown, New Brunswick, died on 6 Nov 2005 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Nov 2005 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

722. Whitfield Steeves was born on 6 Feb 1888 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Nov 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Whitfield married **Ada Alice Steeves** [MRIN: 3384], daughter of **Warren Wentworth Steeves** and **May Solphy Hicks**, on 10 Feb 1915 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ada was born on 19 Jun 1893 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Daisy May Steeves** was born on 29 Nov 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jun 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Daisy married **Albert Pearson Adair** [MRIN: 3391], son of **Albert L. Adair** and **Lillian F. Pearson**, on 6 Jul 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born in 1915 in Springfield, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Mar 1993.

723. Leonard T. Steeves was born on 14 Apr 1878 and died in 1908.

Leonard married **Jennie Wallace** [MRIN: 3010]. Jennie was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Harold Leonard Steeves** was born in 1902.

Harold married **Vivian Lange** [MRIN: 3017]. on 2 Mar 1934. Vivian was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Harold next married **Sala Bresler** [MRIN: 3016].

724. Dawson Paterson Steeves was born on 14 Mar 1864 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Mar 1934 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1934 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dawson married **Mary Rebecca Bennett** [MRIN: 3458], daughter of **Benjamin Bennett** and **Nancy Forsythe**, on 25 Aug 1887 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in Nov 1863 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Dec 1952 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Dec 1952 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vanessa Maude Steeves** was born on 15 Jul 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vanessa married **Ernest Clinton Steeves** [MRIN: 3470], son of **John Wesley Steeves** and **Catharine Mellich**, on 3 Mar 1915 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ernest was born on 5 Aug 1881 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Gordon J. Steeves** was born in 1890, died in 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Frank D. Steeves** was born on 14 Mar 1891 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Oct 1955 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Oct 1955 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Harold B. Steeves** was born on 10 May 1894 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Iva Gertrude Steeves** was born on 26 Oct 1896 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Nellie Violet Steeves** was born on 24 Dec 1899 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nellie married **Joseph William Warnock** [MRIN: 16971], son of **Alfred Warnock** and **Sarah Lavinia Lewis**, on 27 Oct 1933 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born on 24 Dec 1895 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Herbert Nelson Steeves** was born in Jul 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Herbert married **Edna Minnetta Milton** [MRIN: 3505], daughter of **King Milton** and **Della Amanda Rogers**, on 16 Nov 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Edna was born on 30 Jun 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- viii. **Hilton George Steeves** was born in Mar 1903 and died on 20 Dec 1989.

Hilton married **Flora Minnie McCoubrey** [MRIN: 3548], daughter of **Edward Alex McCoubrey** and **Marion Myra Wheeler**. Flora was born on 27 Apr 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 20 Dec 2005 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

- ix. **Mary Lenora Steeves** was born on 14 Nov 1906 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **William James Lewis** [MRIN: 3558], son of **Henry Rupert Lewis** and **Margaret Theodate Barnett**, on 21 Jun 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

725. Susan M. Steeves was born on 23 Feb 1866 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1933, and was buried in 1933 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Susan married **Thomas Clifford Fownes** [MRIN: 3565], son of **George Fownes** and **Martha Unknown**, on 30 Jun 1889 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born on 25 Sep 1866 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Sep 1946 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1946 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Avola Martha Fownes** was born on 19 Feb 1890 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Avola married **Robert Wellington Tingley** [MRIN: 3577], son of **Arthur William Tingley** and **Lucinda B. Hawkes**. Robert was born on 1 Apr 1891, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Frank Lester Fownes** was born on 16 Jul 1891 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1951, and was buried in 1951 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Viola May Taylor** [MRIN: 3583], daughter of **John Taylor** and **Josephine Cochrane**, on 10 Aug 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Viola was born on 31 Mar 1895 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Margaret Fownes** was born in 1895 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Victor G. Fownes** was born on 19 Jan 1896 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Apr 1949 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Apr 1949 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Maurice C. Fownes** was born on 23 Aug 1898 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Dec 1960 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Dec 1960 in Alma United Cemetery, Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Maurice married **Edwina Pearl Butland** [MRIN: 3631], daughter of **Herbert Butland** and **Alberta Dickson**, on 18 Dec 1919 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Edwina was born on 12 Jul 1898 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1959, and was buried in 1959 in Alma United Cemetery, Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Vaughn Nelson Fownes** was born on 8 Dec 1901 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vaughn married **Annie Bella May Johnston** [MRIN: 3653], daughter of **Frederick Johnston** and **Sarah McGrath**, on 2 Feb 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born in 1898 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vaughn next married **Catherine O. Brown** [MRIN: 3654]. Catherine was born in 1919, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Winnifred Gertrude Fownes** was born on 12 Dec 1909 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Winnifred married **Floyd Cecil Steeves** [MRIN: 3670], son of **Roland Ford Steeves** and **Hattie Maude Woodworth**, on 15 May 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Floyd was born on 6 Jul 1900 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

726. Seymour William Steeves was born on 23 Oct 1868 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Mar 1939 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1939 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Seymour married **Henrietta Lavina Martin** [MRIN: 3678], daughter of **Silas Wickwire Martin** and **Prudence Sage**, on 3 Dec 1892 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Henrietta was born on 23 May 1875 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Aug 1951 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Aug 1951 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Maude E. Steeves** was born in Sep 1893 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1940, and was buried in 1940 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Maude married **Earle Milton** [MRIN: 3710], son of **Beatty E. Milton** and **Julia Unknown**, on 17 Feb 1915 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Earle was born in 1894 in East Longmeadow, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **J. Gladys Steeves** was born in 1895, died in 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Laura Winnifred Steeves** was born on 11 Mar 1897 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Feb 1960 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1960 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Laura married **James DeForest Steeves** [MRIN: 3746], son of **Jonathan Nathaniel Steeves** and **Agnes Jane Smith**, on 4 Apr 1917 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 16 Feb 1896 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Naomi Sadie Steeves** was born on 28 Feb 1898 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1970,

and was buried in 1970 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Naomi married **Franies Edgar Nelson** [MRIN: 23551], son of **George Nelson** and **Lucinda Thompson**, on 17 Nov 1918 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Franies was born on 5 Jun 1891 in Leamington, Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1957, and was buried in 1957 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Leonard Leo Steeves** was born on 27 Oct 1900 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Mar 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Mar 1958 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leonard married **Mary Esther Widbur** [MRIN: 3685], daughter of **John Harry Widbur** and **Elizabeth Hickey**, on 19 Aug 1942 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick. Mary was born on 1 Nov 1900 in Point Wolfe, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Ruby Bernice Steeves** was born on 15 Aug 1906 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ruby married **Levant James Terris** [MRIN: 12661], son of **Leroy Price Terris** and **Gertrude Helena Beaumont**, on 11 Nov 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Levant was born in Aug 1910 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

727. Jennie A. Steeves was born in 1870 in Scotland and died in 1892.

Jennie married **Albert MacPherson** [MRIN: 3753]. on 26 Mar 1887. Albert was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Myrtle Ida McPherson** was born on 10 Jun 1890 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Myrtle married **James Stephen O'Connor** [MRIN: 3760]. on 23 Nov 1910 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1886 in Goshen, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Roy MacPherson** was born on an unknown date.

Roy married **Unknown** [MRIN: 3781]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

728. George Renford Steeves was born on 6 Sep 1876 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Nov 1953 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Nov 1953 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Jessie Maude Clarke** [MRIN: 3801], daughter of **William Clarke** and **Catherine Terries**, on 6 Jul 1899 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born in Jun 1883 in Lower Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1935, and was buried in 1935 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Irving M. Steeves** was born on 1 Dec 1901 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Grace Audrey Steeves** was born on 17 Sep 1903 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Oct 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Grace married **Josiah Christopher** [MRIN: 3880]. on 2 May 1924 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Josiah was born on 14 Mar 1870 in Apple River, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1942, and was buried in 1942 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Rutledge John Steeves** was born on 14 Oct 1906 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Nov 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rutledge married **Marjorie E. Gaw** [MRIN: 3810], daughter of **James Gaw** and **Elizabeth Hutchinson**, on 25 May 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Marjorie was born on 28 Dec 1907 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, died on 29 Aug 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Ethel Steeves** was born in Jun 1910 in New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **George William Steeves** was born on 30 Sep 1911 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Ada May Fenton** [MRIN: 20258], daughter of **John Henry Fenton** and **Florence Amelia Christopher**, on 28 Nov 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ada was born on 7 Aug 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jun 1963 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Jun 1963 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Frank Evans Steeves** was born on 7 Jul 1913 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Marie Leona Collette** [MRIN: 21793]. on 11 Sep 1939 in Northfield, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada. Marie was born in 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Juanita Joy Steeves** was born on 28 Sep 1915 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Juanita married **Levi Surette** [MRIN: 3891]. on 15 Nov 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Levi was born in 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

729. Bessie C. Steeves was born on 6 Sep 1876 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bessie married **Edward L. Woodworth** [MRIN: 3898], son of **Edward C. Woodworth** and **Elizabeth Sage**, on 18 Mar 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Edward was born on 20 Sep 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lincoln Woodworth** was born on 15 May 1898 and died on an unknown date.
Lincoln married **Johanna MacIntosh** [MRIN: 3915]. Johanna was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Prince Woodworth** was born on 8 Dec 1900 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Reginald Woodworth** was born in May 1904 and died on an unknown date.
Reginald married **Dorothy Flanagan** [MRIN: 4076]. Dorothy was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Patratina Woodworth** was born in Mar 1906 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Edward Woodworth** was born on 25 May 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Pearl L. Woodworth** was born on 28 Mar 1910 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Pearl married **Kenneth Lindquist** [MRIN: 4113].
- vii. **Esther D. Woodworth** was born on 1 Apr 1914 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Esther married **Roy Nylund** [MRIN: 4120].
- viii. **Conrad Woodworth** was born on an unknown date.
- ix. **Pauline Margaret Woodworth** was born on an unknown date.
Pauline married **Alexander Skinner** [MRIN: 4092].
- x. **Pierce Woodworth** was born on an unknown date.
Pierce married **Rosemary Scalli** [MRIN: 3953].

730. Pearl Steeves was born on 17 Jan 1881 and died on an unknown date.

Pearl married **Duncan Lewis Steeves** [MRIN: 4128], son of **Lewis A. Steeves** and **Jane Sherman**, on 22 Jul 1899 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Duncan was born on 27 Oct 1877 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vivian Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Vivian married **Alexander Fraser** [MRIN: 11884].
- ii. **Unknown Steeves** was born on 10 Mar 1901 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

275

731. Bernice Fenette Steeves was born on 6 Sep 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bernice married **Douglas Taylor** [MRIN: 4138], son of **John Taylor** and **Josephine Unknown**, on 20 Jun 1906 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Douglas was born in 1885 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Paul Taylor** was born on 9 May 1907 and died in Oct 1907.

ii. **Erma Fay Taylor** was born on 1 Sep 1908.

Erma married **James Paul Fillmore** [MRIN: 4148], son of **Harry John Fillmore** and **Ella May Steeves**. James was born on 4 Nov 1905 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

iii. **Claude Devere Taylor** was born on 23 Sep 1911 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Feb 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Claude married **Wynnifred Carter Way** [MRIN: 4157], daughter of **Arthur Way** and **Juanita Tait**, on 5 Feb 1938 in Botsford, New Brunswick, Canada. Wynnifred was born on 26 Nov 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jan 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

iv. **Gerald Gordon Taylor** was born on 11 Aug 1914 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

v. **Stuart Franklin Taylor** was born on 2 Jan 1918 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stuart married **Elaine Olsen** [MRIN: 4180]. Elaine was born on an unknown date.

vi. **Donald Patterson Taylor** was born on 6 Aug 1920, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Donald married **Dora Cavanagh** [MRIN: 4196]. Dora was born on an unknown date.

vii. **Ronald Douglas Taylor** was born on 6 Aug 1920 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ronald married **Lois Frances Steeves** [MRIN: 4213], daughter of **Frank Alton Ross Steeves** and **Beatrice Steeves**, on 29 Oct 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lois was born on 10 Nov 1928 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada.

732. Annie Steeves was born on an unknown date.

Annie married **William Mitton** [MRIN: 3797], son of **Jordan Justice Mitton** and **Josey Stuart**. William was born in 1874 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Beatrice Mitton** was born on an unknown date.

Beatrice married **Jack Fraser** [MRIN: 10533]. Jack was born on an unknown date.

ii. **Leao Mitton**.

Leao married **Mary Watson** [MRIN: 10539].

iii. **Roy Mitton** was born on an unknown date.

Roy married **Harriet Stevens** [MRIN: 10541]. Harriet was born on an unknown date.

733. William Dawson Steeves was born on 13 Aug 1867 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jun 1940 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jun 1940 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Susan Elizabeth Kenny** [MRIN: 4236], daughter of **John Wesley Kenny** and **Catherine Steeves**, on 2 Jul 1892 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Susan was born on 27 Jun 1871 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 May 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 May 1929 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Flora Steeves** was born on 1 Sep 1893, died in 1893, and was buried in 1893 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Clifford Murdock Steeves** was born on 24 Sep 1896 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Nov 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Clifford married **Velma Edna Simpson** [MRIN: 4335]. on 8 Dec 1919. Velma was born in 1908 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Hattie May Steeves** was born on 19 Aug 1898 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Hattie married **Noble W. Steeves** [MRIN: 4328], son of **Sears W. Steeves** and **Jane Ann Steeves**, on 31 Dec 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Noble was born in Feb 1892 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Hattie next married **S. A. Long** [MRIN: 4327].
- iv. **Ena Belle Steeves** was born on 24 Sep 1898 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Ena married **John Hinson Wilbur** [MRIN: 4432], son of **Wellington Wilbur** and **Sarah Jane Bennett**, on 8 Feb 1919 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 8 Feb 1899 in Caledonia, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Annie Steeves** was born on 17 Oct 1900 and died on an unknown date.
Annie married **Noble W. Steeves** [MRIN: 4333], son of **Sears W. Steeves** and **Jane Ann Steeves**. Noble was born in Feb 1892 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Jennie Minnie Steeves** was born on 22 Dec 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Jennie married **Addison John Steeves** [MRIN: 4442], son of **Carey Smith Steeves** and **Bertha Gertrude Robertson**, on 20 Oct 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Addison was born on 22 Aug 1906 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Kenneth Steeves** was born on 11 May 1905 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Kate Steeves** was born on 23 Jul 1907, died on 24 Oct 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **George William Fowler Steeves** was born on 22 Dec 1908 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Oct 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Nov 1963 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
George married **Mary Agnes Milton** [MRIN: 4481], daughter of **King Milton** and **Della Amanda Rogers**, on 16 Jul 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 9 Oct 1910 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Bernice Leona Steeves** was born on 16 Jul 1910 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jan 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Bernice married **Shephard Crandall Carter** [MRIN: 4458], son of **Frost Shephard Carter** and **Eliza Ann Crandall**, on 22 Sep 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Shephard was born on 19 Aug 1900 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jan 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xi. **Mary Agnes Steeves** was born on 12 Jul 1911 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Mary married **Leslie Merritt Logan** [MRIN: 4465], son of **Frederick Logan** and **Martha Jane Flowers**, on 8 Feb 1936 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Leslie was born on 2 Oct 1898 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Apr 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

734. John Harrison Steeves was born on 31 May 1872 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Feb 1940 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Mar 1940 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

277

John married **Mary Mabel Laurissa Edgett** [MRIN: 4245], daughter of **Elijah Edgett** and **Anna Card**. Mary was born on 23 Aug 1881, died in 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Della Winnifred Steeves** was born on 29 Jun 1899 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Della married **Winnet Lester Steeves** [MRIN: 4579], son of **Isaiah B. Steeves** and **Nina Gordon Goldrup**, on 4 Oct 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Winnet was born on 11 Aug 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **John Roscoe Steeves** was born on 20 Mar 1901 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

John married **Marjorie Pitt** [MRIN: 4584], daughter of **Thomas Pitt** and **Viola May Steeves**. Marjorie was born on 19 Jan 1905.

- iii. **Kathleen Julia Steeves** was born on 1 May 1903 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Kathleen married **Gordon Camp Jonah** [MRIN: 4602], son of **Nelson John Jonah** and **Fanny Elizabeth Ferguson**, on 27 May 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Gordon was born on 23 Oct 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Sep 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Sep 1963 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Hettie May Almeda Steeves** was born on 8 Oct 1906 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hettie married **Harry Ernest Martin** [MRIN: 4608], son of **John Thomas Martin** and **Annie Copp**, on 9 Jan 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Harry was born on 21 Nov 1907 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Mary Gertrude Steeves** was born on 3 Apr 1910 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Lloyd Chapman** [MRIN: 4633].

- vi. **Hedley Edgett Steeves** was born on 18 Apr 1912 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vii. **Beatrice Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Dec 2011.

- viii. **Viola Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Dec 2011.

- ix. **George Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Dec 2011.

John next married **Zora Steeves** [MRIN: 4246], daughter of **Robert Ainsley Steeves** and **Mary Susan Milburn**, on 25 Aug 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Zora was born on 27 Jun 1886 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Zora Eileen Steeves** was born on 13 Jul 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Zora married **Warren Edgar Nelson** [MRIN: 13336], son of **Ira Garfied Nelson** and **Jane Charlotte Steeves**, on 26 Apr 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Warren was born on 20 Apr 1911 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Beulah Louise Steeves** was born on 27 Apr 1921 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Dec 2011 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Beulah married **Hilliard Kenneth Beaumont** [MRIN: 12449], son of **Harry Acme Beaumont** and **Nettie Jane Graham**. Hilliard was born on 17 Sep 1915 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jun 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Beulah next married **Arnold Winford Nelson** [MRIN: 4654], son of **Ira Garfied Nelson** and **Jane Charlotte Steeves**, on 2 Sep 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Arnold was born on 6 Apr 1916 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2004.

- iii. **Harry Matthewson Steeves** was born on 16 Jan 1923 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Aug 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Aug 1939 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **June Olga Steeves** was born on 18 Jun 1924 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Dec 1946, and was buried in 1946 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

June married **Dana Richard Milton** [MRIN: 4662], son of **Frederick Darell Milton** and **Myrtle E. Gamble**, on 4 Apr 1942 in Baptist parsonage. Dana was born on 29 Jan 1924 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Oct 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Iris Lily Steeves** was born on 25 Mar 1926 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2011.

Iris married **Basil Arthur Mitton** [MRIN: 4671], son of **Arthur Wellington Mitton** and **Jessie Violet Horsman**, on 25 Feb 1947 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Basil was born in 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

735. Beecher Coleman Steeves was born on 22 Jun 1875 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1944 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Nov 1944 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Beecher married **Gertrude Louise Steeves** [MRIN: 14111], daughter of **Israel Steeves** and **Martha Elizabeth Carlisle**, on 7 Sep 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Gertrude was born on 21 Aug 1879 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 695 on Page 261)

736. Mary Jane Steeves was born on 22 Feb 1879 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Dec 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Jan 1964 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Walter Bliss Steeves** [MRIN: 14017], son of **Israel Steeves** and **Martha Elizabeth Carlisle**, on 31 Aug 1898 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born in Aug 1869 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Jan 1943 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1943 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 692 on Page 259)

737. Ernest Clinton Steeves was born on 5 Aug 1881 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ernest married **Vanessa Maude Steeves** [MRIN: 3470], daughter of **Dawson Paterson Steeves** and **Mary Rebecca Bennett**, on 3 Mar 1915 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Vanessa was born on 15 Jul 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harold Kay Steeves** was born on 2 Mar 1916 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harold married **Violet A. Smith** [MRIN: 4256]. on 28 Jun 1941 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Violet was born in 1920 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2006, and was buried in 2006 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Freda Catherine Steeves** was born on 21 Jan 1917 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Dec 2013.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

279

Freda married **Woodrow Keith Wheaton** [MRIN: 4275], son of **Fraser Wheaton** and **Mary Idella Keith**, on 11 Oct 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Woodrow was born on 28 May 1914 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Aug 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Wheaton Settlement Baptist Cemetery, Wheaton Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Raymond Patterson Steeves** was born on 22 Jul 1918 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Dec 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Raymond married **Mary Ethel Steeves** [MRIN: 4289], daughter of **Ratsford Alfred Steeves** and **Lena Delia Beaman**, on 29 Nov 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 16 Jan 1918 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Frank Maynard Steeves** was born on 2 May 1928 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2013.

Frank married **Eva Betty Lou Trecartin** [MRIN: 4304], daughter of **Allan Rudman Trecartin** and **Eva Maude Croft**, on 11 Oct 1952 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Eva was born in 1932 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

738. Effie A. Kennie was born on 5 Sep 1875 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Effie married **Samuel Reynolds** [MRIN: 4851]. on 27 Jul 1895 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Samuel was born on 19 Dec 1871 in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Stella M. Reynolds** was born on 24 Feb 1896 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1964, and was buried in 1964 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **John Lester Reynolds** was born on 4 Mar 1900, died on 1 Jan 1960 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1966 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Clara May Fales** [MRIN: 4860], daughter of **William Allen Fales** and **Elizabeth Ann Govang**. Clara was born on 6 Jun 1883 in Woodworth Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Lester Reynolds** was born on 4 Mar 1900 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Cecil William Reynolds** was born on 23 Mar 1906 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Louise Belle Reynolds** was born on 28 Feb 1910 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Louise married **Thomas Stillman Dixon** [MRIN: 4870], son of **Thomas Freeman Dixon** and **Alice Martha Downing**, on 24 Dec 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born in 1894 in Cape Station, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

739. Susan Elizabeth Kenny was born on 27 Jun 1871 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 May 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 May 1929 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Susan married **William Dawson Steeves** [MRIN: 4236], son of **John Wesley Steeves** and **Catharine Mellish**, on 2 Jul 1892 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 13 Aug 1867 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jun 1940 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jun 1940 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 733 on Page 275)

740. Edward Albert Steeves was born on 19 Sep 1873 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Dec 1950 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Dec 1950 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

280

Edward married **Luzetta May Godfrey** [MRIN: 4880], daughter of **Marvin D. Godfrey** and **Agnes Hawkes**, on 30 Dec 1896 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Luzetta was born on 20 Jun 1875 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jun 1957 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Jun 1957 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Irene Mabel Steeves** was born on 7 Jan 1898 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Irene married **Russell Snowden** [MRIN: 4889].
- ii. **Lloyd L. Steeves** was born on 7 Jul 1899 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jan 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Jan 1928 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Jennie Steeves** was born in Mar 1906 and died on an unknown date.
Jennie married **Ernest Allen** [MRIN: 4898].
- iv. **Katie Steeves** was born on 9 Sep 1907 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Katie married **William McGovern** [MRIN: 4906].
- v. **Clara Steeves** was born on 15 Dec 1908 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Arthur Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

741. Mary Ann Steeves was born in 1872 and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Amos Warnock** [MRIN: 4945]. Amos was born in 1867 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia and died in 1943 in Massachusetts, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Earl Warnock** was born on an unknown date.
Earl married **Florence Long** [MRIN: 4952]. Florence was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Vivian Warnock** was born on an unknown date.
Vivian married **Harold Ulrich** [MRIN: 4963].
- iii. **Lloyd Warnock** was born on an unknown date.
Lloyd married **Mary Unknown** [MRIN: 4969]. Mary was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Mary Warnock** was born on an unknown date.

742. Roland Ford Steeves was born on 19 Sep 1873 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Dec 1935 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roland married **Hattie Maude Woodworth** [MRIN: 5003], daughter of **John Beatty Woodworth** and **Martha Anne Bishop**, on 19 Sep 1895 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hattie was born on 26 Nov 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1961 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1961 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Verne Maxwell Steeves** was born on 21 Aug 1896 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jul 1962 in Rothesay, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Jul 1962 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
Verne married **Winnifred Marie Fullerton** [MRIN: 5011], daughter of **Renforth Leander Fullerton** and **Phoebe Annie Melvin**, on 3 Aug 1921 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Winnifred was born on 12 Jul 1901 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried on an unknown date.
- ii. **Hazel Belle Steeves** was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hazel married **Gilbert Cecil Trites** [MRIN: 5037], son of **William Ezra Trites** and **Mary Curran Steeves**. Gilbert was born in Mar 1894 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1954, and was buried in 1954 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Floyd Cecil Steeves** was born on 6 Jul 1900 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Floyd married **Winnifred Gertrude Fownes** [MRIN: 3670], daughter of **Thomas Clifford Fownes** and **Susan M. Steeves**, on 15 May 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Winnifred was born on 12 Dec 1909 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Thelma M. Steeves** was born on 19 Sep 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1940, and was buried in 1940 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Thelma married **Lewis William McLaughlin** [MRIN: 2124], son of **Delbert William McLaughlin** and **Mary Ethel Lauder**, on 1 Jun 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lewis was born in 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Keith Lynn Steeves** was born on 17 Sep 1919 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Dec 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Keith married **Mildred Louise Irving** [MRIN: 5079], daughter of **Emery Hincoor Irving** and **Glendora M. Steeves**, on 15 Mar 1945 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mildred was born in 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2010.

743. Florence Adele Steeves was born in Jan 1877 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Florence married **Unknown** [MRIN: 4938]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Clyde Lamont Steeves** was born in 1896 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clyde married **Alice Neva Beaumont** [MRIN: 10902], daughter of **Archibald Allen Beaumont** and **Sarah Etta Steeves**, on 20 Oct 1915 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 17 Sep 1895 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Florence next married **Roy Lawrence Jones** [MRIN: 4939], son of **Gilford Dudley Jones** and **Annie Moore**. Roy was born in Oct 1882 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 14 Jul 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Jul 1928 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dalton Moore Jones** was born on 26 Oct 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Dalton married **Lena Mae Hicks** [MRIN: 5443], daughter of **Maxwell Ward Hicks** and **Ida Mae Thorne**, on 19 Sep 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lena was born on 17 Apr 1902 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Apr 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Apr 1960 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dalton next married **Margaret Stella McNeill** [MRIN: 5444], daughter of **Alexander McNeill** and **Margaret Fatima Porteous**, on 2 Dec 1960 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born in 1919 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

- ii. **Ronald Cleve Jones** was born on 4 Nov 1904 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ronald married **Viola May Smith** [MRIN: 5453], daughter of **Hiram Ellsworth Smith** and **Zora Steeves**, on 31 May 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Viola was born on 8 Oct 1909 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1997, and was buried in 1997 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Mildred F. Jones** was born on 16 May 1907 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Sep

1922 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Sep 1922.

- iv. **Madeline Annie Jones** was born on 30 Sep 1910 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Madeline married **Clifford Dawson** [MRIN: 5514], son of **Charles Dawson** and **Emily Cocks**, on 4 Mar 1939 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Clifford was born in 1906 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England and died on an unknown date.

744. Nina Pearl Steeves was born in Aug 1881, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nina married **Frederick E. Beaumont** [MRIN: 12464], son of **Arthur A. Beaumont** and **Susan E. Steeves**. Frederick was born in Nov 1880, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lewis L. Beaumont** was born on 4 Mar 1903 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Marven Leon Beaumont** was born on 4 Mar 1903 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marven married **Nora Louise Rogers** [MRIN: 12471], daughter of **John Newton Rogers** and **Eva May Govang**, on 28 Sep 1927 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Nora was born on 23 Jul 1909 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Aug 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Leroy Weldon Beaumont** was born on 24 Mar 1913 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leroy married **Beulah L. Carpenter** [MRIN: 12538]. Beulah was born on 15 Jun 1917, died on 26 Sep 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Glenn Darrel Beaumont** was born on 20 Nov 1914 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Glenn married **Beatrice Lewis** [MRIN: 12607]. Beatrice was born in 1916, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Jean Susan Beaumont** was born on 25 Apr 1917 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Jul 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jean married **Maurice Wellington Hayward** [MRIN: 12568], son of **Edward Hazen Hayward** and **Elizabeth Marks**, on 11 Nov 1943 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Maurice was born in 1916 in Germantown, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1995.
- vi. **Lloyd G. Beaumont** was born in 1921, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

745. Cecil George Steeves was born on 1 Jan 1883 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Jan 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Jan 1947 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Cecil married **Florence Beaumont** [MRIN: 12636], daughter of **Arthur A. Beaumont** and **Susan E. Steeves**. Florence was born on an unknown date in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Cecil next married **Mary Marcelina Boudreau** [MRIN: 5267], daughter of **Beloni Boudreau** and **Adele Unknown**, on 17 Aug 1932 in Shediak, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1895 in Upper Abougoggin, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Apr 1942 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Apr 1942 in Upper Abougoggin, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ronald Allison Cecil Steeves** was born in 1935 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

283

Ronald married **Paula Rosamond MacKenzie** [MRIN: 5270], daughter of **Daniel William MacKenzie** and **Vivian Alberta Keith**, on 16 Jun 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Paula was born on 21 Jan 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Apr 2007 in Brampton, Ontario.

746. George William Steeves was born on 20 May 1885 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jul 1956 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jul 1956 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Emma Alice Taylor** [MRIN: 5091], daughter of **John Taylor** and **Jane Unknown**, on 20 Jul 1910 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Emma was born in 1892 in Blackville, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1951, and was buried in 1951 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lillian Blanche Steeves** was born on 31 Aug 1911 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lillian married **Howe William Steeves** [MRIN: 5102], son of **Holmes Steeves** and **Alice Mary Bray**, on 1 Apr 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Howe was born on 12 Sep 1901 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Wanita A. Steeves** was born in 1912, died in 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Roy Devear Steeves** was born in 1913, died on 10 Aug 1944 in France, and was buried in 1944 in Cintheaux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.
- iv. **Clarence Herbert Steeves** was born on 13 Apr 1915 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Clarence married **Elvina Mary McKay** [MRIN: 21472], daughter of **Clarence Alexander McKay** and **Ella May Palmer**, on 19 Feb 1949 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Elvina was born in 1924 in Boiestown, New Brunswick, Canada.
Clarence next married **Thelma Irene Keirstead** [MRIN: 5113], daughter of **Ethyl Laura Keirstead**, on 7 Oct 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Thelma was born on 13 Mar 1917 in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, died on 1 Jul 1946 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Jul 1946 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Lorne Taylor Steeves** was born on 20 May 1917 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Mar 1943 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Mar 1943 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Earle Ralph Steeves** was born on 17 Sep 1919 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Earle married **Winnifred Geraldine Pye** [MRIN: 5129], daughter of **William Edward Pye** and **Elizabeth W. Thompson**, on 24 Aug 1942 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Winnifred was born in 1923 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Thora Hazel Steeves** was born in 1921 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Thora married **John Wallace MacPherson** [MRIN: 5173], son of **George MacPherson** and **Mary Berry**, on 9 Nov 1949 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. John was born in 1913 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Myles D. Steeves** was born in 1924 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
Myles married **Doreen Janette McKay** [MRIN: 5189], daughter of **Clarence Alexander McKay** and **Ella May Palmer**, on 18 Nov 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Doreen was born in 1930 in Hayesville, New Brunswick, Canada.

747. Percy Gordon Steeves was born in Jun 1890 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

284

Percy married **Mary Gertrude Edgett** [MRIN: 5204], daughter of **James Edward Edgett** and **Anna West**, on 14 Feb 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 14 Nov 1893 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marjorie Louise Steeves** was born on 19 Jul 1913 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marjorie married **Norman Read Cooke** [MRIN: 5210], son of **Murray Cooke** and **Greta Read**, on 25 Apr 1942 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Norman was born in 1910 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Doris Lillian Steeves** was born on 26 Feb 1915 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Doris married **Arthur Alfred Wells** [MRIN: 8192], son of **James Edward Wells** and **Lillian May Graves**, on 15 Apr 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born on 3 Nov 1912 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Dec 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Shirley Lois Steeves** was born on 27 Feb 1921 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 May 1942 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 May 1942 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

748. Lillian Janet Steeves was born on 9 Jun 1892 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lillian married **Fred Thomas Thomassen** [MRIN: 5248], son of **Seurt Thomassen** and **Janne Unknown**, on 1 Jan 1924 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Fred was born in 1894 in Pella, Marion, Iowa, USA and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Mildred Thomassen**.

Mildred married **Rakason** [MRIN: 5260].

749. Harry Acme Beaumont was born on 4 Oct 1873 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Apr 1946 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Apr 1946 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harry married **Nettie Jane Graham** [MRIN: 12413]. Nettie was born on 11 Apr 1881 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jan 1942 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Jan 1942 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ernest A. Beaumont** was born on 13 Aug 1898, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Eva May Beaumont** was born on 6 Oct 1899 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Eva married **Lewis Harvey Steeves** [MRIN: 12425], son of **Harvey Lemuel Steeves** and **Amanda Eva McWilliams**, on 22 Apr 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lewis was born on 2 Feb 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Florence Alice Beaumont** was born on 15 Oct 1901 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Florence married **Alonzo Steeves** [MRIN: 13335], son of **Frank Milledge Steeves** and **Jane Milton**, on 12 Feb 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Alonzo was born on 7 Sep 1898 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Arthur Allen Beaumont** was born on 17 Feb 1905 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Arthur married **Naida Ella Woodworth** [MRIN: 10421], daughter of **Archie Bertram Woodworth** and **Lillian Gertrude Sears**, on 25 Jan 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Naida was born on 16 Oct 1907 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Meurilla Blanche Beaumont** was born on 9 May 1906 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Meurilla married **Guy Wentworth Nelson** [MRIN: 17245], son of **Fred Nelson** and **Ella Milton**, on 8 Jul 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Guy was born on 13 Dec 1903 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Oct 1946 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Vera Beaumont** was born on 10 Apr 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Lottie Ann Beaumont** was born in Feb 1910 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Hilda Beaumont** was born in 1912, died in 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Naida Katherine Beaumont** was born on 17 Aug 1913 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Naida married **Charles Loy Simmons** [MRIN: 24176], son of **Ernest Albert Simmons** and **Susan Lydia Smith**, on 30 Apr 1938 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1907 in Harrisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- x. **Hilliard Kenneth Beaumont** was born on 17 Sep 1915 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jun 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hilliard married **Beulah Louise Steeves** [MRIN: 12449], daughter of **John Harrison Steeves** and **Zora Steeves**. Beulah was born on 27 Apr 1921 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Dec 2011 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hilliard next married **Jean Arelia Mitton** [MRIN: 12447], daughter of **Gordon Addison Mitton** and **Aureola M. Mitton**, on 3 Mar 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born on 1 Dec 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Oct 1937 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hilliard next married **Ada S. Cook** [MRIN: 12448]. Ada was born in 1920, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- xi. **Minetta Minerva Beaumont** was born on 10 May 1918 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xii. **Nora Mildred Beaumont** was born on 16 Mar 1921 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Sep 2007 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nora married **Aubrey Hinson Smith** [MRIN: 12442], son of **Adelbert Willis Smith** and **Eva Milton**, on 8 Sep 1938 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Aubrey was born on 1 May 1912 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nora next married **Marven Steeves** [MRIN: 12441]. Marven died before Sep 2007.

750. Archibald Allen Beaumont was born in Jan 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Mar 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1935 in Beaumont Family Cemetery, Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Archibald married **Sarah Etta Steeves** [MRIN: 10774], daughter of **Alexander W. Steeves** and **Hannah Hoyt**, on 24 Mar 1892 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Sarah was born on 27 Aug 1870 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jul 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Jul 1931 in Beaumont Family Cemetery, Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

286

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ola Leora Beaumont** was born on 2 Jul 1894 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Sep 1985 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1985 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ola married **Ray Clement Steeves** [MRIN: 10832], son of **David Warren Steeves** and **Caroline Amelia Milton**, on 12 Jul 1919 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ray was born on 29 Apr 1894 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 May 1989 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1989 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Alice Neva Beaumont** was born on 17 Sep 1895 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alice married **Clyde Lamont Steeves** [MRIN: 10902], son of **Unknown** and **Florence Adele Steeves**, on 20 Oct 1915 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Clyde was born in 1896 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Hanna Faye Beaumont** was born on 10 Mar 1898 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hanna married **Jack Forrest** [MRIN: 11023].
- iv. **Hoyt Victor Alexander Beaumont** was born on 9 Jan 1901 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Beaumont Family Cemetery, Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hoyt married **Beatrice Smith** [MRIN: 10959], daughter of **Hiram Ellsworth Smith** and **Zora Steeves**, on 13 Dec 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Beatrice was born on 23 Jul 1903 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Sep 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Sep 1951 in Beaumont Family Cemetery, Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hoyt next married **Lida Maud Eyles** [MRIN: 19898], daughter of **Ernest Eyles** and **Elizabeth Unknown**, on 5 Sep 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lida was born in 1899, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Beaumont Family Cemetery, Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Etta Blanche Beaumont** was born in Dec 1903 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 May 1938 in Cherryfield, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 May 1938 in The Gorge, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Etta married **Everett Ernest Wilbur** [MRIN: 11648], son of **William Edward Wilbur** and **Mildred Hibbard Dexter**, on 1 Jun 1927 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Everett was born on 10 May 1906 in Ammon, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1988.
- vi. **Clarence Frank Beaumont** was born on 7 Oct 1905 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 May 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Beaumont Family Cemetery, Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clarence married **Mae Mary Cormier** [MRIN: 11746]. on 11 Sep 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mae was born in 1916 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Maude Helena Beaumont** was born on 30 Dec 1907 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jul 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Jul 1920 in Beaumont Family Cemetery, Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Maude married **Otis G. Nicholson** [MRIN: 12178]. Otis was born in Sep 1883 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Gertrude Mary Beaumont** was born on 1 Mar 1910 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **Christina Green** [MRIN: 12355].
- ix. **Madeline May Beaumont** was born in 1913, died in 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Beaumont Family Cemetery, Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

751. Lottie Ann Beaumont was born in 1877 and died in 1941.

Lottie married **William Herbert Woodworth** [MRIN: 12454], son of **John Beatty Woodworth** and **Martha Anne Bishop**. William was born on 14 Mar 1873 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 13 Sep 1957.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

287

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Violet Woodworth** was born on 15 Apr 1894 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1957.
Violet married **Unknown Enright** [MRIN: 10404]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Lloyd Woodworth** was born in 1897 and died in 1944.
Lloyd married **Vera Woolsley** [MRIN: 10405].
- iii. **Iva Maude Woodworth** was born on 1 Dec 1900 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Iva married **Morris Eadie** [MRIN: 10406].
- iv. **Lena May Woodworth** was born on 23 May 1903 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Lena married **Leo Malone** [MRIN: 10408]. Leo was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Hilda Alicine Woodworth** was born on 10 Mar 1905 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Hilda married **Robert Croukall** [MRIN: 10409].
- vi. **Susie Woodworth** was born in 1907.
Susie married **William Martin** [MRIN: 10410]. William was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **Lottie Woodworth** was born in 1914.
Lottie married **Gordon Brittain** [MRIN: 10411].

752. Florence Beaumont was born on an unknown date in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Florence married **John Woodworth** [MRIN: 12635], son of **John Beatty Woodworth** and **Martha Anne Bishop**. John was born in 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1955.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Eldon Clinton Woodworth** was born in 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Eldon married **Ethel Blanche Stevens** [MRIN: 1521], daughter of **Arthur Allison Stevens** and **Clara Amy Steeves**, on 27 Nov 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born on 22 Jul 1905 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Florence next married **Cecil George Steeves** [MRIN: 12636], son of **Moses Steeves** and **Mary Susan Steeves**. Cecil was born on 1 Jan 1883 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Jan 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Jan 1947 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 745 on Page 282)

753. Frederick E. Beaumont was born in Nov 1880, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frederick married **Nina Pearl Steeves** [MRIN: 12464], daughter of **Moses Steeves** and **Mary Susan Steeves**. Nina was born in Aug 1881, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 744 on Page 282)

754. James Watson Steeves was born in 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Myrtle Viola Simpson** [MRIN: 5523], daughter of **Abner William Simpson** and **Mary Jane Shaughnessy**, on 17 Sep 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Myrtle was born on 15 Feb 1890 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

288

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Royden Steeves** was born on 25 Sep 1914 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Flora May Steeves** was born on 17 Nov 1915 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Apr 2012 in New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Flora married **Walter James White** [MRIN: 5532], son of **William John White** and **Gertrude Maud Siere**, on 12 Oct 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born in 1909 in Barry, South Wales, Wales, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Murray Rawleigh Steeves** was born on 21 Nov 1916 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Murray married **Ruth Elizabeth Stevens** [MRIN: 5542], daughter of **Edgar Samuel Stevens** and **Sarah Edna Horsman**, on 24 Mar 1951 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruth was born in 1928 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Vera Blanche Steeves** was born in 1919 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2012.
Vera married **Charles William Anderson** [MRIN: 5554], son of **George Coonan Anderson** and **Austena Muriel Copp**, on 12 Jul 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born on 11 Apr 1912 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1948, and was buried in 1948 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Vera next married **William A. Pollock** [MRIN: 5555], son of **Harry W. Pollock** and **Bessie Ella Marshall**, in May 1951. William was born on 21 Sep 1919 and died before Mar 2005.
- v. **Aubrey Lowell Steeves** was born in 1923 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jul 2011.
Aubrey married **Hazel Isobel McKay** [MRIN: 5569], daughter of **William McKay** and **Sadie Urquhart**, on 3 Sep 1949 in Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born in 1926 in Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Eldon Roy Steeves** was born on 21 Mar 1923 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Dec 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Eldon married **Jean Dobson Russell** [MRIN: 5580], daughter of **Harry R. Russell** and **Minnie Jane Govang**, on 5 Sep 1951 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born in 1927 in Shepody, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Pearl Louise Steeves** was born in 1925 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Pearl married **Roy Thomson Nelson** [MRIN: 5597], son of **William Henry Nelson** and **Mary Frances Tingley**, on 7 Jun 1947 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Roy was born in 1924 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2012.
- viii. **Evelyn A. Steeves** was born on 5 Oct 1928 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Jul 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Evelyn married **Bernard Mooney Nelson** [MRIN: 5611], son of **George Wellington Nelson** and **Charlotte Isabelle Russell**. Bernard was born on 13 Jul 1927 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jun 2009 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
Evelyn next married **Harold D. Bulmer** [MRIN: 20231]. Harold was born in 1914, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
Evelyn next married **Loris Beattie** [MRIN: 22412]. Loris was born on an unknown date and died before Jul 2011.
- ix. **Vaughan Lewis Steeves** was born in 1929 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

289

Vaughan married **Ruth Christina Ward** [MRIN: 5623], daughter of **William Thomas Ward** and **Elizabeth Irene Stiles**, on 29 Aug 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruth was born in 1931 in Buctouche, Kent, New Brunswick.

- x. **Mildred Irene Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Mildred married **Cornelius Reid Smith** [MRIN: 5637], son of **Cornelius Reid Smith** and **Mary Evelyn Keiver**, on 8 May 1954. Cornelius was born on 14 Jan 1924.

755. Harriet A. Leavitt was born in 1867 in Musquash, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harriet married **John Sterling Covert** [MRIN: 11810]. John was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Jessie Constance Covert** was born in 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA and died on an unknown date.

Jessie married **Robert Law Lennox** [MRIN: 12389], son of **Robert Lennox** and **Jane Hutchinson**, on 25 Oct 1958 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1885 in Rexton, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

756. Mabel Gertrude Gross was born on 2 Nov 1872 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1953, and was buried in 1953 in St Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mabel married **Frederic Mossman Thompson** [MRIN: 5694], son of **Shanklin Thompson** and **Elizabeth Richia**, on 4 Aug 1898 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederic was born on 19 Jun 1870 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1936, and was buried in 1936 in St Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kathryn Elizabeth Thompson** was born on 14 Sep 1899 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in St Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kathryn married **Jose Barry King Blight** [MRIN: 5704], son of **James Blight** and **Ida Celeste Dickinson**, on 26 Sep 1922 in Hillsborough Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jose was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1961, and was buried in 1961 in St Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Frederick Gerard Thompson** was born on 4 Sep 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1997, and was buried in 1997 in St Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frederick married **A. Ruth Flemming** [MRIN: 19985]. A. was born in 1906, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in St Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Mary Erminie Thompson** was born in Jan 1905 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in St Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Muriel Gertrude Thompson** was born on 2 Dec 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in St Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Muriel married **Frederick Benjamin Jonah** [MRIN: 5767], son of **Wetmore David Jonah** and **Margaret Emeline Steeves**, on 4 Sep 1937 in Hillsborough Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born on 16 Sep 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in St Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

757. James Speers Gross was born about 1869, died in 1927 in New York, USA, and was buried in 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Edith Govang** [MRIN: 5785]. Edith was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edith Gross** was born on an unknown date and died in 1928.

Edith married **Frank Schurman** [MRIN: 5793].

- ii. **Frank Gross** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **James Gross**.

iv. Dorothy Gross.

758. Gertrude Aileen Gross was born on 12 Sep 1884 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **Leonard Hewson Barnes** [MRIN: 5884]. on 26 Sep 1905 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Leonard was born in Jan 1881 in River Phillip, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frank Melbourne Barnes** was born on 5 Sep 1906 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Rolfe Leonard Barnes** was born on 12 Aug 1908 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

759. Gertrude Smith was born on 24 Sep 1876 and died on 15 Jun 1907 in Dawson, Yukon.

Gertrude married **John Franklin Steeves** [MRIN: 5949], son of **Nehemiah Steeves** and **Elizabeth J. Scott**, on 14 Jun 1901. John was born on 12 Mar 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Apr 1929 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 659 on Page 245)

760. Horace Mariner Smith was born on 4 Apr 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 29 Mar 1953 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Horace married **Annie Vera MacDonald** [MRIN: 5918]. on 1 Nov 1905 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born in Apr 1884 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ruth Smith** was born in May 1905 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Edward Ernest Smith** was born on 16 Jun 1908 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Edward married **Mary E. Patriquin** [MRIN: 17426], daughter of **John Patriquin** and **Elizabeth Lutes**, on 19 Mar 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Laura Gertrude Smith** was born on 31 Oct 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Laura married **John Leslie Milburn** [MRIN: 5932], son of **Andrew Milburn** and **Elizabeth Smart**, on 10 May 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1912 in Vancouver, British Columbia and died on an unknown date.

761. Arthur William Duffy was born on 24 Jul 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jan 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Jan 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Arthur married **Eileen Lockhart** [MRIN: 1814]. Eileen was born on an unknown date and died before 1940.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Eileen {Eva} Duffy** was born on 14 Oct 1920.

Eileen married **Nicholas MacLeod** [MRIN: 1815].

Arthur next married **Mildred Unknown** [MRIN: 19913]. Mildred was born in 1885, died in 1924, and was buried in 1924 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

762. Karl Steeves Duffy was born on 17 Apr 1878 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Mar 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Mar 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

291

Karl married **Florence Mabel Bishop** [MRIN: 1820], daughter of **John Edmond Bishop** and **Augusta Amelia Dixon**. Florence was born in Sep 1878 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 May 1964, and was buried in 1964 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Emma L. Duffy** was born in 1906, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Miriam Gertrude Duffy** was born on 2 Mar 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 May 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 May 2005 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Leonard Bishop Duffy** was born on 31 Jan 1910 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leonard married **Emma Louise Waring** [MRIN: 1821], daughter of **George W. Waring** and **Cressa Elizabeth Prosser**, on 14 Oct 1955 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Emma was born in 1907 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Katherine Shirley Duffy** was born in 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Katherine married **Frederick Creelman MacArthur** [MRIN: 1822], son of **Samuel Johnston MacArthur** and **Elizabeth Clark Carruthers**, on 28 Sep 1946 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born on 25 Oct 1915 in Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2005.

763. Paul Steadman Duffy was born on 26 Sep 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Aug 1939 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Paul married **Nina Myrtle Dixon** [MRIN: 1817], daughter of **Frank Dixon** and **Mary Jane Ayer**, on 3 Sep 1913 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Nina was born on 13 Apr 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Paul Duffy** was born on 8 Aug 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Unknown** [MRIN: 1818].

- ii. **Mary Emma Duffy** was born on 2 May 1919 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Ralph Weir** [MRIN: 1819]. in 1919. Ralph was born on an unknown date.

764. Leon Levett Duffy was born on 10 Nov 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Leon married **Gertrude Lois McLaughlin** [MRIN: 1816]. in 1919.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Warren Alvin Duffy** was born on an unknown date and died on 7 Aug 1943.

- ii. **Lois Gertrude Duffy** was born on 3 Nov 1926.

765. Robert Roy Duffy was born on 27 Mar 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in 1976 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Robert married **Gladys Eloise Vaughan** [MRIN: 1829]. on an unknown date. Gladys was born in 1890, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert R. Duffy** was born on 15 Jan 1923.

Robert married **Helen Stahel** [MRIN: 1830]. on 3 Dec 1948. Helen was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Jean Borden Duffy** was born on 8 Sep 1928.

Jean married **Robert Emmett Connolly** [MRIN: 1831]. on 3 May 1952. Robert was born on an unknown date.

766. Stephana Steeves Colpitts was born on 17 Nov 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Feb 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

292

Stephana married **Herbert Lesley Brewster** [MRIN: 6013], son of **William Wright Brewster** and **Julia Florence Moore**, on 2 Jul 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Herbert was born on 12 Oct 1877 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Dec 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1941 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Florence Martha Brewster** was born on 1 Sep 1909 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Florence married **Eugene Davies Love** [MRIN: 6031], son of **Robert Allan Love** and **Elizabeth Lorraine Davies**, on 30 Apr 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Eugene was born in 1914 in St Martins, Saint John, New Brunswick.

- ii. **Wendell Moore Brewster** was born on 2 Jun 1913 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2007.

Wendell married **Zilla Ruth Detlor** [MRIN: 6038], daughter of **Calvin Arthur Detlor** and **Gladys Ruth Jackson**, on 14 Sep 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Zilla was born on 26 Aug 1914 in Toronto, Ontario and died on 11 Dec 2007 in Shepody, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

767. Ruth Jimmette Best was born on 13 Jan 1898 and died on an unknown date.

Ruth married **William Arnold Currie** [MRIN: 6068], son of **Joseph Theodore Harding Currie** and **Annie Jordan**, on 22 Jan 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 4 Jun 1900 in Queensbury, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elanor Currie**.
- ii. **Barbara Currie**.
- iii. **Joyce Currie**.

768. John Anderson was born on an unknown date.

John married **Elizabeth Hamilton** [MRIN: 6117]. in Oct 1910.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Burpee Anderson** was born on 15 Apr 1912.
- ii. **Gordon Hamilton Anderson** was born on 12 Sep 1914.

769. Mary Lavinia Anderson.

Mary married **Herbert Dickie** [MRIN: 6131]. on 8 Jan 1912.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Carl Herbert Dickie** was born on 18 Sep 1913.
- ii. **Eileen Mary Dickie** was born on 23 Jul 1915.
- iii. **Robert Lloyd Dickie** was born on 7 Nov 1919.
- iv. **Ronald Cuthbert Dickie** was born on 16 Jun 1927.

770. Margaret Steeves was born on 15 Sep 1887.

Margaret married **Gordon Hunter** [MRIN: 6098]. Gordon was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Beth Hunter**.

Beth married **Terry Cavanath** [MRIN: 6103]. Terry was born on an unknown date.

771. Annie Rose Hawkes was born on 1 Nov 1868 and died on 17 Mar 1959.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

293

Annie married **George Alfred Rennison** [MRIN: 6945]. on 31 Aug 1889. George was born on 11 Oct 1857 and died on 19 Sep 1938.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Arthur William Rennison** was born on 20 Jun 1890 and died after May 1927.
Arthur married **Alphid Ronquist** [MRIN: 6956]. Alphid was born on an unknown date and died after 3 Mar 1928.
- ii. **Clarence Howard Rennison** was born on 23 Jul 1891 and died on 11 Sep 1948.
Clarence married **Ellen Billington** [MRIN: 6978]. on 21 Nov 1920. Ellen was born on 27 Mar 1890 and died on 8 Oct 1949.
- iii. **Carrie Rose Rennison** was born on 29 Jun 1895 in Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.
Carrie married **Joseph Michael A. Ryan** [MRIN: 6996]. on 6 Apr 1920. Joseph was born on 10 Nov 1885 in Dobbs Ferry, Westchester, New York, USA.
- iv. **George Herbert Rennison** was born on 7 Nov 1898.
George married **Frances Schute** [MRIN: 7033]. Frances was born on 22 Jun 1890 and died on 19 Jul 1950.

772. Rebecca Bell Hawkes was born on 6 Jul 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Feb 1934 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1934 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rebecca married **Alfred Reid Ricker** [MRIN: 7043], son of **Moses Ricker** and **Catherine Berry**, on 30 Oct 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Alfred was born on 12 Jul 1855 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Sep 1930 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1930 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Oral Ricker** was born on 9 Sep 1890 in Berryton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
George married **Frances Ethel Steeves** [MRIN: 7054], daughter of **Spurgeon Stephen Steeves** and **Eva Lowell Steeves**, on 23 Jun 1920 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Frances was born on 17 Oct 1884 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
George next married **Edith Dunbar** [MRIN: 7053], daughter of **William Dunbar** and **Clara Keys**, on 11 Nov 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edith was born in 1892 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Unknown Ricker** was born on 20 Nov 1896 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Currie Elmore Ricker** was born on 13 Jul 1898, died in 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
Currie married **Edna Matthews** [MRIN: 7102]. Edna was born on 7 Jan 1904, died in 1984, and was buried in 1984 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Gertrude Mae Ricker** was born on 9 May 1901 in Berryton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Gertrude married **Moody Dwight Johnson** [MRIN: 7122], son of **Joseph Hartley Johnson** and **Oressa May Steeves**, on 18 Aug 1926 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Moody was born on 30 Jun 1901 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Lorne Williard Ricker** was born on 8 May 1909 in Berryton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

294

Lorne married **Gertrude R. MacCallum** [MRIN: 7128], daughter of **Guy MacCallum** and **Edith Pace**. Gertrude was born on 22 Jan 1926 in Chipman, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Apr 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

773. Burpee Camp Steeves was born on 5 Apr 1894 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Burpee married **Katherine Chambers** [MRIN: 6250].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vivian Antoinette Steeves** was born on 12 Mar 1928.
- ii. **Burpee James Steeves** was born on 10 Apr 1929.
Burpee married **Janet West** [MRIN: 6264].
- iii. **Una Kathleen Steeves** was born on 29 Aug 1931.
Una married **Douglas Simpson** [MRIN: 6280]. Douglas was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Robert Howard Steeves** was born on 13 Nov 1932 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada.
Robert married **Gladys Marie Lee** [MRIN: 6290], daughter of **Robert Kenneth Lee** and **Ida May Friars**, on 12 Sep 1955 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Gladys was born in 1939 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 7 Mar 2011.
- v. **Gloria Edan Elizabeth** was born on 20 Jul 1934.
Gloria married **Harris Boutilier** [MRIN: 6295]. Harris was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Jean {Helen} Steeves** was born on 24 Mar 1936.
Jean married **Edward Dennis** [MRIN: 6305].
- vii. **Arlene Margaret Steeves** was born on 12 Jun 1937.
- viii. **Sharon Joyce Steeves** was born on 20 Apr 1941.
Sharon married **Harvey Adams** [MRIN: 6319].
- ix. **Joan Carol Steeves** was born on 13 Apr 1945.
- x. **George Stuart Steeves** was born on 23 Mar 1951.

774. Emma Jane Steeves was born on 25 Sep 1891 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Emma married **Frank L. Toole** [MRIN: 6608], son of **Edward Toole** and **Margaret Unknown**, on 25 Dec 1910 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born in 1872 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harold Osman Toole** was born on 9 Oct 1912 in Memramcook, New Brunswick, Canada.
Harold married **Orilla Allen** [MRIN: 6614].
- ii. **Muriel Toole**.
Muriel married **William Beed** [MRIN: 6621].
- iii. **Herbert Elmer Toole** was born on 1 Apr 1917 in Memramcook, New Brunswick, Canada.
Herbert married **Unknown Newcomb** [MRIN: 6643].
- iv. **George Chesley Toole** was born on 17 Jun 1919 in Memramcook, New Brunswick, Canada.

Emma next married **William George Laurie** [MRIN: 21709]. on 11 Nov 1926 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1885 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Emma next married **Unknown Hume** [MRIN: 21710]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died before 1926.

775. John Francis Steeves was born on 5 Feb 1894 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

295

John married **Laura C. Carlisle** [MRIN: 6666], daughter of **George R. Carlisle** and **Alberta O'Brien**, on 30 Mar 1914 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born on 13 Sep 1894 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1944 in Fairville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Dec 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Francis Page Steeves** was born on 18 Oct 1918 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Francis married **Eleanor Pearl Steeves** [MRIN: 6672], daughter of **Rex Stanton Steeves** and **Goldenia Myrtle Smith**, on 8 May 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Eleanor was born on 24 Mar 1924 in Madison, Somerset, Maine, USA, died on 5 Oct 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Courtland Ellsworth Steeves** was born on 19 Mar 1921 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 May 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 May 1921 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

776. Myrtle Lavinia Steeves was born on 25 Jan 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Myrtle married **Iver Christopher Olafsen** [MRIN: 6691]. on 24 Dec 1916. Iver was born in 1884 in Drammond, Norway and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Donald Olsen** was born on 10 Jan 1926.

Donald married **Helen Belle Blenkhorn** [MRIN: 6699].

- ii. **Dorothy Olsen** was born on 2 Aug 1930.

Dorothy married **J. (James?) MacFarlane** [MRIN: 6710]. J. was born on an unknown date.

777. Henry Osman Steeves was born on 16 Jul 1899 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Henry married **Florence Gertrude Erb** [MRIN: 6734], daughter of **Frederick Otty Erb** and **Jennie May Blakney**, on 4 Oct 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born on 3 Feb 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gregory Osman Steeves** was born on 9 Jun 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Jun 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Jun 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gregory married **Helen Arleen Smith** [MRIN: 6738], daughter of **Manning Rutledge Smith** and **Gertrude Adellas Copp**, on 4 Aug 1945 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born in 1925 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Baby Steeves** was born on 24 Feb 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Feb 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Feb 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Vonda Patricia Steeves** was born on 28 Feb 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 17 Dec 2000.

Vonda married **Lorne Hamilton Steeves Jr.** [MRIN: 6745], son of **Lorne Holmes Steeves** and **Doris Josephine Hamilton**, on 11 Sep 1946 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lorne was born on 31 Dec 1925 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Dec 2001 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2001 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

778. Royden Keith Steeves was born on 20 Jun 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jan 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

296

Royden married **Elma Dorothy Terris** [MRIN: 6346], daughter of **Joel E. Terris** and **Marion Rebecca Milton**. Elma was born on 23 Apr 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 May 1922 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 May 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Burnell Keith Steeves** was born in 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Dec 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Burnell married **Lavinia Grace Mollins** [MRIN: 6350], daughter of **George Godfrey Mollins** and **Florence Lorena Dunfield**, on 18 Nov 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lavinia was born on 12 Jun 1916 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1988.

- ii. **Russell Wade Steeves** was born on 20 Oct 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Jan 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Jan 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Donald Milton Steeves** was born on 29 Jun 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2009.

Donald married **Verna Pearl Tamlyn** [MRIN: 6392], daughter of **Arthur Wesley Tamlyn** and **Etta Marie Trites**, on 5 Sep 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Verna was born on 16 Jul 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Royden next married **Laura J. Irvine** [MRIN: 20995], daughter of **Frederick James Irvine** and **Clara Wheaton**, on 26 Jun 1923 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born in 1901 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

779. Roland O. K. Steeves was born on 14 Apr 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roland married **Lillian Edna Douthwright** [MRIN: 6402], daughter of **Ezra Douthwright** and **Catherine Wilson**, on 20 Apr 1920 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born in 1896 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Armand Grey Steeves** was born in 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jul 2006.

Armand married **Evelyn Blanche Louise Power** [MRIN: 6410], daughter of **Malcolm Geldart Power** and **Stella Geldart**, on 7 Jul 1947 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Evelyn was born in 1930 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Russell O'Dell Steeves** was born on 29 Aug 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Aug 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Russell married **Dorothy Elaine Hawkes** [MRIN: 6426], daughter of **Wellington C. Hawkes** and **Lucy E. Duncan**, on 2 Feb 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born on 10 Sep 1932 in USA.

- iii. **Nina Catherine Steeves** was born in 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nina married **Cecil Edward Ward** [MRIN: 6494], son of **Joseph Ward** and **Hannah Parker**, on 28 May 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Cecil was born in 1916 in Windsor, Nova Scotia, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Wayne Keith Steeves** was born in 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wayne married **Margaret Anne Stevens** [MRIN: 17232], daughter of **Russell Foster Stevens** and **Mary Maude Corney**, on 27 Dec 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born in 1934 in Rosevale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Garnet Isaiah Steeves** was born in 1932 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Garnet married **Emelda Marie Richardson** [MRIN: 6466], daughter of **Fred Richardson** and **Lillian Johnson**, on 28 Apr 1951. Emelda was born in 1932 in Charnisay, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada.

Garnet next married **Aileen Beryl Cusack** [MRIN: 6465], daughter of **Roy Samuel Cusack** and **Madeline Emma Steeves**. Aileen was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Gerald Roland Steeves** was born on 18 Sep 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jul 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gerald married **Sharon Joanne Terris** [MRIN: 12683], daughter of **Levant James Terris** and **Ruby Bernice Steeves**, on 19 Apr 1957 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Sharon was born on 1 Nov 1936 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Audrey May Steeves** was born in 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Audrey married **Albert Herbert Carter** [MRIN: 6522], son of **Waldo Leland Carter** and **Rachael Sinclair Hayre**, on 3 Nov 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born in 1927 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 3 Apr 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Audrey next married **Arnold Bedford Jonah** [MRIN: 22645], son of **Isaiah John Jonah** and **Minnie J. Newcomb**, in 1976. Arnold was born on 31 May 1931 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Sep 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Marion Joan Steeves** was born in 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marion married **Percy Smith** [MRIN: 6540]. on 29 Jun 1956 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Percy was born in 1931 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000.

780. Winnet Lester Steeves was born on 11 Aug 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Winnet married **Della Winnifred Steeves** [MRIN: 4579], daughter of **John Harrison Steeves** and **Mary Mabel Laurissa Edgett**, on 4 Oct 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Della was born on 29 Jun 1899 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Creighton Kendall Steeves** was born in 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Creighton married **Diana Louise Dawes** [MRIN: 6572], daughter of **George Ernest Dawes** and **Bertha Helena Bedford**, on 19 Jun 1948 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Diana was born in 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Wade Lester Steeves** was born in 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Apr 2015.

Wade married **Jean Evelyn Stoddard** [MRIN: 6550], daughter of **Darchas Freuder Stoddard** and **Esther Violet Corkum**, on 14 Jun 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born in 1926 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

781. Edna Mary Steeves was born on 6 Nov 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Edna married **Joseph Elisha Steeves** [MRIN: 6762], son of **George Bunyan Steeves** and **Damarias Haley**, on 1 Jan 1908 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born on 30 Jun 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ulric Joseph Steeves** was born on 9 Nov 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ulric married **Mona Ernestine Goldsmithy** [MRIN: 10054]. Mona was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Raymond Kenneth Steeves** was born on 30 Apr 1911 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick.

Raymond married **Jean Patridge** [MRIN: 10055].

- iii. **Grace Alena Steeves** was born on 3 May 1913 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick.

Grace married **Alvin William Edgett** [MRIN: 10056], son of **Percy Edgett** and **Ethel Mary Young**, on 7 Aug 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Alvin was born on 15 Sep 1910 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Stephen Schruman Steeves** was born on 1 Apr 1916 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick.

Stephen married **Ella Nora Godfrey** [MRIN: 10057], daughter of **Marven Daniel Godfrey** and **Amanda Elizabeth Mahar**, on 5 Nov 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ella was born in 1912 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Curtis E. Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Curtis married **Madge Poole** [MRIN: 10059].

- vi. **Hazel Elizabeth Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Hazel married **Vaughn Wentworth Jonah** [MRIN: 13711], son of **Wellington Roy Jonah** and **Jessie Alberta Tower**. Vaughn was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Winston Arnet Steeves** was born on 18 Aug 1918 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died before Oct 2010.

Winston married **Audrey MacFarlane Brown** [MRIN: 10058], daughter of **Bruce Merrill Brown** and **Annie Everett MacFarlane**, on 7 Jun 1941 in Richibucto, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada. Audrey was born on 2 Oct 1914 in Richibucto, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Nov 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

782. Guy Cecil Steeves was born on 1 Aug 1893 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Guy married **Isabell Mitchell** [MRIN: 6768].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Marilyn Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Marilyn married **Alfred Curtis** [MRIN: 6775].

783. Wilfred Donald Steeves was born on 2 Mar 1895 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wilfred married **Marjorie Jean Crandall** [MRIN: 6784], daughter of **Frank A. Crandall** and **Elizabeth Wright**, on 24 Mar 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marjorie was born in 1897 in Newton Highlands, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Crandall Steeves** was born in 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Richard married **Shirley Irene Russell** [MRIN: 20931], daughter of **Clinton Russell** and **Marion Phoebe Reeder**, on 18 Jun 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Shirley was born in 1934 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Steadman Douglas Steeves** was born in 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Steadman married **Freda Joyce Steeves** [MRIN: 6797], daughter of **Zenas Noble Steeves** and **Dorothy Hicks**, on 2 Apr 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Freda was born in 1938 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

784. Eva Agnes Steeves was born on 20 Sep 1898 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Eva married **Bruce Grimond** [MRIN: 6805]. Bruce was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bruce Grimond** was born on an unknown date.

Bruce married **Unknown Kaye** [MRIN: 6810]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Mary Grimond**.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

299

Mary married **William Hale** [MRIN: 6816].

- iii. **Ethel Grimond** was born on an unknown date.

Eva next married **Kirby French** [MRIN: 6806].

785. Thomas Clifford Dawson was born on 20 Mar 1866 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Mar 1950 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Mar 1950 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Thomas married **Susan Geldart** [MRIN: 12664]. on 20 Mar 1890. Susan was born in 1868 and died in 1910.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Unknown Dawson** was born on 12 Apr 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Laura Anna Dawson** was born on 6 Jun 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1959, and was buried in 1959 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Laura married **Stanley Arthur Morrell** [MRIN: 12740], son of **George W. Morrell** and **Georgie A. Robinson**, on 1 Jun 1922 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Stanley was born on 2 Oct 1896 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1942, and was buried in 1942 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **John A. Dawson** was born on 15 Dec 1894 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1918.
- iv. **Cora Colwell Dawson** was born on 4 Aug 1897 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Cora married **Ed Perkins** [MRIN: 12741]. Ed was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Irene J. Dawson** was born on 1 Sep 1899 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Thomas next married **Bessie Nola Miller** [MRIN: 12663], daughter of **George Edward Miller** and **Rachel Etta Duffy**. Bessie was born on 15 Jan 1877 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

786. Ada F. Dawson was born on 7 Sep 1867 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jul 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ada married **Whitfield Juds Jonah** [MRIN: 12662], son of **Joshua Jonah** and **Mariah Fagan**, on 25 Jun 1885. Whitfield was born on 9 Nov 1859 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Dec 1939 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Dec 1939 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harold W. Jonah** was born on 21 Oct 1885 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1958.

Harold married **Geraldine Unknown** [MRIN: 12726]. Geraldine was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **George Oral Jonah** was born on 5 Sep 1887 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1953, and was buried in 1953 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Maud Hopper** [MRIN: 12728], daughter of **Enoch Sydney Hopper** and **Margaret Sarah MacFarlane**, on 7 Aug 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Maud was born on 12 May 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1926, and was buried in 1926 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

George next married **Leona May Ayles** [MRIN: 12727], daughter of **John Wallace Ayles** and **Nora Maud Douthwright**. Leona was born on 29 Aug 1904 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Sarah Louise Jonah** was born on 22 May 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sarah married **William Gifford Mitton** [MRIN: 12730], son of **Early Mitton** and **Rachel Berry**. William was born on 16 Sep 1887 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **William Henry Jonah** was born on 30 May 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Nov 1949 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Nov 1949 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Christina M. Wilbur** [MRIN: 12736], daughter of **Wellington Wilbur** and **Lucinda Richardson**, on 1 Jan 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Christina was born on 10 Dec 1897 in New Horton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Sep 1927 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Sep 1927 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Ingram Bliss Jonah** was born on 15 Feb 1900 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Apr 1896, and was buried in 1896 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ingram married **Selina Gardiner** [MRIN: 12737].

- vi. **Richard Clarence Jonah** was born on 22 Apr 1902 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Richard married **Mildred E. Gould** [MRIN: 12739]. Mildred was born in 1925.

787. Josephine Elizabeth Dawson was born on 24 Jun 1876 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Josephine married **Everett Roy Duffy** [MRIN: 12665], son of **Manning Duffy** and **Lavinia Margaret Jonah**. Everett was born on 21 Aug 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Dec 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kathleen Cecelia Duffy** was born on 24 May 1905 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Josephine Lavenia Duffy** was born on 4 Jul 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Josephine married **Frederick Ross Nichol** [MRIN: 1834], son of **Albert Henry Nichol** and **Althea Horsman**, on 21 Oct 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born on 12 Feb 1913 in Cherryfield, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Ada Clarabel Duffy** was born on 5 Aug 1911 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **John Wentworth Duffy** was born on 20 Nov 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Wanda Hester Beaumont** [MRIN: 1836], daughter of **Walter Howe Beaumont** and **Winnifred Myrta Irving**, on 26 Apr 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Wanda was born on 29 Apr 1913 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

788. Jennie Milton was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Jennie married **Wallace Steeves** [MRIN: 7224], son of **Benjamin Steeves** and **Alice Amanda Beazley**, on 7 Dec 1904. Wallace was born on 24 Feb 1881 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Milton Benjamin Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Milton married **Mildred Kelsey** [MRIN: 11540].
- ii. **Clifford Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Clifford married **Claudia Houston** [MRIN: 11574].
- iii. **Alice Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

301

Alice married **Harry Carr** [MRIN: 11589]. Harry was born on an unknown date.

iv. **Cora Steeves.**

Cora married **Elwood Sleeper** [MRIN: 11606].

v. **Florence Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Florence married **Leonard Crocket** [MRIN: 11617]. Leonard was born on an unknown date.

vi. **Dorothy Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Dorothy married **Marshall Clark** [MRIN: 11633]. Marshall was born on an unknown date.

789. Ida Ethel Milton was born on 8 Dec 1880 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ida married **George William Sinclair** [MRIN: 13314], son of **Patrick Sinclair** and **Lavina Ann Steeves**, on 12 Dec 1900. George was born on 20 Jul 1874, died in 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Charles Milton Sinclair** was born on 21 Apr 1902.

Charles married **Mary Calvin** [MRIN: 13315]. on 13 Mar 1926. Mary was born in 1907 in Vancouver, British Columbia and died in Jun 1931.

Charles next married **Helen Brown** [MRIN: 13316]. on 5 Feb 1938. Helen was born on 15 Nov 1915 in Shemogue, New Brunswick, Canada.

ii. **Lorne Addison Sinclair** was born on 21 Mar 1904.

Lorne married **Jennie May Beaver** [MRIN: 13317]. on 27 Dec 1927. Jennie was born on 25 Mar 1904 in Massachusetts, USA.

iii. **May Luella Sinclair** was born on 18 Apr 1910.

iv. **Ernest Sinclair** was born on 15 Oct 1911.

Ernest married **Edith Foster** [MRIN: 13318]. on 19 Nov 1943. Edith was born on 1 Sep 1917 in Vancouver, British Columbia.

v. **Dorothy Mildred Sinclair** was born on 11 Feb 1918.

Dorothy married **Gordon Arthur Oulton** [MRIN: 13319]. on 22 Dec 1942.

790. Kate Jane Milton was born on 18 Mar 1884 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Kate married **Dudley Ernest Steeves** [MRIN: 13603], son of **Abner Simpson** and **Deborah Elizabeth Steeves**, on 21 Dec 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Dudley was born on 27 Aug 1884 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Harold Steeves** was born in 1910.

Harold married **Erma Cowan** [MRIN: 1535]. in 1956.

791. Eva Milton was born on 21 Oct 1886 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1933, and was buried in 1933 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Eva married **Adelbert Willis Smith** [MRIN: 13604], son of **William Smith** and **Elizabeth Ann Dawson**, on 20 Sep 1905. Adelbert was born on 25 Sep 1882 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Jun 1941 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Jun 1941 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Earl William Smith** was born in 1907 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

302

Earl married **Mary Alice Milton** [MRIN: 25342], daughter of **Rufus P. Milton** and **Mary A. Price**, on 13 May 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1906 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Ada Luella Smith** was born on 26 May 1910 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ada married **George Arthur Lewis** [MRIN: 23281], son of **Thomas Stewart Lewis** and **Alice Julia Neal**, on 27 Mar 1934 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1915 in Monteagle, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2012.

- iii. **Aubrey Hinson Smith** was born on 1 May 1912 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Aubrey married **Nora Mildred Beaumont** [MRIN: 12442], daughter of **Harry Acme Beaumont** and **Nettie Jane Graham**, on 8 Sep 1938 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Nora was born on 16 Mar 1921 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Sep 2007 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Kathleen Helen Smith** was born on 3 Dec 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 30 Nov 2011 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kathleen married **Weldon Chandler Woodworth** [MRIN: 19874], son of **Albert Ezra Woodworth** and **Laura Alice Jennie Stiles**, on 21 Sep 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Weldon was born on 7 Sep 1904 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 2002, and was buried in 2002 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Conrad James Smith** was born in 1922 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2011.

Conrad married **Ola Mae Jones** [MRIN: 22585], daughter of **Solomon Joseph Jones** and **Nettie Ayre Horsman**, on 10 May 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ola was born in 1922 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2008.

792. Alonzo Ward Milton was born on 13 May 1890 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1960.

Alonzo married **Gertrude Maude Steeves** [MRIN: 13605], daughter of **John Wesley Steeves** and **Ophelia Kimbal Woodworth**, on 4 Jan 1911 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Gertrude was born on 5 Sep 1891 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Marjorie Etta Jane Milton** was born on 16 Oct 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

793. Lottie Luella Milton was born on 10 Jul 1894 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lottie married **Sylvester R. Govang** [MRIN: 20836], son of **William Minor Govang** and **Jane Naomi Milton**, on 1 Jan 1916 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Sylvester was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Geraldine Louise Govang** was born in 1919 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Geraldine married **Milford Burke Steeves** [MRIN: 13345], son of **James DeForest Steeves** and **Laura Winnifred Steeves**, on 30 May 1941 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Milford was born on 23 May 1919 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2008.

794. Helen Marion Milton was born on 1 Oct 1900, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Helen married **Stanley Morton Ward** [MRIN: 13610], son of **Frank Ward** and **Sarah Rebecca Hawkes**, on 18 Feb 1920 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Stanley was born on 31 Jul 1898 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Sep 1953, and was buried in 1953 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

303

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Shirley Jean Ward** was born in 1931 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA and died in May 2012 in Kitchener, Ontario.

Shirley married **Junior Kenneth Palmer** [MRIN: 13613], son of **William Edric Palmer** and **Effie June Libby**, on 29 Jul 1953 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Junior was born on 25 Jan 1911 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **James K. Ward** was born in 1939, died in 1945, and was buried in 1945 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Norma Ward** was born on an unknown date.

Norma married **Unknown Peterson** [MRIN: 13611].
- iv. **William Ward** was born on an unknown date.

William married **Lorna Steeves** [MRIN: 4343], daughter of **Clifford Murdock Steeves** and **Velma Edna Simpson**. Lorna was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Raymond Ward** was born on an unknown date.

Raymond married **Millie Unknown** [MRIN: 24145]. Millie was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Gerald Ward** was born on an unknown date.

Gerald married **JoAnne Unknown** [MRIN: 24146]. JoAnne was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **Stanley Ward** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2012.
- viii. **Hinson Ralph Ward** was born in 1936 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hinson married **Faye Doris Jonah** [MRIN: 27502], daughter of **Bruce Kenneth Jonah** and **Winnifred Louise Christopher**, on 2 Feb 1963 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Faye was born in 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

795. Mildred Lena Milton was born on 8 Jan 1904 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mildred married **Gordon Parker Wilson** [MRIN: 2162], son of **William Franklin Wilson** and **Alice Rebecca Beaumont**, on 5 May 1926 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Gordon was born on 23 Oct 1903 in Demoiselle Creek, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jean Louise Wilson** was born on 30 Sep 1926 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jun 2007 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jean married **Grenville Walter Milburn** [MRIN: 1562], son of **Archie Willard Milburn** and **Leona May Milton**, on 14 Dec 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Grenville was born on 16 Jun 1922 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jan 2003 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Ruth Maxine Wilson** was born in 1932 in Demoiselle Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruth married **Dale Wentworth Terris** [MRIN: 12712], son of **Charles Emmerson Terris** and **Blanche Gertrude Sears**, on 6 Sep 1953 in Demoiselle Creek, New Brunswick, Canada. Dale was born in 1933 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Sandra Kay Wilson** was born on 8 Aug 1941 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sandra married **Gilbert Dale Steeves** [MRIN: 5044], son of **Floyd Cecil Steeves** and **Winnifred Gertrude Fownes**, on 28 Jan 1961 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Gilbert was born on 28 Jul 1929 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Dec 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Wendell K. Wilson** was born on 31 Oct 1950, died on 20 May 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

304

Wendell married **Welda M. Morrisey** [MRIN: 5048]. Welda was born on 15 Aug 1950.

796. Charles McLaughlin was born on 20 Aug 1872 and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Daisy Fraser** [MRIN: 7329]. Daisy was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gerald McLaughlin** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Gordon Dash McLaughlin** was born in 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gordon married **Evelyn Hazel Wright** [MRIN: 28716], daughter of **John Allan Wright** and **Helen Evelyn Steeves**, on 3 Feb 1948 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Evelyn was born in 1928 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA and died before Dec 2014.

797. Bernice Greening McLaughlin was born on 23 Nov 1879 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bernice married **Unknown Kinnear** [MRIN: 7279]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kathleen Kinnear** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Mary Kinnear** was born on an unknown date.

Bernice next married **Cothren** [MRIN: 7280].

798. Albert Edward McLaughlin was born on 1 Jul 1880 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1920.

Albert married **Mary Ethel Patterson** [MRIN: 7301], daughter of **William A. Patterson** and **Sarah Fallis**, on 9 Aug 1905 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in Dec 1884 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ronald Walter McLaughlin** was born on 8 Nov 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2004.

Ronald married **Isabel Josephine Bray** [MRIN: 7307], daughter of **Arthur Beecher Bray** and **Fannie Louisa Steeves**. Isabel was born on 29 Nov 1906 and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Walter Pattison McLaughlin** was born on 14 Dec 1910 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Mar 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Walter married **Helen Harriette. Tripp** [MRIN: 15649], daughter of **Harry Tripp** and **Lea Tilbert**, on 22 Jan 1938 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born in 1918 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jan 2006 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Shirley McLaughlin** was born on an unknown date.

Shirley married **Terris** [MRIN: 15036].

- iv. **Dorothy Romaine McLaughlin** was born on 22 Sep 1912 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jan 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dorothy married **Harold Edward Rennison** [MRIN: 7314], son of **Purvis Douglas Chapman Rennison** and **Stella Maude Steeves**, on 17 Jun 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born on 9 May 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Dorothy next married **Russell Dixon** [MRIN: 7315]. Russell was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2004.

- v. **Donald McLaughlin** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2004.

799. Thomas Archibald McLaughlin was born on 12 Mar 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

305

Thomas married **Myrtle Jennie Stevens** [MRIN: 7356], daughter of **Henry Edward Stevens** and **Ada Frances Irving**. Myrtle was born on 19 Apr 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Freeman McLaughlin** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Clarence Archibald McLaughlin** was born on 31 Jul 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 2000.

Clarence married **Annie M. Steeves** [MRIN: 7364], daughter of **Atsel Newcomb Steeves** and **Sarah Elizabeth Melvin**, on 10 Sep 1934 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Feb 2006 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Feb 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

800. Mary Jane McLaughlin was born on 5 Aug 1887 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Sep 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Sep 1943 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Christopher Priszier Meidell** [MRIN: 7398], son of **Witmar Meidell** and **Thora Hauge**, on 10 Aug 1906 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Christopher was born in Jul 1874 in Christiania, Burleigh, North Dakota, USA, died on 27 Feb 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Mar 1942 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ditmar Meidell** was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **William Rolf Meidell** was born on 1 Mar 1912 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

801. Kate Maud McLaughlin was born on 16 Sep 1889 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Aug 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Aug 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kate married **Warren Whitfield Duffy** [MRIN: 7409], son of **Manning Duffy** and **Lavinia Margaret Jonah**, on 24 Oct 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Warren was born on 3 Feb 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thordis Elizabeth Duffy** was born on 5 Sep 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Jan 2016 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Raymond Lewis Duffy** was born on 30 Mar 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2016.

Raymond married **Linda Ethel Harding Richards** [MRIN: 1845]. on 23 Sep 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Linda was born in 1921 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

- iii. **Ralph Kenneth Duffy** was born on 27 Feb 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 May 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

802. Mary McLaughlin was born on 17 Jun 1880 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Edward O'Neil** [MRIN: 7424]. Edward was born in Aug 1880 in Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Violet O'Neil** was born in Aug 1902 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Alice L. O'Neil** was born in May 1904 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Kenneth O'Neil** was born in Jul 1905 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Marion O'Neil** was born in Nov 1907 and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Charles J. O'Neil** was born in Jan 1910.

- vi. **Arthur Howard O'Neil** was born on 24 Feb 1912 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Herbert R. O'Neil** was born on 16 Nov 1918.

803. John Freeman McLaughlin was born on 29 Nov 1888 in Shanghai, Shanghai, China and died on 24 Feb 1943 in Victoria, New Brunswick.

John married **Bertha Hazel Wade** [MRIN: 14303], daughter of **Edmund F. Wade** and **Martha J. Weatherbee**, on 17 Sep 1913 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Bertha was born on 30 May 1890 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Thelma Elaine McLaughlin** was born on 8 Apr 1921 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Thelma married **Frederick Arthur Erb** [MRIN: 7479], son of **John Victor Erb** and **Mary Eldora Harrison**, on 17 Oct 1945 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in 1923 in Gagetown, New Brunswick.

804. Ernest E. McLaughlin was born on 23 Aug 1889.

Ernest married **Henrietta Montardon** [MRIN: 7525]. on 4 Apr 1915. Henrietta was born in 1890 and died on 11 May 1929.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles E. McLaughlin** was born on 9 Jan 1916 in St Maries, Benewah, Idaho, USA.
- ii. **Vernon McLaughlin** was born on 23 Mar 1919 in St Maries, Benewah, Idaho, USA.
Vernon married **Eleanor Tasky** [MRIN: 7532]. in Jul 1938. Eleanor was born in 1921 in Hill City, Aitkin, Minnesota, USA.

805. Ina Amelia McLaughlin was born on 8 Sep 1890 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 11 Sep 1921.

Ina married **William E. McAfee** [MRIN: 7539]. on 5 Jun 1909. William was born in 1888 in Spring, Cherokee, Iowa, USA and died after 1920.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alice M. McAfee** was born on 18 Jun 1910.
Alice married **Frank Frost** [MRIN: 7545]. on 26 Jun 1934.
- ii. **Blanche R. McAfee** was born on 27 Jul 1912 and died on an unknown date.
Blanche married **Wellington W. Burnell** [MRIN: 7553]. on 23 May 1933 in Newport, King, Washington, USA. Wellington was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Maxine M. McAfee** was born on 30 Sep 1918.
Maxine married **Frank W. Anderson** [MRIN: 7559]. on 5 Jun 1941. Frank was born on 6 Apr 1914 in Emida, Benewah, Idaho, USA.
- iv. **Mary K. McAfee** was born on 11 Sep 1921.
Mary married **James H. Teall** [MRIN: 7566]. on 4 May 1940. James was born on 12 Nov 1918 in Montana, USA.

806. Malcolm Steeves was born on 24 Jan 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Malcolm married **Jennet Baines** [MRIN: 1505]. Jennet was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lloyd Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Harold Birch Steeves** was born in 1915, died on 15 Mar 1944, and was buried in 1944 in Gmund am Tegernsee, Germany.
Harold married **Kathleen M. Unknown** [MRIN: 20256]. Kathleen was born on an unknown date.

807. Omer Leon Steeves was born on 4 Aug 1886 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 May 1957 in Moncton,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

307

Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 May 1957 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Omer married **Adellia Rachel Steeves** [MRIN: 1503], daughter of **Watson Herbert Steeves** and **Evelyn May Mitton**, on 2 Oct 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Adellia was born on 20 Jul 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jan 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jul 1933 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Delbert Trueman Steeves** was born on 7 Sep 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Jul 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Delbert married **Marjorie Elizabeth Parsons** [MRIN: 1504], daughter of **David Everett Parsons** and **Jane Melinda Allen**, on 20 Aug 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marjorie was born on 25 Apr 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Aug 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

808. Minetta Evelyn Steeves was born on 8 Feb 1892 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1972 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Minetta married **Everett E. Irving** [MRIN: 1508], son of **Joseph H. Irving** and **Caroline Amelia Cleveland**. Everett was born on 8 Jan 1881, died on 22 Jan 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Jan 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Grace Marie Irving** was born in 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Grace married **James Sanderson Kelly** [MRIN: 1509]. on 18 Jun 1949 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1922 in Whitehaven, Cumberland, England.

809. Grace Blanche Steeves was born on 4 May 1894 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1963.

Grace married **Harry Granville Thomas** [MRIN: 1510]. Harry was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Harry Granville Thomas** was born on an unknown date.

Harry married **Greta Svenson** [MRIN: 1511].

810. Lewis Steeves was born in Nov 1895 and died in Jul 1941.

Lewis married **Esther Lindgren** [MRIN: 1512].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Marvin Lewis Steeves**.

Marvin married **Jean Sartirana** [MRIN: 1513].

811. Neil Dow Steeves was born on 25 Apr 1899 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Neil married **Ruth Wentworth** [MRIN: 1514]. Ruth was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Neil Dow Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Sara Ann Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Sara married **Nicholas Filipowich** [MRIN: 1515]. Nicholas was born on an unknown date.

812. Delbert Addison Steeves was born on 15 Nov 1900 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

308

Delbert married **Dorothy Claudelle Cook** [MRIN: 1517], daughter of **Charles E. Cook** and **Mary Elizabeth Babcock**, on 7 Jul 1926 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born in 1903 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ferne Evelyn Steeves** was born in 1927 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2014.

Ferne married **Lester Allan Wilson** [MRIN: 1518], son of **Charles Edward Wilson** and **Mabel Minnie Rogers**, on 9 Jun 1951 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lester was born in 1926 in Middle Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Faye Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Jeanne Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2014.

Jeanne married **Harry Stevens** [MRIN: 1520]. Harry was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Edna Marie Steeves** was born on an unknown date in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jan 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Sackville Cemetery, Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edna married **Otis Phinney** [MRIN: 1519]. about 1949. Otis was born on an unknown date.

813. Harry McLaughlin was born on 12 Aug 1881.

Harry married **Grace Unknown** [MRIN: 7619]. Grace was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothy McLaughlin** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Harry McLaughlin**.

814. Cora McLaughlin was born on 29 Oct 1883.

Cora married **Almon Jones** [MRIN: 7637]. Almon was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Jones** was born on an unknown date.

George married **Mary Unknown** [MRIN: 7650]. Mary was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Grace Jones** was born on 1 Jun 1930 and died in Feb 1952.

815. Mary Alice McLaughlin was born on 15 May 1895.

Mary married **Harold Henry Tingley** [MRIN: 7663], son of **Job Zachariah Tingley** and **Melissa A. Stannard**, on 27 Nov 1919. Harold was born on 10 Dec 1894.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Alice Tingley** was born on 6 Sep 1922.
- ii. **Harold Henry Tingley** was born on 6 Feb 1925.

Harold married **Winifred Clara Peters** [MRIN: 1386]. on 5 Sep 1949. Winifred was born on 1 Mar 1925.
- iii. **Frank Arthur Tingley** was born on 25 Sep 1926.

Frank married **Janet Marie Guy** [MRIN: 1389]. on 12 Sep 1953. Janet was born on 14 Oct 1933.
- iv. **Hedley Vicar Tingley** was born on 2 Oct 1928.

Hedley married **Mary Louise Crossman** [MRIN: 1390]. on 23 Jun 1951. Mary was born on 18 Apr 1929.
- v. **Hazel Arnette Tingley** was born on 29 Sep 1930.

Hazel married **Franklin Clarence Hummel** [MRIN: 1391]. on 10 May 1952. Franklin was born on 22 Mar 1926.
- vi. **Joyce Eloise Tingley** was born on 25 May 1932.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

309

Joyce married **Roy Sholes Robison** [MRIN: 1392]. on 25 Aug 1951. Roy was born on 23 Jun 1923.

816. Arthur McLaughlin was born on 14 Feb 1897.

Arthur married **Grace Unknown** [MRIN: 7670]. Grace was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dalezal McLaughlin** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Mary Alice McLaughlin**.
- iii. **Alice Marie McLaughlin**.

817. Freeman McLaughlin was born on 11 Nov 1899.

Freeman married **Myrtle Eliza Steeves** [MRIN: 7695], daughter of **Judson Steeves** and **Damaris Rennison**. Myrtle was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Myrtle Estelle McLaughlin**.
- ii. **Virginia Mae McLaughlin**.

Virginia married **John Brackert** [MRIN: 7702].

818. Hedley Vicar McLaughlin was born on 5 Jul 1905.

Hedley married **Loretta Sullivan** [MRIN: 7722]. Loretta was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hedley Vicar McLaughlin** was born on 23 Sep 1941.
- ii. **Loretta Mary McLaughlin** was born on 16 Mar 1943.

819. Elmer {Thomas} McLaughlin was born in May 1912.

Elmer married **Esther Williamson** [MRIN: 7735].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gail McLaughlin** was born on 10 Jun 1944.
- ii. **Thomas Elmer McLaughlin** was born on 29 Jan 1946.

820. Lewis William McLaughlin was born in 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lewis married **Thelma M. Steeves** [MRIN: 2124], daughter of **Roland Ford Steeves** and **Hattie Maude Woodworth**, on 1 Jun 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Thelma was born on 19 Sep 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1940, and was buried in 1940 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Conway Floyd McLaughlin** was born in 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Conway married **Kathleen Erma Yvonne Steeves** [MRIN: 2125], daughter of **Carey Marshman Steeves** and **Margaret Levinia Betts**, on 12 Nov 1943 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Kathleen was born on 13 Oct 1924 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Nov 2013 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

821. Alfred Ernest Steeves was born on 18 Sep 1861 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Oct 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Oct 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

310

Alfred married **Hannah O. Burnham** [MRIN: 8191], daughter of **Valentine Jacob Burnham** and **Mary Scott**, on 25 Dec 1901 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hannah was born on 3 Dec 1880 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Sep 1931 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Sep 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Laura May Steeves** was born on 3 May 1904 and died on 17 May 1906.
- ii. **Doris Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

822. James Miles Steeves was born on 2 Nov 1865 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jan 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Jan 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Annie Elthea Brewster** [MRIN: 8193], daughter of **William Henry Brewster** and **Sarah Ann Kinnie**, on 24 Jan 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 7 Sep 1874 in Harvey Bank, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bertha Mabel Steeves** was born on 20 Jan 1898 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bertha married **George Homer Betz** [MRIN: 8203], son of **George Betz** and **Catherine MacPherson**, on 22 Apr 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1897 in West Point, Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **William Alfred Steeves** was born in Oct 1901 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

William married **Dorothy Jean Preston** [MRIN: 8194], daughter of **William Jacob Preston** and **Lillian Florence Henderson**, on 9 Sep 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born on 28 Feb 1913 in Cape Breton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Mar 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Vernon Arnold Steeves** was born on 10 Oct 1903 in Harvey Parish, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vernon married **Helen Grace Turner** [MRIN: 8201], daughter of **James B. Turner** and **Minnie L. McLellan**, on 7 Sep 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born on 9 May 1899 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Lewis Reginald Steeves** was born on 9 Jan 1906 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lewis married **Audrey Bennett** [MRIN: 8202], daughter of **William Crane Bennett** and **Hattie A. Calhoun**. Audrey was born on 27 Sep 1903 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

823. Jennie Elizabeth Steeves was born on 2 Mar 1868 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Jennie married **George Howard Cochrane** [MRIN: 8204], son of **John D. Cochrane** and **Marie Robinson**, on 21 Feb 1894 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 6 Jan 1862 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Jan 1947 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Myrtle Rita Cochrane** was born on 25 Nov 1900 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Myrtle married **Alexander MacDonald Cook** [MRIN: 8205]. on 23 Aug 1933 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Alexander was born in 1906 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **George Burnham Cochrane** was born on 31 Dec 1903 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

824. Lillian May Steeves was born in Sep 1873 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1950.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

311

Lillian married **Joseph Elmer Dobson** [MRIN: 8206], son of **Joseph Wells Dobson** and **Sarah Rogers**, on 28 Jan 1897 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born on 23 Jul 1866 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Oct 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Oct 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joseph William Dobson** was born on 18 Sep 1899 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joseph married **Orpah Kathryn Russell** [MRIN: 8207], daughter of **James Rogers Russell** and **Ida Caroline Robinson**, on 15 Sep 1924 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Orpah was born on 29 Oct 1900 in Shepody, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Harold Powell Dobson** was born on 10 Aug 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jul 1939 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Jul 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harold married **Ellen Gertrude Geldart** [MRIN: 8211], daughter of **Joseph John Geldart** and **Agnes Edith Morton**, on 23 Sep 1933 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Ellen was born on 7 Oct 1910 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Byron Alward Dobson** was born on 10 Jan 1916 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Byron married **Mary Elizabeth Mills** [MRIN: 8212], daughter of **Fred W. Mills** and **Orpah Adelia West**, on 6 Jun 1939 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1917 in Loch Lomond, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

825. Esther Amanda Steeves was born on 16 Nov 1876 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1949.

Esther married **William Howe Forbes** [MRIN: 8215]. on 7 Oct 1903 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1870 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kenneth W. Forbes** was born on 16 Sep 1905 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2002.

- ii. **Muriel Forbes** was born on an unknown date.

Muriel married **Unknown Steinbrink** [MRIN: 14734].

- iii. **Lillian Bernice Forbes** was born on 19 Feb 1906 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 May 2002 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lillian married **Donald Meade Hirtle** [MRIN: 8216]. Donald was born on an unknown date and died in 1965.

826. Ada Jean Steeves was born on 23 Jun 1879 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 7 Oct 1957.

Ada married **Owen Stephen Ryan** [MRIN: 8217], son of **John Ryan** and **Sarah Rogers**, on 11 Jun 1902 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Owen was born in Apr 1876 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jan 1941 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Jan 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Owen Ryan** was born on 8 Apr 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Theresa Chapman** [MRIN: 8218], daughter of **Doucet Chapman** and **Lottie Mills**, on 30 Dec 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Theresa was born in 1910 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Edna L. Ryan** was born on 19 Jan 1905 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Edna married **Charles Hannay** [MRIN: 8219].

- iii. **Marven William Ryan** was born on 4 Apr 1907 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2002.

Marven married **Pauline Butler** [MRIN: 8220]. Pauline was born on an unknown date.

Marven next married **Verona H. Milburn** [MRIN: 8221], daughter of **William John Milburn** and **Elizabeth Beatrice Cochran**. Verona was born in 1909 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 24 Nov 2002 in White Rock, British Columbia.

- iv. **Alvin D. Ryan** was born on 23 Jun 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alvin married **Vira Woodbury** [MRIN: 8223].

Alvin next married **Marion Long** [MRIN: 8224]. Marion was born on an unknown date.

827. Edna Nancy Steeves was born on 19 May 1865, died in 1932, and was buried in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edna married **Elkanah Powell** [MRIN: 8225]. on 19 May 1886 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elkanah was born on 13 Oct 1845 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Pearl Lillian Powell** was born on 20 Feb 1887 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Pearl married **Aubrey Chapman** [MRIN: 8226]. Aubrey was born on an unknown date in Taylor Village, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **George Witfield Powell** was born on 4 Dec 1889 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Jane E. Powell** was born on 31 Oct 1892 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Althea Helena Powell** was born on 2 Feb 1895 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Oct 1961, and was buried in 1961 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Althea married **Chester P. Upham** [MRIN: 1223]. Chester was born in 1900 and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Clarence Powell** was born on 31 Aug 1897 and died on an unknown date.

Clarence married **Lillian Sherren** [MRIN: 8231].

- vi. **Grace D. Powell** was born on 1 Jul 1900 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Grace married **Gordon Downey** [MRIN: 8236]. Gordon was born on an unknown date.

- vii. **Mary Marguerite Powell** was born on an unknown date.

Mary married **Lester Garfield Power** [MRIN: 8238]. on 22 Aug 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lester was born on an unknown date.

828. Freeman Hatheway Steeves was born on 27 Sep 1869 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 2 Nov 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Freeman married **Mary Seyman Blakney** [MRIN: 3561], daughter of **John Henry Blakney** and **Martha MacFarlane**, on 24 Oct 1896 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in Dec 1873 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Henry Blakney Steeves** was born on 4 Aug 1897 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Sep 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Sep 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Herbert Gesner Steeves** was born on 9 Sep 1899 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jul

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

313

1938 in Mechanic Lake, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jul 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Mary Hazel Steeves** was born on 5 Oct 1902 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Berry Carmel Wall** [MRIN: 8241], son of **Edson S. Wall** and **Magaret Patterson**, on 22 Sep 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Berry was born in Jul 1899 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Helena Winifred Steeves** was born in Nov 1909 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Helena married **Gordon Leroy Prier** [MRIN: 8245]. on 27 Dec 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gordon was born in 1906 in Simcoe, Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Hilda Florence Steeves** was born on 13 Dec 1912 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Feb 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Jun 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Thelma Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Feb 2008.

Thelma married **Jack Pillsbury** [MRIN: 16487]. Jack was born on an unknown date.

829. George Patterson Steeves was born on 24 Dec 1872 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Dec 1956 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 10 Dec 1956 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Sarah S. Simmons** [MRIN: 8246]. Sarah was born in 1883, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Milton {J.} Steeves** was born on 30 Jun 1920.

Milton married **Elsie Winifred Crook** [MRIN: 8247].

- ii. **James Allison Steeves** was born on 12 Jan 1922, died in Nov 1941, and was buried in 1941 in Egham, Surrey, England.
- iii. **Doreen Phyllis Steeves** was born on 9 Dec 1923.

830. Nettie Grover Steeves was born on 13 Feb 1874 in Upper Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick and died on 31 Mar 1917.

Nettie married **Reuben Steeves Gunning** [MRIN: 11845], son of **James Hazen Gunning** and **Margaret Elizabeth Steeves**, on 25 Dec 1901. Reuben was born on 28 May 1877 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Jun 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Jun 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frank Hazen Gunning** was born on 21 Nov 1902 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Frank married **Jeanne Alward** [MRIN: 11851]. Jeanne was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Bliss Logan Gunning** was born on 11 Nov 1904 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Ray Nelson Gunning** was born in Feb 1907 and died on an unknown date.

Ray married **Blanche Hornly** [MRIN: 11864].

- iv. **Floyd Steeves Gunning** was born on 11 May 1909 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 13 May 1909 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Vaughan Elmer Gunning** was born on 19 Jun 1910 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Merle Percy Gunning** was born on 23 Sep 1912 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

314

Merle married **Dorothy Holton** [MRIN: 11876]. Dorothy was born on an unknown date.

- vii. **Viola May Margaret Gunning** was born on 5 Feb 1916 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada.

831. John Franklin Steeves was born on 3 May 1879 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jan 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Jan 1958 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Pearl Marjorie Hawkes** [MRIN: 4336], daughter of **William Hartley Hawkes** and **Winifred Mae Hawkes**, on 30 Dec 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Pearl was born on 22 Sep 1901 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Byron Craig Steeves** was born on 7 Aug 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Byron married **Jean Kathleen Dalton** [MRIN: 8249], daughter of **Layton Dalton** and **Jean Priscilla Phillips**, on 26 Jun 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born on 11 Sep 1935 in Summerside, Prince Edward Island.

- ii. **Douglas Graham Steeves** was born on 5 Mar 1934.

Douglas married **Janet Bair** [MRIN: 8250].

832. Katherine Rena Steeves was born on 28 Mar 1886 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Katherine married **Roy E. Steeves** [MRIN: 1318], son of **Thomas Milledge Steeves** and **Mary Isabelle Dernier**, on 15 Mar 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Roy was born on 23 Jul 1885 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Nov 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Nov 1931 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marguerite Beryl Steeves** was born on 20 Sep 1911 in Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Berryton Cemetery, Berryton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marguerite married **Willard C. Smith** [MRIN: 1328], son of **William Wilson Smith** and **Margaret Ann Orr**, on 22 Feb 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Willard was born in 1910 in Berryton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Berryton Cemetery, Berryton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Everett Eugene Steeves** was born on 30 Apr 1913 in Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia and died before Feb 2004.

Everett married **Hazel Leona McCoy** [MRIN: 1349], daughter of **Albert McCoy** and **Elizabeth Curtis**, on 5 Oct 1935 in Devon, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born in 1915 in Bailness Point, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Beulah Winnifred Steeves** was born on 26 Oct 1914 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Feb 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Beulah married **William Henry Oakley** [MRIN: 1362], son of **Samuel Oakley** and **Amy Allen**, on 7 Oct 1937 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1906 in Dudley, Staffordshire, England and died in 1961.

Beulah next married **Alfred Berteit** [MRIN: 1361]. Alfred was born on an unknown date and died before Oct 2002.

- iv. **Leona Irene Steeves** was born on 25 Aug 1916 in Legere Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2004.

Leona married **Frank Irving Hicks** [MRIN: 1380], son of **John Ervin Hicks** and **Pearl Maude Steeves**, on 24 Aug 1935 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 19 Apr 1913 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2002.

- v. **Ernest Kitchener Steeves** was born on 15 Sep 1918 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Feb 1921 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Feb 1921 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Iris Isabelle Steeves** was born on 12 Mar 1924 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Mar 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Iris married **Lloyd George Dernier** [MRIN: 1388], son of **Percy W. Dernier** and **Flossie Jane Keith**, on 9 Aug 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lloyd was born on 13 Oct 1918 and died on 11 Aug 1977 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Iris next married **Jack Powell** [MRIN: 1387].

- vii. **Kathleen Marie Steeves** was born on 23 Nov 1927 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Feb 2005 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kathleen married **Russell Neil Sutherland** [MRIN: 1404], son of **William Bruce Sutherland** and **Ethel O'Neal**, on 25 Aug 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Russell was born in 1926 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 4 Mar 2009 in New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Emma Elaine Steeves** was born on 5 Feb 1932 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Emma married **Arnold Murray Wortman** [MRIN: 1411], son of **George Otto Wortman** and **Lillian Edith Haynes Chambers**, on 25 Jun 1955 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arnold was born in 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2004.

833. Henry Miles Steeves was born on 16 Jan 1869 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 22 Feb 1947.

Henry married **Margaret Alexander** [MRIN: 8253]. Margaret was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Alexander Steeves** was born in 1900.

John married **Olive Snider** [MRIN: 8255]. Olive was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Harold Miles Steeves** was born in 1902 and died in Jul 1958.

Harold married **Evelyn Brown** [MRIN: 8259].

- iii. **Charles Frederick Steeves** was born in 1904 and died on 31 Jan 1932 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Henry next married **Gertrude Irene Johnson** [MRIN: 8254]. Gertrude was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edwin Miles Steeves** was born on 30 Aug 1926.

Edwin married **Winnie Loftin** [MRIN: 8262]. on 9 Jul 1945.

- ii. **Charles Vernon Steeves** was born on 14 Feb 1929.

Charles married **Shirley Eby** [MRIN: 8264]. on 16 Apr 1949.

- iii. **Glenn Ivan Steeves** was born on 31 Dec 1930.

Glenn married **Arla Lilian Church** [MRIN: 8265]. on 1 Aug 1957. Arla was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Shirley Irene Steeves** was born on 19 Jun 1932.

Shirley married **Harold Baragar** [MRIN: 8266]. on 29 Nov 1958.

- v. **Elsie Lalia Steeves** was born on 24 Sep 1934.

Elsie married **Steve Slipetz** [MRIN: 8267].

834. George Albert Steeves was born on 10 Nov 1870 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Dec 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Annie Maude Doucette** [MRIN: 8269]. on 3 Oct 1906 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born in 1879 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

316

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mildred Olga Steeves** was born on 21 Oct 1907 in Upper Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick and died before Aug 2004.

Mildred married **Frank Scott Dernier** [MRIN: 8274], son of **Albert Dernier** and **Harriet Hopper**, on 16 Oct 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born in 1899 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Nov 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Nov 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Ruth Anneta Steeves** was born on 24 Jul 1909 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2006.

Ruth married **Vincent Spurgeon Steeves** [MRIN: 4379], son of **Roy Mount Steeves** and **Bessie Jonah**, on 7 Oct 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Vincent was born on 13 Nov 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2003.
- iii. **Nellie Villah Steeves** was born on 27 May 1912 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Apr 2010 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nellie married **Alfred William Haines** [MRIN: 8275], son of **William Boone Hains** and **Inez Rebecca Bray**, on 8 Oct 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alfred was born on 2 Nov 1912 in Salisbury Road, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2010.
- iv. **Jean Dorothy Steeves** was born on 1 Mar 1914 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Oct 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jean married **Frederick Tellwright Keith** [MRIN: 8279], son of **Oliver Jones Keith** and **Druscilla K. Lewis**, on 28 Dec 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in May 1892 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Annie Maude Steeves** was born on 4 Mar 1919 in Upper Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, died on 26 Jul 1921 in Upper Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, and was buried on 27 Jul 1921 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Edith Marjorie Steeves** was born on 20 Feb 1921 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Mar 2007 in Hampton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edith married **William Colpitts Bishop** [MRIN: 8280], son of **Otho H. Bishop** and **Celia Colpitts**, on 7 Aug 1941 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1916 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 2002.

835. James Frederick Steeves was born on 19 Feb 1873 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Oct 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Oct 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Minnie A. Duffy** [MRIN: 12751], daughter of **James Duffy** and **Rachel Ann Dawson**, on 15 Jan 1896. Minnie was born on 14 Nov 1865 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Dec 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Dec 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vera Kathleen Steeves** was born on 23 Feb 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vera married **Timothy Harold O'Brien** [MRIN: 8283], son of **Elisha Jacob O'Brien** and **Sybil Clementine Keith**, on 16 Jun 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Timothy was born on 23 Nov 1890 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Marion Steeves** was born on 20 Nov 1901 and died on an unknown date.

Marion married **Joseph McBeth** [MRIN: 8287]. Joseph was born on an unknown date.

Marion next married **Clyde Patriale** [MRIN: 8288].

Marion next married **Marcus Geddie** [MRIN: 8289].

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

317

836. Olivia Kate Steeves was born on 16 May 1882 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Olivia married **Epharim Alexander Schoch** [MRIN: 8292]. on 28 Dec 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
Epharim was born in 1871 in Troutville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, USA and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Margaret Schoch.**

Margaret married **E. D. Gallagher** [MRIN: 8295].

ii. **Catherine Jane Schoch** was born on 30 May 1912 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 26 Aug 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Catherine married **Harold F. Taylor** [MRIN: 8293]. in 1937. Harold was born on an unknown date.

837. Charles Ackerman Steeves was born on 8 Mar 1885 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Feb 1960.

Charles married **Lalia Verge** [MRIN: 8296]. on 28 Dec 1915.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Hazel Viltoria Steeves** was born on 24 May 1917.

Hazel married **Tim A. Willis** [MRIN: 8297].

ii. **George James Steeves** was born on 13 Feb 1919 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada and died on 11 Apr 2003 in Pasco, Franklin, Washington, USA.

George married **Agnes Vander-Zanden** [MRIN: 8298].

iii. **Fred Hugh Steeves** was born on 23 Mar 1920.

Fred married **Rose Susan Oberle** [MRIN: 8299].

iv. **Marion Jane Steeves** was born on 27 Aug 1921.

Marion married **Arthur F. Hack** [MRIN: 8300].

838. Calvin Steeves was born in 1876 and died on an unknown date.

Calvin married **Rae Forester** [MRIN: 8301]. Rae was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lucilla Steeves.**

ii. **Ruth Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

iii. **Francis Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

839. Elmer Ormond Steeves was born in 1877.

Elmer married **Sophia Heuston** [MRIN: 8302]. on an unknown date. Sophia was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Florence Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Florence married **John Smith** [MRIN: 8303]. John was born on an unknown date.

ii. **Blanche Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

840. Waldo Herbert Steeves was born on 24 Oct 1884 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jan 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 Jan 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Waldo married **Eva Alberta Chapman** [MRIN: 8183], daughter of **John N. Chapman** and **Minnie Carter**, on 18 Jun 1913. Eva was born on 4 Jul 1883 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Oct 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Oct 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Dorothy G. Steeves** was born in 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

318

Dorothy married **John Charles London** [MRIN: 8184], son of **Samuel Jesse London** and **Caroline Allen**, on 19 Jul 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 11 Aug 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

841. Harry Seymour Steeves was born on 16 Oct 1884 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 May 1953 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 May 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harry married **Jane Gertrude Nickerson** [MRIN: 21133], on 5 Sep 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jane was born in 1885 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Verna Elizabeth Steeves** was born in 1914 in Upper Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick.

Verna married **Austin Leroy Berry** [MRIN: 11093], son of **Percy Leroy Berry** and **Annie Olivia Grey**, on 22 May 1937 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Austin was born on 24 May 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jul 2012.

- ii. **Muriel Ethel Steeves** was born on 20 Nov 1916 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Muriel married **Frank Stanley MacDonald** [MRIN: 29884], son of **Frank Stephen MacDonald** and **Laura Ward**, on 1 Jul 1939 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born in 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

842. Arthur Bertram Steeves was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Arthur married **Mary Dragon** [MRIN: 8305].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Carol Steeves**.

843. James Horace Powell was born on 11 Feb 1887 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Georgia Evelyn Steeves** [MRIN: 1127], daughter of **George Alford Steeves** and **Mary Jane Russell**. Georgia was born on 8 Aug 1887 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1962, and was buried in 1962 in Dover Baptist Cemetery, Dover, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 701 on Page 263)

844. Waldo Steeves Barnett was born in May 1890 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 2 Oct 1946.

Waldo married **Sara Catherine McQuarrie** [MRIN: 7840], daughter of **Daniel McQuarrie** and **Elizabeth Ann Hoar**, on 26 Sep 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Sara was born in 1891 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Donald Barnett** was born on 7 Jun 1912 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Apr 1963.

William married **Mary Bernice Steeves** [MRIN: 7848], daughter of **Talmadge Albert Steeves** and **Gladys Winifred Hailey**, on 24 Aug 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 17 Dec 1913 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick.

- ii. **Wendall Barnett** was born on 14 Dec 1913 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wendall married **Edith Louise Eagles** [MRIN: 7859], daughter of **Comfort Eagles** and **Florence Jane Lewis**, on 1 Nov 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edith was born on 23 Jun 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Frank Barnett** was born in 1916.

Frank married **Naomi Tuksbre** [MRIN: 7885].

845. Miles Beatty Barnett was born in Mar 1895 and died on 28 Jan 1963.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

319

Miles married **Helen Edith Geldart** [MRIN: 7908], daughter of **David Steeves Geldart** and **Amanda Ellen Leaman**, on 18 Dec 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born on 27 Sep 1894 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lois Ida Barnett** was born on 1 Nov 1927.

Lois married **Robert Winters** [MRIN: 7913].

- ii. **Donald Barnett** was born on 1 Apr 1929.

Donald married **Audrey Killam** [MRIN: 7927]. Audrey was born on an unknown date.

846. Leona May Barnett was born on 8 Jun 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 6 Aug 1958.

Leona married **Harold Whipple** [MRIN: 7956]. Harold was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Leonard Barnett Whipple** was born on an unknown date.

Leonard married **Ruth McLaughlin** [MRIN: 7960]. Ruth was born on an unknown date.

847. William James Steeves was born in 1891 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England and died on an unknown date.

William married **Sarah Lavinia Galbraith** [MRIN: 7980]. on 10 Oct 1917 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Sarah was born in 1899 in Lorneville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ensley Wilbur Murray Steeves** was born on 9 Apr 1918 in Saint John West, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jul 2011 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Lorneville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ensley married **Florence Gertrude Reid** [MRIN: 7986], daughter of **Samuel Reid** and **Margaret Mildred Givan**, on 26 Jul 1947 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born in 1923 in Lorneville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Venus Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 23 May 1919 in Lorneville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Ila Louise Steeves** was born in 1921 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ila married **Sydney Benjamin Leigh** [MRIN: 22030], son of **James Leigh** and **Mona Duffield**, on 17 May 1944 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Sydney was born in 1921 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.

848. Charles Allison Steeves was born on 25 Jul 1893 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1929.

Charles married **Violet Hepworth** [MRIN: 8021].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Beryl Steeves**.

Beryl married **Clarence Armstrong** [MRIN: 8039].

Beryl next married **Daniel R. Sharp** [MRIN: 8040].

- ii. **Nevill Steeves** was born on 14 Aug 1921 in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Nevill married **Georgina Brown** [MRIN: 8029]. in 1958.

849. Claude William Steeves was born on 2 Jan 1895 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Claude married **Lillian Falls** [MRIN: 8063].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Irene Steeves** was born in 1920.

Irene married **Donald Roper** [MRIN: 8072].

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

320

Claude next married **Lorna Outtrim** [MRIN: 8064]. Lorna was born on an unknown date.

850. Clarence Evans Steeves was born in 1902 and died on an unknown date.

Clarence married **Marjorie James** [MRIN: 8094].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sandra Steeves** was born on 5 Mar 1936.
Sandra married **Arnold Davidson** [MRIN: 8101].
- ii. **Jamey Steeves** was born in 1947.
- iii. **Gretchen Steeves** was born in 1949.

851. Gertrude Helena Beaumont was born on 10 Sep 1889 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **Leroy Price Terris** [MRIN: 12655]. on 22 Dec 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Leroy was born in Dec 1887 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Levant James Terris** was born in Aug 1910 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Levant married **Ruby Bernice Steeves** [MRIN: 12661], daughter of **Seymour William Steeves** and **Henrietta Lavina Martin**, on 11 Nov 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruby was born on 15 Aug 1906 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Charles Emmerson Terris** was born on 20 Sep 1911 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Charles married **Blanche Gertrude Sears** [MRIN: 12706], daughter of **Alexander Garfield Sears** and **Martha Pearl Berry**, on 17 Feb 1932 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Blanche was born on 3 Feb 1914 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Harold Allison Terris** was born on 11 Dec 1916 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Harold married **Arleen M. Betts** [MRIN: 12732], daughter of **Merle Betts** and **Susan Johnston**. Arleen was born on 27 Sep 1921 in Doaktown, New Brunswick, died on 21 Mar 2008 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried in 2008 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Gerald Leroy Terris** was born on 22 Oct 1918 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1979.
Gerald married **Jean Winrose Shaffer** [MRIN: 12745], daughter of **Joseph Walter Shaffer** and **Mary Edith Steeves**, on 21 Feb 1942 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born in 1922 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Feb 2016 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Curtis Arthur Terris** was born on 24 Aug 1920 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Oct 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Curtis married **Florence Shirley Rose** [MRIN: 12759], daughter of **Rupert Dee Rose** and **Mary Ethel Patterson**, on 30 Sep 1943 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born on 26 Oct 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Dec 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Herbert Ivan Terris** was born in 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Herbert married **Margaret Sara Steeves** [MRIN: 12770], daughter of **Aubrey Carruthers Steeves** and **Bessie Ella Steeves**, on 5 Jun 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born on 30 Sep 1925 in Allston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. **Evelyn Terris** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

321

Evelyn married **Steeves** [MRIN: 16572]. Steeves was born on an unknown date.

852. Bertha May Beaumont was born on 29 Nov 1890 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bertha married **Henry Lessel Jonah** [MRIN: 12793], son of **Gilbert James Jonah** and **Martha Jane Berryman**, on 18 Aug 1911 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Austin F. Jonah** was born in 1911, died in 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Lewis F. Jonah** was born in 1913, died in 1945 in Italy, and was buried in 1945.
- iii. **James Benjamin Jonah** was born on 8 Nov 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
James married **Jean Treva Middleton** [MRIN: 12807], daughter of **Thomas Harlan Middleton** and **Olive Lavinia Baxter**, on 1 Mar 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born in 1922 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died before Mar 2011.
- iv. **Howard Lebaron Jonah** was born on 5 Aug 1916 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Howard married **Joan Marie Steeves** [MRIN: 12818], daughter of **Cecil Abraham Steeves** and **Margaret Louise Mollins**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Joan was born in 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Marjorie Carmaleatha Jonah** was born on 28 Dec 1918 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Aug 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Marjorie married **Donald William Smith** [MRIN: 12835], son of **Frederick William Smith** and **Annie Mildred Keddy**, on 17 Aug 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born on 12 Jul 1915 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jul 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Hester Aleatha Jonah** was born on 8 Nov 1920 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jun 2007 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Hester married **Boyd Ronald Jonah** [MRIN: 12858], son of **Alfred W. Jonah** and **Frances Amelia Mollins**, on 27 Jun 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Boyd was born in 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Stirling R. Jonah** was born on 8 Feb 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Feb 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Eva Jonah** was born on 11 Mar 1924 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Mar 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Mar 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Gerald Jonah** was born on 20 May 1930 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 22 May 1930 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Hubert L. Jonah** was born in 1934, died in 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

853. James Emmerson Beaumont was born on 2 Jul 1893 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1959.

James married **Lavinia A. Steeves** [MRIN: 4366], daughter of **Sears W. Steeves** and **Jane Ann Steeves**, on 20 Mar 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lavinia was born on 24 Mar 1895 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothy Beaumont.**
- ii. **Donald Beaumont.**

- iii. **George Beaumont** was born on an unknown date.

854. Josephine E. Beaumont was born on 28 Mar 1895 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Josephine married **Elisha Tweedie Steeves** [MRIN: 12867], son of **William Edwin Steeves** and **Sarah E. Rogers**, on 21 May 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Elisha was born on 15 Sep 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bernard Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Bernard married **Betty** [MRIN: 11956].
- ii. **Mary Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Mary married **Edward Sepial** [MRIN: 11957]. Edward was born on an unknown date.
Mary next married **Harry Cruickshank** [MRIN: 11958].
- iii. **Louise {Maude} Steeves** was born on 23 Mar 1914.
Louise married **Lloyd Hurst** [MRIN: 11947].
- iv. **George William Steeves** was born on 17 May 1917 in Melrose, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
George married **Marguerite Elaine Bradstreet** [MRIN: 11948].
- v. **Evelyn Steeves** was born in 1919 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Evelyn married **Russell Humble** [MRIN: 11953].
- vi. **Ralph W. Steeves** was born in 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Ralph married **Dorothy Gandolfi** [MRIN: 11954].
- vii. **Geraldine Steeves** was born in 1923 in Hainesville, York, New Brunswick, Canada.
Geraldine married **George Spring** [MRIN: 11955]. George was born on an unknown date.

855. Edith Mary Parker was born in 1881 and died in 1963.

Edith married **Evelyn Francis Edward Seymour** [MRIN: 9032]. Evelyn was born on 1 May 1882 and died on 26 Apr 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Francis William Seymour** was born on 28 Sep 1906 and died on 23 May 1907.
- ii. **Algeron Francis Edward Seymour** was born on 22 Jul 1908 and died on 14 Feb 1911.
- iii. **Percy Hamilton Seymour** was born on 27 Sep 1910.
Percy married **Gwendoline Collette Thom** [MRIN: 9034]. on 18 Dec 1951.
- iv. **Susan Mary Seymour** was born on 26 Apr 1913.

856. Sadie Beryl Randall was born on 24 Nov 1885 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Oct 1964 in Magnetic Hill, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Oct 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sadie married **Blanchard Steeves** [MRIN: 3223], son of **Samuel Steeves** and **Lavinia Steeves**, on 20 Jan 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Blanchard was born on 20 Feb 1872 in The Gorge, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Dec 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Dec 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 718 on Page 268)

857. Mabel Valencia Trites was born on 25 Mar 1881 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 May 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 May 1949 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

323

Mabel married **Bane Ainsley Smith** [MRIN: 8384], son of **George William Smith** and **Barbara Ann Steeves**, on 29 Jul 1903 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Bane was born on 16 Dec 1878 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Urbana Mabel Smith** was born on 11 Apr 1904.

Mabel next married **Jacob Matthias Steeves** [MRIN: 6937], son of **William Bleakney Steeves** and **Charlotte Steeves**, on 19 Jul 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jacob was born on 19 Mar 1875 in Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Aug 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Aug 1957 in Baptist Church Graveyard, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lloyd Ernest Steeves** was born on 27 Sep 1912 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Sep 1949 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Oct 1949 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lloyd married **Hazel Luella Power** [MRIN: 1926], daughter of **Odbur Power** and **Eva M. Locke**, on 1 Oct 1934 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born on 15 Nov 1914 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Sydney Rayburn Steeves** was born on 9 Jan 1914 and died on 9 Apr 1914.
- iii. **Beulah Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 28 Feb 1915 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Marion Gertrude Steeves** was born on 30 Nov 1916 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Marion married **William Arthur Prescott** [MRIN: 11678], son of **William Harry Prescott** and **Emma Glennie**, on 2 Sep 1939 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 10 Feb 1915 in Baie Verte, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Mildred Mae Steeves** was born on 21 May 1922 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Mildred married **Harold Everett Prosser** [MRIN: 11679], son of **Solomon Horatio Prosser** and **Violet Amanda Prosser**, on 23 Jun 1943 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Harold was born on 2 Jan 1915 in Glenvale, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1955.

858. Georgianna W. Steeves was born on 3 Dec 1859, died on 8 Oct 1935, and was buried in 1935 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Georgianna married **William Merritt Stiles** [MRIN: 2745], on 7 Mar 1880 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. William was born on 28 Jul 1855, died on 22 Sep 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ethel Blanche Stiles** was born on 16 Oct 1880 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Ethel married **Andrew Claude Blakeney** [MRIN: 2747], son of **David Blakeney** and **Rachel Unknown**, on 22 Mar 1898 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Andrew was born in 1876 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ethel next married **Pearl Garland** [MRIN: 2746]. Pearl was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Estella Stiles** was born on 26 Jul 1882 and died on an unknown date.
Estella married **Albert Chesley Steeves** [MRIN: 2752], son of **Chelsey Robert Steeves** and **Martha Lutes**. Albert was born in 1881 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Naaman Stiles** was born on 14 May 1884 and died on 31 Dec 1964.
- iv. **Roy Stiles** was born on 15 Feb 1886 and died in 1961.
Roy married **Annie Tighe** [MRIN: 2754]. Annie was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Hartley Jacob Stiles** was born on 16 Oct 1891 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hartley married **Estella Agnes Wilson** [MRIN: 2556], daughter of **Herbert C. Wilson** and **Martha Power**, on 24 Jun 1929 in St Stephen, New Brunswick. Estella was born in Oct 1901 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hartley next married **Eva Elnora Steeves** [MRIN: 209], daughter of **Frederick S. Steeves** and **Joanna Mitton**, on 7 Nov 1917 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Eva was born on 19 Oct 1895 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1929.

- vi. **Beatrice Evelyn Stiles** was born on 1 Sep 1896 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Beatrice married **Charles Vernard Barchard** [MRIN: 2758], son of **John Bentley Barchard** and **Belle Webster**, on 9 Jun 1919 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born on 1 Nov 1898 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- vii. **Russell Stiles** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Unknown Stiles** was born on 25 Jul 1895 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.
- ix. **Unknown Stiles** was born on 31 Aug 1896 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

859. Hamilton Gordon Steeves was born on 2 Nov 1861 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 21 Mar 1944 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 2 Apr 1944 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hamilton married **Amanda Elizabeth Harrison** [MRIN: 2759], daughter of **Joseph Harrison** and **Mary J. Bannister**, on 8 Jul 1903 in Victoria County, New Brunswick, Canada. Amanda was born on 6 Aug 1872 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 May 1951 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 20 May 1951 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Reta Myrtle Steeves** was born on 27 Jun 1904 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
Reta married **Orlie Fullerton** [MRIN: 2760]. Orlie was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Harold Everett Steeves** was born on 31 Jul 1905 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Harold married **Annie Edith Bannister** [MRIN: 2763], daughter of **James Leonard Bannister** and **Alice Mable Geldart**, on 12 Apr 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 14 Jun 1914 in Lake Road, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jul 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Mamie Alice Steeves** was born on 22 Jan 1907 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Albert Gordon Steeves** was born on 4 Jan 1908 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Winnifred Annie Steeves** was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died before Jan 2005.
Winnifred married **Ernest Colley** [MRIN: 2767]. on 23 Jun 1935.
- vi. **Hallie Maude Steeves** was born on 4 Jun 1911 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Vaughan Valentine Steeves** was born on 14 Feb 1913 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Roy Victor Steeves** was born on 24 May 1914 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Roy married **Hester Marguerite Jack** [MRIN: 2768], daughter of **Isaac David Daniel Jack** and **Elizabeth Alalia Killam**, on 15 May 1946 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Hester was born in 1927 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Nina Lillian Steeves** was born on 14 Apr 1917 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died before Jan 2005.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

325

Nina married **Hartley Herbert Geldart** [MRIN: 2769], son of **Worden Herbert Geldart** and **Rachel Estella Garland**, on 15 Nov 1939 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Hartley was born on 29 Aug 1917 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. **Doris Belle Steeves** was born on 10 Jan 1919 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 14 Jan 2005 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Doris married **Albert Francis Constantine** [MRIN: 2772], son of **Goldwyn Harold Constantine** and **Mary Elizabeth O'Shaughnessy**, on 15 Oct 1947 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Albert was born on 27 Feb 1918 in Whites Mountain, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2005.

Doris next married **Unknown** [MRIN: 2771].

860. Alice Gertrude Steeves was born on 21 Apr 1864 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 13 Oct 1938 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 16 Oct 1938 in Hillgrove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alice married **Harding Mills Hopper** [MRIN: 2776], son of **Stephen Hopper** and **Amy Unknown**, on 29 Oct 1884 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Harding was born in Apr 1863 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 1 Sep 1927 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 3 Sep 1927 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Theodore Hamilton Hopper** was born on 23 Jul 1885 in Midland, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Theodore married **Ella Emma Louise Quartermain** [MRIN: 2779], daughter of **Reuben Quartermain** and **Florence Stone**, on 7 Feb 1917 in York County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ella was born in 1895 in Hinkley, Minnesota, USA and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Unknown Hopper** was born in Apr 1888 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alice next married **Oscar S. Graves** [MRIN: 2777], son of **George Graves** and **Ann Robinson**, on 7 May 1893 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Oscar was born on 9 Nov 1860 in Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Apr 1932 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 25 Apr 1932 in Hillgrove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Maud Graves** was born on 21 Mar 1885 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Sarah Graves** was born on 6 Jun 1887 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Wallace Graves** was born on 20 Aug 1889 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Gordon Allison Graves** was born on 27 Mar 1895 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 30 Apr 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Vimy, Pas de Calais, France.
- v. **Carolyn Bernice Graves** was born on 23 Feb 1897 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died in 1963.
- vi. **Lewis Edwin Graves** was born on 4 Dec 1898 in Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jun 1931 in Elgin Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jun 1931 in Hillgrove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lewis married **Mary Jane Allan** [MRIN: 2780], daughter of **John Allan** and **Margaret Unknown**, on 8 Dec 1919 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1901 in Burghead, Moray, Scotland, died on 2 Apr 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Apr 1929 in Hillgrove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Estella Irene Graves** was born on 15 May 1900 in Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Estella married **Raymond Andrew MacFarlane** [MRIN: 2782], son of **John MacFarlane** and **Mary E. Brooks**, on 25 Mar 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Raymond was born in 1901 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- viii. **Bessie Graves** was born in Dec 1902 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

326

Bessie married **Albert MacVey** [MRIN: 2783].

861. Caroline Christiana Steeves was born on 22 Apr 1866 and died on 3 Jul 1945.

Caroline married **Samuel Starratt** [MRIN: 2784]. Samuel was born on 11 May 1865 and died in 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Orpha Alice Starratt** was born on 3 Aug 1889 and died on an unknown date.
Orpha married **Albert L. Hall** [MRIN: 2785]. Albert was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Harold E. Starratt** was born on 25 Oct 1891 and died on 9 Jun 1958.
Harold married **Unknown** [MRIN: 2789].
- iii. **Lillian B. Starratt** was born on 1 Sep 1895.

862. Carrie V. Dysart was born on 13 Mar 1865 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 19 Apr 1942 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Apr 1942 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.

Carrie married **Gilbert Earl Prosser** [MRIN: 31711], son of **Solomon Prosser** and **Elizabeth Geldart**. Gilbert was born on 31 Dec 1861 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 27 Apr 1943 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Apr 1943 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Harry M. Prosser** was born on 26 Feb 1905 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 9 Apr 1963 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Apr 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Harry married **Clara Amanda Connors** [MRIN: 31712], daughter of **Roy G. Conner** and **Clara Rossiter**, on 3 May 1933 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Clara was born in 1914 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

863. Annie Mabel Smith was born on 27 Apr 1873 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Annie married **Roy William Carter** [MRIN: 8340], son of **Ralph Carter** and **Jane Garland**, on 8 Jul 1905 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Roy was born in Feb 1880 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Annie Beatrice Carter** was born on 25 Jun 1906 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
Annie married **Everett Andrew Prosser** [MRIN: 8353], son of **Hulbert Harding Prosser** and **Anna M. Lounsbury**, on 14 May 1935 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Everett was born on 20 Nov 1911 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Oct 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Oct 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Muriel Barbara Carter** was born on 9 Aug 1909 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Audrey Maude Carter** was born on 11 Feb 1913 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

864. Ethel Madge Smith was born on 6 Apr 1877 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Sep 1950 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ethel married **Henry W. B. Colpitts** [MRIN: 8375], son of **Titus Colpitts** and **Elizabeth Johnson**, on 11 Jul 1900 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born on 30 Sep 1869 in Forest Glen, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Jun 1957 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Jun 1957 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Marjorie June Colpitts** was born in 1913 in Intervale, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

327

Marjorie married **Hurd Elderidge Dickie** [MRIN: 2816], son of **William Arthur Dickie** and **Birdie May Keith**, on 11 Jul 1939 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Hurd was born on 9 Jan 1918 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

865. Bane Ainsley Smith was born on 16 Dec 1878 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bane married **Mabel Valencia Trites** [MRIN: 8384], daughter of **Jarvis Steeves** and **Mary Elizabeth Trites**, on 29 Jul 1903 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mabel was born on 25 Mar 1881 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 May 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 May 1949 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 857 on Page 322)

866. George William Smith was born on 10 Jan 1881 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1959, and was buried in 1959 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Lula Eliza McKenzie** [MRIN: 8400], daughter of **William Johnston McKenzie** and **Isabella Ruth Bishop**, on 28 Jan 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lula was born in Feb 1888 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1933, and was buried in 1933 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edna Myrna Smith** was born on 9 Nov 1909 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Dorothy Maude Smith** was born on 11 Nov 1911 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dorothy married **Clarence Asa Tingley** [MRIN: 8412]. on 1 Jan 1941 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Clarence was born in 1916, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Mary Margaret Smith** was born on 1 Aug 1912 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 9 Dec 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Maplewood Cemetery, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Frank Parker Hughes** [MRIN: 8429], son of **John A. Hughes** and **Annie Francis Douglas**, on 20 Jun 1935 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Frank was born on 21 Apr 1904 in Glenvale, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **George W. Smith** was born in 1915, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Ann A. F. MacLean** [MRIN: 8443]. Ann was born in 1924, died in 2007, and was buried in 2007 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Edwin Murray Smith** was born in 1919 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.

Edwin married **Agnes Louise Adamson** [MRIN: 8474], daughter of **Donald Allan Adamson** and **Lena Helen Beckett**, on 19 Jan 1942 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Agnes was born in 1919 in Gagetown, New Brunswick, died on 11 Nov 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Nov 2011 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Robert A. Smith** was born in 1920, died in 1942, and was buried in 1942 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Carol Louise Smith** was born on an unknown date.

Carol married **John Bartol** [MRIN: 8501]. on 14 Aug 1953 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. John was born on an unknown date.
- viii. **Winston MacKenzie Smith** was born in 1927 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Winston married **Eileen Walling Hoyt** [MRIN: 8490]. on 14 Oct 1950 in Norton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Eileen was born in 1929 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Walter Smith** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

328

Walter married **Alice Unknown** [MRIN: 8468]. Alice was born on an unknown date.

- x. **Kenneth A. Smith** was born in 1918 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Kenneth married **Hazel Agnew** [MRIN: 8452], daughter of **Anthony Agnew** and **Isabel Pascal**, on 28 Feb 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born in 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- xi. **Harold Smith** was born on an unknown date.

Harold married **Winnifred Kennie** [MRIN: 8483]. Winnifred was born on an unknown date.

George next married **Florence McKenzie** [MRIN: 8401]. Florence was born in 1894, died in 1964, and was buried in 1964 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

867. Robert A. Smith was born on 25 Mar 1884 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Elizabeth A. Johnston** [MRIN: 8516], daughter of **John R. Johnston** and **Lucy A. Crandall**, on 11 May 1910 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 23 Dec 1890 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **John Smith** was born in May 1911 and died on an unknown date.

868. Ina Minetta Smith was born on 13 Jul 1887 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Ina married **Harold Harwood** [MRIN: 8527].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Barbara Harwood**.

Barbara married **Edwin Haskell** [MRIN: 8532].

- ii. **Harold Harwood** was born on an unknown date.

Harold married **June Unknown** [MRIN: 8546]. June was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Annalee Harwood**.

Annalee married **Harvey Collins** [MRIN: 8559].

869. Wylie Herbert Smith was born on 15 Sep 1874 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died in 1950 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Wylie married **Bertie A. McCain** [MRIN: 8815], daughter of **John McCain** and **Harriet Unknown**, on 24 Jun 1903 in Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada. Bertie was born in 1882 in Florenceville, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harriet Smith** was born on an unknown date.

Harriet married **Ross Bustin** [MRIN: 8820].

- ii. **Evelyn Smith** was born on an unknown date.

Evelyn married **Winston Brown** [MRIN: 8829]. Winston was born on an unknown date.

Wylie next married **Florence Thompson** [MRIN: 8814].

870. Clyde Lamont Smith was born on 12 Sep 1878 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 13 Feb 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1937 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clyde married **Idella Ursula Killam** [MRIN: 8587], daughter of **George Mason Killam** and **Annie Amelia Blakney**, on 2 Sep 1903 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Idella was born on 16 Jul 1879 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 19 Jun 1958 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 21 Jun 1958 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

329

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Russell Smith** was born on 16 Nov 1904 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Laura Marie Wilson** [MRIN: 8597], daughter of **John Wilson** and **Hazel Belle Smith**, on 11 Jun 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born on 22 Mar 1912 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Herbert Leonard Smith** was born on 15 Jun 1906 and died on an unknown date.

Herbert married **Della Blanche Kaye** [MRIN: 8636], daughter of **Willis C. Kaye** and **Bessie Pearl Killam**, on 15 Jun 1932 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Della was born in 1903 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Sherman Wylie Smith** was born on 19 Jun 1907 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Sherman married **Hildred Bernice Geldart** [MRIN: 8654], daughter of **Worden Herbert Geldart** and **Rachel Estella Garland**, on 30 Sep 1931 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Hildred was born on 28 Mar 1902 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died in 2001.
- iv. **Andrew LeRoy Smith** was born on 11 Aug 1908 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Andrew married **Edith B. Brown** [MRIN: 8667]. Edith was born in 1910, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Earl G. Smith** was born on 11 Oct 1909 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died before Jan 2004.

Earl married **Helen Arnold** [MRIN: 8697].
- vi. **Jessie Pearl Smith** was born on 9 Jan 1911 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died before Jan 2004.

Jessie married **Albert Russell Myles** [MRIN: 8702], son of **Robert Long Myles** and **Alva Jane Wilbur**, on 17 Jan 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born in 1900 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Elizabeth Annie Smith** was born on 15 Jun 1912 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **Donald Willis Steeves** [MRIN: 8723], son of **Willis John Steeves** and **Violetta Jane Steeves**, on 19 Sep 1933 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Donald was born on 19 Mar 1913 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **George Aubrey Smith** was born on 28 Apr 1914 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

George married **Eleanor Frances Colpitts** [MRIN: 8729], daughter of **Luther Curtis Colpitts** and **Mary Frances Elizabeth Lane**, on 4 Jul 1942 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Eleanor was born in 1920 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Clyde William Smith** was born on 3 Jul 1915 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died before Jan 2004.

Clyde married **Inez Woods** [MRIN: 8761].
- x. **Edwin Killam Smith** was born on 13 Dec 1917 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xi. **Lloyd Smith** was born on 4 Jul 1919 and died before Jan 2004.

Lloyd married **Maudie Ryan** [MRIN: 8789].
- xii. **Jean Smith** was born on 22 Feb 1923.

Jean married **Vernon Adsett** [MRIN: 8799].
- xiii. **Lois Evelyn Smith** was born on 25 Nov 1924 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 31 Jan 2004 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

330

Lois married **David Rodney McPherson** [MRIN: 8806], son of **A. George McPherson** and **Jessie Ann Lutes**, on 4 Feb 1950 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. David was born on 12 Mar 1926 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Nov 2015 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2015 in Birch Hill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

xiv. **Patricia Smith** was born on an unknown date.

Patricia married **Robert Unknown** [MRIN: 8646]. Robert was born on an unknown date.

871. Estella A. Smith was born on 3 Jan 1885 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Estella married **Joseph Beck** [MRIN: 8837], son of **Jacob Beck** and **Lali Charlotte Unknown**, on 16 Oct 1907 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born in Feb 1883 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Herbert Andrew Beck** was born on 24 Jan 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jul 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jul 1963 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Unknown Beck** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Unknown Beck** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Virginia Beck**.
Virginia married **Alden Golding** [MRIN: 8863]. Alden was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Unknown Beck** was born on an unknown date.

872. Frances K. Smith was born on 1 Jun 1893 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frances married **Adolphus O. Fownes** [MRIN: 8880], son of **John F. Fownes** and **Barbara Ellen Steeves**, on 29 Jun 1922 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Adolphus was born on 11 Oct 1891 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Apr 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Apr 1961 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Katherine Grace Fownes** was born on 22 Jun 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Nov 2002 in Toronto, Ontario, and was buried in 2002 in Toronto, Ontario.
Katherine married **George Mowbray** [MRIN: 6833], son of **Frank Elbert Harold Mowbray** and **Marjorie Kappel**, on 16 Jun 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1924 in Hamilton, Ontario.
- ii. **Donald Robert Fownes** was born on 12 Jun 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Donald married **Phyllis Pearl Maltby** [MRIN: 6835]. in 1947. Phyllis was born on an unknown date and died before Jul 2015.
Donald next married **Mary R. Herron** [MRIN: 6834], daughter of **Joseph Dillon Herron** and **Eva Scheck**. Mary was born on 9 Feb 1929 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan, died on 15 Sep 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Pointe-du-Chêne, Westmorland, New Brunswick.
- iii. **John David Fownes** was born on 6 Apr 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2002.
John married **Sheila Mary Reta O'Brien** [MRIN: 6837], daughter of **Joseph Edgar O'Brien** and **Elda Patriquin**, on 9 Apr 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Sheila was born in 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

873. Ann Caroline Colpitts was born on 14 Jul 1885 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Hillgrove Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ann married **Franklyn Raymond Blakeney** [MRIN: 2794], son of **John Sherman Blakeney** and **Mary Collins**, on 28 Sep 1916. Franklyn was born on 7 Sep 1884 in Glenvale, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

331

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Barbara Jane Blakeney** was born on 2 Nov 1919 in Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Barbara married **Melbourne Wood** [MRIN: 2795].
- ii. **Frances Blakeney**.
Frances married **Thomas McClung** [MRIN: 2796].

874. Robert Wentworth Colpitts was born on 2 Mar 1887 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Ethel Casey Holmes** [MRIN: 2797], daughter of **Charles Robert Holmes** and **Phoebe Jane McMonagle**, on 12 May 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born on 24 Jun 1890 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Phoebe Gertrude Colpitts** was born on 4 Sep 1916 in Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jan 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
Phoebe married **Ormand Trueman Duncan** [MRIN: 2799], son of **Oliver Keenie Duncan** and **Lela Louise Ripley**, on 27 Sep 1940 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ormand was born on 25 Jun 1912 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1994.
- ii. **Catherine Ethel Colpitts** was born on 2 Jan 1918 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Dec 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
Catherine married **Harry Charles Middleton** [MRIN: 2802], son of **Arthur George Middleton** and **Ada Amelia Hale**, on 1 Feb 1940 in Cardwell, New Brunswick, Canada. Harry was born in 1917 in Anagance, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

875. William A. Colpitts was born on 28 Sep 1888 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

William married **Katherine Cain** [MRIN: 2804], daughter of **Martin Wallace Cain** and **Saphronia Amelia Mitton**, on 11 Aug 1909. Katherine was born on 3 Jan 1890 and died on an unknown date.

William next married **Eva Stiles** [MRIN: 2803]. Eva was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elsie Colpitts** was born on an unknown date.
Elsie married **Unknown Russell** [MRIN: 2805]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **William Colpitts** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Jack Colpitts** was born on an unknown date.
Jack married **Trudie Unknown** [MRIN: 2806]. Trudie was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Shirley Colpitts** was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Betty Colpitts** was born on an unknown date.

876. Minnie B. Colpitts was born on 12 Aug 1894 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Minnie married **Floyd Orren Holmes** [MRIN: 2808], son of **Charles Robert Holmes** and **Phoebe Jane McMonagle**, on 9 May 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Floyd was born on 14 Nov 1896 in Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James R. Holmes** was born about 1925 and died on 28 May 2003 in Woodstock, Ontario.
James married **Phyllis J. Davidson** [MRIN: 2810].
- ii. **Nancy Isobel Holmes** was born in 1932.

Nancy married **Ralph Ivan Lutes** [MRIN: 2814], son of **Harry Lewis Lutes** and **Mona Bernice Fillmore**, on 19 Jun 1953 in Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ralph was born in 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Nov 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

iii. **Bryce Holmes** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2003.

iv. **Margaret Holmes** was born on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Donald Moore** [MRIN: 2809]. Donald was born on an unknown date.

877. Elizabeth Carolyn Starratt was born in Apr 1886 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Elizabeth married **James William Coles** [MRIN: 8948], son of **James William Coles** and **Annie D. Smith**, on 21 Aug 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 4 Oct 1895 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Mary Elizabeth Coles** was born in 1924, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **John David Ernest. Mullin** [MRIN: 8963]. John was born in 1921, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

ii. **Dorothy Starratt Coles** was born in 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dorothy married **Edgar Wood Mitton** [MRIN: 8992], son of **Beverly John Mitton** and **Laura May Wood**, on 22 Sep 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edgar was born in 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Sep 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

iii. **James William Coles** was born in 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Cecily Ann Kennedy** [MRIN: 8974], daughter of **W. Forbes Kennedy** and **Yvonne Newnham**, on 27 Sep 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Cecily was born in 1933 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

878. Edmund Clarence Steeves was born on 1 May 1900 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Sep 1962 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1962 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edmund married **Edith May Gayton** [MRIN: 9077], daughter of **James William Gayton** and **Nettie Ayles**, on 4 May 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Edith was born on 18 Dec 1900 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Ruby L. Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Mar 2007.

Ruby married **George Messervey** [MRIN: 9083].

ii. **Leota Millicent Steeves** was born about 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Mar 2007 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leota married **Edwin Wheaton Jonah** [MRIN: 9087], son of **Walter Taylor Jonah** and **Bina Audrey Wheaton**, on 23 Feb 1946 in Hillsborough Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Edwin was born in 1921 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

iii. **Jessie Arlene Steeves** was born in 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jun 2013, and was buried in 2013 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jessie married **Sydney Walter Blakney** [MRIN: 9096], son of **Walter Sydney Blakney** and **Alma Margaret Smith**, on 27 Jun 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Sydney was born in 1925 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jan 2013 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **James Edmund George Steeves** was born in 1929 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died before Mar 2007.

James married **Margaret Rosalie Janet Oakley** [MRIN: 9101], daughter of **William F. B. Oakley** and **Ida Johnson**, on 30 Jul 1949 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick. Margaret was born in 1930 in Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada.

Edmund next married **Helen Steeves** [MRIN: 9076]. Helen was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Jean Eileen Steeves** was born in 1938 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jean married **Donald Barton Brown** [MRIN: 9109], son of **George Alvin Brown** and **Muriel Amos**, on 3 May 1958 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born in 1934 in Little Shemogue, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

879. Leonard James Steeves was born on 15 Jan 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jul 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jul 1955 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leonard married **Alice Kathleen Steeves** [MRIN: 9117], daughter of **Hannibal Bruce Steeves** and **Nettie Ayles**, on 25 Oct 1931 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 6 Mar 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sheila Diane Steeves** was born on 10 Mar 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 10 Apr 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sheila married **Floyd Aubrey Fenton** [MRIN: 16976], son of **John Henry Fenton** and **Florence Amelia Christopher**, on 8 Aug 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Floyd was born in 1930 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Glenda Kathleen Steeves** was born in 1938 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Glenda married **Charles Vincent O'Hara** [MRIN: 17331], son of **Otto Francis O'Hara** and **Violet Mary Tingley**, on 29 Jul 1959 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1937 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Nancy Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Nancy married **Gary McNutt** [MRIN: 17332], son of **Harry McNutt** and **Ethel O'Blenis**. Gary was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Judy Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Apr 2009.

Judy married **Ken Geddes** [MRIN: 17333]. Ken was born on an unknown date.

880. Aaron Weldon Lutes was born on 27 Jul 1863 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Aaron married **Margaret Pattison** [MRIN: 7276]. on 17 Jun 1889. Margaret was born on an unknown date and died on 22 Sep 1889.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Margaret Bell Lutz** was born on 22 Sep 1889 and died on 13 Jun 1890.

Aaron next married **Jane B. Chandler** [MRIN: 7277]. on 10 Sep 1890 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jane was born in 1869 in Winslow Road, Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ellen Lutes** was born on 16 Dec 1891.

- ii. **John Bliss Lutes** was born on 11 Sep 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jul 1934 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 Jul 1934 in Moncton,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

334

Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

881. George Washington Balser was born on 9 Mar 1875 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Carrie Evelyn Taylor** [MRIN: 7286]. on 3 Aug 1896 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Carrie was born on 16 Aug 1878 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert Roy Balser** was born on 24 Aug 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **George Kenneth Balser** was born on 2 May 1898 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Cecil Leslie Balser** was born on 13 May 1902 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Cecil married **Annie May Coetzee** [MRIN: 20567], daughter of **John H. Coetzee** and **Annie Sugan**, on 26 Jun 1934 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born in 1912 in Niagara Falls, Ontario and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Mildred Maude Balser** was born on 1 Mar 1903 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Mildred married **Neil McKay** [MRIN: 7287].
- v. **Frank Western Balser** was born on 14 Apr 1905 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Gordon Balser** was born in Jan 1908 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Albert Balser** was born in Feb 1909 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Helen Frances Balser** was born on 1 Nov 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

882. Elliot Balser was born on 2 Dec 1880 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Elliot married **Edith Tower** [MRIN: 7288]. on 2 Aug 1901 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Edith was born in Apr 1878 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alfred Balser** was born in Apr 1902 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Mary Balser** was born in Sep 1903 and died on an unknown date.
Mary married **Thomas Banks** [MRIN: 7289]. Thomas was born on an unknown date in England and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Harold Balser** was born in Sep 1907 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

883. Elias Alden Balser was born on 8 Sep 1883 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Elias married **Meda May Taylor** [MRIN: 7291]. on 5 Apr 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Meda was born in Nov 1883 in Harewood, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Allen Bertram Balser** was born on 23 Sep 1911 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Allen married **Geraldine Avril Berry** [MRIN: 7293], daughter of **Stephen Henry Berry** and **Ina Dell Murray**, on 24 Sep 1931 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Geraldine was born on 27 Dec 1912 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Apr 2003 in Kitchener, Ontario, and was buried in 2003 in Wingham, Ontario.
- ii. **Bliss Alden Balser** was born on 10 Feb 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Marie Meda Balser** was born on 10 Jul 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

335

Marie married **Unknown Cook** [MRIN: 7292]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

884. William Alfred Balser was born on 4 Jan 1887 and died on an unknown date.

William married **Alice May Doiron** [MRIN: 7290]. Alice was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Viola Rebecca Balser** was born on 16 May 1909 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Herbert William Balser** was born on 8 Aug 1913 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

885. William Samuel Lutes was born in May 1876 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Dec 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Dec 1949 in Roman Catholic Cemetery, Shediac Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Mary Gillespie** [MRIN: 14032], daughter of **James M. Gillespie** and **Rosanna Steeves**. Mary was born on 8 Nov 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Jul 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Jul 1957 in Shediac Road, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 314 on Page 128)

886. Charles Smith Lutes was born on 29 Aug 1875 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 22 May 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Laura Adeline Milton** [MRIN: 25032]. on 21 Dec 1895 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born on 17 Aug 1870 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 18 Oct 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Lutes** was born on 29 Aug 1886 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Hattie Lutes** was born on 19 Mar 1892 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Minnie Lutes** was born on 29 Mar 1895 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Edith May Lutes** was born on 4 Sep 1897 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Edith married **Fielding Hugh Crandall** [MRIN: 23514], son of **Joseph A. Crandall** and **Martha Magee**, on 5 Feb 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Fielding was born in 1898 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Samuel Wetmore Lutes** was born on 23 Nov 1898 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Samuel married **Etta Pearl Meade** [MRIN: 7338], daughter of **William Alexander Meade** and **Rozella Randall**, on 28 Sep 1927 in Burton, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada. Etta was born in 1897 in Millville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **Edward Lutes** was born in May 1903 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Beatrice Ann Lutes** was born in Dec 1904, died on 21 Oct 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Oct 1964 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Beatrice married **Eldric Almont Lewis** [MRIN: 27624], son of **Walter Lewis** and **Sarah Adelaide Green**, on 20 Apr 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Eldric was born on 26 Jul 1901 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Dec 1955 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Jan 1956 in Middlesex Community Cemetery, Middlesex, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Stanley Edmund Lutes** was born on 10 Apr 1912 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Stanley married **Alice Marie Osborne** [MRIN: 25031], daughter of **Eric William Osborne** and **Mina Steeves**, on 29 May 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born in Sep 1911 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Apr 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

336

Stanley next married **Dorothy Agnes Gallant** [MRIN: 26668]. on 14 May 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born in 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

887. Whitmore Lewis Lutes was born on 23 Apr 1876 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Feb 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1947 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Whitmore married **Orenda May Milton** [MRIN: 7310], daughter of **John Henry Milton** and **Sarah Shaw**, on 18 Jun 1902 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Orenda was born on 5 Jul 1876 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Mar 1962 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Apr 1962 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dora Lutes** was born on 17 Oct 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Dora married **Oscar James Jonah** [MRIN: 13672], son of **Joshua Bunting Jonah** and **Sarah Jane Terris**, on 23 Aug 1911. Oscar was born on 8 Mar 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jun 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Jul 1928 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Milton E. Lutes** was born in Jan 1905, died on 27 Sep 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Jennie Marion Lutes** was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Jennie married **Russell Earl Prosser** [MRIN: 7311], son of **James Steadman Prosser** and **Lillie Dale Prosser**, on 16 Jul 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Russell was born on 19 Jul 1905 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Sara Alice Lutes** was born on 13 Apr 1909 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2005.

Sara married **Lester Addison Prosser** [MRIN: 7313], son of **Solomon Horatio Prosser** and **Violet Amanda Prosser**, on 4 Sep 1930 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lester was born on 9 Mar 1904 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Queenie Irene Lutes** was born on 18 Jul 1911 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1997.

Queenie married **Ronald Douglas Prosser** [MRIN: 7319], son of **Hulbert Harding Prosser** and **Anna M. Lounsbury**, on 14 Apr 1933 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ronald was born on 8 Jun 1908 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Nov 2002 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Maplewood Cemetery, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Omer Whitmore Lutes** was born on 24 Jan 1913 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 10 Feb 1986.

Omer married **Margaret Rogers West** [MRIN: 7326], daughter of **Clifford Corey West** and **Mary Elizabeth Archibald**, on 19 Jul 1940 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born on 28 Jun 1919 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Feb 2013 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Robert Bertram Lutes** was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Robert married **Elta Pearl Rogers** [MRIN: 7327], daughter of **Amasa Bliss Rogers** and **Martha Minnie Hopper**, on 15 Sep 1939 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elta was born in 1919 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Howard Douglas Lutes** was born on 21 Sep 1917 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Howard married **Eleanor Elizabeth Jonah** [MRIN: 19927], daughter of **Alfred W. Jonah** and **Frances Amelia Mollins**. Eleanor was born on 16 Apr 1920 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 1 Feb 2013 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Faith Guilda Lutes** was born on 14 Dec 1919 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2008.

Faith married **Hilbert Edwin Brown** [MRIN: 7331], son of **George A. Brown** and **Annie Elizabeth Doyle**, on 4 Sep 1947 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Hilbert was born on 26 Jul 1917 in Leroy, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 20 Nov 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

888. Orenda M. Lutes was born on an unknown date in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA and died before Jun 2004.

Orenda married **Pearl O'Brien** [MRIN: 7332]. on 27 Aug 1910. Pearl was born on an unknown date in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2004.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothy Greta O'Brien** was born on 13 Mar 1911 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2004.

Dorothy married **Lloyd Vaughan Bleakney** [MRIN: 7335], son of **John Howard Bleakney** and **Elsie Lewis**, on 29 Aug 1931 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lloyd was born on 22 Apr 1901 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Pauline Marjorie O'Brien** was born on 19 Sep 1919 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2004.

Pauline married **Vaughan Willie Steeves** [MRIN: 10843], son of **Holmes Steeves** and **Alice Mary Bray**, on 17 Aug 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Vaughan was born on 23 Jul 1898 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Oct 1957 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Oct 1957 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Pauline next married **Philip Urwin** [MRIN: 10849]. on 10 Nov 1962 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Philip was born in 1942 in Middlesborough, Yorkshire, England.

- iii. **Georgia Mae O'Brien** was born about 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Jun 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Ernest J. O'Brien** was born in 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2004.

Ernest married **Dorothy Jean Chapman** [MRIN: 7333], daughter of **Aubrey Chapman** and **Pearl Lillian Powell**, on 11 Dec 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born in 1917 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada and died before Aug 2015.

- v. **Jack O'Brien** was born on an unknown date and died before Jun 2004.
- vi. **Guy Reginald O'Brien** was born on 23 Feb 1929 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Dec 2012 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Guy married **Mary Carolyn Russell** [MRIN: 17744], daughter of **Percy Hugh Russell** and **Evelyn Elizabeth Govang**, about 1965. Mary was born on 18 May 1929 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Mar 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

889. Frank Gilbert Jonah was born on 6 Oct 1864 and died on 7 Dec 1945.

Frank married **Olivia Richardson** [MRIN: 7373]. in Mar 1896. Olivia was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Julia Annett Jonah**.

Julia married **Charles Neely** [MRIN: 7374].

- ii. **Ruth Elizabeth Jonah** was born on an unknown date.

Ruth married **Gaston McCloskey** [MRIN: 7375].

iii. **Lois {Hattie} Jonah.**

Lois married **Louis LaCroix** [MRIN: 7376]. Louis was born on an unknown date.

890. Gaius William Jonah was born on 1 Sep 1866 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Aug 1949 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Aug 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gaius married **Viola Mary Dobson** [MRIN: 7377], daughter of **Joseph Wells Dobson** and **Sarah Rogers**, on 30 Jun 1897 in York County, New Brunswick, Canada. Viola was born in 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **George Raymond Jonah** was born on 12 Apr 1900 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Sarah Adelaide Steeves** [MRIN: 3063], daughter of **Henry George Steeves** and **Ina Francelia Downing**, on 14 Jan 1943 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Sarah was born on 3 Jan 1909 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

891. Martha Jane Jonah was born on 30 Mar 1870 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Mar 1941 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Mar 1941 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Martha married **Johiel Duffy** [MRIN: 16912], son of **Edward Duffy** and **Amy Peck**, on 7 Feb 1888 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Johiel was born on 30 Jan 1849 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Feb 1936 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Mar 1936 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bessie Catherine Duffy** was born on 13 Jul 1888 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bessie married **Edgar Cook** [MRIN: 7379], son of **Bedford Cook** and **Frances M. Unknown**, on 30 Aug 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Edgar was born in 1887 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 18 Jan 1953 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Laura Amy Duffy** was born on 30 Apr 1890 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Laura married **Fred Elzier Forbes** [MRIN: 7384]. Fred was born on 24 Jan 1883, died on 25 Apr 1932, and was buried after Jan 1920.

- iii. **Edward Albert Duffy** was born on 25 Nov 1891 and died in Sep 1953.

Edward married **Hazel Cassidy** [MRIN: 7389]. in 1920. Hazel died in 1938.

- iv. **William Gaius Duffy** was born on 5 Oct 1893 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Elsie Mae Savage** [MRIN: 7390], daughter of **Jeremiah Eugene Savage** and **Annie O'Brien**, on 8 Aug 1926 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elsie was born in 1899 in St John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Olivia Rose Duffy** was born on 4 Feb 1896 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Olivia married **Alvin Wellington Burns Kinnie** [MRIN: 7393]. in 1916. Alvin was born in 1895 in West River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Olivia next married **Pitt {W.} Murray** [MRIN: 7394]. in 1940. Pitt was born on an unknown date and died in 1958.

- vi. **Frances Victoria Viola Duffy** was born on 5 Feb 1898 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vii. **Frank Hiel Duffy** was born on 7 Apr 1900 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Frank married **Myrtle May Jonah** [MRIN: 13701], daughter of **Alonzo P. Jonah** and **Anne Ethel Taylor**, in 1923. Myrtle was born on 22 Jan 1899 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Nathaniel Peck Duffy** was born on 8 Dec 1902 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Nathaniel married **Anna Cluff** [MRIN: 7404]. in 1925.
- ix. **Everett Byron Duffy** was born in Jun 1907 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1977.
Everett married **Marion Achsah Downing** [MRIN: 2664], daughter of **Vaughan Herman Downing** and **Beulah Pearl Steeves**, on 27 Nov 1937 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Marion was born on 2 Nov 1915 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick and died on 24 Mar 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Elfreda Rowena Duffy** was born in 1912.
Elfreda married **Ira McQuinn** [MRIN: 7410]. in 1929.

892. Alexander Duncan Jonah was born on 21 Aug 1872 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Oct 1940 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Oct 1940 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alexander married **Florence Logan** [MRIN: 7414]. Florence was born on 31 Oct 1870 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Mar 1947 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lily M. Jonah** was born on 10 Jul 1898 and died on an unknown date.
Lily married **Leslie Calhoun** [MRIN: 7415].
- ii. **Della Mae Jonah** was born on 15 Dec 1899 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1953.
Della married **Fenwick Lester Steeves** [MRIN: 7418], son of **Samuel Hazen Steeves** and **Annie Smith**, on 11 Aug 1923 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Fenwick was born on 20 May 1887 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Donald Alexander Jonah** was born on 19 May 1902 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jan 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Feb 1958 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Donald married **Myrtle Pruitt** [MRIN: 7419]. Myrtle was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Greta Viola Jonah** was born in Dec 1903 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1932.
Greta married **Albert Edward Sterling MacNeill** [MRIN: 7421]. on 19 Apr 1924 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born in 1903 in Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Frank Gaius Jonah** was born on 25 Feb 1906 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Oct 1948 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Oct 1948 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Christine Lois Jonah** was born on 28 Jul 1909 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Christine married **Frederick Duncan Livingston** [MRIN: 7426], son of **Duncan Livingston** and **Elizabeth Taylor**, on 30 Aug 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born on 9 Apr 1905 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Hazel Henrietta Jonah** was born on 22 Dec 1912 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

340

Hazel married **Ronald Forbes Jones** [MRIN: 7431], son of **Howe Alonzo Jones** and **Loison Jessie Forbes**, on 6 Oct 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ronald was born on 23 Aug 1911 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

viii. **James Jonah** was born in 1915 and died in 1939.

893. John Watson Steeves was born on 21 Mar 1874 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1945 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Nov 1945 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Margaret J. Kelly** [MRIN: 12215], daughter of **Michael Kelly** and **Margaret Unknown**, on 2 Jul 1902 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born in Jun 1874 in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, died in 1945, and was buried in 1945 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles Oliver Steeves** was born on 1 Mar 1904 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Charlotte Steeves** was born on 30 Mar 1905 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Mona Steeves** was born on 17 Aug 1906 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Watson John Steeves** was born in Jun 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Jan 1921 in Mud Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Feb 1921 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Enid Alison Steeves** was born on 14 Apr 1911 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Enid married **William Donald Edgecombe** [MRIN: 12219], son of **Charles P. Edgecombe** and **Edna M. Nobles**, on 2 Aug 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1910 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

894. Hattie Ellen Steeves was born on 18 Mar 1876 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hattie married **John Albert Young** [MRIN: 12222]. on 17 Aug 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1874 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Beatrice Elizabeth Young** was born on 25 Mar 1911 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Beatrice married **Levi Duncan Smith** [MRIN: 1966], son of **Bliss Charles Smith** and **Hannah M. Steeves**, on 26 Oct 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Levi was born on 14 Jun 1906 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Sep 1953 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Emma May Young** was born on 20 Apr 1913 in Bass River, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Emma married **Alan Cumming** [MRIN: 12229]. Alan was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Edna Mary Young** was born on 14 Feb 1917 in Main River, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.
Edna married **Harris Keswick** [MRIN: 12230].
- iv. **John Young** was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Muriel Agnes Young** was born on 1 Mar 1915 in Main River, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hattie next married **Edward Matthews** [MRIN: 12221]. on 10 Nov 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Edward was born on 28 Aug 1872 in Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alice B. Matthews** was born on 5 Aug 1898 and died on an unknown date.

Alice married **Ivy McFadgen** [MRIN: 12223]. Ivy was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Mary Matthews** was born on 16 Jan 1901 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Martha Matthews** was born on 4 Jun 1902 and died in 1964.

Martha married **Stanley C. Miller** [MRIN: 28994], son of **James Alexander Miller** and **Amanda McDowell**, on 29 Jul 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Stanley was born in Nov 1896 in Forest Glen, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Dorothy Melvina Matthews** was born on 16 Jan 1901 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Jan 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dorothy married **Clarence E. Wilson** [MRIN: 12225], son of **Palmer Nelson Wilson** and **Amanda Meredith Mitton**, on 30 Jul 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Clarence was born on 4 Aug 1898 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Harriet Evelyn Matthews** was born in Dec 1903 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harriet married **Winford Lee Hicks** [MRIN: 12228], son of **Arnold Hartley Hicks** and **Alice Leah Goddard**, on 30 Dec 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Winford was born on 1 Sep 1895 in Wheaton Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Oct 1940 in North River, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Oct 1940 in North River, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Edward Matthews** was born in Oct 1905 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Belle Matthews** was born on an unknown date.

895. Mary Martha Steeves was born on 21 Feb 1878 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **William Duncan Crossman** [MRIN: 12231], son of **James Crossman** and **Catherine Unknown**, on 17 Apr 1896. William was born on 2 Oct 1873 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Roy W. Crossman** was born on 7 Dec 1896 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Cecil Raymond Crossman** was born on 29 Oct 1898 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Helen Viola Crossman** was born on 20 Dec 1909 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Helen married **Middleton Parker** [MRIN: 12232]. Middleton was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Ronald C. Crossman** was born on 4 Aug 1911 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Alvin James Crossman** was born on 8 Jan 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Geraldine Doris Crossman** was born on 26 Aug 1918 in Pine Glen, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Gerald Duncan Crossman** was born on 26 Aug 1918 in Pine Glen, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Rowena Crossman** was born on an unknown date.
- ix. **Kate Crossman** was born on an unknown date.
- x. **Myrtle Crossman** was born on an unknown date.

896. Emma J. Steeves was born in 1880 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Emma married **E. James Merritt** [MRIN: 12233]. on 12 Dec 1900 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. E. was born in 1876 in Port Hood, Inverness, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lloyd Merritt** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Marjorie Merritt** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

342

Marjorie married **Russell Toone** [MRIN: 12234]. Russell was born on an unknown date.

897. Albert Chesley Steeves was born in 1881 and died on an unknown date.

Albert married **Estella Stiles** [MRIN: 2752], daughter of **William Merritt Stiles** and **Georgianna W. Steeves**. Estella was born on 26 Jul 1882 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Roy Chesley Steeves** was born on 29 Jan 1908 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Roy married **Mildred McKean** [MRIN: 12235]. Mildred was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Amy Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Amy married **Walter Ross** [MRIN: 12247]. Walter was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Elodia Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Elodia married **Harbert Brown** [MRIN: 12248].
- iv. **Evelyn Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Evelyn married **Albert Broughton** [MRIN: 12242].
Evelyn next married **Peter Sabine** [MRIN: 12243]. Peter was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Gladys Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Gladys married **Louis Bentley Barchard** [MRIN: 6750], son of **John Bentley Barchard** and **Belle Webster**. Louis was born on 18 Dec 1901 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Juanita Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Juanita married **Gurney Forsythe** [MRIN: 12236].

898. Leverett Price Steeves was born in 1913 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leverett married **Ruth Henderson Martin** [MRIN: 8075], daughter of **James Saunders Martin** and **Catherine Patterson**, on 4 Jul 1936 in Rexton, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruth was born in 1911 in Kouchibouguac, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Leverett Martin Steeves** was born in Oct 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Leverett married **Laurie Gwendolyn Jones** [MRIN: 8074], daughter of **Leslie Elliott Jones** and **Lillian Bertha Sherwood**, on 4 Jun 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Laurie was born on 16 Jan 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Patricia Dawn Steeves** was born on 11 Jun 1944.

899. Charles Steeves was born on an unknown date.

Charles married **Millie Unknown** [MRIN: 12217]. Millie was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **John Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

900. Mona Steeves.

Mona married **Harold Wood** [MRIN: 12218]. Harold was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Norma Wood.**

901. William Watson Blake was born on 5 May 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Mar 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

343

William married **Lucy May Lyman** [MRIN: 7351], daughter of **William H. Lyman** and **Mary Dobson**, on 21 Sep 1892 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lucy was born on 7 Apr 1873 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1931, and was buried in 1931 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Flora Mae Blake** was born on 3 Oct 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Bay View Cemetery, Harvey Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Flora married **Ira Leeman Wilbur** [MRIN: 7353], son of **Willard Wilbur** and **Alice Maud Lewis**, on 25 Dec 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ira was born on 10 Dec 1892 in New Horton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Sep 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Oct 1962 in Bay View Cemetery, Harvey Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **James William Blake** was born in Aug 1895, died on 19 Sep 1896, and was buried in 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Emma M. Blake** was born in Sep 1896, died on 7 May 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

902. Morris Sanford Blake was born in Jan 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Morris married **Felicia Mary Trites** [MRIN: 7354], daughter of **Unknown Trites** and **Prucella Unknown**, on 16 Dec 1896 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Felicia was born in Mar 1871 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 May 1932, and was buried in 1932 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Howard D. Blake** was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Charles Osman Blake** was born on 28 Nov 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Ella Allan** [MRIN: 7355]. Ella was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Thomas Harrison Blake** was born in Jan 1901 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Bessie Bertha Blake** was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bessie married **Edward R. Steeves** [MRIN: 12433], son of **John Wilmot Steeves** and **Lillian May Steeves**, on 13 Oct 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edward was born in 1901 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Emma Priscilla Blake** was born on 26 Jul 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Harold Eugene Blake** was born on 12 Aug 1911 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

903. Frank Hutton Blake was born on 26 Aug 1883 and died on 30 May 1946.

Frank married **Mabel Adelia Barnes** [MRIN: 7358]. Mabel was born on 8 May 1889 and died on 26 Aug 1951.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hazel Dorothy Blake** was born on 10 Nov 1909.

Hazel married **William Knight** [MRIN: 7359]. William was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Ralph Gordon Blake** was born on 30 Sep 1911.

Ralph married **Mary Katsunoff** [MRIN: 7360]. on 26 Apr 1941.

904. Florence Lillian Lutes was born in Apr 1889 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

344

Florence married **Archibald Deblois Bishop** [MRIN: 15948], son of **Walter Silas Bishop** and **Alice Amelia Woodworth**, on 18 Sep 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Archibald was born on 12 Apr 1887 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 31 May 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Jun 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marjorie Alice Bishop** was born in 1908 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Oct 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Oct 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marjorie married **Arthur Frederick Ogilvie** [MRIN: 409], son of **Frederick Van Ogilvie** and **Agnes Edith Ellis**, on 22 Apr 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born on 18 Feb 1907 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 2000.

- ii. **George Lloyd Bishop** was born on 13 Feb 1912 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Sep 1937 in Newton Heights, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Sep 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Florence Annie Bishop** was born on 7 Apr 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Florence married **Unknown Brace** [MRIN: 15950]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Gerald Alexander Bishop** was born on 1 Jul 1916 in Newton Heights, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gerald married **Muriel Pauline Straight** [MRIN: 16924], daughter of **Albert Edward Straight** and **Lillian Hammond Belyea**, on 12 Nov 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Muriel was born on 27 Jul 1918 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Nov 2015 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

905. Alice May Lutes was born on 30 May 1895 in Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alice married **Heber Joseph Falls** [MRIN: 17212]. on 11 Oct 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Heber was born in 1893 in Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elsie Jean Falls** was born on 27 Aug 1919 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Mar 2011, and was buried in 2011 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elsie married **James Gray Raworth** [MRIN: 21854]. James was born on an unknown date and died before Mar 2011.

- ii. **Gordon Falls** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Heber Falls** was born on an unknown date.

Heber married **Adeline Unknown** [MRIN: 21862]. Adeline was born on an unknown date.

906. Alexander John Lutes was born on 25 Jan 1898 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Nov 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Nov 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alexander married **Lavona Beatrice Wheaton** [MRIN: 24951], daughter of **John A. Wheaton** and **Bertha A. Fullerton**. Lavona was born in 1899 in Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Dorothy Jean Lutes** was born in 1928 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, died on 1 Jan 2013 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dorothy married **Gerald A. Holohan** [MRIN: 24952]. Gerald was born on an unknown date and died in Oct 1995.

907. Bessie May Lutes was born on 11 Jan 1897 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bessie married **John Allison Hawkes** [MRIN: 26229], son of **John William Hawkes** and **Mary Jane Unknown**, on 22 Nov 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1886 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

345

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **John Allison Hawkes** was born in 1934 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick.

John married **Marie Florence Arsenault** [MRIN: 26231]. on 7 Jul 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marie was born in 1916 in Norton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

908. John Ward Lutes was born on 4 Jan 1902 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

John married **Elizabeth Laura Alcox** [MRIN: 23794]. on 18 Aug 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 25 Oct 1905 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Stirling Watson Lutes** was born on 8 Nov 1927 in Lakeville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stirling married **Helen Edith Magee** [MRIN: 12710], daughter of **Blair James Cecil Magee** and **Maida Victoria Colpitts**, on 2 Aug 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born on 23 Jun 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jan 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Jan 1960 in Cooks Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

909. George Judson Lutz was born on 26 Jun 1865 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Lavinia G. Price** [MRIN: 7264], daughter of **Nelson Oswell Price** and **Theresa Maria Steeves**, on 9 Sep 1890 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lavinia was born on 20 Aug 1864 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George S. Lutz** was born on 13 Jun 1891.
- ii. **Sharlotta M. Lutz** was born on 19 Nov 1893.

910. Ann Elizabeth Lutz was born on 5 Mar 1867 in North River Platform, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 12 May 1946 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ann married **King Steeves** [MRIN: 5860], son of **Rufus Steeves** and **Christina Jones**, on 29 Feb 1888 in North River Platform, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada. King was born on 16 Apr 1864 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Jun 1939 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Jun 1949 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rufus King Steeves** was born on 8 Dec 1888 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Rufus married **Bessie Burnah Mann** [MRIN: 5862], daughter of **Albert Edward Mann** and **Emma Jane MacFarlane**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born on 30 Jul 1890 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Rufus next married **Marion Watson** [MRIN: 5861].

- ii. **May Nellie Steeves** was born on 9 Jan 1891 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

May married **Laurence F. Brundage** [MRIN: 5866]. Laurence was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

May next married **Fred Perkins** [MRIN: 5867]. Fred was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Jessie Steeves** was born on 18 Apr 1892 and died on 2 Jun 1893.

- iv. **Cora Ida Steeves** was born on 12 Jul 1895 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Vincent Larry Steeves** was born on 24 Oct 1896 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vincent married **Ruth Marion Duffy** [MRIN: 1740], daughter of **Walter Judson Duffy** and **Elizabeth Lennox**, on 17 May 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruth was born on 2 Jun 1902 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **Chipman Foster Steeves** was born on 24 Jun 1898 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an

unknown date.

Chipman married **Eva May Swinimar** [MRIN: 5886]. Eva was born on an unknown date.

- vii. **Harold Steeves** was born on 16 Aug 1900 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harold married **Thelma Stewart** [MRIN: 5887].

- viii. **Claude Robert Steeves** was born on 25 Mar 1904 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Claude married **Mary Josephine O'Blenis** [MRIN: 5888], daughter of **William Richard O'Blenis** and **Mary Emmalina Pollock**, on 30 Sep 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1914 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ix. **Irma Steeves** was born on 16 Jan 1909.

Irma married **Elden H. Hunt** [MRIN: 5889].

911. Walter Flemming Lutz was born on 29 Mar 1869 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Jan 1961 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Walter married **Maude Alice Lockhart** [MRIN: 7266]. on 29 Mar 1898. Maude was born on an unknown date and died before 1961.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ida Beatrice Lutz** was born on 12 Oct 1898 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ida married **John Masters Barton** [MRIN: 7267], son of **Frederick Herbert Barton** and **Alice Morrison**, on 15 Jan 1920 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1895 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Walter Raymond Lutz** was born on 30 Nov 1902 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Mamie Lutz** was born in 1904 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Norman Lockhart Lutz** was born on 29 Oct 1906 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Norman married **Luella Vivienne MacNeill** [MRIN: 7268]. on 3 Sep 1938 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Luella was born in 1906 in Hamilton, New York, USA and died on an unknown date.

912. Charles Melbourne Lutes was born on 26 Jan 1871 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Beatrice Smith** [MRIN: 3214], daughter of **Benjamin Smith** and **Mary Nelson**, on 21 May 1901 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Beatrice was born on 24 Mar 1873 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jan 1948 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jan 1948 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ada Mary Lutz** was born on 10 May 1902 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ada married **John Ensley Dunham** [MRIN: 16883], son of **Manoah Dunham** and **Amanda M. Ryder**, on 8 May 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 2 Apr 1874 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 May 1955 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 May 1955 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Eva Henrietta Lutz** was born on 3 Mar 1906 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Eva married **Raymond Irwin Ballard** [MRIN: 30076], son of **James Albert Ballard** and **Birsie Elizabeth Brown**, on 18 Jun 1942 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Raymond was born in 1912 in Doaktown, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Walter Wellington Lutes** was born in 1910 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

347

unknown date.

Walter married **Glennie May O'Blenis** [MRIN: 26643], daughter of **Bowman Garfield O'Blenis** and **Margaret May O'Blenis**, on 15 Jul 1939 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Glennie was born in 1922 in Scott Road, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2014.

- iv. **Helen Marion Lutz** was born on 3 May 1915 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

913. Wilfred Burton Lutes was born on 10 Jul 1878 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 30 Apr 1950.

Wilfred married **Leonora Audley Fenton** [MRIN: 7498], daughter of **John Fenton** and **Martha Unknown**, on 30 Jun 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Leonora was born in Nov 1885 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1934.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mildred Martha Lutes** was born on 23 Jun 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Mildred married **George Warren Dill** [MRIN: 7499].
- ii. **William Lutes** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Winnifred Audley Lutes** was born on an unknown date.
Winnifred married **Moffat Percival Golpel** [MRIN: 7504]. Moffat was born on an unknown date.
Winnifred next married **Todd Hailstone** [MRIN: 7505]. Todd was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Jessie Fenton Lutes** was born on an unknown date.
Jessie married **Frank Calclough** [MRIN: 7506].
- v. **Margaret Clarissa Lutes** was born on an unknown date.
Margaret married **Herbert J. Manson** [MRIN: 7502].
- vi. **Elsie Gertrude Lutes** was born on an unknown date.
Elsie married **Stewart G. Paterson** [MRIN: 7503].

914. Doris Dane Lutes was born on 10 Jan 1880 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Aug 1947.

Doris married **Myron Gardner Robinson** [MRIN: 7507]. on 8 Oct 1902 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Myron was born in 1880 in Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vivien Robinson** was born on an unknown date.
Vivien married **Reuben Eisenhauer** [MRIN: 7508]. on an unknown date. Reuben was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Alice Robinson**.
Alice married **Arthur Jackson** [MRIN: 7510].
- iii. **Margaret Robinson**.
Margaret married **R. W. Pyle** [MRIN: 7511].
- iv. **Milton Robinson**.

915. Mabel Lottie Lutes was born on 25 Apr 1881 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 30 Jul 1952.

Mabel married **Ernest Ambrose Trites** [MRIN: 4977], son of **Isaiah Trites** and **Mary Elizabeth Steeves**, on 4 Jul 1905. Ernest was born on 24 Sep 1874 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Mar 1951.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Phyllis Ernestine Trites** was born on 20 Jan 1914.
Phyllis married **Wesley Ladd** [MRIN: 4982]. Wesley was born on an unknown date and died in 1962.
- ii. **Dorothy Elizabeth Trites** was born on 15 Oct 1920.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

348

Dorothy married **John Campbell** [MRIN: 4983]. John was born on an unknown date.

916. Frederick Pearl Lutes was born on 25 Sep 1882 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Oct 1943 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Oct 1943 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frederick married **Florence Mildred Horsman** [MRIN: 5925], daughter of **Edward Horsman** and **Caroline E. Lutes**, on 25 Dec 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born on 31 Mar 1888 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jan 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jan 1953 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Muriel Jeanne Lutes** was born on 1 Mar 1909 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Muriel married **Ludwig Sikorski** [MRIN: 7512].

- ii. **Winston Russell Lutes** was born on 7 Oct 1910 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 6 Feb 1965.

Winston married **Ethel Kathleen Trites** [MRIN: 7513], daughter of **Irvine Ottrell Trites** and **Emily Ann Parrott**, on 15 May 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born on 31 Dec 1914 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Aug 2006 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Edward Ensley Lutes** was born on 24 Jun 1912 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Edward married **Whilla Lottie Trites** [MRIN: 7520], daughter of **Rufus Oliver Trites** and **Arthusa Mae Kelly**, on 1 Jul 1933 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Whilla was born on 18 May 1914 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Albert Lutes** was born in 1915 and died in 1918.

- v. **Olive Elizabeth Lutes** was born on 13 Jun 1918 and died on 26 Nov 1936.

- vi. **George Hezro Lutes** was born on 26 Oct 1919 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1983.

George married **Ethel Marion Butler** [MRIN: 7526], daughter of **Fred Butler** and **Joanna Penny**. Ethel was born in 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jul 2015 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2015 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

917. Frank Chipman Lutes was born on 9 Sep 1884 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Nov 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Nov 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Hazel Glenn Keith** [MRIN: 5777], daughter of **Charles Bedford Keith** and **Rosamond Adeline Steeves**, on 4 Jun 1913 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born on 20 Dec 1884 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Apr 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Apr 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Yvonne Elaine Lutes** was born on 12 Apr 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Yvonne married **Albert Franklin Coates** [MRIN: 7527], son of **James Taylor Coates** and **Blanche Minerva Lee**, on 5 Nov 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born in 1904 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Ione Minette Lutes** was born on 23 Mar 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ione married **William Henry Oliver** [MRIN: 7528]. on 1 Sep 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1905 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada and died on an unknown date.

918. Hezro Alvin Lutes was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 Aug 1924 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

349

Hezro married **Edda Rockwell Stevens** [MRIN: 7530], daughter of **John Wesley Stevens** and **Sarah Jane Rockwell**, on 6 Jul 1915 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Edda was born on 24 Feb 1887 in Somerville, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frank Ensley Lutes** was born on 21 Jul 1916 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2008.

Frank married **Gladys Laura Jones** [MRIN: 7531], daughter of **Guy Leslie Jones** and **Bridgett Sullivan**, on 9 Nov 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gladys was born in 1920 in Pine Glen, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Marjorie Claire Lutes** was born on 12 May 1919 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Mar 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Mar 1923 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Marion Stevens Lutes** was born on 24 Dec 1921 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 May 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Aug 1940 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Kathleen Ethel Lutes** was born in 1924 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kathleen married **Stanley George Close** [MRIN: 7533], son of **John Wiley Close** and **Gertrude Mabel Lounsbury**, on 8 Jun 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Stanley was born in 1916 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2012.

919. Alberta May Lutes was born on 22 Feb 1888 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Apr 1958.

Alberta married **Guy C. Somers** [MRIN: 7534]. on 11 Aug 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Guy was born in 1886 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Claude Judson Somers** was born on an unknown date.

Claude married **Isabell Kyte** [MRIN: 7535]. Isabell was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Doris Somers** was born on an unknown date.

920. Jessie Ann Lutes was born on 12 Mar 1893 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Jessie married **A. George McPherson** [MRIN: 7536], son of **Daniel MacPherson** and **Augusta Rogers**, on 22 Dec 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. A. was born in 1890 in Molus River, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Ethel McPherson** was born on 23 Mar 1922 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 18 Aug 2011 in Truro, Nova Scotia.

Elizabeth married **Arthur Raymond Thomsen** [MRIN: 7537]. on 3 Jun 1947. Arthur was born on an unknown date and died before Aug 2011.

- ii. **Margaret Joyce McPherson** was born on 21 Mar 1923 and died on 17 Jun 1949 in Rocky Mtn.

Margaret married **Benjamin Shantz** [MRIN: 7538]. on 17 Jun 1944. Benjamin was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **David Rodney McPherson** was born on 12 Mar 1926 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Nov 2015 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2015 in Birch Hill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

David married **Lois Evelyn Smith** [MRIN: 8806], daughter of **Clyde Lamont Smith** and **Idella Ursula Killam**, on 4 Feb 1950 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Lois was born on 25 Nov 1924 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 31 Jan 2004 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

921. Ethel Lena Lutes was born on 13 Oct 1894 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Jan 1958.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

350

Ethel married **Amos Roland Rogers** [MRIN: 7540], son of **George Rogers** and **Elizabeth Maddison**, on 19 Dec 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Amos was born on 5 Jul 1884 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Birch Hill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Amos Robert Rogers** was born on 9 Sep 1927.
Amos married **Rhonda Mae Page** [MRIN: 7541]. Rhonda was born on 8 Feb 1924.
- ii. **George Ensley Rogers** was born on 24 May 1929.
George married **Mary Holubenko** [MRIN: 7542]. Mary was born on an unknown date.

922. Georgie Blanch McRae was born on 29 Oct 1877 and died on 10 Apr 1921.

Georgie married **Kenneth Roland McDonald** [MRIN: 7543]. on 2 Sep 1903.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Douglas McDonald** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Willard McDonald** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Eric McDonald** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Unknown McDonald** was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Hubert McDonald** was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Neil McDonald** was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **Katherine McDonald** was born on an unknown date.
Katherine married **Norman Armstrong** [MRIN: 7544].
- viii. **Peter McDonald** was born on an unknown date.

923. Lillie May McRae was born on 27 Mar 1880.

Lillie married **Willis Ford Myers** [MRIN: 7546]. on 13 Aug 1902. Willis died on 17 Nov 1943.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Warren Davie Myers** was born on 20 Jun 1904.
Warren married **Edith Anderson** [MRIN: 7547].
- ii. **Florence Balnche Myers** was born on 30 Mar 1906.
Florence married **Lionel Hitchman** [MRIN: 7548].

924. David Judson McRae was born on 6 Jun 1886 and died on 1 Apr 1960.

David married **Laura Newton** [MRIN: 7550]. on 13 Jan 1924. Laura died on 1 Apr 1960.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Thelma McRae**.
Thelma married **James Turcotte** [MRIN: 7551].

925. Laura Maud McRae was born on 4 Sep 1891.

Laura married **Alexander James Stewart** [MRIN: 7552]. on 10 Jan 1923. Alexander was born on 15 Feb 1879 and died on 29 Oct 1952.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Albert Duncan Stewart** was born on 13 Oct 1923.
Albert married **Doreen Beatrice Shaw** [MRIN: 7554]. Doreen was born on 16 Sep 1924.
- ii. **David Alexander Stewart** was born on 29 Jan 1925.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

351

David married **Margaret** {Mary} Barclay [MRIN: 7555]. in Jun 1947.

iii. **Marjorie Ann Rae Stewart** was born on 5 Apr 1927 and died on 11 Sep 1949.

iv. **Walter Donald Stewart** was born on 31 Jul 1931.

Walter married **Margery McPherson** [MRIN: 7556].

926. Elizabeth Ann Lutz was born on 14 Jan 1888 and died on 30 Aug 1955.

Elizabeth married **Robert Patterson** [MRIN: 7557]. on 28 Dec 1908. Robert was born on an unknown date and died in 1916.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Alvin Robert Patterson** was born on 2 Jan 1910.

Alvin married **Catherine Card** [MRIN: 7560]. in 1950. Catherine was born on an unknown date.

ii. **Thomas Arthur Patterson** was born on 11 Dec 1911 and died in 1919.

Elizabeth next married **William A. Conboy** [MRIN: 7558]. in 1918. William died on 11 Jan 1963.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **William Herbert Conboy** was born on 18 Feb 1923.

William married **Isobel Dorene Gipson** [MRIN: 7568]. in 1957.

ii. **Edgar Kilburn Conboy**.

Edgar married **Evelyn Crawford** [MRIN: 7569]. on 24 Oct 1958.

iii. **Mae {Gladys} Conboy** was born on 13 Jul 1919.

iv. **Pearl Conboy** was born on 27 Jan 1921.

Pearl married **Donald Barr** [MRIN: 7561]. on 10 Oct 1942.

v. **Howard Lawrence Conboy** was born on 11 May 1922.

Howard married **Amelia Gipson** [MRIN: 7562]. on 10 Oct 1948.

vi. **Carman Arthur Conboy** was born on 15 Aug 1923.

Carman married **Adele Little** [MRIN: 7563]. in Jul 1948.

vii. **Susan Anastasia Conboy** was born on 16 Mar 1925.

Susan married **Arthur Peterson** [MRIN: 7564]. in 1945.

viii. **Bruce Conboy** was born on 2 Dec 1926.

Bruce married **Sandra Moore** [MRIN: 7567]. in 1958.

ix. **Louise Evelyn Conboy** was born on 10 Mar 1928.

x. **Blanche Madeleine Conboy** was born on 25 Dec 1929.

927. Alvin Campbell Lutz was born on 9 Jul 1890 and died on 23 Jul 1957.

Alvin married **Alma Finnigan** [MRIN: 7570]. Alma was born on 21 Nov 1898.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Isabel {Ann} Lutz** was born on 18 Aug 1927.

Isabel married **James Pine** [MRIN: 7572]. on 28 Feb 1945.

Isabel next married **Hubert Anglin** [MRIN: 7571].

ii. **Eldon {William John} Lutz** was born on 6 Oct 1931.

Eldon married **Joyce Chalmers** [MRIN: 7573]. on 21 Jul 1953.

928. Sarah Belle Lutz was born on 30 Oct 1892.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

352

Sarah married **William Elmore Loyst** [MRIN: 7574]. William was born on 3 Feb 1884.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eileen Elerean Loyst** was born on 7 Jun 1911.
Eileen married **Andrew Clancy** [MRIN: 7575]. on 6 Apr 1931.
- ii. **Laura Velma Loyst** was born on 15 Jun 1912.
Laura married **Zigurd Martinsen** [MRIN: 7578].
- iii. **Elva Elvira Loyst** was born on 25 Jun 1913.
Elva married **William John Clancy** [MRIN: 7579]. on 19 Dec 1934.
- iv. **Kenneth Elmore Loyst** was born on 30 Mar 1915.
Kenneth married **Hazel Troop** [MRIN: 7583]. Hazel was born on 22 Jun 1918.
- v. **Earl Vinton Loyst** was born on 14 May 1917 and died on 3 Jan 1954.
Earl married **Gladys Wagar** [MRIN: 7586]. on 28 Jun 1941.
- vi. **Victoria Evaline Loyst** was born on 3 Jan 1924.
Victoria married **Frederick Mulford Thompson** [MRIN: 7587]. on 2 Mar 1942. Frederick was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **Harold Betram Loyst** was born on 14 Jan 1925.
Harold married **Irene** [MRIN: 7590].
- viii. **Lillian Francis Loyst** was born on 14 Jun 1926.
Lillian married **John Francis** [MRIN: 7592]. on 14 Feb 1946.
Lillian next married **Ivan Ferrier** [MRIN: 7591].
- ix. **Lyle {Alvin} Loyst** was born on 18 Sep 1927.
Lyle married **Elsie Hobbs** [MRIN: 7593]. on 11 Apr 1947.
- x. **Lorne {Hezro} Loyst** was born on 6 Mar 1929 and died on 17 Mar 1930.
- xi. **Elwood Victor Loyst** was born on 16 Apr 1930.
Elwood married **Marie Peterson** [MRIN: 7594].
- xii. **Ray Milton Loyst** was born on 22 Feb 1934.
Ray married **Lizabeth Martin** [MRIN: 7595]. on 14 Jul 1951. Lizabeth was born on 26 May 1933.

929. Martha Jane Lutz was born on 10 Jan 1903.

Martha married **William Cullen** [MRIN: 7599].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Cullen**.
William married **Eleanor Batchelor** [MRIN: 7600]. Eleanor was born on 5 May 1923 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada.
- ii. **Kenneth Cullen**.
- iii. **Ellen Cullen** was born on an unknown date.
Ellen married **Unknown** [MRIN: 7605]. in 1927. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

930. Letitia Victoria Lutz was born on 24 May 1905.

Letitia married **Charles Morton** [MRIN: 7606]. Charles was born on an unknown date and died on 27 Aug 1955.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

353

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Douglas {Charles} Morton** was born on 15 Jun 1926.
Douglas married **Marguerite May Beyette** [MRIN: 7607]. on 5 Mar 1949.
- ii. **Helen Letitia Florence Victoria Morton** was born on 13 Jul 1927.
Helen married **Frank Thomas Freeman** [MRIN: 7608]. on 14 Jun 1947. Frank was born on 27 Dec 1925 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. **Derythe Marilyn Morton** was born on 15 Sep 1930.
Derythe married **Glen Smith** [MRIN: 7609]. Glen was born on an unknown date.

931. Hilyard Henderson Lutz was born on 24 May 1905.

Hilyard married **Elizabeth Letitia Francis** [MRIN: 7610]. on 18 Jul 1928. Elizabeth was born on 23 Nov 1908.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ruth Elizabeth Lutz** was born on 25 Jan 1929.
Ruth married **Cleon Gordon Carson** [MRIN: 7611]. on 12 May 1951.
- ii. **Joan Vivian Lutz** was born on 6 Jun 1930.
Joan married **Francis Murray Wright** [MRIN: 7612]. on 23 Apr 1960. Francis was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Gerald Hilyard Lutz** was born on 28 Dec 1931.
Gerald married **Joyce Ann Grice** [MRIN: 7613]. on 1 Aug 1953.
- iv. **Carl {William} Lutz** was born on 8 Aug 1933.
Carl married **Joan {Marlene} O'Donnell** [MRIN: 7616]. on 29 May 1954.
- v. **Edith Alma Lutz** was born on 25 Sep 1934.
- vi. **Thora Caroline Lutz** was born on 29 Mar 1938.
Thora married **John Whitton Blake** [MRIN: 7617]. on 20 Jul 1957. John was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **Robert Kenneth Kilborn Lutz** was born on 12 Jun 1939.
Robert married **Nadine Muchmore** [MRIN: 7618]. on 30 Jan 1958. Nadine was born on an unknown date.
- viii. **Earl Mansfield Lutz** was born on 20 Oct 1943.
Earl married **Angie Van Dyke** [MRIN: 7620]. on 19 Oct 1961.
- ix. **John Erwin Lutz** was born on 31 Oct 1946.
- x. **Beverley Joyce Lutz** was born on 18 Aug 1948.

932. Earl R. Lutes was born on 1 Jan 1887 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Earl married **Margaret Mitton** [MRIN: 7494], daughter of **John Bradford Mitton** and **Delilah Jane Steeves**, on 29 Jun 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born on 8 Oct 1890 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Unknown Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

933. Lloyd Jonah Lutes was born on 22 Aug 1891 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Mar 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Mar 1962 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lloyd married **Ethel June Keith** [MRIN: 7496], daughter of **Webster J. Keith** and **Louise Wilson**, on 22 Dec 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born in 1895 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Aug 1922 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Aug 1922 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

354

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Helen Louise Lutes** was born on 21 Aug 1917 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Ronald Elbert Lutes** was born on 6 Nov 1919 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
Ronald married **Marie H. Geneva Mazerolle** [MRIN: 29180]. on 27 Nov 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marie was born in 1929 in St Antoine, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Isabella Lutes** was born on 25 Sep 1921 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Sep 1921 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Sep 1921 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Horace Lutes** was born on 19 Aug 1922, died on 2 Sep 1922 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Sep 1922 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

934. Frank Keswick Steeves was born on 4 Apr 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Nov 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Nov 1960 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Lillian May Milton** [MRIN: 9321], daughter of **John Glide Milton** and **Margaret Idella Steeves**, on 19 Oct 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 22 Feb 1888 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Myrna Steeves** was born on 22 Jul 1911 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Eldon Frank Steeves** was born on 27 Jun 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1993.
Eldon married **Marie Angela Cormier** [MRIN: 11974], daughter of **Simon D. Cormier** and **Marie Gosselin**, on 22 Jan 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marie was born on 22 Feb 1911 in St Paul, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Dec 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Arnold Charles Steeves** was born on 16 Oct 1916 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Arnold married **Mildred Mae Wilson** [MRIN: 11977], daughter of **Percy A. Wilson** and **Mary Bell Power**, on 5 Nov 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mildred was born on 4 Apr 1919 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Arnold next married **Ida J. Williams** [MRIN: 21268], daughter of **Clifford Williams** and **Helen Corcoran**, on 23 Jan 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ida was born in 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Owen Milton Steeves** was born on 21 Oct 1918 in Newton Heights, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jul 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Jul 1965 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Owen married **Ethel Mary DeWare** [MRIN: 11976], daughter of **Roy Horten DeWare** and **Isla Mae DeGrass**, on 6 Sep 1942 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born in 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2003.
- v. **Leon Vaughn Steeves** was born in 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Leon married **Lena Blanche Wilson** [MRIN: 11980], daughter of **Percy A. Wilson** and **Mary Bell Power**, on 19 Apr 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lena was born in 1921 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Clara Steeves** was born on 30 Jul 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Aug 1927 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Aug 1927 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Agnes Matilda Steeves** was born on 2 Aug 1926 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5

Apr 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Fair Haven Cemetery, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Agnes married **James William Hartley Crossman** [MRIN: 11979], son of **Uniack Crossman** and **Lillis Ann Hayward**, on 20 Jul 1959 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1897 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Agnes next married **Anthony Ambrose** [MRIN: 23960]. Anthony was born on an unknown date.

- viii. **Ronald Edward Steeves** was born on 26 Aug 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Aug 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ronald married **Marjorie Luduvine Vibert** [MRIN: 11982], daughter of **Howard Vibert** and **Lila Marks**, on 3 Jun 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marjorie was born in 1930 in Miscou Island, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Della Marjorie Steeves** was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Aug 2010.

Della married **George Richard Jones** [MRIN: 11978], son of **Allison Andrew Jones** and **Beatrice Avon Richards**, on 14 Jul 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 24 Dec 1909 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- x. **Jean Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Aug 2010.

Jean married **Jack Tucker** [MRIN: 11983].

935. Viola Steeves was born in Jun 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Viola married **Cornelius Edward Taylor** [MRIN: 11984], son of **James Taylor** and **Katie Nowlan**, on 2 Apr 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Cornelius was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Chatham, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothy Louise Taylor** was born on 24 Apr 1918 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Sep 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dorothy married **Frederick Leslie Estabrooks** [MRIN: 11985], son of **David Estabrooks** and **Janet Main**, on 10 Jul 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born on 16 Oct 1876 in Middle Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1974.

- ii. **Ruth Marguerite Taylor** was born in 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Aug 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruth married **Karl Raymond Berry** [MRIN: 11097], son of **Percy Leroy Berry** and **Annie Olivia Grey**, on 20 Sep 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Karl was born in 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Nov 2013 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Evelyn Taylor** was born in 1921, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Lloyd F. Taylor** was born on 27 Oct 1923, died on 17 Jan 1997, and was buried in 1997 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lloyd married **Mabel F. Alward** [MRIN: 11986]. Mabel was born on 28 Feb 1917, died on 22 Mar 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

936. Beatrice L. Steeves was born in May 1895 and died on an unknown date.

Beatrice married **Minor Alvin Govang** [MRIN: 11989], son of **John Govang** and **Mary Gough**, on 7 Jan 1930 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Minor was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Midway, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

356

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Velma Govang** was born on an unknown date.

937. Lydia M. Steeves was born on 13 Nov 1900 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lydia married **Solomon Wentworth Steeves** [MRIN: 4376], son of **Sears W. Steeves** and **Jane Ann Steeves**, on 2 Jan 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Solomon was born on 8 Aug 1903 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marjorie Steeves** was born in 1924.

Marjorie married **Arthur Merritt** [MRIN: 4377]. Arthur was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Marie Ferne Steeves** was born in 1926, died in 1942, and was buried in 1942 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Ivan Steeves** was born in 1929.

Ivan married **Helen Wood** [MRIN: 4378].

938. Frank W. Jonah was born on 18 Aug 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Alice Elizabeth Osborne** [MRIN: 9281], daughter of **Alexander James Osborne** and **Josephine Birdie Milton**, on 1 Mar 1916 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 8 Jul 1898 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Aug 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Aug 1957 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hester C. Jonah** was born on 11 Oct 1916 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Mar 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Mar 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Zelda Marie Jonah** was born on 1 Jul 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Feb 2008 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Zelda married **Otis Everett Henwood** [MRIN: 9283], son of **Liffie Evenh Henwood** and **Elizabeth Jane Milton**, on 27 Jun 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Otis was born in 1923 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Arnold A. Jonah** was born in 1923, died in 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Ronald Kirby Jonah** was born in 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2008.

Ronald married **Phyllis Mae Snowden** [MRIN: 9285], daughter of **Earl Amos Snowden** and **Dorothy Louise Wheaton**, on 23 Oct 1950 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Phyllis was born in 1932 in Wood Point, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2016.

939. Ida Mary Jonah was born on 10 Sep 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 1948.

Ida married **Milledge Walter Milton** [MRIN: 9310], son of **John Glide Milton** and **Margaret Idella Steeves**, on 17 Jul 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Milledge was born on 30 Mar 1886 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Oct 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Oct 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nellie Helen Milton** was born on 16 Jan 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nellie married **Lorne Lewis Shaffer** [MRIN: 9311], son of **Joseph Walter Shaffer** and **Mary Edith Steeves**, on 16 Nov 1951 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lorne was born on 3 Mar 1914 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Hattie Helena Milton** was born on 13 Oct 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2006.

Hattie married **Alfred Burton Orr** [MRIN: 24112], son of **Alfred J. Orr** and **Ella Barnes**, on 9 Nov 1953 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Alfred was born in 1910 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Verna Louise Milton** was born on 15 Sep 1911 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2006.

Verna married **Robert Cumming Munro** [MRIN: 9315], son of **Charles Munro** and **Margaret MacLeod**, on 9 May 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1911 in Union Centre, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Mabel Gertrude Milton** was born on 12 Aug 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1988.

Mabel married **Gordon Donald Steeves** [MRIN: 4431], son of **Gordon Wetmore Steeves** and **Lena Maude O'Brien**. Gordon was born on 12 Dec 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Feb 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **John Nelson Milton** was born on 1 Dec 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2006.

John married **Adrienne Deadman** [MRIN: 21660], daughter of **Arthur Deadman** and **Emma Gibbons**, on 20 Jul 1940 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Adrienne was born in 1918 in Toronto, Ontario.

- vi. **Gerald Reginald Milton** was born in 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Dec 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gerald married **Gwendolyn A. Tower** [MRIN: 9331], daughter of **Amon Percival Tower** and **Annie Eva Milton**, on 10 Sep 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Gwendolyn was born on 6 Oct 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gerald next married **Norma Elizabeth Leaman** [MRIN: 9313], daughter of **John Weston Leaman** and **Hannah Elizabeth Harper**, on 14 Apr 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Norma was born in 1926 in Chelmsford, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Dorothy Jean Milton** was born in 1922 in Newton Heights, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 26 Sep 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dorothy married **Weldon Henry Prosser** [MRIN: 16059], son of **Howard Leslie Prosser** and **Martha Lavenia Lane**, on 17 May 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Weldon was born in 1920 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Oct 2009 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Fair Haven Cemetery, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Ronald Edward Milton** was born in 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Feb 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ronald married **Doris Harriet Hopey** [MRIN: 9312], daughter of **LeBaron Hopey** and **Levilla Immina Fletcher**, on 15 Sep 1951 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Doris was born in 1922 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Lloyd Sterling Milton** was born in 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

358

Lloyd married **Jessie Eileen Steeves** [MRIN: 4403], daughter of **Wellington Isaiah Steeves** and **Hazel Lavinia Cole**, on 15 May 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born in 1929 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. **Robert Milton** was born on an unknown date and died before Feb 2006.
- xi. **Gordon Milton** was born on an unknown date and died before Feb 2006.
- xii. **Joyce Milton** was born on an unknown date.

940. William Ferguson was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

William married **Beatrice Abbott** [MRIN: 7438]. Beatrice was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ruth Ferguson** was born on 26 Jan 1907.
Ruth married **Harold Conover** [MRIN: 7439]. Harold was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Virginia Ferguson** was born on 25 Jan 1908.
Virginia married **John Higginson** [MRIN: 7442].

941. Arthur Ferguson was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Arthur married **Mary Walsh** [MRIN: 7449]. Mary was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Geraldine Ferguson** was born on 5 May 1909.
Geraldine married **James Lillie** [MRIN: 7450].
- ii. **Marjorie Ferguson** was born on 24 Mar 1911.
Marjorie married **Stephen Roland Shorey** [MRIN: 7451]. Stephen was born on an unknown date.

942. Hattie Gertrude Ferguson was born on 4 Feb 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hattie married **Robert Brooks** [MRIN: 7434]. Robert was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Madeleine Brooks** was born on 10 Jun 1906.
Madeleine married **Samuel Norcross** [MRIN: 7436]. Samuel was born on an unknown date.

Hattie next married **Harold Bigney** [MRIN: 7435].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Norma Gail Bigney** was born on 19 Apr 1918 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
Norma married **William Hammond** [MRIN: 7437].

943. Marjorie Louise Ferguson was born on 28 Oct 1891 and died on 31 Aug 1962.

Marjorie married **Arthur Wilmot Roberts** [MRIN: 7444].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Doris Mabel Roberts** was born on 13 Feb 1911.
Doris married **Nelson Gallop** [MRIN: 7445].
Doris next married **George Reed** [MRIN: 7446].
- ii. **Phyllis Ann Roberts** was born on 23 Jan 1927.
Phyllis married **Edmund DiPietro** [MRIN: 7448]. Edmund was born on an unknown date.

944. Harold Steeves.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

359

Harold married **Christina MacNeill** [MRIN: 12118].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marion Steeves.**

Marion married **Joseph Cerrantani** [MRIN: 12119].

- ii. **Marjorie Steeves.**
- iii. **Audrey Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Harold Steeves.**

Harold married **Irene** [MRIN: 12120].

945. George Ferguson was born on an unknown date.

George married **Alice Biondell** [MRIN: 7455].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Evelyn Ferguson.**

Evelyn married **Maker** [MRIN: 7456].

- ii. **Dorothy Ferguson.**
- iii. **Lillian Ferguson.**
- iv. **Ruth Ferguson.**
- v. **Clara Ferguson.**
- vi. **Ernest Ferguson** was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **Stewart Ferguson.**

946. Ralph Ferguson was born on an unknown date.

Ralph married **Unknown** [MRIN: 7462]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Lillian Ferguson.**

947. Norman Ferguson.

Norman married **K. Jolly** [MRIN: 7465].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Geraldine Ferguson** was born on an unknown date.

Geraldine married **Unknown Warman** [MRIN: 7466]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Joyce Ferguson.**
- iii. **John Ferguson.**

948. Currie John Steeves was born on 21 Mar 1905.

Currie married **Agnes Van de Mark** [MRIN: 8634]. on 26 Dec 1927.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Warren Currie Steeves** was born on 5 Jan 1930.

Warren married **Norma Rayner** [MRIN: 8635].

- ii. **Willard Dean Steeves** was born on 7 Mar 1932.
Willard married **Ida Stoltz** [MRIN: 8637].
- iii. **Betty Jean Steeves** was born on 19 Mar 1940.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

360

Betty married **John Schnurer** [MRIN: 8638].

iv. **Beverly Ann Steeves** was born on 12 Mar 1942.

949. Edna Mae Steeves was born on 17 Jul 1907.

Edna married **Ralph Nelson** [MRIN: 8639]. in 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Glen David Nelson** was born on 29 Apr 1936.

Glen married **Marlene Carlson** [MRIN: 8640]. Marlene was born on an unknown date.

ii. **John Henry Nelson** was born on 17 Jul 1942.

950. Elmer Theodore Steeves was born on 10 Nov 1910.

Elmer married **Lila McNaught** [MRIN: 8641]. on 30 Oct 1935. Lila was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Terrence Blayne Steeves** was born on 4 Sep 1936 and died on 15 Mar 1945.

ii. **Blanche Marlene Steeves** was born on 31 Mar 1938.

iii. **Larry Claude Steeves** was born on 9 Apr 1939.

iv. **Gloria Virdine Steeves** was born on 30 Jul 1943.

v. **Murray Elmer Steeves** was born on 11 Oct 1945.

vi. **Cheryl Naomi Steeves** was born on 9 Dec 1946.

vii. **Murrell John Steeves** was born on 1 Sep 1951.

951. Russell Woodrow Steeves was born on 3 Aug 1912.

Russell married **Florence Stanley** [MRIN: 8642]. in Jul 1935. Florence was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Shirley Florence Steeves** was born on 17 Apr 1936.

Shirley married **Darrell Ritter** [MRIN: 8643]. on an unknown date. Darrell was born on an unknown date.

ii. **Robert John Steeves** was born on 29 Dec 1940.

Robert married **Karen Welch** [MRIN: 8644]. Karen was born on an unknown date.

iii. **Laureline Gay Steeves** was born on 25 Feb 1945.

952. Gerald Reginald Steeves was born on 9 Jan 1916.

Gerald married **Beth Brown** [MRIN: 8645]. on 12 Apr 1940.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Barbara Jean Steeves**.

ii. **Marilyn Jean Steeves** was born on 4 Jan 1941.

iii. **Gary Floyd Steeves** was born on 27 Jan 1943.

953. Neil Fraser Lutz was born on 1 Mar 1912 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Neil married **Maude Elizabeth Beck** [MRIN: 8491], daughter of **James William Beck** and **Minnie Agnes Wilson**, on 27 Feb 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Maude was born on 4 May 1912 in Rexton, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2006.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sheila Lutz** was born on 8 Jun 1938.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

361

Sheila married **Unknown Gagnon** [MRIN: 8492]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Reverdy Robert Lutz** was born on 5 Apr 1940.
- iii. **Marilyn Lutz** was born on 3 May 1945.

954. Harold J. Lutz was born on 5 Oct 1914.

Harold married **Pearl Bradley** [MRIN: 8494]. on 20 Aug 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bradley J. Lutz** was born on 8 Nov 1943.
- ii. **James H. Lutz** was born on 11 Nov 1948 and died on an unknown date.

955. Hiram Lauder was born on 11 Oct 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hiram married **Lelia R. Steeves** [MRIN: 12560], daughter of **Joshua Steeves** and **Frances E. Jonah**, on 2 Sep 1891 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lelia was born on 22 Sep 1865 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 449 on Page 175)

956. Abigail Stultz was born in 1858 and died in 1934.

Abigail married **Seren Hanson** [MRIN: 13736]. on 9 Mar 1881. Seren was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Estelle Hanson** was born in 1881 and died on an unknown date.
Estelle married **Harry Williams** [MRIN: 13738].
- ii. **Ann Christina Hanson** was born in 1883 in Waterside, Eastern Cape, South Africa and died on an unknown date.
Ann married **George Cairnes** [MRIN: 13739], son of **George Cairnes** and **Mary Cairns**, on 19 Sep 1901 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1877 in New Ireland, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Elizabeth Hanson** was born in 1887 and died on an unknown date.
Elizabeth married **Roy Brydon** [MRIN: 13743]. Roy was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

957. Hannah Augusta Stultz was born on 14 Jan 1861, died on 7 Apr 1890, and was buried in 1890 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hannah married **Kinnear Hoar** [MRIN: 13747], son of **Allen Hoar** and **Lucie Unknown**. Kinnear was born on 18 Jan 1859 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Dec 1932 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Dec 1932 in Alma United Cemetery, Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Merrill Hoar** was born on 1 Mar 1878 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1944, and was buried in 1944 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Merrill married **Laura Melissa Cairnes** [MRIN: 26079], daughter of **William Cairns** and **Catherine Unknown**, on 19 Jul 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born in 1868 in New Ireland, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1954, and was buried in 1954 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **W. Scott Hoar** was born on 11 Aug 1880 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 3 Sep 1921 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 3 Sep 1921 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
W. married **Abigail Tingley** [MRIN: 29330]. Abigail was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Frank Allen Hoar** was born on 22 Mar 1883 in Hebron, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

362

- iv. **Annie Hoar** was born on 14 Jun 1886 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

958. Jane {Ida} Stultz was born on 13 Jun 1863 and died on 28 Feb 1943.

Jane married **Curtis K. Strout** [MRIN: 13750]. on 3 Apr 1884. Curtis was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Scott Strout** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Maud Strout** was born on an unknown date.

Maud married **Waldo Murray** [MRIN: 13751]. Waldo was born on an unknown date.

Jane next married **John O'Brien** [MRIN: 13749]. John was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ruth O'Brien** was born on an unknown date.

Ruth married **Gordon Lewis** [MRIN: 13752]. Gordon was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Marjorie O'Brien**.

Marjorie married **Thomas Laughlin** [MRIN: 13753]. Thomas was born on an unknown date.

959. Abran Lee Stultz was born on 29 Aug 1865 and died on 11 Apr 1952.

Abran married **Katherine G. McCormack** [MRIN: 13754]. on 22 Apr 1902.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Doris M. Stults** was born on 2 Mar 1907.

Doris married **Clayton B. Webb** [MRIN: 13758]. on 18 Oct 1924. Clayton was born on 16 Feb 1902 and died on 15 Jun 1959.

- ii. **Raymond C. Stults** was born on 6 Nov 1911 and died on 20 Nov 1956.

Raymond married **Thelma B. Maloon** [MRIN: 13755]. on 29 Oct 1934. Thelma was born on 15 Jan 1910.

960. Harmon Everett Stultz was born on 16 Apr 1873 and died on 24 Jun 1928.

Harmon married **Annie McCormack** [MRIN: 13760]. Annie died on 22 Jun 1957.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Phyllis Stults** was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Isabel Stults** was born on an unknown date.

Isabel married **John Young** [MRIN: 13761]. John was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Everett Stults** was born on an unknown date.

Everett married **Martha McNeil** [MRIN: 13766]. Martha was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Verna Stults** was born on an unknown date.

Verna married **Ralph Redmond** [MRIN: 13767].

- v. **Alfred Charles Stults** was born on 17 Dec 1901 and died on 21 Jan 1951.

Alfred married **Mildred E. Rowe** [MRIN: 13765]. Mildred was born on 21 May 1896.

961. Howard Franklin Stultz was born on 28 Apr 1880.

Howard married **Mary E. McCormack** [MRIN: 13768]. on 9 Aug 1905. Mary was born on 26 Feb.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Howard Franklin Stultz** was born on 20 Sep 1909.

Howard married **Effie Patt** [MRIN: 13769].

- ii. **Charles Theodore Stultz** was born on 24 Dec 1910 and died on 7 May 1958.

Charles married **Edith Storer** [MRIN: 13773]. Edith was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Philip Edward Stultz** was born on 6 Jul 1913.

Philip married **Orra Elizabeth Moody** [MRIN: 13776]. on 19 Feb 1944. Orra was born on 7 Nov 1914.

- iv. **Elizabeth Ann Stultz** was born on 27 Sep 1914.

Elizabeth married **Dallas Beal** [MRIN: 13778]. on 27 Sep 1932. Dallas was born on 16 Jul 1911.

Elizabeth next married **Thomas H. Pride** [MRIN: 13779]. on 2 Sep 1960. Thomas was born on 25 Mar 1911.

- v. **Harold A. Stultz** was born on 17 May 1916.

Harold married **Pauline Dickinson** [MRIN: 13783]. on 30 Oct 1935. Pauline was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Paul Lee Stultz** was born on 29 Aug 1917.

Paul married **Pearl Small** [MRIN: 13786], daughter of **Harland Small** and **Abbie Mayo**. Pearl was born on 18 Jan 1915 in Vermont, USA and died on 24 Jan 1989.

Paul next married **Bertha Dianne Duchaine** [MRIN: 13787]. Bertha was born on 7 Jul 1920.

962. Lois Osborne was born in 1864 and died in 1903.

Lois married **Charles C. Shaw** [MRIN: 13201], son of **Duncan Shaw** and **Martha R. Hoyt**, on 1 Jul 1884. Charles was born in 1860, died in 1929, and was buried in 1929 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Susie Shaw** was born in Jul 1885 and died in 1949.

Susie married **Clarence Boyd** [MRIN: 13202]. Clarence was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Clinton L. Shaw** was born in 1887, died on 18 May 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Hattie Shaw** was born in Oct 1893.

- iv. **William Lewis Shaw** was born on 19 Jul 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1957.

William married **Unknown Long** [MRIN: 13203].

William next married **Lillian Francis** [MRIN: 13204].

- v. **Frank S. Shaw** was born in 1897, died in 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Stephen L. Shaw** was born in 1901, died in 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Estella Shaw** was born on 5 Feb 1901 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- viii. **Harold Shaw** was born on 13 Aug 1902 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harold married **Barbara Unknown** [MRIN: 13208]. Barbara was born on an unknown date.

963. Martha Jane Osborne was born in 1868 and died on an unknown date.

Martha married **Henry H. Bishop** [MRIN: 13796]. on 10 Jun 1886. Henry was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Unknown Bishop** was born on 18 Mar 1889 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

964. Bertha I. Osborne was born on 12 Sep 1872 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1940 in Hillsborough,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

364

Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Mar 1940 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bertha married **Samuel Gaius Morice Steeves** [MRIN: 13797], son of **Elijah James Steeves** and **Annabelle Stannard**. Samuel was born in 1869 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Mar 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Mar 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Coleman E. Steeves** was born in Dec 1894 in USA and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Claude Steeves** was born in Jul 1900 in USA and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Arthur L. Steeves** was born in Oct 1900 in USA and died on an unknown date.

965. Mary Etta Osborne was born in Jan 1876 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Robert John Fletcher** [MRIN: 13798], son of **Robert Fletcher** and **Rebecca Bradshaw**, on 23 Sep 1896 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in Feb 1869 in St Martins, Saint John, New Brunswick, died on 13 Aug 1928 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Aug 1928 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harry W. Fletcher** was born in Dec 1898 in Forest Glen, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harry married **Beatrice Hazel MacKenzie** [MRIN: 29797], daughter of **Nelson Arnold MacKenzie** and **Grace Cordelia Keith**, on 12 Dec 1926 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Beatrice was born on 5 Aug 1906 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Clarence Fletcher** was born in Nov 1900 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in United Church Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clarence married **Ella Margaret Elliott** [MRIN: 16881], daughter of **George Elliott** and **Ella Mabel Rouse**, on 22 Aug 1934 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Ella was born in Feb 1907 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Grace Fletcher** was born on 1 Jun 1906 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Grace married **Otty Garfield Constantine** [MRIN: 16882], son of **Goldwyn Harold Constantine** and **Mary Elizabeth O'Shaughnessy**, on 12 Dec 1926 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Otty was born on 14 Jan 1908 in Springhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

966. Evelena Osborne was born on 24 Apr 1877 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jul 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Jul 1960 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Evelena married **David D. Steeves** [MRIN: 11273], son of **Benjamin Steeves** and **Alice Amanda Beazley**, on 16 Nov 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. David was born on 5 Jul 1869 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jan 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jan 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Everett Franklin Steeves** was born on 26 Jun 1892 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Dec 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Dec 1929 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Everett married **Amelia Beatrice Snelgrove** [MRIN: 32573], daughter of **Peter John Snelgrove** and **Jessie Sussana Harris**, on 16 Dec 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Amelia was born in 1897 in Caplin Cove, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **George W. Steeves** was born on 8 May 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

365

George married **Ethel Unknown** [MRIN: 11310]. Ethel was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

George next married **Nellie** [MRIN: 11311].

- iii. **Alice Steeves** was born on 5 Apr 1900 and died on an unknown date.

Evelena next married **Unknown Carter** [MRIN: 24296]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Wallace Carter** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

967. George Osborne was born in Jan 1882 and died on an unknown date.

George married **Mary Tower** [MRIN: 13799]. Mary was born in May 1885 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Wellington Osborne** was born in Nov 1902 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Marietta Osborne** was born in May 1906 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Martha Osborne** was born on 4 Jan 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

968. Hannah Osborne was born on 3 May 1884, died on 29 Jul 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hannah married **Karl Welton Steeves** [MRIN: 21396], son of **Isaac Newton Steeves** and **Sarah Margaret Jonah**. Karl was born on 15 Mar 1882 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Charles Curtis Steeves** was born on 28 Jul 1906 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Ruby Mildred Carpenter** [MRIN: 13878], daughter of **Wilfred Emerson Carpenter** and **Florence N. Sears**, on 27 Jul 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruby was born in 1912 in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Canada.

969. Mary M. Steeves was born in 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **William H. Rogers** [MRIN: 13822], son of **Robert Rodgers** and **Catherine Steeves**, on 7 Sep 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1854 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jun 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 315 on Page 128)

970. Effie May Steeves was born on 12 Oct 1876, died in 1930, and was buried in 1930 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Effie married **Alfred Benson Crossman** [MRIN: 13823], son of **Moses Crossman** and **Sarah Crossman**, on 4 Jul 1894 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Alfred was born on 28 Feb 1871 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 May 1928 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1928 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Nelson Crossman** was born on 29 May 1897 in Pine Glen, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Apr 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Mildred Augusta Brewster** [MRIN: 13824], daughter of **Alexander Mark Brewster** and **Mabel Groundwater**, on 25 Feb 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mildred was born on 12 Jan 1910 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 28 Dec 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

John next married **Hazel Lulu Lane** [MRIN: 20230]. on 26 May 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born in 1900, died in 1932, and was buried in 1932 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Charles Wentworth Crossman** was born on 29 Mar 1899 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Delta May Dryden** [MRIN: 28744], daughter of **Adolphus Wentworth Dryden** and **Lillian Jane Boyce**, on 24 Jun 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Delta was born in 1901 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Garfield Francis Crossman** was born in Jun 1901 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Garfield married **Annie May O'Hearn** [MRIN: 17397]. on 24 Sep 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born in 1900 in Grande Anse, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Earl W. Crossman** was born on 2 Oct 1903 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Carl Wellington Crossman** was born in 1904 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Aug 2002.

Carl married **Lottie Agnes Fairweather** [MRIN: 25937], daughter of **James David Fairweather** and **Minnie May Wilson**, on 28 Nov 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lottie was born on 7 Feb 1907 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Aug 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Delbert Moody Crossman** was born in Apr 1906, died on 2 Aug 1952 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1952 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Delbert married **Marion Jennie Northrup** [MRIN: 20212], daughter of **John Anson Northrup** and **Jennie Ardella Groom Parlee**, on 3 Jul 1937 in Studholm, New Brunswick, Canada. Marion was born on 16 Jul 1906 in Millstream, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Oct 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Alexander Alders Crossman** was born on 11 Aug 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Aug 2003.

Alexander married **Josephine Elizabeth Mitton** [MRIN: 14421], daughter of **Allison Cushing Mitton** and **Annie Rose Geldart**, on 3 Dec 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Josephine was born in 1921 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Leslie Wilfred Crossman** was born in 1911 and died before Aug 2002.

Leslie married **Freda Eudora Ricker** [MRIN: 13826], daughter of **Beverly Ricker** and **Iva Dora Berry**, on 6 Mar 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Freda was born on 27 Sep 1914 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Aug 2002 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Lottie P. Crossman** was born on 1 Mar 1911 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Feb 2011 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lottie married **Clifton Swan** [MRIN: 13825]. on 25 Feb 1931 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Clifton was born in 1909 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada and died in 1974.

Lottie next married **Ronald B. Smith** [MRIN: 21298]. Ronald was born on an unknown date and died in 1997.

- x. **Jessie Scott Crossman** was born on 4 Mar 1914 in Pine Glen, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2011.

- xi. **Dorrin Aubrey Crossman** was born on 2 Apr 1916 in Coverdale Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2011.

- xii. **Ottie Crossman** was born on an unknown date.

971. Mabel Jane Steeves was born on 8 Sep 1879 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Aug 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

367

Mabel married **Milledge Berry** [MRIN: 13833], son of **John Berry** and **Isabella Unknown**, on 30 Sep 1903 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Milledge was born in Jun 1877 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jan 1956 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1956 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Bliss Bezelia Berry** was born on 6 Aug 1904 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bliss married **Stella May Fairweather** [MRIN: 13836], daughter of **James David Fairweather** and **Minnie May Wilson**, on 20 Sep 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Stella was born on 22 May 1904 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1997, and was buried in 1997 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

972. George Moody Steeves was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Apr 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Apr 1962 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Laura Etta Ritchie** [MRIN: 13802], daughter of **Alfred Ritchie** and **Annie Thomas**, on 17 May 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born in Jul 1890 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Feb 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Feb 1935 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Winfred Lewis Steeves** was born on 28 Jul 1912 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Winfred married **Theresa Phyrena Milton** [MRIN: 13804], daughter of **King Milton** and **Della Amanda Rogers**, on 17 Jun 1933 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Theresa was born on 23 Apr 1914 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Eldon Coleman Steeves** was born on 17 May 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Eldon married **Myrtle Helen Edgett** [MRIN: 19673], daughter of **Murray Wellington Edgett** and **Pearl Douthwright**, on 7 Feb 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Myrtle was born in 1922 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Mar 2013 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Milton Lorne Steeves** was born on 2 Sep 1916 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George next married **Jeanie Emma Hicks** [MRIN: 13803], daughter of **Abraham John Hicks** and **Mary McFarland**, on 24 Jul 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jeanie was born on 27 Oct 1889 in Gladeside, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1962, and was buried in 1962 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George next married **Della Amanda Rogers** [MRIN: 21848], daughter of **Joseph Allen Rogers** and **Sarah Mitton**, on 30 Dec 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Della was born on 25 May 1882 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Aug 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Aug 1944 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

973. Talmadge Albert Steeves was born on 10 Aug 1887 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Talmadge married **Gladys Winifred Hailey** [MRIN: 13805], daughter of **George Hailey** and **Emma Wilson**, on 24 May 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Gladys was born in 1889 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Juanita Mildred Steeves** was born on 17 May 1913 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 25 Feb 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Feb 1927 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Mary Bernice Steeves** was born on 17 Dec 1913 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick.

Mary married **William Donald Barnett** [MRIN: 7848], son of **Waldo Steeves Barnett** and **Sara Catherine McQuarrie**, on 24 Aug 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 7 Jun 1912 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Apr 1963.

- iii. **Lillian Ella Steeves** was born on 11 Mar 1916 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick.

Lillian married **Warnick George Price** [MRIN: 13807], son of **Gesner Price** and **Sarah Elizabeth Ferguson**, on 20 Jun 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Warnick was born on 21 Aug 1905 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Doris Vivian Steeves** was born on 21 Sep 1917 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Doris married **Ernest Leo Niles** [MRIN: 13808], son of **Angus M. Niles** and **Agnes Amelia Blanch**, on 12 Dec 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ernest was born on 28 Jan 1903 in Cap-Pele, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Unknown Steeves** was born about 1925, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Talmadge next married **Alice Isobel Murray** [MRIN: 13806], daughter of **George Alexander Murray** and **Isabella Smith Murray**, on 10 Oct 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 23 Jun 1905 in Cocagne, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles George Steeves** was born in 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Lois Madelyne Middleton** [MRIN: 12483], daughter of **Thomas Harlan Middleton** and **Olive Lavinia Baxter**, on 27 Jul 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lois was born on 10 Feb 1925 in Anagance, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Mar 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles next married **Stella Carrie Elizabeth Bradford** [MRIN: 13812], daughter of **Donald Edgar Bradford** and **Cora Burrell**, on 26 Sep 1958 in Blacks Harbour, New Brunswick, Canada. Stella was born in 1937 in Blacks Harbour, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2007.

- ii. **Lulu June Steeves** was born in 1928 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Berryton Cemetery, Berryton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lulu married **Norman Allison Steeves** [MRIN: 13813], son of **Norman Stiles Steeves** and **Gertrude Jane Smith**, on 10 Nov 1949 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Norman was born in 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Berryton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **David Talmage Steeves** was born in 1932 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

David married **Phyllis Eileen Dryden** [MRIN: 13814], daughter of **Clarence Eugene Dryden** and **Greta Ella Murray**, on 19 Oct 1951 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Phyllis was born in 1932 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

974. Ida Willmina Steeves was born on 23 Apr 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1951, and was buried in 1951 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ida married **Milledge Berry** [MRIN: 13834], son of **John Berry** and **Isabella Unknown**, on 23 Jun 1906 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Milledge was born in Jun 1877 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jan 1956 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1956 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edna Hester Berry** was born on 14 Apr 1908 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Nora Belle Berry** was born on 3 Nov 1910 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Nora married **Walter Everett Evans** [MRIN: 13839], son of **George Hiram Evans** and **Ethel Maud Soper**, on 13 Apr 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born on 25 Jul 1903 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

iii. **Leon Raymond Berry** was born in 1926 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leon married **Virginia Blanche Steeves** [MRIN: 4555], daughter of **George William Fowler Steeves** and **Mary Agnes Milton**, on 18 Nov 1950 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Virginia was born on 24 Jun 1933 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada.

iv. **Evelyn F. Berry** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Evelyn married **George Chancey Jonah** [MRIN: 13689], son of **Joshua Bunting Jonah** and **Sarah Jane Terris**. George was born on 24 Jul 1893 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Dec 1957 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Dec 1957 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

v. **Alden Berry** was born on an unknown date.

975. Harry Levi Steeves was born on 28 Jan 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jul 1920 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1920 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harry married **Nellie E. Wood** [MRIN: 13815], daughter of **John Walter Wood** and **Emeline Leaman**, on 27 Feb 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Nellie was born in 1895 in Notre Dame, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Harold N. Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Harold married **Nellie Tomwich** [MRIN: 13817].

976. Alfred Henry Steeves was born on 27 Jan 1894 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alfred married **Florence Gertrude Haley** [MRIN: 13819], daughter of **Dimock Hailey** and **Rebecca M. Steeves**, on 22 Sep 1915 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born on 6 May 1897 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Jun 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Jun 1945 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Hattie Gerald Steeves** was born on 14 Jun 1917 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Feb 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hattie married **Henry James Beaumont** [MRIN: 13820], son of **William Foster Beaumont** and **Amy West**, on 23 Oct 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born on 12 Aug 1912 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Aug 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

977. Ottie William Steeves was born on 6 Jul 1902 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ottie married **Nellie L. Morton** [MRIN: 13840], daughter of **Noble Joseph Morton** and **Mary Ann Steeves**, on 27 Dec 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Nellie was born on 6 Sep 1904 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Gerald Raymond Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Gerald married **Barbara Lee** [MRIN: 13841].

ii. **Muriel Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Muriel married **Robert Rouleau** [MRIN: 13842].

978. Oscar Herman Trites was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Sep 1955 in

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

370

Magnetic Hill, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Sep 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Oscar married **Annie Evelyn Wilson** [MRIN: 4987]. Annie was born on 8 Aug 1879 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Walton S. Trites** was born on 25 Feb 1898 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Laura S. Trites** was born on 3 Dec 1899 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Hilda Evelyn Trites** was born on 22 Feb 1902 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Herman Trites** was born in Mar 1904 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Vivian Trites** was born in May 1906 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Ransom Willard Trites** was born on 6 Jul 1908 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ransom married **Whillamina Keziah Colpitts** [MRIN: 5491], daughter of **George Edward Colpitts** and **Anna Florence Lutes**, on 28 Aug 1929 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Whillamina was born on 19 Oct 1911 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ransom next married **Jean Margaret Brewster** [MRIN: 22481], daughter of **Harold Brewster** and **Edna Anderson**, on 17 Apr 1954 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born in 1923 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick.

- vii. **Hattie Mildred Trites** was born on 5 Sep 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Jessie Olive Trites** was born on 22 Jul 1912 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Jessie married **Frederick Foster** [MRIN: 17326], son of **Charles Foster** and **Agnes Riley**, on 13 Jan 1933 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in 1909 in Cliffe, Kent, England and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Treva Marion Trites** was born on 12 Mar 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Oscar next married **Unknown Brown** [MRIN: 4988]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Oscar next married **Unknown Ripley** [MRIN: 4989]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

979. Weyman Trites was born in Oct 1876 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Weyman married **Gertrude Violet Geldart** [MRIN: 14001], daughter of **David Steeves Geldart** and **Amanda Ellen Leaman**, on 12 Oct 1900 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Gertrude was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Stewart Trites** was born in Jul 1901 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Hubert Lawrence Trites** was born on 20 Nov 1903 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Kenneth Raymond Trites** was born on 16 Dec 1905 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2002.
- iv. **Guerney Oscar Trites** was born on 26 Jun 1907 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2002.

Guerney married **Phyllis King** [MRIN: 25790], daughter of **George King** and **Martha Marshall**, on 23 Apr 1930 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Phyllis was born in 1910 in Thompson, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Beatrice Ellen Trites** was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Sep 2002 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick,

Canada.

Beatrice married **George Edward King** [MRIN: 4992], son of **Roland Milford King** and **Sophia Langille**, on 6 Aug 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1912 in Oxford, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 25 Sep 1964, and was buried in 1964 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Beatrice next married **Clarence DeWitt Jonah** [MRIN: 4990], son of **Frank R. Jonah** and **Laura May Winters**. Clarence was born on 8 May 1913 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Apr 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Beatrice next married **Alfred Taylor** [MRIN: 4991]. Alfred was born on an unknown date and died before Oct 2002.

- vi. **Elsie Jean Trites** was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elsie married **DuVal** [MRIN: 4993].

- vii. **John Weyman Trites** was born in 1922 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Phyllis Nettie Mary Sargent** [MRIN: 26428]. on 3 Mar 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Phyllis was born in 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

980. Warren Whitefield Trites was born on 2 Aug 1879 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Warren married **Hazel Pearl Horsman** [MRIN: 4996], daughter of **Albert J. Horsman** and **Alberta Maddison**. Hazel was born on 2 Aug 1887 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gladys G. Trites** was born on 29 Aug 1906 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Mar 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gladys married **Paul Chapman** [MRIN: 4998]. Paul was born on an unknown date and died in 1998.

- ii. **Edna Louella Trites** was born on 24 May 1908 in Magnetic Hill, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Nov 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edna married **Todd Edward Hicks** [MRIN: 5001], son of **Henry Fuller Hicks** and **Phoebe Elizabeth Steeves**. Todd was born in 1902 and died in 1940.

- iii. **Neta Trites** was born on 2 Feb 1913 and died before Mar 2004.

Neta married **Harold Craig** [MRIN: 5002]. Harold was born on an unknown date.

981. Moody Delancy Trites was born on 18 Mar 1884 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Dec 1963.

Moody married **Dora Amelia Johnson** [MRIN: 4994], daughter of **John A. Johnson** and **Sarepta L. Steeves**, on 30 Jun 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Dora was born on 23 Sep 1884 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Freida Leona Trites** was born on 24 Oct 1909 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Freida married **William Allan Murray** [MRIN: 4995], son of **William Thomas Murray** and **Florence C. Graves**, on 20 Sep 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1906 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

982. Jessie May Trites was born on 7 Apr 1888 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Jessie married **George Arthur Stone** [MRIN: 5005]. on 13 Dec 1913 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1872 in London, London, England and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

372

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **John Gordon Stone** was born on 4 Jul 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

983. Stella Maude Steeves was born on 9 May 1883 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Stella married **Raymond McFarlane** [MRIN: 13844]. on 18 Jul 1900 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Raymond was born in 1880 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vaughan Raymond McFarlane** was born in Feb 1900 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vaughan married **Hazel Bell Wilson** [MRIN: 13845], daughter of **Palmer Nelson Wilson** and **Amanda Meredith Mitton**. Hazel was born on 19 Feb 1900 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Charles Arthur MacFarlane** was born in Mar 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Oct 1960, and was buried in 1960 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Lois B. Steeves** [MRIN: 14191], daughter of **Unknown** and **Fannie Beatrice Steeves**. Lois was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2003.

Charles next married **Margaret Elizabeth Doucett** [MRIN: 13852]. on 22 Jan 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born in 1924 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stella next married **Purvis Douglas Chapman Rennison** [MRIN: 13843]. Purvis was born in Sep 1872 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1928, and was buried in 1928 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Catherine Jane Rennison** was born on 21 Jun and died before Aug 2004.

Catherine married **Gordon Thurman** [MRIN: 13855].

- ii. **Frank John Rennison** was born in Aug 1906 and died on an unknown date.

Frank married **Muriel Robinson** [MRIN: 13853].

- iii. **Harold Edward Rennison** was born on 9 May 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harold married **Dorothy Romaine McLaughlin** [MRIN: 7314], daughter of **Albert Edward McLaughlin** and **Mary Ethel Patterson**, on 17 Jun 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born on 22 Sep 1912 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jan 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Geraldine Georgia Rennison** was born on 25 May 1913 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Geraldine married **Wallace Borden Steeves** [MRIN: 13854], son of **Henry Lorne Steeves** and **Dora Smith Tingley**, on 16 Jan 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Wallace was born in 1912 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Lillian Ruth Rennison** was born on 5 Aug 1921 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Aug 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lillian married **Donald Henry Wright** [MRIN: 13857], son of **Morrison Elmer Wright** and **Gladys Martha Fowler**, on 5 Jul 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born on 14 Jan 1917 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lillian next married **George Turner** [MRIN: 13858]. George was born on an unknown date and died before Aug 2004.

- vi. **Pauline Minnie Rennison** was born in 1924 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1987.

Pauline married **Donald Stuart McClure** [MRIN: 13859], son of **Ivan Gerald McClure** and **Roma Belle Unknown**, on 2 Apr 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born about 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Apr 2008, and was buried in Apr 2008 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

984. Arthur Edmund Steeves was born on 6 Oct 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Sep 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Sep 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Arthur married **Aletha Bernice Jonah** [MRIN: 13860], daughter of **Abner D. Jonah** and **Grace Amelia Bishop**, on 11 Apr 1908 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Aletha was born on 18 Dec 1886 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Grace Eva Steeves** was born in Feb 1909 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Grace married **Marven Leslie Bennett** [MRIN: 13861], son of **Edward B. Bennett** and **Maude Euadville Wilson**, on 2 Nov 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Marven was born on 27 Apr 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Mary Aletha Steeves** was born on 25 Oct 1911 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Frank Johnson** [MRIN: 20789], son of **David Johnson** and **Elizabeth MacKay**, on 22 Dec 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born in 1920 in Benoni, Gauteng, South Africa and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Hazel Madeline Steeves** was born on 29 Dec 1912 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hazel married **Cecil Ernest Harvey** [MRIN: 21978], son of **James Palmer Harvey** and **Thomasine Mae Crawford**, on 30 Aug 1941 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Cecil was born in 1914 in Blackstock, Ontario, Canada and died before Jul 2002.

985. Jane {Amanda} Steeves was born on 16 Sep 1888 and died on 10 May 1963.

Jane married **Frank Lovett Copp** [MRIN: 13862], son of **William Riley Copp** and **Susan R. Tingley**, on 15 Nov 1909. Frank was born on 12 Nov 1886 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Unknown Copp** was born in Sep 1910 and died in Sep 1910.

- ii. **Paul Steeves Copp** was born on 16 Sep 1911.

Paul married **Hazel Unknown** [MRIN: 13863]. Hazel was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Philip {Frank} Copp** was born on 15 May 1915.

Philip married **Elsie Howland** [MRIN: 13864].

986. Annie Belle Steeves was born on 11 Jun 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Feb 1951.

Annie married **Ernest William Whitney** [MRIN: 13871]. Ernest was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Robert Wendell Whitney** was born on 24 Jul 1919 and died in Oct 1983.

Robert married **Phyllis Corbett** [MRIN: 13872]. Phyllis was born on an unknown date.

Robert next married **Carol Tull** [MRIN: 13873].

987. Susan Delle Steeves was born on 31 Mar 1893 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

374

Susan married **William Henry Wright** [MRIN: 13874], son of **Gaius Edgar Wright** and **Etta May Crossman**, on 23 Oct 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 27 Mar 1892 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothy Wright** was born in Mar 1901 and died on an unknown date.
Dorothy married **Arthur Constable** [MRIN: 14221]. Arthur was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Laura Evelyn Wright** was born on 14 Aug 1915 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 May 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Laura married **George Raleigh Oulton** [MRIN: 14212]. on 15 Jul 1942. George was born on an unknown date and died in 1990.
- iii. **Robert Sutherland Wright** was born on 10 Dec 1918 in Westcock, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2005.
Robert married **Mona Kathleen McFee** [MRIN: 14217]. on 22 Aug 1942. Mona was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Arthur Steeves Wright** was born on 26 Feb 1921 and died before May 2005.
Arthur married **Thelma Pauline Sears** [MRIN: 14218]. on 2 Sep 1944.
- v. **Harold Lloyd Wright** was born on 3 May 1925 in West Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jul 2015 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, and was buried in 2015 in Sackville Cemetery, Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada.
Harold married **Katharine Diane Richardson** [MRIN: 14220]. on 14 Jun 1958 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Katharine was born in 1925 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 2000.
Harold next married **Wilhena Boss** [MRIN: 14219]. about 2000. Wilhena was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Irene Ruth Eileen Wright** was born on 19 Jul 1929.

988. Jordan Watson Steeves was born on 31 Jul 1895 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jordan married **Alice Maud Jonah** [MRIN: 20829], daughter of **Wetmore David Jonah** and **Margaret Emeline Steeves**, on 21 Jan 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 27 May 1903 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret E. Steeves** was born in 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Margaret married **George Kinnear Dixon** [MRIN: 13875], son of **John Watson Dixon** and **Georgia Agnes Curry**, on 17 Jan 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 23 Feb 1916 in Mountville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Harold Guy Steeves** was born in 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 May 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
Harold married **Frances Margaret Kervin** [MRIN: 13876], daughter of **Michael Edward Kervin** and **Annie Laurel O'Hara**, on 17 Jul 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frances was born in 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jan 2013 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Gerald Lewis Steeves** was born in 1926 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gerald married **Verna Muriel Forsythe** [MRIN: 16079], daughter of **John William Forsythe** and **Laura Inez Steeves**, on 3 Jul 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Verna was born in 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Jun 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Mildred Ethel Steeves** was born in 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mildred married **Eldon Mirch Fenton** [MRIN: 19926], son of **John Henry Fenton** and **Florence Amelia Christopher**, on 2 Dec 1946 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Eldon was born in 1923 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

989. Karl Welton Steeves was born on 15 Mar 1882 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Karl married **Hannah Osborne** [MRIN: 21396], daughter of **John Osborne** and **Elizabeth Steeves**. Hannah was born on 3 May 1884, died on 29 Jul 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 968 on Page 365)

Karl next married **Adelia Blanche Sears** [MRIN: 13801], daughter of **William Sears** and **Sarah Jane Hicks**, on 16 Jun 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Adelia was born on 20 Feb 1889 in Upper Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Guy Kenneth Steeves** was born on 6 Feb 1910 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Guy married **Ardath Leota Grant** [MRIN: 13879]. on 28 Aug 1954 in Canterbury, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Ardath was born in 1927 in Temple, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **William Isaac Steeves** was born on 23 Oct 1914 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Oct 2009 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

William married **Murdena MacDonald** [MRIN: 13880], daughter of **Unknown MacDonald** and **Unknown**. Murdena was born about 1921 and died on 22 Sep 2009 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

990. Abram Lewis Steeves was born on 16 Jan 1884 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Apr 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Abram married **Miretta A. Kay** [MRIN: 13881], daughter of **Robert Kay** and **Mercy O'Brien**, on 20 May 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Miretta was born in 1886 in Forest Glen, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dudley Steeves** was born in 1918.
- ii. **Vera Steeves** was born in 1920.

991. Fanny Louise Steeves was born on 7 Feb 1887 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Fanny married **John Malcolm Kay** [MRIN: 13884], son of **Robert Kay** and **Mercy O'Brien**, on 12 Jun 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in Mar 1880 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Pauline Marie Kay** was born on 3 Jul 1909 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 17 Feb 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Pauline married **Wendell Watson Steeves** [MRIN: 13885], son of **Frank Noble Steeves** and **Bessie Bella Steeves**, on 31 Dec 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Wendell was born on 7 Apr 1908 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Oct 1955 in Plumwesee, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Oct 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Lorne Sanford Kay** was born on 2 Jul 1911 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lorne married **Stella Robichaud** [MRIN: 13886]. on 26 Aug 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Stella was born in 1910 in St Louis de Kent, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Lorne next married **Susan Louise Tweedie** [MRIN: 13887], daughter of **William MacLean Tweedie** and **Helen Beattie Potter**, on 16 Mar 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Susan was born in 1910 in Kouchibouguac, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

992. Nellie Jane Steeves was born on 25 Feb 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Nellie married **Cecil Melroy Steeves** [MRIN: 13888], son of **Judson Minor Steeves** and **Emeline Leonetta Bishop**, on 6 Sep 1916 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Cecil was born on 17 Apr 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Feb 1933 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Feb 1933 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ivan Cecil Steeves** was born on 16 Sep 1917 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 May 1958 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 May 1958 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ivan married **Bessie Madeline Farris** [MRIN: 1899], daughter of **Arthur Leeonce Farris** and **Emma Dora Gale**, on 23 Jul 1938 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born in 1914 in Waterborough, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Pauline Corena Steeves** was born in 1926 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Pauline married **Francis Lloyd Dempsey** [MRIN: 1902], son of **John Wesley Dempsey** and **Queenie Rachel Manderson**, on 16 Sep 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Francis was born in 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nellie next married **Charles Henry Smyth** [MRIN: 20855], son of **Charles Henry Smyth** and **Elizabeth Slater**, on 28 Sep 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1885 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

993. Frank Stillman Steeves was born on 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Frank married **Zella V. Colpitts** [MRIN: 14319], daughter of **Joseph Reid Colpitts** and **Elizabeth Ann Smith**, on 25 Aug 1920 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Zella was born on 15 Jun 1897 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret Elizabeth Colpitts** was born on 3 Jul 1922.

Margaret married **Milton C. Russell** [MRIN: 13889]. on 24 Aug 1957. Milton was born on 23 Dec 1921.

- ii. **Ralph Isaac Steeves** was born on 3 Dec 1926.

Ralph married **Frances Hildebrand** [MRIN: 13890]. on 10 Sep 1952. Frances was born on 5 Sep 1934.

994. Bessie Ella Steeves was born on 22 Aug 1896 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bessie married **Aubrey Carruthers Steeves** [MRIN: 1903], son of **Judson Minor Steeves** and **Emeline Leonetta Bishop**, on 22 Dec 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Aubrey was born on 22 Jun 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Mar 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Donald Aubrey Steeves** was born on 14 Dec 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2008.

Donald married **Marjorie Gertrude Jewett** [MRIN: 1904], daughter of **Arthur Wiswell Jewett** and **Susan Jane Gibb**, on 8 Jun 1948 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Marjorie was born on 22 May 1922 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Aug 2013 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Margaret Sara Steeves** was born on 30 Sep 1925 in Allston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Margaret married **Herbert Ivan Terris** [MRIN: 12770], son of **Leroy Price Terris** and **Gertrude Helena Beaumont**, on 5 Jun 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Herbert was born in 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

995. Sadie Marie Steeves was born on 23 Dec 1901 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Sep 1963 in Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Oct 1963 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sadie married **John Roscoe Steeves** [MRIN: 9763], son of **Edward Eastman Steeves** and **Janet McRae**, on 8 Jul 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 24 Jul 1901 in Rosevale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thelma Eunice Steeves** was born in 1926 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Thelma married **Herman Cain Steeves** [MRIN: 1676], son of **Joel Ross Steeves** and **Carrie Alice Steeves**, on 10 Jul 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Herman was born on 27 Mar 1919 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Thelma next married **Armand Savoie** [MRIN: 19303]. Armand was born on an unknown date and died before Jun 2012.

- ii. **Janet Sarah Steeves** was born in 1928 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1997, and was buried in 1997 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Janet married **Cecil Emmerson Douthwright** [MRIN: 9764], son of **Frederick Archibald Douthwright** and **Mina Rebecca Wood**, on 16 Aug 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Cecil was born on 14 Aug 1912 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Austin Willis Steeves** was born on 9 Apr 1930 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Apr 2009 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Austin married **Madeline Verna Hawkes** [MRIN: 9768], daughter of **Archie Howard Hawkes** and **Viola Louise Brewster**, on 3 Dec 1949 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Madeline was born on 26 Mar 1933 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Jun 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Carman Donis Steeves** was born in 1933 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Carman married **Olive Jean Tingley** [MRIN: 4317], daughter of **Manning Seymour Tingley** and **Sophia Shirley Campbell**, on 4 Sep 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Olive was born on 20 Mar 1935 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Karl Eugene Steeves** was born in 1940 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Karl married **Bonita Grace Letterick** [MRIN: 19304], daughter of **John W. Letterick** and **Wanda M. Beaumont**, on 17 Sep 1960 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Bonita was born in 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

996. Cordelia J. Steeves was born in 1867 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 May 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Cordelia married **Humphrey P. Berry** [MRIN: 1100], son of **Daniel Berry** and **Catherine Unknown**, on 7 Sep 1889 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Humphrey was born in 1866 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

378

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sarah A. Berry** was born on 12 Mar 1890 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Charles Humphrey Berry** was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Mar 1916 in Belgium, and was buried in 1916 in Ypres, Belgium.

997. Mary Edith Steeves was born on 3 Dec 1883 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Joseph Walter Shaffer** [MRIN: 1101], son of **David Shaffer** and **Phoebe Unknown**, on 16 Nov 1904 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born in Mar 1879 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 30 Jan 1962, and was buried in 1962 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Pearl Shaffer** was born in Sep 1906 and died before Nov 2004.
Pearl married **Willis Jonah** [MRIN: 1102].
- ii. **Roy Shaffer** was born in Jul 1907 and died before Nov 2004.
- iii. **Cora E. Shaffer** was born in Aug 1909 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Annie Shaffer** was born in Oct 1910 and died before Nov 2004.
Annie married **Edward Osborne** [MRIN: 1103]. Edward was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Laura Irene Shaffer** was born on 9 Nov 1911 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2004.
Laura married **Irving Mory** [MRIN: 1104].
- vi. **Myrtle Marie Shaffer** was born on 13 Jan 1913 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 18 Nov 2004 in Vancouver, British Columbia.
Myrtle married **Trueman William Bishop** [MRIN: 9545], son of **William Harris Bishop** and **Esta Elizabeth Jane Carruthers**, on 16 May 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Trueman was born on 5 Aug 1905 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Myrtle next married **M. Cameron** [MRIN: 1105].
- vii. **Lorne Lewis Shaffer** was born on 3 Mar 1914 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Lorne married **Nellie Helen Milton** [MRIN: 9311], daughter of **Milledge Walter Milton** and **Ida Mary Jonah**, on 16 Nov 1951 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Nellie was born on 16 Jan 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Mabel Carletta Shaffer** was born on 14 Apr 1915 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Unnamed Shaffer** was born on 6 Feb 1917, died on 7 Feb 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Hester Rena Shaffer** was born on 25 Sep 1918 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2016.
Hester married **Paul Konkle** [MRIN: 1106]. Paul was born on an unknown date.
- xi. **Karl Walter Shaffer** was born in 1920 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Nov 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Karl married **Helen Pauline Irving** [MRIN: 19130], daughter of **Emery Hincoor Irving** and **Glendora M. Steeves**, on 2 May 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born in 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xii. **Reta Vivian Shaffer** was born in 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was

buried in 2000 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Reta married **George Jonah Steeves** [MRIN: 11482], son of **Reuben Ezra Steeves** and **Lillie Eulalia Jonah**, on 16 Sep 1950 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 26 Dec 1913 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- xiii. **Jean Winrose Shaffer** was born in 1922 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Feb 2016 in Peterborough, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jean married **Gerald Leroy Terris** [MRIN: 12745], son of **Leroy Price Terris** and **Gertrude Helena Beaumont**, on 21 Feb 1942 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Gerald was born on 22 Oct 1918 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1979.

998. Kenneth Crandall was born on an unknown date and died before Apr 2008.

Kenneth married **Marion Josephine Fenton** [MRIN: 13276], daughter of **Joseph Harris Fenton** and **Mary Alice Fenton**. Marion was born on 21 Jan 1930 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Sep 2015 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Sep 2015 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Pamela Margaret Crandall** was born on 24 Aug 1957.
Pamela married **Jim Cochrane** [MRIN: 19603]. Jim was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Gregory Kenneth Crandall** was born on 18 Jul 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Apr 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Mary Lou Crandall** was born on 23 May 1961, died on 27 Jul 2015, and was buried on 30 Jul 2015 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Wendy Ferne Crandall** was born on 8 Aug 1963.

999. Hiram Alfred Crandall was born on 23 Mar 1863 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 6 Jan 1939 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Jan 1939 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hiram married **Susan Jane Lewis** [MRIN: 13900], daughter of **Stephen Millage Lewis** and **Christina Jane Alward**, on 1 Aug 1891 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Susan was born on 27 Dec 1875 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1954, and was buried in 1954 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Percival Harold Crandall** was born on 30 Apr 1892 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Percival married **Maude Ida Steeves** [MRIN: 13901], daughter of **Oliver Christian Steeves** and **Adelaide Caroline DeMille**, on 27 Aug 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Maude was born on 1 Oct 1899 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Estella Mabel Crandall** was born on 27 Oct 1893 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Mar 1932 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Mar 1932 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Estella married **Stanley Freeman Steeves** [MRIN: 13924], son of **Edward Joshua Steeves** and **Liberia Jane Hicks**, on 25 Oct 1911 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Stanley was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Unknown Crandall** was born on 4 Mar 1896 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Dallas Arthur Crandall** was born in Jan 1898, died on 13 Aug 1917 in France, and was buried in 1917 in Sains-en-Gohelle, France.
- v. **Arthur A. Crandall** was born on 9 Jun 1899 and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **Gertrude Christina Crandall** was born on 27 Jun 1900 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **Guy Delmore Prosser** [MRIN: 13925], son of **Alfred Freeman Prosser** and **Angeline M. Lounsbury**, on 1 May 1918 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Guy was born on 14 Sep 1899 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Sep 1935 in Coles Island, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Sep 1935 in Prosser Brook Cemetery, Prosser Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **William Ray Crandall** was born on 2 Sep 1901 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

William married **Annie E. Lane** [MRIN: 13933]. on 22 Sep 1925 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on an unknown date and died before May 2006.

- viii. **Byard Alfred Crandall** was born on 28 Aug 1902 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 19 Feb 1964 in Perth, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Feb 1964 in Larlee Creek, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada.

Byard married **Gretchen Dorothy Barnett** [MRIN: 13939]. on 23 Sep 1932 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick. Gretchen was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Byard next married **Lillian Maye White** [MRIN: 13940], daughter of **Robert James White** and **Caroline Edmelyn Stone**, on 5 Mar 1958 in East Florenceville, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born in 1909 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- ix. **Lloyd Lewis Crandall** was born on 29 Jul 1906 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lloyd married **Mary A. Louise McNair** [MRIN: 13932], daughter of **Edward McNair** and **Martha Chambers**, on 4 Jun 1941 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1917 in Mechanic Settlement, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. **Ella Mae Crandall** was born on 13 Jun 1908 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ella married **David Irvine Prosser** [MRIN: 13929], son of **Alfred Freeman Prosser** and **Angeline M. Lounsbury**, on 8 Oct 1924 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. David was born on 15 Aug 1902 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Jun 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- xi. **Raymond Bamford Crandall** was born on 23 Oct 1910 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Raymond married **Leta Louise Parkin** [MRIN: 13941], daughter of **Rupert Sanford Parkin** and **Etta May Colpitts**, on 15 Aug 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Leta was born on 8 Aug 1915 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1000. Levi Stevens Crandall was born on 8 Aug 1868 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 15 Apr 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Apr 1926 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Levi married **Susan Margaret Burris** [MRIN: 13944]. on 6 Sep 1891. Susan was born in Mar 1870 in Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eva Lillian Crandall** was born on 2 May 1893 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Eva married **Frank Havelock Douthwright** [MRIN: 13945], son of **Aaron Douthwright** and **Permilia Ann Douthwright**, on 9 Jun 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 20 Apr 1883 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Henry Crandall** was born in Sep 1894 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Glennie Hazel Crandall** was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Philip S. Crandall** was born in 1900 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA and died on an unknown date.

Philip married **Vera Evans** [MRIN: 13949]. Vera was born on an unknown date.

Philip next married **Vera Roberta Geldart** [MRIN: 24690], daughter of **Evans Hamilton Geldart** and **Edith M. Shepard**, on 4 May 1927 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Vera was born on 22 Apr 1903 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Irene Susannah Crandall** was born on 9 Mar 1905 and died on an unknown date.

Irene married someone.

Irene married **John Landry** [MRIN: 13956].

- vi. **Rita Ellen Crandall** was born on 5 Jun 1907 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Rita married **Walter John Cunningham** [MRIN: 13958], son of **Walter John Cunningham** and **Sarah Jane McNeeley**, on 25 Feb 1930 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born on 2 Aug 1907 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Oct 1950 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Oct 1950 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Herbert D. Crandall** was born on 18 Jul 1909 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died before Nov 2002.

Herbert married **Gladys G. Corey** [MRIN: 13961], daughter of **Bliss Million Corey** and **Eugenia Elizabeth Burgess**, on 23 Sep 1939 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gladys was born on 27 Aug 1918 in Canaan, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Nov 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Walter L. Crandall** was born on 4 Feb 1912 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Walter married **Willena MacLean** [MRIN: 13964]. on 30 Aug 1944.

- ix. **Guy Crandall** was born on an unknown date.
- x. **Horace Crandall** was born on an unknown date.
- xi. **Helen Blanch Crandall** was born on an unknown date.

1001. Laura Crandall was born in 1871 and died on an unknown date.

Laura married **Robert Walton** [MRIN: 13967]. Robert was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Christina Walton** was born on an unknown date.
Christina married **Unknown Murray** [MRIN: 13969]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Cylde Walton** was born on an unknown date.

Laura next married **Rolfe Friedman** [MRIN: 13968].

1002. Robert Whitfield Crandall was born on 16 Sep 1875 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Bessie Jane Graham** [MRIN: 13970]. on 10 May 1899 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born in 1882 in Cavendish, Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hattie Mable Crandall** was born on 14 Sep 1900 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Edward Everett Crandall** was born on 27 Feb 1907 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Greta Crandall** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Greta married **Graydon Minto Hicks** [MRIN: 13971], son of **Ira Sankey Hicks** and **Edith Lulu Frazee**. Graydon was born on 23 Dec 1904 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Marion Crandall**.

1003. Alice Maude Crandall was born on 21 Jun 1878 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

382

Alice married **James Hunter** [MRIN: 13972]. on 3 Jul 1895 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 26 May 1870 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John J. Hunter** was born on 23 Mar 1896 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.

John married **Muriel Patricia Archibald** [MRIN: 13973].

- ii. **Bella May Hunter** was born on 1 May 1900 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bella married **LeRoy McKenzie** [MRIN: 13974], son of **William Johnston McKenzie** and **Isabella Ruth Bishop**, on 1 Sep 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. LeRoy was born on 19 Dec 1898 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Frank Garfield Hunter** was born on 8 Mar 1902 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Winifred Cornelia Coates** [MRIN: 13975], daughter of **Beverly Frederick Coates** and **Jennie Isabella Cumming**, on 6 Jun 1926 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Winifred was born on 4 Jun 1909 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Henriette Jane Hunter** was born on 12 Jun 1904 in Norton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Henriette married **Stanley G. Wanamaker** [MRIN: 13976], son of **Albert Stewart Wanamaker** and **Phoebe Hill**, on 3 Mar 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Stanley was born in 1892 in Nauwigewauk, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1004. Rachel Crandall was born on 15 Jan 1884 and died on an unknown date.

Rachel married **Percy Quadros** [MRIN: 13977].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Phyllis Quadros**.
- ii. **Ernest Quadros**.
- iii. **Earl Quadros**.

1005. Priscilla Evangeline Geldart was born in 1878 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1942, and was buried in 1942 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Priscilla married **Robert Selick Weir** [MRIN: 14231], son of **John Weir** and **Cressa Horsman**. Robert was born in 1875 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 23 Dec 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1947 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John B. Weir** was born in 1893 in Lake Road, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Harriet Mabel Smith** [MRIN: 25420], daughter of **Joshua R. Smith** and **Martha E. Crandall**, on 9 Jul 1919 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Harriet was born on 25 Sep 1898 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Margaret Ann Weir** was born in 1896 in Lake Road, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Charles Warden Bannister** [MRIN: 32408], son of **John S. Bannister** and **Susan Collier**, on 30 Jan 1914 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1884 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Rose Weir** was born on 31 Mar 1901 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Rose married **Gordon Albert Cummins** [MRIN: 24808], son of **Albert Bruce Cummins** and **Florence Hopper**, on 12 Jul 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gordon was born on 29 Dec 1895 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jan 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Jan 1947 in Lakeville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rose next married **Joseph Benjamin Geldart** [MRIN: 24810], son of **John Geldart** and **Rebecca Leah Garland**, on 28 Dec 1916 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born on 31 Aug 1881 in Collier Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1937.

- iv. **Lucy Belle Weir** was born on 6 Aug 1903 in Lake Road, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **David Elvin Weir** was born in 1907 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 5 Mar 1959 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Mar 1959 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

David married **Sarah Sadie Tower** [MRIN: 32473], daughter of **Henry Tower** and **Mary Philips**, on 6 Jun 1931 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Sarah was born in 1911 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 20 Feb 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Nathan Robert Weir** was born on 10 Nov 1909 in Lake Road, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
 - vii. **Greta Mabel Weir** was born on 27 Dec 1915 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.
 - viii. **Gertrude Mable Weir** was born in 1916 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.
- Gertrude married **Percy Francis Simmons** [MRIN: 15935], son of **James Albert Simmons** and **Lily Mae Reade**, on 1 Jan 1950 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Percy was born on 8 Jan 1910 in Harrisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Sep 2006.
- ix. **Hazel Bernice Weir** was born on 6 Apr 1918 in Lake Road, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1006. Joseph Currie Bannister was born on 27 Feb 1877 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Joseph married **Rachel Carrie Steeves** [MRIN: 13979], daughter of **Job Steeves** and **Martha Hopper**, on 21 Apr 1901 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Rachel was born on 12 Oct 1871 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Nov 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Nov 1921 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 323 on Page 132)

Joseph next married **Fannie Guenolan Geldart** [MRIN: 32417], daughter of **John Melbourne Geldart** and **Effie Ann Nicholson**, on 23 May 1922 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Fannie was born in 1882 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 26 Dec 1959 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Dec 1959 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1007. Alice Capolia Bannister was born on 10 Jun 1881 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on 12 Oct 1912.

Alice married **Horatio Raymond Horsman** [MRIN: 13988], son of **William Harvey Horsman** and **Mary Jonah**, on 3 Jun 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Horatio was born on 11 Aug 1883 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Nov 1957 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Clarence Albert Horsman** was born on 12 Mar 1909 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clarence married **Elsie Melrose Steeves** [MRIN: 13989], daughter of **William Warren Beverley Steeves** and **Annie Belle Marshall**, on 21 Sep 1936 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elsie was born on 18 Dec 1912 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2006.

- ii. **Mary Edna Horsman** was born on 28 Mar 1911 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

384

Mary married **Arthur James Russell** [MRIN: 13991], son of **James Russell** and **Mary Jane Crouch**, on 20 Dec 1933 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born in 1904 in Kent, England and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Lloyd Emmerson Horsman** was born on 3 Oct 1912 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lloyd married **Edna Phyllis Bannister** [MRIN: 13990], daughter of **Walter Bannister** and **Julia Geldart**, on 23 Jun 1934 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edna was born on 2 Dec 1914 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1008. Sarah Amanda Bannister was born on 30 Sep 1885 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Sarah married **William Martin Steeves** [MRIN: 13992], son of **Henry Martin Steeves** and **Sarah Annaline Hayward**, on 15 Oct 1902 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 11 Sep 1871 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Jun 1941 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Jul 1941 in The Glades Cemetery, The Glades, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Henry Martin Steeves** was born on 1 Oct 1903 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

John married **Beatrice Mary Trueman** [MRIN: 8615], daughter of **Donald Stephen Trueman** and **Mary Edith Wells**, on 29 Nov 1938 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Beatrice was born on 23 May 1910 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2007.

- ii. **Elbert Hugh Steeves** was born on 10 Sep 1904 and died on 15 Mar 1912.
- iii. **Milton Gerald Steeves** was born on 6 Dec 1905 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Milton married **Marjorie Mina Douthwright** [MRIN: 13947], daughter of **Frank Havelock Douthwright** and **Eva Lillian Crandall**, on 2 Jun 1938 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marjorie was born on 21 Apr 1919 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2007.

- iv. **William Royal Steeves** was born on 23 Nov 1906 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Apr 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Apr 1923 in The Glades Cemetery, The Glades, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Warnick Alfred Steeves** was born on 6 Jan 1911 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2003.

Warnick married **Charlotte Jane Parsons** [MRIN: 8617], daughter of **William Wellington Parsons** and **Eva May Stewart**, on 29 Apr 1939 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Charlotte was born on 28 Sep 1917 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Mar 2003 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in The Glades Cemetery, The Glades, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Norman Quinton Steeves** was born on 26 Dec 1914 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Apr 2007 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in The Glades Baptist Cemetery, The Glades, New Brunswick, Canada.

Norman married **Jean Edna Horsman** [MRIN: 12884], daughter of **Percy Richard Horsman** and **Martha Lena McFeters**, on 11 Aug 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born on 4 Jan 1929 in Ammon, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Ruby Myrtle Steeves** was born on 5 May 1919 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jul 2011 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Maplewood Cemetery, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruby married **Bertram Stanley Bishop** [MRIN: 123], son of **Whitfield Everett Bishop** and **Nettie Alberta Cain**, on 10 Jun 1941 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bertram was born on 27 Dec 1918 in Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruby next married **Unknown Collier** [MRIN: 483]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1009. Florence May Bannister was born on 5 Mar 1888 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on 28 Mar 1962.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

385

Florence married **Frank Edward Lodge** [MRIN: 13993]. on 30 Jun 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on an unknown date and died on 20 May 1953 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alice Vida Lodge** was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Alice married **Francis Eric Merchant** [MRIN: 13994], son of **Frank Patrick Merchant** and **Eva Anne Butterworth**, on 25 Jul 1940 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Francis was born in 1906 in Rockingham, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Phyllis May Lodge** was born on 12 May 1912 and died on 29 Nov 1918.
- iii. **Audrey Beryl Lodge** was born on 28 Jun 1913 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
Audrey married **James Strola** [MRIN: 13995].
- iv. **Edward Sterling Lodge** was born on 26 Sep 1914.
- v. **Ronald Lodge** was born on 8 Nov 1915 and died on 2 May 1938.
- vi. **Doris Myrtle Lodge** was born on 19 Dec 1926.
Doris married **Ronald Dunham** [MRIN: 13996]. Ronald was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **Lois Maureen Lodge** was born on 19 Dec 1926.
Lois married **Richard Gordon Smith** [MRIN: 13997]. on 23 Dec 1950 in Simonds, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Richard was born on an unknown date.

1010. David Elvin Bannister was born on 15 Oct 1890 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

David married **Neta Milda Smith** [MRIN: 13998], daughter of **Havelock William Smith** and **Orpha Jane Steeves**, on 27 Nov 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Neta was born on 23 Sep 1902 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Levilla Maud Bannister** was born on 1 Sep 1919 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Levilla married **Walter Eugene Fawcett** [MRIN: 13999], son of **Walter Arthur Fawcett** and **Agnes Jane Steeves**, on 25 Sep 1940 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born on 24 Jul 1906 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Willamina Myrtle Bannister** was born in 1925 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Willamina married **Wilfred James Lounsbury** [MRIN: 14000], son of **Edwin Lounsbury** and **Edith Howard**, on 19 Jul 1946 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Wilfred was born in 1921 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jul 2011 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Fair Haven Cemetery, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **John Claude Bannister** was born in 1937 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
John married **Elsie Winnifred Symes** [MRIN: 31235], daughter of **Clarence Mirven Symes** and **Edna Jane Heskett**, on 5 Jun 1958 in Harcourt, Kent, New Brunswick. Elsie was born in 1939 in Harcourt, Kent, New Brunswick.

1011. Gertrude Violet Geldart was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **Weyman Trites** [MRIN: 14001], son of **Stewart Trites** and **Susan Steeves**, on 12 Oct 1900 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Weyman was born in Oct 1876 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 979 on Page 370)

1012. John Hayes Geldart was born on 2 Apr 1883 and died in 1954.

John married **Treva Marsters Mitchell** [MRIN: 14002]. on 25 Oct 1912. Treva was born on 31 Jul 1886.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

386

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Winston John Geldart** was born on 14 Jan 1914 in Shanghai, Shanghai, China.
Winston married **Isobel Chevrier** [MRIN: 14003].
- ii. **David Mitchell Geldart** was born on 18 Jan 1915 in Soochow.
David married **Penelope Grace Dawson Sparling** [MRIN: 14004].
- iii. **Hughbert Ruskin Geldart** was born in Aug 1919.
Hughbert married **Olive Cameron** [MRIN: 14005].
Hughbert next married **Norma MacPherson** [MRIN: 14006].
- iv. **Douglas Emerson Geldart** was born in May 1921.
- v. **Joyce Patricia Geldart** was born on 26 Jun 1925.
Joyce married **Morton Jarrett Lewis Neale** [MRIN: 14007]. Morton was born on 24 May 1914 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

1013. Oscar David Geldart was born on 6 Sep 1888 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Oscar married **Edith May Waterbury** [MRIN: 14008], daughter of **John P. Waterbury** and **Ada Barnes**, on 3 Aug 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Edith was born on 6 Feb 1890 in Passekeag, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jan 1931 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 Jan 1931 in Baptist Church Graveyard, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ada Irene Geldart** was born on 18 Mar 1912 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Ada married **Martin Shehean** [MRIN: 14010].
- ii. **Lloyd Philip Geldart** was born on 26 Oct 1914 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Lloyd married **Marie Graves** [MRIN: 14011]. Marie was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Frances Isabel Geldart** was born on 24 Oct 1916 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jun 2004 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Frances married **Bronson Edward MacPherson** [MRIN: 14012], son of **John Roswell MacPherson** and **Janet Bessie Perry**, on 25 Jan 1940 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bronson was born on 7 Jul 1914 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2004.

Oscar next married **Rose Magee** [MRIN: 14009].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Colleen Geldart** was born on an unknown date.
Colleen married **Unknown Wells** [MRIN: 14014]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Gary Geldart** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Oliver Geldart** was born in 1933.

1014. Beatrice Estella Geldart was born on 22 Dec 1890 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in May 1927.

Beatrice married **Alexander Charles MacDonald** [MRIN: 14015]. on 29 Sep 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alexander was born in 1893 in Buctouche, Kent, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kenneth MacDonald** was born on 8 Apr 1916.
Kenneth married **Esther Geldart** [MRIN: 14016]. Esther was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Ruth MacDonald** was born on 13 Sep 1918.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

387

Ruth married **Lloyd McIntyre** [MRIN: 14018].

- iii. **Helen Jane MacDonald** was born on 10 Sep 1921.

Helen married **Thomas Ramsey** [MRIN: 14019].

- iv. **Ernest MacDonald** was born on 10 Sep 1921 in New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2016.

Ernest married **Helen Bertha McCarthy** [MRIN: 177], daughter of **Thomas McCarthy** and **Ann Kennedy**, on 16 May 1942 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Marriage status: married. Helen was born on 9 Jul 1920 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Mar 2016 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in Fair Haven Cemetary, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Merlin MacDonald** was born in Jun 1923.

1015. Helen Edith Geldart was born on 27 Sep 1894 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Helen married **Miles Beatty Barnett** [MRIN: 7908], son of **William Beatty Barnett** and **Ida T. Carter**, on 18 Dec 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Miles was born in Mar 1895 and died on 28 Jan 1963.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 845 on Page 318)

1016. William Joseph Lutes was born on 3 Jul 1909 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

William married **Mildred Elizabeth Alward** [MRIN: 26830], daughter of **John Cleshman Alward** and **Carrie Pearl Constantine**, on 23 Nov 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mildred was born on 14 Jan 1910 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Michael James Lutes** was born in 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jul 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Jul 2014 in Shediack Road, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Michael married **Dianne Cavanaugh** [MRIN: 26831]. Dianne was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Joanne Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

Joanne married **Eric Pickett** [MRIN: 26832]. Eric was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Margaret Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Unknown Lirette** [MRIN: 26833]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Patricia Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

Patricia married **Jude Poirier** [MRIN: 26834]. Jude was born on an unknown date.

- v. **David Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Robert Lutes** was born on an unknown date and died before Jul 2014.

1017. Harvey Francis Rogers was born in Dec 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harvey married **Lottie Pearl Mollins** [MRIN: 14034], daughter of **George Edwin Mollins** and **Emma Brown**, on 19 Jun 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lottie was born on 2 Feb 1888 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Doris May Marie Rogers** was born on 6 Nov 1912 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Dec 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Lloyd George Harvey Rogers** was born on 13 Jan 1916 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jan 2015, and was buried in 2015 in Fair Haven Cemetary, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

388

Lloyd married **Doris Smith** [MRIN: 14035]. on 2 Nov 1942. Doris was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Robert Harold Rogers** was born on 1 Sep 1919 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2004.

Robert married **Marjorie Hilda Terris** [MRIN: 14036], daughter of **Henry Arden Terris** and **Ada May Lockhart**, on 2 Sep 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marjorie was born on 8 Mar 1923 in Lakeville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Mar 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Conrad Austin Rogers** was born on 20 Aug 1921 and died before Dec 2004.

Conrad married **Violet Farrer** [MRIN: 14037]. on 21 Nov 1942.

1018. Gertrude Catherine Rogers was born on 29 Nov 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **Ralph G. Prosser** [MRIN: 14038], son of **James Prosser** and **Margaret Wilson**, on 8 May 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ralph was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eldon Prosser** was born on an unknown date.

Eldon married **Eileen Unknown** [MRIN: 14039]. Eileen was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Myrna Olivia Margaret Prosser** was born on 27 Nov 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1938, and was buried in 1938 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1019. Laura May Rogers was born on 13 Oct 1890 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Laura married **John A. Duncan** [MRIN: 14040]. on 3 Jun 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 28 Mar 1886 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Jan 1946.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Laurena M. Duncan** was born on 3 Feb 1917.

Laurena married **Ernest S. Hutchins** [MRIN: 14041]. in May 1939. Ernest was born on 23 Oct 1912.

1020. Ella Maud Ricker was born on 30 Apr 1879, died on 4 Sep 1940 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Sep 1940 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ella married **David Omer Wright** [MRIN: 14206], son of **William Henry Wright** and **Wilhemina Steeves**, on 7 May 1896 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. David was born on 10 Oct 1865, died on 16 Mar 1952 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Mar 1952 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 330 on Page 134)

1021. Norman William Ricker was born on 15 May 1872 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 May 1928.

Norman married **Mary Elizabeth Wilson** [MRIN: 11289], daughter of **Andrew Wilson** and **Sarah Dobson**, on 7 Oct 1895 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 15 May 1870 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Abram William Ricker** was born on 9 May 1896 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Abram married **Ella May Rogers** [MRIN: 26310], daughter of **John Rogers** and **Mary Jane Gibbons**, on 19 Aug 1914 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Ella was born in 1890 in Stanley, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Bertha May Ricker** was born on 28 Feb 1898 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bertha married **Everett Steadman Smith** [MRIN: 11291], son of **Joseph Richard Smith** and **Lillian May Alward**, on 4 Mar 1918 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Everett was born in Oct 1894 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Nora Greta Ricker** was born on 26 Jun 1900 and died on an unknown date.

Nora married **Alburn Edward Parks** [MRIN: 11290], son of **Joseph S. Parks** and **Armenta P. Wort**, on 13 Sep 1923 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Alburn was born on 24 May 1895 in Jemseg, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Herbert Willis Ricker** was born on 20 Aug 1901 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 May 1942 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 May 1942 in Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Herbert married **Eva Pauline Hudgins** [MRIN: 17278]. on 16 Feb 1928 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Eva was born in 1908 in Margaretsville, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1022. William Douglas Steeves was born on 23 Mar 1878 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jan 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Jan 1935 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Emma Beatrice Wilson** [MRIN: 14056], daughter of **Willard Wilson** and **Harriet Elizabeth Dobson**, on 11 Nov 1905 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Emma was born in 1886 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1958, and was buried in 1958 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Phyllis Martilla Steeves** was born on 29 Nov 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Phyllis married **Archibald H. Terris** [MRIN: 14057], son of **Levi Frank Terris** and **Laura Mae Tower**, on 9 Sep 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Archibald was born in 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Willard E. Steeves** was born on 8 Dec 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Willard married **Hazel M. Alward** [MRIN: 20362], daughter of **Frank Gideon Alward** and **Frances Catherine Steeves**, on 6 Jun 1942 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born in 1920 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1998.

- iii. **Lauretta May Steeves** was born on 16 Mar 1913 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lauretta married **Hugh McEachern** [MRIN: 14060], son of **James McEachern** and **Viola Catherine Nickerson**, on 3 Mar 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Hugh was born on 27 Aug 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Nov 2003 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lauretta next married **Roy Ross** [MRIN: 14059]. Roy was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Eben Sterling Elmo Steeves** was born on 20 Apr 1917 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2013.

Eben married **Charlotte Gray Menzies** [MRIN: 14062], daughter of **William MacKenzie Menzies** and **Davina Gray Bell**. Charlotte was born in 1920, died on 21 Oct 2013 in Hanover, Ontario, and was buried in Nov 2013 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Ransford Douglas Steeves** was born in 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2006.

Ransford married **Julia Irene Russell** [MRIN: 14063], daughter of **Harold Victor Russell** and **Hilda May Ramsden**, on 7 Oct 1942 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Julia was born in 1924 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 6 Apr 2006 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.

- vi. **Cleveland Benjamin Steeves** was born in 1925 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

390

Cleveland married **Isabel Doreen Hope** [MRIN: 14067], daughter of **William Lovell Hope** and **Viola Earle**, on 5 Oct 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Isabel was born in 1926 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada.

1023. Ebon Eli Steeves was born on 12 Apr 1878 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Nov 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1942 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ebon married **Maude Mary Collins** [MRIN: 14069], daughter of **Thomas Collins** and **Julia Unknown**, on 10 Jun 1902 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Maude was born in Oct 1878 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harry Charles Steeves** was born on 3 Jun 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harry married **Muriel Lousie Carlin** [MRIN: 15716], daughter of **James Robert Carlin** and **Edna Jane Jamieson**, on 29 Dec 1931 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Muriel was born on 25 May 1908 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Mar 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Leta Irene Steeves** was born on 16 Jul 1906 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Leta married **Ernest C. Geldart** [MRIN: 14070], son of **John Maine Geldart** and **Louisa Diana Henderson**, on 14 Nov 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ernest was born on 12 Feb 1895 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Aug 1925 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Aug 1925 in Prosser Brook Cemetery, Prosser Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leta next married **Alfred Layton** [MRIN: 14071], son of **John E. Layton** and **Margaret Ellen Hawkes**, on 7 Mar 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alfred was born on 23 Nov 1880 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jul 1943 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Jul 1943 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leta next married **Charles Herman McDonald** [MRIN: 20614], son of **Charles A. McDonald** and **Gertrude White**, on 10 Apr 1948 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1904 in Kings County, Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Coleman Wellington Steeves** was born on 22 Nov 1910 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2009.
- iv. **Mildred Mary Steeves** was born on 19 Jun 1914 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Feb 2016 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mildred married **George Sydney Wakeham** [MRIN: 14073], son of **Sydney James Wakeham** and **Hattie Louise Cochran**, on 25 Jan 1934 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1908 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mildred next married **Edward George Wilson** [MRIN: 31887], son of **Watson Perley Wilson** and **Ethel May Wilson**, on 27 Jun 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edward was born on 16 May 1910 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Vera May Steeves** was born on 12 Apr 1917 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Mar 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vera married **Vaughan Wesley Steeves** [MRIN: 14074], son of **William Arthur Steeves** and **Martha Isabella Ricker**, on 12 Jul 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Vaughan was born on 13 Apr 1918 in Rosevale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Dec 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

1024. Moses E. Steeves was born on 17 Dec 1883 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jul 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Jul 1960 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

391

Moses married **Annie A. Smith** [MRIN: 14075]. on 18 Aug 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born in 1894 in Harrisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harold Basil Steeves** was born in 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2005.

Harold married **Vera Audrey Crossman** [MRIN: 14076], daughter of **Albert Henry Crossman** and **Effie Florence Crossman**, on 18 Apr 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Vera was born in 1924 in Pine Glen, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Nov 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Nov 2005 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Eudora May Steeves** was born on 10 Mar 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Eudora married **Roy Cecil James** [MRIN: 14077], son of **Edgar Clifford James** and **Alvina Mary Doiron**, on 17 Jun 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Roy was born on 28 Oct 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1025. Howard Edwin Steeves was born on 7 May 1884 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Sep 1956 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Sep 1956 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Howard married **Clara B. Taylor** [MRIN: 14078], daughter of **Herbert Stanley Taylor** and **Eliza Robertson**, on 13 Jul 1905 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Clara was born in 1888 in Nebraska, USA and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Irene Steeves**.
- ii. **Dwight Steeves** was born on 18 Feb 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1026. Pearley James Steeves was born on 30 Apr 1886 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Dec 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Dec 1950 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Pearley married **Nellie Graves** [MRIN: 14079], daughter of **Allison Graves** and **Elizabeth Unknown**, on 17 Feb 1908 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Nellie was born on an unknown date in Graves Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Howard J. Steeves** was born on 3 Oct 1907 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Howard married **Norma Morton** [MRIN: 22017], daughter of **Noble Joseph Morton** and **Mary Ann Steeves**, on 13 Feb 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Norma was born on 25 Nov 1914 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2007.
- ii. **Stanley Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Allison Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

1027. Bessie Louise Steeves was born on 31 Jan 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Feb 1964.

Bessie married **James E. McAllister** [MRIN: 14080]. James was born in Dec 1874 in Mechanic Settlement, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Howard Russell McAllister** was born on 30 Jun 1906 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Howard married **Unknown** [MRIN: 14081]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Earl Frederick McAllister** was born on 30 Jan 1908 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Earl married **Alice Elizabeth Erb** [MRIN: 14082], daughter of **William Albert Erb** and **Laura Harriet Nickerson**, on 11 May 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 6 Sep 1907 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Vera M. McAllister** was born on 20 Nov 1909 in Forest Glen, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Aug 1921 in Sussex Corner, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Aug 1921 in Baptist Church Graveyard, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Ethel Mildred McAllister** was born on 11 Sep 1911 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ethel married **Murray Calvin Wallace** [MRIN: 14083], son of **Calvin Thomas Wallace** and **Adeline Elizabeth Maude Armstrong**, on 31 Dec 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Murray was born on 18 Sep 1907 in Shepody Road, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Donald James McAllister** was born on 3 Aug 1916 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Dec 1941.
- vi. **Arthur Edward McAllister** was born on 11 Feb 1919 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Arthur married **Dorothy Evelyn Steeves** [MRIN: 14085], daughter of **Stanley Freeman Steeves** and **Estella Mabel Crandall**, on 2 Jan 1940 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born on 3 Mar 1921 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Oct 2008 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Oct 2008 in Maplewood Cemetery, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Arnold Lloyd McAllister** was born on 24 Dec 1921 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Nov 2010 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredericton, York, New Brunswick.

Arnold married **Norma May Duncan** [MRIN: 14086]. Norma was born on an unknown date.
- viii. **Jean McAllister** was born on 9 Nov 1926.

Jean married **Pearson** {M.} Jewett [MRIN: 14087].
- ix. **Gordon M. McAllister** was born on 14 Sep 1932.

Gordon married **Unknown** [MRIN: 14088]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- x. **Robert McAllister** was born on 2 Jan 1933.

Robert married **Unknown** [MRIN: 14089]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1028. Herman David Steeves was born on 1 May 1890 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Herman married **Iva May Layton** [MRIN: 14090], daughter of **John E. Layton** and **Margaret Ellen Hawkes**, on 24 Dec 1910 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Iva was born on 29 May 1892 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Unknown Steeves** was born on 8 Nov 1911 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Lillian Annie Steeves** was born on 5 Dec 1913 in Cape Station, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lillian married **Cecil Frederick McKillop** [MRIN: 14091], son of **James W. MacKillop** and **Arletta Holmes**, on 8 Oct 1940 in Cape Station, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Cecil was born in 1915 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Roy Herman Steeves** was born on 16 Oct 1915 in Cape Station, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roy married **Minerva Glendeen Milburn** [MRIN: 1561], daughter of **Archie Willard Milburn** and **Leona May Milton**, on 23 Sep 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Minerva was born on 16 May 1919 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jan 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Gerald Vaughn Steeves** was born on 4 Dec 1918 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gerald married **Ida Blanch Woodworth** [MRIN: 14094], daughter of **Ronald J. Woodworth** and **Iva May Laylow**, on 6 Jun 1942 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ida was born in 1921 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Aneta May Steeves** was born on 18 Oct 1921 in Cape Station, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Aneta married **Dalton Winslow Alward** [MRIN: 14095], son of **Gordon Lawrence Alward** and **Laura Maria Mosher**, on 14 Nov 1942 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Dalton was born in 1922 in Germantown, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Kathleen Vera Steeves** was born on 16 Sep 1923 and died on 16 Sep 1923.
- vii. **David Raymond Steeves** was born on 5 May 1927 in Cape Station, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

David married **Myrtle Emily Tingley** [MRIN: 14096], daughter of **Leander Oran Tingley** and **Blanche Elizabeth Douthwright**, on 29 Sep 1956 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Myrtle was born about 1924 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jul 2008 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Jul 2008 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

1029. Archibald Simon Steeves was born on 10 Apr 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Apr 1952 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried in 1952 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Archibald married **Evangeline Alice Prosser** [MRIN: 14097], daughter of **Alfred Freeman Prosser** and **Angeline M. Lounsbury**, on 1 Nov 1917 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Evangeline was born on 11 Nov 1894 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Clarence Alfred Steeves** was born on 24 Jun 1919 in Forest Glen, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1957.
Clarence married **Verna Bowman** [MRIN: 14098]. Verna was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Lloyd Rupert Steeves** was born in 1921 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Lloyd married **Gertrude Evelyn Mitton** [MRIN: 14100], daughter of **Gabriel Hartford Mitton** and **Agnes Elizabeth Locke**, on 28 Sep 1943 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gertrude was born on 23 Jun 1916 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2011.
- iii. **Nelson Robert Steeves** was born in 1921 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2011.
Nelson married **Hilda Erme Russell** [MRIN: 14101], daughter of **Harold Victor Russell** and **Hilda May Ramsden**, on 3 Jun 1942 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Hilda was born in 1920 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Aug 2008.
- iv. **Evelyn Mae Steeves** was born in 1922 in Forest Glen, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Mar 2011 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Maplewood Cemetery, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.
Evelyn married **Harold Alfred Crandall** [MRIN: 13904], son of **Percival Harold Crandall** and **Maude Ida Steeves**, on 29 Nov 1941 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Harold was born in 1923 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Jul 2015 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2015 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Evelyn next married **Colin Thompson** [MRIN: 13905]. Colin was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Raymond M. Steeves** was born in 1925, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.
Raymond married **Luetta Branscombe** [MRIN: 14103]. Luetta was born in 1935.
- vi. **Unknown Steeves** was born in 1927, died in 1927, and was buried in 1927 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Gilbert Melvin Steeves** was born in 1928 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar

2008.

Gilbert married **Mildred Joyce Russell** [MRIN: 14104], daughter of **Harold Victor Russell** and **Hilda May Ramsden**, on 23 Jul 1952 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mildred was born about 1930 in Cherryvale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Mar 2009 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Florence Elizabeth Steeves** was born in 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2011.

Florence married **Donald Devere Smith** [MRIN: 14105], son of **Paul Smith** and **Lulu A. Powers**, on 30 Sep 1947 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born in 1929 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Audrey Josephine Steeves** was born on 12 Sep 1931 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Audrey married **Francis Russell Parker** [MRIN: 14106], son of **Stanley W. Parker** and **Florence Maud Wright**, on 18 Sep 1948 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Francis was born on 15 Jun 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Dec 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Audrey next married **Bill Ayer** [MRIN: 21615]. Bill was born on an unknown date.

- x. **Ethel Beulah Steeves** was born in 1936 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2011.

Ethel married **Archibald Ancel Jollymore** [MRIN: 14107]. on 10 May 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Archibald was born in 1913 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.

1030. Gertrude Mabel Steeves was born on 20 Sep 1894 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **Alexander Hawkes** [MRIN: 14108], son of **Alexander Hawkes Sr** and **Mary Agnes Morrissey**, on 27 Aug 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alexander was born on 2 Aug 1890 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edna B. Hawkes** was born in Apr 1914 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2013.

Edna married **Roy W. Milheron** [MRIN: 24963]. on 31 Mar 1932 in Aberdeen Parish, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Roy was born in 1906 in Kilburn, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Clara Kathleen Hawkes** was born on 19 Dec 1915 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2013.

Clara married **Miles W. Harrington** [MRIN: 24964]. on 30 Sep 1936 in Aberdeen Parish, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Miles was born in 1913 in Biggar Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Mabel Irene Hawkes** was born on 14 Feb 1918 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Dec 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mabel married **Anthony Joseph Hawkes** [MRIN: 19880], son of **William Allen Hawkes** and **Charlotte West**, on 31 May 1937 in Aberdeen Parish, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Anthony was born in Nov 1908 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Gertrude Amelia Hawkes** was born in 1920 in West Riverside, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gertrude married **Bertram James Hawkes** [MRIN: 17594], son of **Archie Howard Hawkes** and **Viola Louise Brewster**, on 10 Nov 1941 in Peel, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Bertram was born on 9 May 1918 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Aug 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Lillian Evelyn Hawkes** was born in 1933 in Juniper Station, New Brunswick.

Lillian married **Orin Rodney Rogers** [MRIN: 24961]. on 7 Jun 1950 in East Florenceville, New Brunswick, Canada. Orin was born in 1924 in Fielding, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Viola Louise Hawkes** was born in 1937 in Juniper Station, New Brunswick.

Viola married **Merrill McLaughlin Milton** [MRIN: 24962], son of **Delbert McLaughlin Milton** and **Elsie Rhoda McCoubrey**, on 6 Jul 1957 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Merrill was born in 1932 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Alice Hawkes** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2013.
- viii. **Roy Hawkes** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2013.
- ix. **Cecil Hawkes** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2013.
- x. **Lawrence Hawkes** was born on an unknown date.
- xi. **Cora Hawkes** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2013.
- xii. **Doris Hawkes** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2013.

Doris married **Unknown Manuel** [MRIN: 24965]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1031. Lloyd Halley Steeves was born on 23 Jan 1897 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Sep 1962 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Sep 1962 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lloyd married **Martha Annie Geldart** [MRIN: 14109], daughter of **John Maine Geldart** and **Louisa Diana Henderson**, on 12 Jul 1922 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Martha was born on 24 Jul 1903 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Raymond Leslie Steeves** was born in 1926 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Nov 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Raymond married **Lena Shirley Steeves** [MRIN: 14110], daughter of **William Arthur Steeves** and **Martha Isabella Ricker**, on 14 Dec 1946 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lena was born in 1929 in Rosevale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2002.

- ii. **Floyd Arnold Steeves** was born on 21 Apr 1928 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 23 May 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Floyd married **Geraldine E. Martin** [MRIN: 13333], daughter of **George Emmerson Martin** and **Lillian Winnifred Nelson**, on 10 Oct 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Geraldine was born on 10 Dec 1935 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Apr 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Floyd next married **Barbara Cormier** [MRIN: 22070]. Barbara was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Eileen Lucy Steeves** was born in 1932 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Eileen married **Harold Steeves Wilson** [MRIN: 14112], son of **Bliss Botsford Wilson** and **Lyda Bernice Simmons**, on 28 Feb 1948 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born in 1926 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Erma Verna Steeves** was born in 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Erma married **Donald William Freeman** [MRIN: 14113], son of **Burton Freeman** and **Bessie McMackin**, on 8 Jun 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born in 1931 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1032. Nettie Mildred Steeves was born on 30 Dec 1898 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Nettie married **Purdy Arthur Berry** [MRIN: 14114], son of **John Walter Berry** and **Ida May Wilson**, on 26 Sep 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Purdy was born on 24 Jul 1895 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Beulah Marie Berry** was born on 20 Aug 1918 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Dec 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Beulah married **Russell Edward Van Buskirk** [MRIN: 11107], son of **Harden William Van Buskirk** and **Martha Hudson**, on 31 May 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Russell was born in 1918 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1996.
- ii. **Vera Marguerite Berry** was born in 1921 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2002.

Vera married **Robert Calvin Sanderson** [MRIN: 11108]. on 16 Oct 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1923 in Greenwich, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- iii. **Doris Eileen Berry** was born on 5 Dec 1922 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Oct 2010 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Sunny Bank Cemetery, New Brunswick, Canada.

Doris married **John Campbell Touchie** [MRIN: 11109], son of **Watson Touchie** and **Hattie Campbell**, on 18 Oct 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1923 in Loggieville, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Vaughan Leslie Berry** was born in 1924 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Nov 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vaughan married **Blanche Loretta Feltham** [MRIN: 11110], daughter of **Henry J. Feltham** and **Orrie L. Fields**, on 21 May 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Blanche was born in 1924 in Chapman Settlement, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada and died in 1995.
- v. **Lena Berry** was born on an unknown date and died before Dec 2002.

Lena married **Cerdic Collier** [MRIN: 11111]. Cerdic was born on an unknown date.

1033. Lowell Sylvester Steeves was born on 16 Nov 1902 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lowell married **Velma Voneto Steeves** [MRIN: 14116], daughter of **Oscar Richmond Steeves** and **Annie Mary Morton**, on 21 Dec 1927 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Velma was born on 30 Mar 1905 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Nov 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Nov 1957 in First North River Baptist Church Cemetery, North River, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Carl Sylvester Steeves** was born on 28 May 1929 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Feb 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Prosser Brook Cemetery, Prosser Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

Carl married **Vivian Audrey Davis** [MRIN: 14117]. on 12 Nov 1954 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Vivian was born in 1932 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Carl next married **Audrey N. Weir** [MRIN: 18699], daughter of **John B. Weir** and **Harriet Mabel Smith**, about 1992. Audrey was born in 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Oct 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Prosser Brook Cemetery, Prosser Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Dorothy Mae Steeves** was born in 1933 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Aug 2010 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dorothy married **Allen Carter Reeder** [MRIN: 14118], son of **James Gordon Reeder** and **Coral Lelia Jones**, on 14 Jun 1951 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Allen was born on 9 May 1930 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Nov 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

397

Lowell next married **Anna Elizabeth Crew** [MRIN: 20669], daughter of **Edward Crew** and **Hazel Jenkins**, on 26 Nov 1958 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Anna was born in 1909 in Streator, La Salle, Illinois, USA and died on an unknown date.

1034. Marie Amanda Steeves was born on 23 Aug 1905 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Apr 1959 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marie married **John Irving Geldart** [MRIN: 14121], son of **Caleb Sprague Geldart** and **Alice Jane Henderson**, on 13 Nov 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 4 Mar 1894 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Ethel Geldart** was born about 1926 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 May 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Gladeside Cemetery, Gladeside, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Walton Robert Scott** [MRIN: 17435]. on 5 Jun 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Walton was born in 1923 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1999.

- ii. **Ivan Irving Geldart** was born in 1928 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2007.

Ivan married **Geraldine Ann Jonah** [MRIN: 24766], daughter of **James Gesner Jonah** and **Martha Leaman**, on 9 Jul 1952 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Geraldine was born in 1934 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2014.

- iii. **Muriel May Geldart** was born in 1928 in Dundas, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Apr 2007 in Calhoun, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Muriel married **Kenneth Aaron Lewis** [MRIN: 484], son of **Aaron Kenneth Lewis** and **Ida Emmagean Hope**, on 5 Dec 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Kenneth was born in 1924 in Calhoun, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Mar 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Bertha Geldart** was born on an unknown date.

Bertha married **Douglas MacKenzie** [MRIN: 17439]. Douglas was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Leona Alda Geldart** was born in 1937 in Kent County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leona married **Claude Enman** [MRIN: 17440]. on 1 Jun 1954 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Claude was born in 1933 in Kings County, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

1035. Susan Olivia Hall was born on 18 Apr 1890 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Susan married **Frederick E. Hopper** [MRIN: 14045], son of **James Hopper** and **Florence Ruth Steeves**, on 28 Mar 1907 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in May 1883 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lillian Hopper** was born in Nov 1907 and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Mabel Hopper** was born on 16 Aug 1910 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mabel married **Perry Jacob Knowlton** [MRIN: 14047], son of **Jesse Morris Knowlton** and **Mary Margaret Anderson**, on 2 Aug 1938 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Perry was born on 15 Aug 1908 in New Horton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2005.

Mabel next married **Lawrence McDuff** [MRIN: 18999]. on an unknown date. Lawrence was born on an unknown date in Dalhousie Settlement, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Irene Florence Hopper** was born on 19 Aug 1912 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

398

Irene married **Thomas Albert Parsons** [MRIN: 28362], son of **Gideon Parsons** and **Elizabeth Livingston**, on 25 Aug 1928 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born in 1901 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Irene next married **Aubrey Keirstead** [MRIN: 28367]. Aubrey was born on an unknown date and died before Oct 2003.

- iv. **Clyde Arnold Hopper** was born on 10 Jan 1914 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1036. Edith Laura Hall was born in Jun 1893 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Edith married **John William MacLeod** [MRIN: 28784], son of **John E. McLeod** and **Martha A. Unknown**, on 16 Sep 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in Apr 1885 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Florence Christina MacLeod** was born on 12 Jan 1910 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Chester Willis MacLeod** was born on 12 Jul 1914 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Shirley Irene MacLeod** was born in 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2014.

Shirley married **Harry Ernest Groundwater** [MRIN: 28782], son of **Gordon William Groundwater** and **Minnie Mildred Steeves**, on 27 Sep 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Harry was born on 1 Sep 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Dec 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1037. Jennie Myrtle Hall was born in May 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1953, and was buried in 1953 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jennie married **Scott Lloyd Irving** [MRIN: 14051], son of **George Irving** and **Agnes Unknown**, on 27 Feb 1914 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Scott was born on 6 Nov 1885 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Oct 1964 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Oct 1964 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Omer Donald Irving** was born on 6 Apr 1914 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jun 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Omer married **Beatrice Geraldine Daley** [MRIN: 19822], daughter of **Vaughn Daley** and **Lila Belle Fullerton**, on 3 Jul 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Beatrice was born on 25 May 1926 in Midway, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Nov 1999, and was buried in 1999 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Herbert Gordon Irving** was born in 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Herbert married **Waneata Dwan Golding** [MRIN: 27527], daughter of **Thomas William Golding** and **Edna May McKenna**, on 5 Mar 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Waneata was born in 1934 in McAdam, New Brunswick, Canada.

1038. Herbert Samuel Hopper was born on 28 Jan 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Herbert married **Vesta Ida Kennie** [MRIN: 143], daughter of **Milledge Kennie** and **Harriet Sarah Anderson**, on 16 Jul 1913 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Vesta was born in 1892 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Verna Irene Hopper** was born on 25 Oct 1915 in Little Rocher, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jul 1997, and was buried in 1997 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Vaughan C. Hopper** was born in 1927 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jul 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vaughan married **Elda M. Dobson** [MRIN: 19059], daughter of **Richard Orance Dobson** and **Bessie Ibbotson**. Elda was born in 1924 in Little Shemogue, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Mar 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Beulah Hopper** was born on an unknown date.

Beulah married **Elmer Newson** [MRIN: 144], son of **Hammond Newson** and **Susan Ackland**. Elmer was born in 1913 in Westmorland Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Mar 2009 in Summerside, Prince Edward Island, and was buried in 2009 in Peoples Cemetery, Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

1039. William Curtis Steeves was born on 10 Feb 1893 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

William married **May Cadella Tower** [MRIN: 145], daughter of **Charles Wortman Tower** and **Mary Ruth McQuarrie**, on 15 Feb 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. May was born on 1 Sep 1896 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marion Helen Steeves** was born on 18 Oct 1918 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2005.

Marion married **Frank William Landry** [MRIN: 14123], son of **William Landry** and **Beatrice Gallant**, on 19 Feb 1941 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 18 Aug 1911 in Buctouche, Kent, New Brunswick, died on 18 Mar 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Irene May Steeves** was born in 1920 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2005.

Irene married **Douglas Alfred Bottle** [MRIN: 14125], son of **Alfred Bottle** and **Eva Howell**, on 5 May 1939 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Douglas was born in 1918 in Fairville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Harold Kenneth Steeves** was born on 1 Aug 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jun 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Cooks Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harold married **Rita Eileen Power** [MRIN: 14127], daughter of **William Powers** and **Emma Trites**, on 11 Apr 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Rita was born in 1929 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Maurice William Steeves** was born on 3 Aug 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 May 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 May 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Shirley Evelyn Steeves** was born on 19 Nov 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Oct 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Shirley married **Hugh Rupert Mollins** [MRIN: 14132], son of **Leslie John Mollins** and **Jean Andrews Hutchison Swanson**, on 7 Jun 1947 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Hugh was born in 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1986.

- vi. **Robert Steeves** was born in 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Robert married **Kathleen Ferguson** [MRIN: 14134], daughter of **Winston Wyres Ferguson** and **Eileen Farrar**, on 4 Sep 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Kathleen was born in 1933 in Kedgwick, Restigouche, New Brunswick, died on 6 Sep 2013 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Roy Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Jun 2005.
- viii. **Barbara Ruth Steeves** was born in 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

400

Barbara married **Gerald McALean Sprague** [MRIN: 14135], son of **John Welsley Sprague** and **Julia Mable Hicks**, on 1 Sep 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gerald was born in 1935 in Dundee, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Beulah Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Jun 2005.

Beulah married **Emery Goguen** [MRIN: 14126]. Emery was born on an unknown date.

1040. Josephine Izetta Steeves was born on 30 Nov 1896 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 May 1989 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1989 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Josephine married **George Everett Kearns** [MRIN: 1], son of **Bernard Charles Kearns** and **Annie May Baisley**, on 26 Nov 1913 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 17 Nov 1892 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jul 1948 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Jul 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Allison Frank Kearns** was born on 3 Oct 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jan 1984 in Cardiff, Wales, and was buried in Cardiff, Wales.

Allison married **Marie Cork** [MRIN: 53]. Marie was born on an unknown date in Cardiff, Wales and was buried in Cardiff, Wales.

- ii. **Kathleen Annie Kearns** was born on 14 Nov 1917 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Jun 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Jun 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.



Kathleen married **Donald Witham Cameron** [MRIN: 17], son of **Donald Cameron** and **Susan Walsh**, on 4 Nov 1939 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born on 25 Jun 1915 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA, died on 23 May 1984 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in May 1984 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Pauline Bertie Kearns** was born on 22 Feb 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Dec 2014 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Dec 2014 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.



George & Josephine Kearns
and family

Pauline married **Carl Albert Berry** [MRIN: 322], son of **James Meritt Berry** and **Lillian Ann Wilson**, on 1 Jun 1940 in Legere Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Carl was born on 17 Oct 1915 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Sep 1999 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Sep 1999 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Reginald George Kearns** was born on 20 Feb 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Reginald married **Vivian Edith Crossman** [MRIN: 674], daughter of **Walter Spurgeon Crossman** and **Verna Leota Berry**, on 20 Sep 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Vivian was born on 29 Aug 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.



George & Josephine Kearns
and family

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

401

- v. **Donald Willard Kearns** was born on 10 Jun 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Dec 1998 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.



George & Josephine Kearns
and family

Donald married **Florence Marie Robichaud** [MRIN: 314], daughter of **Georges Robichaud** and **Annie Bourque**, on 18 Jun 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born on 9 Aug 1923 in Notre Dame, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Oct 2013, and was buried on 10 Oct 2013 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Laura Muriel Kearns** was born on 16 Dec 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1941 in Legere Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Mar 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.



George & Josephine Kearns
and family

- vii. **Gerald Edwin Kearns** was born on 21 Oct 1927 in Newport Station, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 4 Aug 1996 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in 1996 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.



Gerry, George, Mame,
Helen, Doris and Josephine
Kearns

Gerald married **Jeanne Louise Smith** [MRIN: 682], daughter of **Dellas Bligh Smith** and **Mayme Cameron**, on 7 Jun 1947 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Jeanne was born on 30 Jul 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jul 1984 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, and was buried in 1984 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Doris Jean Kearns** was born on 26 Feb 1929 in Newport Station, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Doris married **Joseph Alfred Gautreau** [MRIN: 690], son of **Denis Gautreau** and **Marie Lucia Melanson**. Joseph was born on 13 Apr 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Nov 2009 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Nov 2009 in Our Lady of Calvary Cemetery, Dieppe, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.



George & Josephine Kearns
and family

- ix. **Helen Freda Kearns** was born on 29 Apr 1932 in Newport Station, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada.



George & Josephine Kearns
and family

Helen married **Gordon Murdock Ogilvie** [MRIN: 681], son of **Roy Captain Ogilvie** and **Lillian Evelyn Bishop**, on 15 Jul 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gordon was born on 18 Mar 1933 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Sep 2003 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and was buried on 24 Sep 2003 in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

1041. Mary Jane Steeves was born on 15 Jan 1899 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Jan 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Feb 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

402

Mary married **Frank James Kearns** [MRIN: 146], son of **Bernard Charles Kearns** and **Annie May Baisley**, on 15 Jan 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born about 1895 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Roy James Kearns** was born on 1 Apr 1919 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Dec 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Dec 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roy married **Jennie Stannard** [MRIN: 497], daughter of **Murray Charles Stannard** and **Ethel B. Steeves**, on 10 Feb 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jennie was born in 1920 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **George Kearns** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Georgina Kearns** was born on an unknown date.
Georgina married **Robert Reid** [MRIN: 498].

1042. Kenneth Clifford Steeves was born on 8 Jun 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Oct 1982.

Kenneth married **Lillian Elizabeth Tripp** [MRIN: 149], daughter of **Harry Tripp** and **Lea Tilbert**, on 10 Dec 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born in 1917 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Apr 2010 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sylvia Carol Steeves** was born on 12 Mar 1940 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sylvia married **John William Beck** [MRIN: 19036], son of **James Harry Beck** and **Mary Levy**, on 8 Feb 1964 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1940 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Apr 2016 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Alvin Robert Steeves** was born on 29 Apr 1941.
- iii. **Betty Lou Steeves** was born on 22 Sep 1942 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Betty married **Frederick Alger Stonehouse** [MRIN: 14137], son of **Layton Craig Stonehouse** and **Lila Blanche Stevens**, on 8 Oct 1960 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in 1939 in Millvale, Collingwood, Nova Scotia, Canada.

- iv. **Marilyn Leah Steeves** was born on 9 Sep 1943.

Marilyn married **Donald Earl Brantnall** [MRIN: 26609], son of **Newman Douglas Brantnall** and **Leona Alda McKinley**, on 24 Nov 1962 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born in 1942 in Point Wolfe, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Maurice Kirby Steeves** was born on 25 Jan 1947.
Maurice married **Jeannie Unknown** [MRIN: 19037]. Jeannie was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Sandra Ellen Steeves** was born on 8 Feb 1950.
- vii. **Keith Kevin Steeves** was born on 4 Apr 1960.

1043. Bruce Harold Steeves was born on 24 Mar 1909 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bruce married **Norah Frances Smith** [MRIN: 150], daughter of **Howard Smith** and **Maud E. Gould**, on 29 Jun 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Norah was born on 2 Jul 1904 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 May 1947 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 May 1947 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joan Freda Steeves** was born on 1 Sep 1939 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

403

Joan married **Ted Jeffrey** [MRIN: 14138]. Ted was born on an unknown date.

Joan next married **Frederick Randolph Gregory** [MRIN: 20492], son of **Frank Roy Gregory** and **Julia Catherine Tingley**, on 12 Oct 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born on 21 May 1932 in Rivière-du-Loup, Quebec.

- ii. **Boyd Oxley Steeves** was born on 23 Feb 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Apr 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Boyd married **Margrethe Unknown** [MRIN: 24046].

- iii. **Sheldon Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Sheldon married **Lois Unknown** [MRIN: 24053]. Lois was born on an unknown date.

Bruce next married **Freda Augusta Nodding** [MRIN: 21352], daughter of **Clifford Nodding** and **Bertha Dakin**, on 2 Jan 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Freda was born in 1920 in Beaver Harbour, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada.

1044. Frank Leonard Steeves was born on 4 Sep 1914 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 May 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Amelia Mary Morrissey** [MRIN: 151], daughter of **Hugh Morrissey** and **Mary Ellen Tucker**, on 10 Sep 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Amelia was born on 10 Jul 1910 in Germantown, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Dec 2012 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lewis Maning Hanford Steeves** was born on 4 Jun 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 May 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lewis married **Shirley Verna O'Brien** [MRIN: 17719], daughter of **Frederick Donald O'Brien** and **Elleta Mildred Kay**, on 17 Mar 1954 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Shirley was born in 1936 in New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2003.

- ii. **Audrey Tellefa Steeves** was born on 27 Jun 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Audrey married **Reginald Vernon Smith** [MRIN: 14141], son of **Vernon Foster Smith** and **Etta M. Sprague**, on 10 Feb 1951 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Reginald was born in 1929 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Audrey next married **Alistair Cholmondeley** [MRIN: 14142].

- iii. **Philip Steeves** was born on 11 Nov 1943.

Philip married **Val Unknown** [MRIN: 24834]. Val was born on an unknown date.

1045. Emma J. Milton was born on 3 Dec 1882 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Sep 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Sep 1925 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Emma married **James C. Steeves** [MRIN: 9309], son of **William Edwin Steeves** and **Sarah E. Rogers**, on 7 May 1906 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles Leon Steeves** was born in Jun 1906 and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Natalie Bassett** [MRIN: 11942].

- ii. **Millicent Steeves** was born in Jul 1909 and died on an unknown date.

Millicent married **James Gombas** [MRIN: 11943].

- iii. **Glendora Laveta Steeves** was born on 22 Sep 1911 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

404

Glendora married **Al Unknown** [MRIN: 11944]. Al was born on an unknown date.

Glendora next married **Michael Czuchnowski** [MRIN: 11945].

- iv. **James C. Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

James married **Lorraine Hobram** [MRIN: 11946].

- v. **Fred Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

1046. Wellington E. Milton was born on 22 May 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wellington married **Florence Edna McLeod** [MRIN: 9316], daughter of **John E. McLeod** and **Martha A. Unknown**, on 21 Mar 1907 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born in Aug 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Regina Grace Milton** was born on 28 May 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Regina married **Wilfred Keddy** [MRIN: 9317].

- ii. **Allison Willis Milton** was born on 10 May 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Allison married **Dollie Alice Hanlon** [MRIN: 8900], daughter of **George Washington Hanlon** and **Annie Robina Martin**, on 20 Nov 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Dollie was born on 26 Jun 1916 in Hebron, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Kenneth Wellington Milton** was born on 12 Feb 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kenneth married **Alice Kathleen Steeves** [MRIN: 9123], daughter of **Hannibal Bruce Steeves** and **Nettie Ayles**, on 4 May 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 6 Mar 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Erma Hazel Milton** was born in 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Erma married **Marven Atsel Steeves** [MRIN: 20893], son of **Atsel Newcomb Steeves** and **Sarah Elizabeth Melvin**, on 1 Aug 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marven was born on 1 Jul 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Mar 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Geraldine Fairs Milton** was born in 1917 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Geraldine married **Wendall Dole Snider** [MRIN: 9319], son of **Alfred B. Snider** and **Susie Laura Dole**, on 22 Jun 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Wendall was born in 1913 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Georgina Milton** was born on an unknown date.

Georgina married **Patrick Fetinko** [MRIN: 9320]. Patrick was born on an unknown date.

1047. Milledge Walter Milton was born on 30 Mar 1886 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Oct 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Oct 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Milledge married **Ida Mary Jonah** [MRIN: 9310], daughter of **Nelson John Jonah** and **Fanny Elizabeth Ferguson**, on 17 Jul 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ida was born on 10 Sep 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 1948.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 939 on Page 356)

1048. Lillian May Milton was born on 22 Feb 1888 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

405

Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lillian married **Frank Keswick Steeves** [MRIN: 9321], son of **William Kinsman Steeves** and **Matilda Ferguson**, on 19 Oct 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 4 Apr 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Nov 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Nov 1960 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 934 on Page 354)

1049. Annie Eva Milton was born in 1890 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Annie married **Amon Percival Tower** [MRIN: 9322], son of **Amasa Wellington Tower** and **Angelina Mary Holbrook**, on 1 Jan 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Amon was born on 30 Aug 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1959, and was buried in 1959 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Cathlyn Daisy Tower** was born on 5 Jul 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Cathlyn married **Harold James Locke** [MRIN: 9323], son of **Reuben J. Locke** and **Laura F. Steeves**. Harold was born on 21 Oct 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Edward Vernon Tower** was born on 28 Jan 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edward married **Georgia R. O'Connor** [MRIN: 9325], daughter of **William Henry O'Connor** and **Evangeline Milton**. Georgia was born in 1922.

- iii. **Marjorie Belle Tower** was born on 15 Jan 1917 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marjorie married **Eugene Rae Gratto** [MRIN: 9327]. on 18 Sep 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Eugene was born in 1919 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Helena Madge Tower** was born on 12 Jul 1919, died on 3 Nov 1941, and was buried in 1941 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Pauline Luella Tower** was born on 1 Feb 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Dec 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Pauline married **James Edward McCoubrey** [MRIN: 9330], son of **Edward Alex McCoubrey** and **Marion Myra Wheeler**, on 18 Jan 1943 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1985.

- vi. **Gwendolyn A. Tower** was born on 6 Oct 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gwendolyn married **Gerald Reginald Milton** [MRIN: 9331], son of **Milledge Walter Milton** and **Ida Mary Jonah**, on 10 Sep 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Gerald was born in 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Dec 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

1050. Cora Delta Milton was born on 4 Feb 1902 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Cora married **Andrew Kerr** [MRIN: 9332]. Andrew was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Milton Kerr** was born on an unknown date.

Richard married **Marion Bickman** [MRIN: 9333]. Marion was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Barbara Kerr** was born on an unknown date.

Barbara married **John O'Connor** [MRIN: 9334]. John was born on an unknown date.

1051. Joselyn Allison Milton was born on 9 Jul 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

406

Joselyn married **Alice Mary McCoubrey** [MRIN: 15630], daughter of **Edward Alex McCoubrey** and **Marion Myra Wheeler**, on 15 Aug 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 11 Feb 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lorraine Milton** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Donald Milton**.

1052. Frank William Osborne was born on 20 Oct 1896 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 May 1950 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 May 1950 in Fernhill Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Josephine Bennett** [MRIN: 26286]. on 30 Mar 1915 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Josephine was born in 1895 in Bay of Islands, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Francis William Osborne** was born in 1917 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Francis married **Edna Agnes Curtis** [MRIN: 26287], daughter of **Beverly Curtis** and **Agnes Connors**, on 18 Mar 1946 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Edna was born in 1925 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

1053. Harry Earl Osborne was born on 21 Apr 1906 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harry married **Ethel Emma Williams** [MRIN: 14055], daughter of **Haman Williams** and **Jessie Lockyer**, on 22 Oct 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born in 1903 in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Douglas E. Osborne** was born in 1930, died in 1960, and was buried in 1960 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Janet Louise Osborne** was born in 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Janet married **David Everett Wilson** [MRIN: 15516], son of **Harry Harold Wilson** and **Jessie Evelyn Steeves**, on 17 Oct 1959 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. David was born on 15 Jan 1938 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 6 Jul 2005 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1054. Alice Marie Osborne was born in Sep 1911 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Apr 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alice married **Stanley Edmund Lutes** [MRIN: 25031], son of **Charles Smith Lutes** and **Laura Adeline Milton**, on 29 May 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Stanley was born on 10 Apr 1912 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Douglas Earl Lutes** was born in 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Jan 2013 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Douglas married **Evelyn Fleming** [MRIN: 25033]. Evelyn was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Betty Ann Lutes** was born in 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Betty married **Thomas Joseph Dempsey** [MRIN: 25038], son of **Robert Dempsey** and **Julia Hickey**, on 30 Nov 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born in 1943 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Audrey Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

Audrey married **Unknown LeBlanc** [MRIN: 25037]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Donna Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

Donna married **Unknown McGrath** [MRIN: 25036]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Sunny Lutes** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2013.

- vi. **Charles Lutes** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2013.
- vii. **Anita Lutes** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2013.

Anita married **Unknown Hawkes** [MRIN: 25039]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2013.

1055. Anne Osborne was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Anne married **John Kay** [MRIN: 14054]. John was born on an unknown date in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frances Lillian Kay** was born in 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frances married **James Ward Lutes** [MRIN: 26679], son of **Alexander Patterson Lutes** and **Alice Ryan**, on 30 Apr 1960 in Oromocto, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in Aug 1900 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Cecil Douglas Kay** was born in 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Cecil married **Alice McKay Dryden** [MRIN: 31896]. on 30 Nov 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born in 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1056. Currie H.L. Bannister was born on 17 Jan 1902 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Dec 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Dec 1945 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Currie married **Rella Celia Mann** [MRIN: 13985], daughter of **John Arthur Mann** and **Ella Theare Thorne**, on 14 Dec 1927 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Rella was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Weldon Currie Bannister** was born in 1929 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Weldon married **Nancy Elizabeth Plume** [MRIN: 13986], daughter of **Harry Herbert Plume** and **Bernice Irene Joyce**, on 13 Jul 1957 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Nancy was born in 1937 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Hanford Whitfield Bannister** was born in 1935 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hanford married **Gertrude Irene Bell** [MRIN: 13987], daughter of **Chalres Bell** and **Bertha Douthwright**, on 22 Jun 1963 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gertrude was born in 1945 in Church Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Reginald R. Bannister** was born on 19 Sep 1938 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Sep 1938 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Sep 1938 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Helen Dorine Bannister** was born on 12 Jan 1940 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1940 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jan 1940 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Rachel Elizabeth Bannister** was born on 23 May 1942 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Oct 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Baptist Church Graveyard, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Arnold Kenneth Bannister** was born on 22 Jan 1946.

1057. George Harold Bannister was born on 10 Aug 1906 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Zelma Ethel Holt** [MRIN: 13980], daughter of **Charles W. Holt** and **Alberta Hicks**, on 24 Sep 1935 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Zelma was born on 11 Apr 1918 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

408

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joseph Elvin Bannister** was born on 22 Jun 1936.
- ii. **Clarence Hubert Bannister** was born on 8 Dec 1938 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Clarence married **Sheila Maxine McNutt** [MRIN: 13981], daughter of **Thomas Arnold McNutt** and **Edith Cavell**, on 7 Jul 1961 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick. Sheila was born on 21 Jul 1943 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick.
- iii. **John Alfred Bannister** was born on 24 Jun 1942.
John married **Arvilda McKay** [MRIN: 13982]. on 16 Jan 1962.
- iv. **Bernice Irma Bannister** was born on 14 Aug 1943 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Bernice married **Robert Eugene Gray** [MRIN: 13984], son of **Donald Ross Gray** and **Kathleen Dorothy Foster**, on 28 Aug 1961 in Hartland, Carleton, New Brunswick. Robert was born in 1943 in Pembroke, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Eldon Harold Bannister** was born on 26 May 1946.
- vi. **Arthur Currie Bannister** was born on 22 May 1947.
- vii. **George Owen Bannister** was born on 9 May 1952.
- viii. **James Robert Bannister** was born on 22 Oct 1955.

1058. Douglas Chapman Steeves was born on 13 Jul 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Jun 1917 in Shawano, Shawano, Wisconsin, USA.

Douglas married **Rebecca Wandby** [MRIN: 14151]. on 1 Dec 1891.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Leland Stanford Steeves** was born on 28 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Michigan, USA and died on 13 Sep 1934 in Washington, USA.
Leland married **Wash** [MRIN: 14152].

1059. William Herbert Steeves was born on 16 May 1883.

William married **Ethel Perry** [MRIN: 14156]. on 12 Aug 1913.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Helen Marie Steeves** was born on 3 Dec 1914.
Helen married **Lawrence Greer** [MRIN: 14157]. on 4 Oct 1936. Lawrence was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Florence Elva Steeves** was born on 25 Apr 1917.
Florence married **Russell Rauch** [MRIN: 14161]. on 30 May 1936.

1060. Francis Gordon Steeves was born on 24 Jun 1888.

Francis married **Grace L. Turner** [MRIN: 14163]. on 3 Nov 1910. Grace was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Donald George Steeves** was born on 15 Dec 1911.
Donald married **Muriel Irwin** [MRIN: 14165]. on 18 Aug 1935.

1061. Florence Edith Steeves was born on 23 Jul 1890 and died on 30 Oct 1945.

Florence married **Harry Osier** [MRIN: 14168]. on 11 Apr 1914.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **William Harry Osier** was born on 9 Dec 1926 in Jackson, Michigan, USA.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

409

William married **Barbara Chevie** [MRIN: 14169]. on 4 Sep 1948.

Florence next married **David O. Fleming** [MRIN: 14167]. David was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

1062. Ethel Susan Steeves was born on 11 Jul 1898 and died on 7 Mar 1954.

Ethel married **Rovell** {M.} Schempf [MRIN: 14171]. on 12 Feb 1916.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Delores Schempf** was born on 31 May 1926.

Delores married **Gaylon Robinson** [MRIN: 14172]. on 4 Aug 1944. Gaylon was born on an unknown date.

1063. Gertrude Mabel Mann was born on 1 Aug 1881 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1945.

Gertrude married **Frederick Fairfield Marr** [MRIN: 14173], son of **Simon Peter Marr** and **Amanda M. Coates**, on 19 Sep 1907 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in May 1873 in Newtown, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Apr 1950 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Apr 1950 in Anagance, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Natalie Blanche Marr** was born on 11 May 1908 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Natalie married **Frank Lounsbury** [MRIN: 14174]. in 1934. Frank was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Harold Devereaux Marr** was born on 15 Feb 1910 in Cardwell, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harold married **Gladys King** [MRIN: 14175]. in 1937. Gladys was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Horace Marr** was born in 1916.

Horace married **Mamie Watson** [MRIN: 14176].

- iv. **Gertrude Helen Marr** was born on 9 Dec 1918 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1968.

Gertrude married **Ralph Gleason Burgess** [MRIN: 14177], son of **Bruce T. Burgess** and **M. Blanche Hope**, in 1941. Ralph was born about 1919 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jun 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1064. James Harvey Mann was born in 1883 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

James married **Myrtle J. Dunham** [MRIN: 14178], daughter of **Arthur Dunham** and **Anna Unknown**, on 4 Apr 1906 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Myrtle was born in 1888 in Norton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1921.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lulu Mann** was born in 1907 and died on an unknown date.

Lulu married **James Mahoney** [MRIN: 14179]. James was born on an unknown date and died in 1964.

- ii. **Evelyn Mann** was born in 1908 and died in 1957.

Evelyn married **Michael Brigandi** [MRIN: 14180]. Michael died in 1946.

- iii. **Reid Mann** was born in 1910 and died on an unknown date.

Reid married **Mabel Brown** [MRIN: 14181]. Mabel was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **James Harvey Mann** was born in 1912 and died before Feb 2008.

- v. **Dorothy Elizabeth Mann** was born on 16 Jun 1914 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, died on 20 Feb 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

410

Dorothy married **Guy A. Surret** [MRIN: 14182]. on 12 Apr 1933 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Guy was born in 1915 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1971.

1065. Bessie Myrtle Clark was born on 18 Jun 1891 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bessie married **Ralph Ernest Colpitts** [MRIN: 14192], son of **Ralph Enoch Colpitts** and **Susan Elida Geldart**, on 13 Jul 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ralph was born on 14 Oct 1889 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Mar 1962 in Fawcett Hill, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Mar 1962 in First North River Baptist Church Cemetery, North River, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ralph Howard Colpitts** was born on 6 Nov 1913 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2005.

Ralph married **Nellie Mae Goddard** [MRIN: 14193], daughter of **Lorne Otty Goddard** and **Mamie Isabella Goddard**, on 6 Jun 1934 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Nellie was born on 17 Feb 1915 in Intervale, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Apr 1952 in Salisbury Road, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Apr 1952 in Fawcett Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ralph next married **Freda Arleen Bishop** [MRIN: 14194], daughter of **William Harrison Bishop** and **Flora Belle Bishop**, on 27 Jul 1953 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Freda was born in 1925 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 23 Dec 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in First North River Baptist Church Cemetery, North River, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

1066. Frank Allison Currier Clarke was born on 2 Sep 1895 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Frank married **Gladys Alma Colpitts** [MRIN: 14199], daughter of **Ralph Enoch Colpitts** and **Susan Elida Geldart**, on 10 Jun 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Gladys was born on 14 Apr 1898 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ralph Wellington Clarke** was born in 1919.

Ralph married **Regina Gill** [MRIN: 14200]. in 1941.

1067. Hanford Jackson Clark was born on 24 Feb 1898 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hanford married **Muriel Reid** [MRIN: 14201].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Marcia Clark** was born on 15 Mar 1942.

Marcia married **James Garner Reynolds** [MRIN: 14202]. in 1963. James was born on an unknown date.

1068. Jacob W. Silliker was born on 13 Dec 1881 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Jacob married **Margaret Maud Stevens** [MRIN: 18675], daughter of **Harvey J. Stevens** and **Isabella Mills**. Margaret was born on 5 Dec 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **James Clyde Silliker** was born on 26 Sep 1906 in Rosevale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1069. Florence Maud Wright was born on 28 Jul 1900 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Florence married **Stanley W. Parker** [MRIN: 14207], son of **John Allison Parker** and **Bertha Steeves**, on 5 Sep 1917 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Stanley was born on 18 Dec 1894 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1955, and was buried in 1955 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Francis Russell Parker** was born on 15 Jun 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Dec 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Francis married **Audrey Josephine Steeves** [MRIN: 14106], daughter of **Archibald Simon Steeves** and **Evangeline Alice Prosser**, on 18 Sep 1948 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Audrey was born on 12 Sep 1931 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Lewis Albert Parker** was born on 6 Apr 1925 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jun 2012 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lewis married **Beulah Elizabeth Anketell** [MRIN: 19990], daughter of **Roderick James Anketell** and **Georgina P. Horsman**, on 28 Sep 1946 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Beulah was born in 1929 in New Scotland, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Unnamed Parker** was born in Aug 1931, died in Aug 1931, and was buried in 1931 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Margaret Amy Parker** was born in 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Roy Sherman Irving** [MRIN: 27556], son of **Emery Hincor Irving** and **Glendora M. Steeves**, on 15 Jun 1957 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Roy was born in 1933 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2010.

- v. **Donald J. G. Parker** was born on 1 Nov 1944 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 May 2011 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Donald married **Doreen Elizabeth Nelson** [MRIN: 17507], daughter of **Warren Edgar Nelson** and **Zora Eileen Steeves**, about 1966. Doreen was born on 26 Jul 1943 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Sep 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried after Sep 2008 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Marie Parker** was born on an unknown date.

Marie married **Al Thomas** [MRIN: 24227]. Al was born on an unknown date.

- vii. **Sydney Parker** was born on an unknown date and died before Jun 2012.
- viii. **Omer Parker** was born on an unknown date and died before Jun 2012.

1070. Elmer Fowler Wright was born on 17 Jun 1915 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elmer married **Agnes Hazel Geldart** [MRIN: 1085]. on 7 Mar 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Agnes was born in 1919 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elmer Wright Jr.** was born on an unknown date.

Elmer married **Brenda Butland** [MRIN: 19399], daughter of **Ronald Earl Butland** and **Lena Mae Lyman**. Brenda was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Gladys Mae Wright** was born on 7 Nov 1939 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 26 Feb 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Mar 1958 in Lakeville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gladys married **Richard Donald Steeves** [MRIN: 11088], son of **Clinton B. Steeves** and **Mary Gladys Wright**, on 9 Jul 1955 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Richard was born in 1937 in Painsec Junction, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1071. Donald Henry Wright was born on 14 Jan 1917 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Donald married **Lillian Ruth Rennison** [MRIN: 13857], daughter of **Purvis Douglas Chapman Rennison** and **Stella Maude Steeves**, on 5 Jul 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 5 Aug 1921 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Aug 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

412

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ruth Wright** was born on an unknown date.

1072. Harold Arthur Wright was born on 29 Dec 1918 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Feb 2005 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Mud Creek Cemetery, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harold married **Garda Goggin** [MRIN: 1086], daughter of **Charles Guy Goggin** and **Adelia Etta Graves**, on 28 Jun 1947. Garda was born on 20 Nov 1926.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Carolyn Wright** was born on 13 Feb 1950.

Carolyn married **Bob Bowen** [MRIN: 28354]. Bob was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Charles Robert Wright** was born on 9 Feb 1952 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Apr 1955 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Apr 1955 in Lower Coverdale Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Katharine Wright** was born on 4 Jun 1955.
- iv. **Margaret Wright** was born on 19 May 1957.
- v. **Gregory Wright** was born on 11 Jun 1958.

Gregory married **Marina Unknown** [MRIN: 28355]. Marina was born on an unknown date.

Harold next married **Ada Gertrude Rogers** [MRIN: 28269], daughter of **Amasa Bliss Rogers** and **Martha Minnie Hopper**, in 1980. Ada was born on 20 Apr 1917 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Jul 2009 in Richmond Hill, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Merlene Wright** was born on an unknown date.

Merlene married **Roger Crawford** [MRIN: 28270]. Roger was born on an unknown date.

1073. Winfred M. Wright was born in 1923, died in 1984, and was buried in 1984 in Beechwood Military Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Winfred married **Helen C. Somers** [MRIN: 1088]. Helen was born in 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Steven Wright** was born in 1950, died in 1950, and was buried in 1950 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Mark Wright** was born on an unknown date, died on an unknown date, and was buried in Beechwood Military Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

1074. Nettie Mildred Wright was born in 1925 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2005.

Nettie married **John Henry Leaman** [MRIN: 1089], son of **George Henry Leaman** and **Mabel Cholis Wilson**, on 17 Mar 1943 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Nov 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Fair Haven Cemetery, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Joan Leaman** was born on an unknown date.

1075. Gertrude Mae Wright was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gertrude married **James Arthur Hopper** [MRIN: 14211], son of **James Hopper** and **Florence Ruth Steeves**, on 12 Jun 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 26 Jun 1884 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jan 1934 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Feb 1934 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

413

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Inez May Hopper** was born on 3 Aug 1910 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Jun 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Jun 1929 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Ida Hopper** was born in Aug 1910 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Ronald James Hopper** was born on 11 Jul 1912 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1959 in Stellarton, Nova Scotia.
Ronald married **Effie MacLeamfin** [MRIN: 1938].
- iv. **Omer Cecil Hopper** was born on 24 May 1914 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
Omer married **Miriam Grace O'Connor** [MRIN: 1940], daughter of **Herbert Roderick O'Connor** and **Mary Emily Melanson**, on 23 Nov 1938 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Miriam was born about 1919 in New Ireland, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Aug 2002 in Victoria, British Columbia, and was buried in 2002 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Frank Gayton Hopper** was born on 25 Jul 1916 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.



- Frank married **Laura Esther McCoubrey** [MRIN: 1944], daughter of **Edward Alex McCoubrey** and **Marion Myra Wheeler**, on 4 Oct 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born on 6 Jan 1920 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 May 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 May 1945 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Mildred Mary Hopper** was born in 1918 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Mildred married **Hugh Delbert Geldart** [MRIN: 1945], son of **George William Geldart** and **Oressa Elizabeth Prosser**, on 31 May 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Hugh was born in 1916 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - vii. **Ruby C. Hopper** was born on 3 Sep 1919 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Mar 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Mar 1920 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - viii. **Russell Morrison Hopper** was born in 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2003.
Russell married **Shirley June Steeves** [MRIN: 1236], daughter of **Clyde Owen Steeves** and **Audrey Verna Peck**, on 7 Jul 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Shirley was born in Jun 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Dec 2003 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - ix. **Margaret Ruth Hopper** was born on 28 Sep 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 23 Dec 2003 in Drumheller, Alberta.
Margaret married **Thomas Henry Stanger** [MRIN: 1949], son of **James Johnston Stanger** and **Isabelle Kerr McNally**, on 11 Feb 1950 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born in 1922 in Drumheller, Alberta and died in 1990.
 - x. **Arnold Ernest Hopper** was born in 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.



Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

414

Arnold married **Pauline Roberta Jonah** [MRIN: 13704], daughter of **John Lewis Jonah** and **Annie Mabel Carpenter**, on 19 Nov 1960 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Pauline was born in 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- xi. **Donald Vernon Hopper** was born on 6 Nov 1930.

Donald married **Roxanne Christine McLatchy** [MRIN: 1951], daughter of **Wallace Dewitt McLatchy** and **Christine M. Collins**. Roxanne was born on 2 May 1937.

- xii. **Alice Dorothy Hopper** was born in 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alice married **James Chapman Wortman** [MRIN: 1948], son of **George Otto Wortman** and **Lillian Edith Haynes Chambers**, on 28 Aug 1943 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2004.

- xiii. **Lewis Hopper** was born on an unknown date.

Lewis married **Joyce Prosser** [MRIN: 1950], daughter of **Bernard Alfred Jones Prosser** and **Hazel M. O'Blenis**. Joyce was born on an unknown date.

- xiv. **Nettie Gertrude Hopper** was born in 1933 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nettie married **Lorne Merle Price** [MRIN: 27916], son of **Eldon Ford Price** and **Annabelle Lewis**, on 10 Dec 1954 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lorne was born in 1932 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 2003.

Nettie next married **Lorne Price** [MRIN: 1952].

Gertrude next married **Ernest Wetmore Gayton** [MRIN: 14397], son of **James William Gayton** and **Nettie Ayles**, on 31 Dec 1949 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ernest was born on 18 Aug 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

1076. William Henry Wright was born on 27 Mar 1892 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

William married **Susan Delle Steeves** [MRIN: 13874], daughter of **John Wesley Steeves** and **Mary Jane Jonah**, on 23 Oct 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Susan was born on 31 Mar 1893 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 987 on Page 373)

1077. Mary Gladys Wright was born on 25 Feb 1903 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1961.

Mary married **Clinton B. Steeves** [MRIN: 11056], son of **Henry Burton Steeves** and **Catherine Collins**, on 30 Jan 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Clinton was born on 20 Oct 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jean Maud Steeves** was born in 1925 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jean married **Gordon Allan Arthur MacDonald** [MRIN: 11063], son of **William MacDonald** and **Elizabeth LeClair**, on 5 Dec 1942 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Gordon was born in 1923 in Black River Bridge, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Richard Donald Steeves** was born in 1937 in Painsec Junction, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Richard married **Gladys Mae Wright** [MRIN: 11088], daughter of **Elmer Fowler Wright** and **Agnes Hazel Geldart**, on 9 Jul 1955 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Gladys was born on 7 Nov 1939 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 26 Feb 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Mar 1958 in Lakeville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Richard next married **Francis Edith O'Brien** [MRIN: 26621]. on 16 Dec 1961 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada. Francis was born in 1937 in Chatham, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Doris Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Doris married **George Gamble** [MRIN: 11079]. George was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Valentine Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

v. **Harold Steeves.**

vi. **William? Steeves.**

1078. Henry O. Trites was born on 23 Mar 1873, died on 9 Nov 1942 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1942 in Birch Hill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Henry married **Alice Melissa Rogers** [MRIN: 7634], daughter of **George Rogers** and **Elizabeth Maddison**, on 5 Mar 1903 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 8 Jan 1882 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edith Lillian Trites** was born on 16 Nov 1904 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried on 6 Jul 2008 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edith married **Arthur Wyse Waterbury** [MRIN: 7635], son of **John P. Waterbury** and **Ada Barnes**, on 5 Aug 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born on 9 Nov 1900 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Birch Hill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Lloyd Nelson Trites** was born in Oct 1912, died in Jun 1936, and was buried in 1936 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Mamie Phyllis Trites** was born on 8 Dec 1914 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jul 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mamie married **Earl William Burlock** [MRIN: 7636], son of **John Chestnut Burlock** and **Harriet Jane Clark**, on 8 Nov 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Earl was born on 16 Nov 1911 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1986.

- iv. **Wilma Dorothy Trites** was born on 14 Jul 1919 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2002.

Wilma married **Edward A. Trites** [MRIN: 7644], son of **Frank Buren Trites** and **Henrietta L. Gibson**. Edward was born about 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Mar 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Harris Alfred Trites** was born in Jan 1921, died in 1922, and was buried in 1922 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

1079. Levissa E. Trites was born on 23 Jan 1875 and died on 20 Nov 1896.

Levissa married **Robert MacFarlane** [MRIN: 7646]. Robert was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Eva MacFarlane** was born on an unknown date.

1080. Rufus Oliver Trites was born on 27 Jan 1877 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Apr 1950 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rufus married **Arthusa Mae Kelly** [MRIN: 7647], daughter of **Oliver Kelly** and **Katherine Kenney**, on 2 Jan 1899 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthusa was born on 9 Mar 1880 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Reita Sophia Trites** was born on 19 Jul 1900 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1952.

Reita married **Harold Walker Duncan** [MRIN: 7648], son of **Robert John Duncan** and **Ruth Kennie**, on 20 Sep 1922 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born on 18 Jun 1894 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Viola Alice Trites** was born on 22 Dec 1901 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1932,

and was buried in 1932 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Viola married **Robert Duncan Henry** [MRIN: 7651], son of **Robert Bruce Henry** and **Alma Susan Geldart**. Robert was born on 27 May 1903 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1959, and was buried in 1959 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Treva Trites** was born in 1903 and died in 1904.
- iv. **Richard Oliver Trites** was born on 11 Jun 1905 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Richard married **Roberta Ferne Sherwood** [MRIN: 7652], daughter of **Emery Foster Sherwood** and **Agnes Jane Warren**. Roberta was born on 22 Mar 1905 in Canaan, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Beulah Trites** was born in 1907 and died in 1911.
- vi. **Vada Trites** was born in 1908 and died in 1908.
- vii. **Eleanor Trites** was born in Oct 1909 and died in 1935.
- viii. **Beatrice Trites** was born in 1910 and died in 1911.
- ix. **Annie Trites** was born on 3 Aug 1912.
Annie married **Richard Gates** [MRIN: 7661]. Richard was born on an unknown date.
- x. **Whilla Lottie Trites** was born on 18 May 1914 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Whilla married **Edward Ensley Lutes** [MRIN: 7520], son of **Frederick Pearl Lutes** and **Florence Mildred Horsman**, on 1 Jul 1933 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Edward was born on 24 Jun 1912 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- xi. **Lovell Asa Trites** was born on 27 Jan 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 7 Aug 1958.
Lovell married **Irene Christina Trites** [MRIN: 2325], daughter of **Whitfield William Trites** and **Corena Mae Briggs**, on 18 Jun 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Irene was born on 25 Dec 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xii. **Raymond George Trites** was born on 17 Nov 1918 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2012.
Raymond married **Leona Teresa Bowser** [MRIN: 7662], daughter of **Charles Bowser** and **Elsie Collins**, on 14 Sep 1943 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Leona was born on 9 Sep 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 29 Feb 2012 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

1081. Irvine Ottrell Trites was born on 25 Jul 1881 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Feb 1952 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Feb 1952 in Birchill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Irvine married **Emily Ann Parrott** [MRIN: 7664]. Emily was born in 1882 in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, died in 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Henry Irvine Trites** was born in Jan 1910 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA and died in 1980.
Henry married **Greta Annie Colbourne** [MRIN: 7665], daughter of **William Austin Colbourne** and **Ethel Sarah MacDonald**, on 25 Oct 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Greta was born on 2 May 1906 in McKees Mills, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2003.
- ii. **Clarence Hiram Trites** was born on 23 Jan 1911 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Birch Hill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
Clarence married **Carrie Enid Lutes** [MRIN: 5919], daughter of **Noble Henry Lutes** and **Viola May Horsman**, on 15 Jun 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Carrie was born on 7 Oct 1913 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Birch Hill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Ethel Kathleen Trites** was born on 31 Dec 1914 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Aug 2006 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

417

Ethel married **Winston Russell Lutes** [MRIN: 7513], son of **Frederick Pearl Lutes** and **Florence Mildred Horsman**, on 15 May 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Winston was born on 7 Oct 1910 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 6 Feb 1965.

- iv. **Beatrice Somers Trites** was born in 1921 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1979.

Beatrice married **Angus Howard Gardner** [MRIN: 7668], son of **Ernest Gardner** and **Tina McAuley**, on 15 Dec 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Angus was born in 1918 in Netherhill, Saskatchewan, Canada.

- v. **Louise Eleanor Trites** was born on 18 Apr 1923 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Mar 2013 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Birch Hill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Louise married **Herbert Clynton Rogers** [MRIN: 7669], son of **Purdy Clynton T. Rogers** and **Bessie R. Smith**, on 15 Nov 1949 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada. Herbert was born in 1920 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2013.

- vi. **Beulah Trites** was born on an unknown date and died in 1964.

Beulah married **Charles Ivan Milner** [MRIN: 7667], son of **Kenneth W. Milner** and **Martha Steeves**. Charles was born on 23 Nov 1893 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1082. Miriam Etta Trites was born on 25 Apr 1886 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Oct 1921 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Oct 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Miriam married **Hartley George Steeves** [MRIN: 5343], son of **Allen Steeves** and **Isabella Hamilton**. Hartley was born on 2 May 1883 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 May 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 May 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Georgina Beatrice Steeves** was born on 9 Aug 1908 in Georgetown, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Georgina married **Curtis Reeser** [MRIN: 5344].

- ii. **Zilda Dorothy Steeves** was born on 11 Dec 1909 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Zilda married **Albert Waltz** [MRIN: 5345]. Albert was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Mildred Daisy Steeves** was born on 17 Sep 1911 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mildred married **Harold Addison Mitton** [MRIN: 5346], son of **George Gillman Mitton** and **Jennie Adelia Horsman**, on 26 Aug 1933 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born in 1908 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1083. Jennie Myrtle Trites was born on 11 Apr 1891 and died on 4 Mar 1959.

Jennie married **Joseph MacDonald** [MRIN: 7671]. Joseph was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Myrtle Marion McDonald** was born in 1913 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Myrtle married **Lawrence Crandall Bulmer** [MRIN: 7673]. on 19 May 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lawrence was born in 1912 in Cherryfield, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Jean MacDonald** was born on an unknown date.

Jean married **John Stultz** [MRIN: 7672]. John was born on an unknown date.

1084. Mabel P. Trites was born on 6 Nov 1893 and died on 4 Mar 1959.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

418

Mabel married **Charles Nellis** [MRIN: 7674].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Shirley Nellis**.

Shirley married **Frank Coleman** [MRIN: 7675]. Frank was born on an unknown date.

1085. Russell Olten Trites was born on 3 Jun 1901 and died on 21 Sep 1960.

Russell married **Emma Joyce Steeves** [MRIN: 5838], daughter of **Aaron Steeves** and **Annie Livingston**, on 31 Dec 1923. Emma was born on 11 Apr 1898 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Russell Olten Trites** was born on 1 Oct 1926.

Russell married **Jean Lang** [MRIN: 7677]. Jean was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Ronald Lou Trites** was born on 23 Jun 1936.

Ronald married **Shirley Karawanski** [MRIN: 7678].

- iii. **Joyce Trites** was born on 4 Nov 1940.

Joyce married **Bud Dirken** [MRIN: 7679].

1086. George Barrett Fownes was born on 10 May 1874 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Julia C. Tingley** [MRIN: 17138], daughter of **Walker Tingley** and **Rebecca Hoar**, on 4 Feb 1903 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Julia was born in 1881 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1940, and was buried in 1940 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marjorella Fownes** was born in Mar 1904 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Vera Marie Fownes** was born in Aug 1906 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vera married **Robert Patterson Thomson** [MRIN: 17163], son of **Robert Thomson** and **Elizabeth Wilkie**, on 24 Dec 1924 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1895 in Markinch, Fife, Scotland and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Walter Fownes** was born in Mar 1909 in New Brunswick, Canada.

1087. Harry Allan Fownes was born on 15 Apr 1887 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jul 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jul 1954 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harry married **Annie C. McEachern** [MRIN: 17170], daughter of **Daniel McEachern** and **Margaret Stymist**, on 30 Jun 1909 in Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born in 1886 in Chatham, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Muriel Coreita Fownes** was born on 7 Mar 1912 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 2005 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Muriel married **Sumner Sterling Alward** [MRIN: 17169], son of **Burpee William Alward** and **Jennie Almeda Perry**, on 6 Aug 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Sumner was born on 10 Oct 1905 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1990.

- ii. **Margaret Ann Isabel Fownes** was born on 29 May 1914 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Unknown MacDougall** [MRIN: 17174]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Dorcas Ruth Fownes** was born in 1918 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1986, and was

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

419

buried in 1986 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dorcas married **John Clifford Fownes** [MRIN: 3598], son of **Frank Lester Fownes** and **Viola May Taylor**, on 11 Jul 1942 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 9 Oct 1912 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Lillian A. Fownes** was born in 1923, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lillian married **Gerald White** [MRIN: 17175]. Gerald was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Harry Fownes** was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Donald Fownes** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2005.
- vii. **Jean Fownes** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2005.

Jean married **Unknown Brooks** [MRIN: 17176]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1088. Alfred Dow Fownes was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 12 Dec 1952 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Dec 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alfred married **Nellie J. Sinnott** [MRIN: 25116]. on 17 Jul 1917 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Nellie was born in 1889 in Apohaqui, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1919.

Alfred next married **Lillian Maude Smith** [MRIN: 25117], daughter of **William Sanford Smith** and **Susan Lewis**, on 29 Apr 1919 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 17 Sep 1899 in Humphrey, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Merlin Cecil Fownes** was born on 25 Aug 1919 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 2001.

Merlin married **Hazel Irene Trites** [MRIN: 4956], daughter of **Burns Ezra Trites** and **Thelma Wintrose Steeves**, on 3 Aug 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born on 18 Jul 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Feb 2016 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

1089. Victor Corey was born on 11 Feb 1883 in Long Island, New York, USA.

Victor married **Delia Serenger** [MRIN: 5737]. Delia died in 1952.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Walter Corey** was born on an unknown date.

Walter married **Dorothy Nuel** [MRIN: 5739]. Dorothy was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Agnes Corey** was born on an unknown date.

Agnes married **Joe Schneider** [MRIN: 5740].

- iii. **Gertrude Corey**.

Gertrude married **Anthony Marmorelli** [MRIN: 5741].

- iv. **Dorothy Corey** was born on an unknown date.

Dorothy married **John Osborne** [MRIN: 5742]. John was born on an unknown date.

Victor next married **May Kirby** [MRIN: 5738].

1090. Jessie Myrtle Corey was born on 23 Aug 1885 and died on an unknown date.

Jessie married **Dalton Byron Humphrey** [MRIN: 5755], son of **Cyris Humphrey** and **Sarah Jane Unknown**. Dalton was born in Nov 1881 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

420

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Flora Agnes Humphrey** was born on 30 Apr 1905 in New Canaan, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Dec 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Flora married **Clayton Percy Mitton** [MRIN: 5756], son of **Morton Julius Mitton** and **Mayetta Johnson**, on 26 Sep 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Clayton was born on 15 Feb 1912 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1993.
- ii. **Grace Humphrey** was born in Oct 1906 and died before Oct 2004.
- iii. **Rupert Dalton Humphrey** was born on 3 Feb 1910 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2002.

Rupert married **Marie Augustine Arsenault** [MRIN: 28984]. on 11 Aug 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marie was born in 1910 in New Canaan, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Doris Berneta Humphrey** was born on 4 Apr 1912 in New Canaan, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2004.

Doris married **William Arthur Seely** [MRIN: 5758], son of **Charles Park Bliss Seely** and **Mary Ann Gourley**, on 26 Aug 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 3 Mar 1909 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Aug 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Loyalist Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Vernon Ira Humphrey** was born on 28 Jun 1913 in New Canaan, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Oct 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in New Canaan Cemetery, New Canaan, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vernon married **Etta Patience Ryder** [MRIN: 5760], daughter of **Oscar Wallace Ryder** and **Greta May Thorne**, on 21 Sep 1938 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Etta was born in 1917 in Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2004.
- vi. **Burton Humphrey** died before Oct 2004.
- vii. **Bertha Elizabeth Humphrey** was born in 1916 in Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2004.

Bertha married **Roy Herbert Ryder** [MRIN: 5759], son of **Roy Herbert Ryder** and **Elizabeth Margaret Smith**, on 7 Jun 1939 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Roy was born on 26 Oct 1910 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Marvin William Humphrey** was born on 5 Jul 1908 in Gagetown, New Brunswick and died before Dec 2002.

Marvin married **Edna Bishop Crandall** [MRIN: 15666], daughter of **John Harding Crandall** and **Nettie Jane Bishop**, on 16 Jul 1932 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Edna was born on 25 Aug 1907 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on 11 May 2013.

1091. Noble Albra Corey was born on 4 Mar 1891 in Cherryvale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Noble married **Dorothy McGuire** [MRIN: 5763].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rolfe {Jason} Corey** was born on 7 Jun 1918.

Rolfe married **Kathleen Lawlor** [MRIN: 5764].
- ii. **Noble Albra Corey** was born on 27 Jul 1919 and died on 1 May 1941 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Stuart {John} Corey** was born on 1 Jul 1928.

Stuart married **Pauline Gertrude Bourns** [MRIN: 5765], daughter of **Evans C. Bourns** and **Kathleen Flora Jones**. Pauline was born on 10 Oct 1928.

1092. Georgina Ann Jonah was born on 16 Aug 1877 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

421

Georgina married **Albert Elmore Jones** [MRIN: 5779], son of **Trueman Jones** and **Frances A. Steeves**. Albert was born on 20 Nov 1871 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Mar 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Mar 1960 in River Glade Baptist Cemetery, River Glade, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vernon Leclair Jones** was born on 29 Dec 1902 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vernon married **Bertha May Cameron** [MRIN: 5780]. on 4 May 1945 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Bertha was born in 1911 in Hampstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vernon next married **Jennie Winifred Hastings** [MRIN: 28996], daughter of **James Luther Hastings** and **Mabel Alice Smith**, on 7 Jul 1926 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick. Jennie was born in 1904 in Hampstead, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Aldean Leroy Jones** was born on 25 Dec 1909 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Oct 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Oct 1964 in River Glade Baptist Cemetery, River Glade, New Brunswick, Canada.

Aldean married **Sybil Barbara Gray** [MRIN: 5781], daughter of **Charles Edgar Gray** and **Georgia E. Graves**, on 11 Nov 1935 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Sybil was born in 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Elmer Albert Jones** was born on 2 Apr 1915 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elmer married **Vera Fenwick Kaye** [MRIN: 5782], daughter of **Currie Brian Kaye** and **Emma Patience Beaman**, on 2 Nov 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Vera was born on 17 Feb 1902 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1093. Percy Lorne Jonah was born on 6 Sep 1881, died on 13 May 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 May 1936 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Percy married **Martha Louise Steeves** [MRIN: 7681], daughter of **Albert B. Steeves** and **Caroline A. Wortman**. Martha was born on 17 Jan 1881 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Feb 1953 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Feb 1953 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothy Carolyn Jonah** was born on 24 Dec 1919 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Feb 2007 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dorothy married **George Willis Stannard** [MRIN: 7682], son of **Murray Charles Stannard** and **Ethel B. Steeves**, on 17 Nov 1945 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 27 Feb 1912 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Marie Catherine Jonah** was born on 1 Jun 1921, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marie married **Kenneth Simon Rose** [MRIN: 7683]. on 30 Aug 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Kenneth was born in 1908, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1094. Iva Myrtle Jonah was born on 11 Jun 1884 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Iva married **Charles Wallace Lockhart** [MRIN: 7684], son of **Carter Lockhart** and **Lois Ward**, on 1 Nov 1905. Charles was born in Jan 1867 in Rockport, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Aug 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1940 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hilda Pauline Lockhart** was born on 30 Mar 1910 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2002.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

422

Hilda married **John MacLean** [MRIN: 7685].

- ii. **Kathleen R. Lockhart** was born on 1 Mar 1912 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Feb 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kathleen married **Millard D. Lunn** [MRIN: 7686]. Millard was born on an unknown date and died in 1982.

- iii. **Elaine Lockhart** was born on 3 Aug 1921.

Elaine married **Kenneth Cook** [MRIN: 7688]. Kenneth was born on an unknown date.

1095. Ella May Jonah was born on 2 Nov 1887 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ella married **Samuel O'Blenis** [MRIN: 7689]. Samuel was born in 1875, died in 1936, and was buried in 1936 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hinson Clyde O'Blenis** was born on 21 May 1905 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1934, and was buried in 1934 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hinson married **Unknown** [MRIN: 7690]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Russell Murray O'Blenis** was born on 29 Dec 1907 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Russell married **Phyllis Elaine Waters** [MRIN: 7691]. on 26 Sep 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Phyllis was born on an unknown date.

1096. Lillian Isabell Pennington was born on 26 May 1868 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Jul 1953 in Square Lake, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Jul 1953 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lillian married **Seymour Joshua Lutes** [MRIN: 7692], son of **Joshua C. Lutz** and **Delila Hicks**. Seymour was born on 11 Sep 1861 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Dec 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Dec 1949 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 350 on Page 141)

1097. Margaret Steeves was born on 10 Mar 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Millage E. Mollins** [MRIN: 11411], son of **William G. Mollins** and **Mary Kay**, on 8 Nov 1890 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Millage was born on 14 Feb 1867 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Albert Mollins** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Wilfred Mollins** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Nora Mollins** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Bernice Mollins** was born on 18 Dec 1891 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Bernice married **William Tobin** [MRIN: 11413]. William was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Grace E. Mollins** was born on 9 Nov 1893 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Unknown Mollins** was born on 12 Sep 1895 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

1098. Martha Louise Steeves was born on 17 Jan 1881 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Feb 1953 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Feb 1953 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

423

Martha married **Percy Lorne Jonah** [MRIN: 7681], son of **Lafayette Jonah** and **Rosalind A. Steeves**. Percy was born on 6 Sep 1881, died on 13 May 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 May 1936 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1093 on Page 421)

1099. Carrie Alice Steeves was born on 19 Feb 1882 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Feb 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Feb 1941 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Carrie married **Joel Ross Steeves** [MRIN: 1675], son of **Abram J. Steeves** and **Elizabeth D. Trites**, on 12 Dec 1916 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Joel was born on 17 Apr 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Apr 1949 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 May 1949 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 592 on Page 225)

1100. Albert J. Steeves was born on 9 Mar 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Oct 1946 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Oct 1946 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Albert married **Violet Renettie Mitton** [MRIN: 7867], daughter of **John Bradford Mitton** and **Delilah Jane Steeves**, on 31 Dec 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Violet was born on 6 Apr 1881 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jun 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Jun 1956 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bradford Albert Steeves** was born on 12 May 1916 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bradford married **Katherine Rourke Cosman** [MRIN: 12087], daughter of **Walter Clarence Cosman** and **Mary Patterson McNaughton**, on 22 Oct 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Katherine was born on 25 Nov 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jul 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Wesley Ewell Steeves** was born on 13 Aug 1918 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1999.

Wesley married **Vivian Evangeline Wallace** [MRIN: 12088], daughter of **Murray M. Wallace** and **Alice E. Brown**, on 18 Aug 1945 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Vivian was born on 5 Nov 1919 in Millville, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jan 2016 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

1101. James Blight Steeves was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Apr 1959 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Apr 1959 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Della Pearl Conner** [MRIN: 12089]. on 21 Jul 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Della was born in 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Herman Wilfred Steeves** was born on 20 Jan 1917 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1962 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Apr 1962 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1102. Cressida Gertrude Wortman was born on 10 Feb 1881 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Cressida married **Henry Colefleet Steele** [MRIN: 31958]. Henry was born in 1881 in Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

424

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **George William Steele** was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1103. Annie Laura Wortman was born in 1889 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Annie married **Harley Abram Mitton** [MRIN: 5085], son of **Abram Hartley Mitton** and **Emeline Gertrude Steeves**, on 21 Oct 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Harley was born on 17 Jan 1893 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Dec 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Dec 1961 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Chester Eugene Mitton** was born on 30 Aug 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2004.

Chester married **Nellie Agnes Johnson** [MRIN: 5086], daughter of **Thomas Walter Johnson** and **Rosa Taylor**, on 11 Jun 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Nellie was born in 1906 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Imogene Isabel Mitton** was born on 10 Jul 1919 and died on 14 Oct 1930 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Lloyd Abram Mitton** was born on 15 Oct 1920 and died before Oct 2004.

Lloyd married **Gladys Pearl Goddard** [MRIN: 5088]. on 12 Dec 1942. Gladys was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Helen Katherine Mitton** was born on 5 Oct 1927 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Oct 2004 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Helen married **DeWitt Vincent Steeves** [MRIN: 5315], son of **Vincent Larry Steeves** and **Ruth Marion Duffy**, on 31 Oct 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. DeWitt was born on 18 Dec 1923 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1979.

1104. Bertram Charles Wortman was born on 10 Apr 1894 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Mar 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Apr 1959 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bertram married **Mary Elizabeth Lounsbury** [MRIN: 29895], daughter of **Beecher Warren Lounsbury** and **Eveline Melissa Prosser**, on 24 Oct 1922 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 10 May 1904 in Middle Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edward Horace Wortman** was born in 1923 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Aug 2004 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, and was buried on 27 Aug 2004 in Oxford, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Edward married **Beth V. Russell** [MRIN: 29994]. Beth was born on an unknown date and died in 1969.

- ii. **Ruth Louise Wortman** was born in 1926 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruth married **Evan Arnold O'Blenes** [MRIN: 29935], son of **Wesley Temple O'Blenes** and **Ethel Beatrice Campbell**, on 23 Jun 1945 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Evan was born in 1921 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Dec 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Pine Hill Cemetery, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Joan Elizabeth Wortman** was born in 1937 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joan married **Warren Francis Loggie MacKnight** [MRIN: 29914]. on 21 Jun 1958 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Warren was born in 1937 in New Jersey, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1105. Albert Guy Wortman was born on 24 May 1898 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

425

Albert married **Gladys Alberta Alward** [MRIN: 25350], daughter of **Abner Doucet Alward** and **Ann Elizabeth McPhee**, on 21 Feb 1923 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gladys was born in 1904 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jun 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Jun 1962 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Wortman** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **John Martin Wortman** was born in 1925 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
John married **Doris Irene Price** [MRIN: 27914], daughter of **Eldon Ford Price** and **Annabelle Lewis**, on 7 Jul 1947 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Doris was born in 1929 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Franklin Charles Wortman** was born in 1924 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2004.
Franklin married **Irene Pauline Killam** [MRIN: 29898], daughter of **Frederick Ernest Killam** and **Ida Cora Cochran**, on 30 Jan 1946 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Irene was born in 1925 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jun 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Fair Haven Cemetery, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Vaughan Emery Wortman** was born in 1927 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2016.
Vaughan married **Marie Alexina Ouellet** [MRIN: 29938]. on 24 Sep 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marie was born in 1929 in Baie Ste. Ann, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 2016 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in Fair Haven Cemetery, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

1106. Ross Roy Wortman was born on 10 Dec 1895 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1984.

Ross married **Ardella P. Ward** [MRIN: 14821], daughter of **Sylvester Benjamin Ward** and **Mary Estella Tait**, on 20 Mar 1923 in Petitcodiac River, New Brunswick, Canada. Ardella was born on 22 Jul 1906 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Nov 2003 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Donald Weston Wortman** was born about 1940 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 May 2002 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Donald married **Roxanna Helen Tingley** [MRIN: 13378], daughter of **Everett Holmes Tingley** and **Marguerite Kathleen Steeves**, on 2 Mar 1957 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Roxanna was born on 16 Sep 1941 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 22 Feb 2006 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
Donald next married **Winnie Unknown** [MRIN: 13381]. on an unknown date. Winnie was born on an unknown date.
Donald next married **Myrna Tingley Geldart** [MRIN: 13382]. Myrna was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Elva Beryl Wortman** was born in 1929 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Nov 2008 in Brockville, Ontario, and was buried in 2008 in Brockville, Ontario.
Elva married **John R. MacDonald** [MRIN: 14824]. John was born on an unknown date and died before Nov 2008.
Elva next married **Donald Frank Russell** [MRIN: 29902], son of **Harold Victor Russell** and **Hilda May Ramsden**, on 4 Oct 1947 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born in 1923 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2014.
- iii. **Vernon Roy Wortman** was born in 1927 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 13 Jun 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

426

Vernon married **Meritta Carmon Collier** [MRIN: 14825], daughter of **Allie Gordon Collier** and **Flossie Marena Garland**, on 1 Jan 1949 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Meritta was born in 1929 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Dec 2013 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Cecil Wortman** was born on an unknown date.

Cecil married **Elaine MacLeod** [MRIN: 14827], daughter of **Delbert Byron MacLeod** and **Donna Mary MacLeod**. Elaine was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Malcolm Wortman** was born on an unknown date.

Malcolm married **Joyce Elizabeth Gibson** [MRIN: 14826], daughter of **Henry Vye Gibson** and **Greta Maude Jones**. Joyce was born on an unknown date.

1107. John Wellington Mitton was born on 28 Oct 1879 and died on an unknown date.

John married **Hattie Elizabeth Reid** [MRIN: 17519]. on an unknown date. Hattie was born in Dec 1881 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Allison Reid Mitton** was born in Aug 1907 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Allison married **Thelma Bertha Steeves** [MRIN: 6555], daughter of **Ainsley Bargil Steeves** and **Adelaide Agnes Steeves**, on 10 Aug 1940 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Thelma was born on 3 Jan 1913 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Beulah Mae Mitton** was born on 12 Oct 1909 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
 - iii. **Hersey Vaughn Mitton** was born on 8 Jun 1915 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1995.
- Hersey married **Dorothy Bernice Lewis** [MRIN: 14780], daughter of **Corey Lewis** and **Carrie May Eagles**, on 1 Jun 1940 in Salisbury Parish, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born on 17 May 1915 in Montegale, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Aug 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1108. Myra Mitton was born on 22 Jul 1880 and died on an unknown date.

Myra married **Mariner Lewis Steeves** [MRIN: 7723], son of **Gideon Steeves** and **Alice Horsman**. Mariner was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thelma Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Evelyn Steeves**.
Evelyn married **John MacDonald** [MRIN: 10837].
- iii. **Lillian Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Lillian married **Edward Jacobson** [MRIN: 10838].
- iv. **Hazel Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Hazel married **Edward Croteau** [MRIN: 10839]. on an unknown date. Edward was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Eugene Steeves**.

1109. Verna Delia Lutes was born on 10 May 1888 and died on an unknown date.

Verna married **Leonard Carroll** [MRIN: 7701], son of **John Carroll** and **Christiane Unknown**. Leonard was born in Feb 1884 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Emerson Josling Carroll** was born on 7 Jun 1906 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Mar 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New

Brunswick, Canada.

Emerson married **Pearl Frances McLeod** [MRIN: 15035], daughter of **Fred Bruce McLeod** and **Hazel Mae Hall**, on 27 Jun 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Pearl was born in 1922 in Penobsquis, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Victor Reilly Carroll** was born on 9 Mar 1908 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2006.
- iii. **Curtis John Carroll** was born on 4 Jul 1911 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2006.
- iv. **Myrtle Augusta Carroll** was born on 30 Nov 1912 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Jul 2015 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2015 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Myrtle married **Frank Buxton** [MRIN: 15710], son of **Ronald Buxton** and **Florence Buck**, on 15 Nov 1941 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born in 1905 in England and died in 1981.

Myrtle next married **Leonard David Wilson** [MRIN: 17413], son of **Frederick Moore Wilson** and **Margaret Catherine Rogers**, on 7 Mar 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Leonard was born on 29 Feb 1908 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Ortha Maud Carroll** was born in 1925 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
Ortha married **Lee Gordon Matthews** [MRIN: 15711]. on 5 Jun 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lee was born in 1920 in Summerside, Prince Edward Island.
- vi. **Louetta Doris Carroll** was born in 1926 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
Louetta married **Cecil Abel Steeves** [MRIN: 5854], son of **Reuben Abel Steeves** and **Bessie Mina Lutes**, on 11 Jul 1944 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Cecil was born on 23 Oct 1915 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Owen Carroll** was born on an unknown date and died before Mar 2006.

1110. Loretta Lutes was born on 3 Mar 1890 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Loretta married **Clinton Johnson** [MRIN: 7703], son of **Joseph Hartley Johnson** and **Oressa May Steeves**, on 28 Oct 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Clinton was born on 16 Mar 1889 and died on 4 Sep 1964.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothy Belle Johnson** was born in Mar 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Dorothy married **Ernest Arthur Jones** [MRIN: 7920], son of **Abner Jones** and **Julia Ann Lewis**, on 3 Aug 1937 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada. Ernest was born on 26 Nov 1907 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Boyd Seymour Johnson** was born on 23 Aug 1926 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 May 2013, and was buried in 2013 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
Boyd married **Lorna June Scott** [MRIN: 4459], daughter of **Osborne Scott** and **Nellie Pearl Steeves**, on 8 Jul 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lorna was born in 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jun 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

1111. Judson Howard Lutes was born in 1892 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Judson married **Sadie Isabell Lewis** [MRIN: 23576], daughter of **Thomas Stewart Lewis** and **Alice Julia Neal**, on 5 Jun 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Sadie was born in Jul 1897 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine, USA and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothy May Lutes** was born on 7 Feb 1919 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
Dorothy married **Charlie Chase** [MRIN: 29174], son of **William Chase** and **Myrtle Stairs**, on 12 Nov 1938 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick. Charlie was born in 1917 in Pinder, York, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Kathleen Margaret Lutes** was born on 14 Dec 1924 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Jul

2006, and was buried in 2006 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kathleen married **George Arthur Colpitts Jr.** [MRIN: 23506], son of **George Arthur Colpitts** and **Mary Drucilla Waddell**, on 28 Feb 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 25 Jun 1924 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, died on 2 Sep 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Harris Allen Lutes** was born in 1927 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harris married **Bessie Joyce Lewis** [MRIN: 28240], daughter of **Chesley Bruce Lewis** and **Robie Hester MacKenzie**, on 28 Feb 1951 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born in 1933.

- iv. **Carl Seymour Lutes** was born in 1935 in Monteagle, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1963.

Carl married **Ada Effie Carson** [MRIN: 25782], daughter of **Willard Edwin Carson** and **Mary Elizabeth Keith**, on 6 May 1957 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Ada was born in 1938 in East Canaan, New Brunswick, Canada.

1112. Levis Joshua Lutes was born on 9 Jun 1896 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Aug 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Aug 1962 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Levis married **Jennie Beatrice Hope** [MRIN: 7710], daughter of **Marvin Wilson Hope** and **Annie Sarah Crossman**, on 12 Jun 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jennie was born on 13 Jan 1903 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Stella June Lutes** was born on 4 Jun 1920 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 17 Oct 1990.

Stella married **Reginald Vincent Tingley** [MRIN: 7711], son of **Howard Sidal Tingley** and **Christina Milburn**, on 9 Jul 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Reginald was born in 1918 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1996.

- ii. **Thelma Grace Lutes** was born in 1923 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Thelma married **Ivan Alfred Steeves** [MRIN: 6616], son of **Elbert Arnot Steeves** and **Lillian Pearl Wilson**, on 19 Oct 1942 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ivan was born on 8 May 1922 in Middle Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Doris Madaline Lutes** was born on 23 Dec 1925 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Nov 2012 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 16 Nov 2012 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Doris married **Delphin Garfield Jones** [MRIN: 7712], son of **Gurney Jones** and **Anna Mae Kennedy**, on 26 Jan 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Delphin was born in 1925 in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia and died before Nov 2012.

- iv. **Shirley Bertha Lutes** was born on 13 May 1927 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Apr 2015 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2015 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Shirley married **Walter Ellmar Lewis** [MRIN: 7713]. on 15 Nov 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born in 1922 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1978.

- v. **Lea Allan Lutes** was born on 30 Sep 1929.

Lea married **Ruth Went** [MRIN: 7714]. on 26 Jun 1954. Ruth was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Jean Marie Lutes** was born on 1 Jun 1935 and died in Dec 2000.

Jean married **Edwin Boyd Lockhart** [MRIN: 7715], son of **Robert Lockhart** and **Jean Jones**, on 30 Aug 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edwin was born in 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Dec 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Louise Mae Lutes** was born on 28 Sep 1936.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

429

Louise married **Darrell Lester Wayne Lowther** [MRIN: 7716]. on 23 May 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Darrell was born on an unknown date.

viii. **Pauline Alice Lutes** was born on 19 Oct 1945.

1113. Margaret Amelia Lutes was born on 4 Feb 1899 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Abel Jones** [MRIN: 7704], son of **Abner Jones** and **Julia Ann Lewis**, on 31 Oct 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Abel was born on 24 Dec 1890 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Claude Allison Jones** was born on 26 Apr 1918 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 10 Aug 2005 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada.

Claude married **Arlene Amy Murray** [MRIN: 28057], daughter of **William Alexander Murray** and **Ada Gertrude Lewis**, on 24 Jun 1939 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arlene was born on 11 Feb 1919 in Montegale, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 24 May 2010 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada.

- ii. **Harrison William Jones** was born on 13 Nov 1919 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Aug 2005.

Harrison married **Eva Mary Richard** [MRIN: 31153], daughter of **Fred Richard** and **Madeline Roy**, on 22 Jan 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Eva was born in 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1114. Leta Aravene Lutes was born on 17 Mar 1901 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Leta married **Murray Clifton O'Brien** [MRIN: 7706], son of **John Weldon O'Brien** and **Viola Maude Lewis**, on 3 Jul 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Murray was born on 3 Oct 1898 in Scott Road, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Irma P. O'Brien** was born in 1927 in Scott Road, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Irma married **Delbert T. Horsman** [MRIN: 4971], son of **Irvine Edward Horsman** and **Jean Nan Lutes**, on 22 Aug 1946 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Delbert was born on 11 Jul 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jun 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1115. Lalyah Gertrude Lutes was born on 2 Jun 1904 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lalyah married **Ephraim Abner Jones** [MRIN: 7705], son of **Abner Jones** and **Julia Ann Lewis**, on 28 Oct 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ephraim was born on 26 Apr 1904 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ronald L. Jones** was born in 1926 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Mar 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ronald married **Eileen Unknown** [MRIN: 23911]. Eileen was born on an unknown date and died before Mar 2012.

- ii. **Ray Jones** was born on an unknown date.

Ray married **Janet Unknown** [MRIN: 23913]. Janet was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Elinor Jean Jones** was born in 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elinor married **Floyd Lovell Taylor** [MRIN: 25411], son of **Lovell Taylor** and **Linnie Pinetta Cochrane**, on 19 Apr 1947 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada. Floyd was born in 1925 in North River, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Sep 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Fair Haven Cemetery, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Rowena Mary Jones** was born in 1925 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2012.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

430

Rowena married **Clifford Walter Geldart** [MRIN: 31121], on 1 Mar 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Clifford was born in 1922 in Painsec Junction, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1116. Lesley Pennington Lutes was born on 6 May 1907 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lesley married **Mary Kool** [MRIN: 7708], daughter of **Paul Kool** and **Myrtle Anderon**, on 19 Apr 1951 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1929 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Betty Jean Lutes** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Ellen Irene Lutes** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **John Leslie Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

1117. Hinson Emerson Lutes was born on 20 Dec 1900 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hinson married **Ada Luella Renton** [MRIN: 7727], daughter of **James Renton** and **Katherine Kelly**, on 16 Jan 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ada was born on 21 Oct 1903 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Nov 1934 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Nov 1934 in Stilesville Cemetery, Stilesville, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ivan Clair Lutes** was born on 15 Nov 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ivan married **Reta May McQuarrie** [MRIN: 7728], on 21 Oct 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Reta was born in 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1118. Raymond Horace Lutes was born on 26 Nov 1919 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Mar 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Raymond married **Jean Bryden Miller Templeton** [MRIN: 7730], daughter of **George Templeton** and **Jane Miller**, on 28 Oct 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born in 1923 in West Kilbride, Ayrshire, Scotland, died on 24 Feb 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **George Brian Lutes** was born on 21 Mar 1944.

George married **Nancy Unknown** [MRIN: 23795]. Nancy was born on an unknown date.

1119. Anne Mills was born in 1883 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Anne married **Thomas William Patriquin** [MRIN: 16136], son of **William Patriquin** and **Mary Unknown**, on 7 Dec 1902. Thomas was born on 6 Jan 1874 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Pearl Lena Patriquin** was born on 1 May 1907 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Pearl married **Corey Clinton Crossman** [MRIN: 16137], son of **Isaac Edward Crossman** and **Catherine Hope**, on 11 Jan 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Corey was born on 24 Dec 1887 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Cecil Thomas Patriquin** was born on 7 Jul 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Cecil married **Olga Lavina Lutes** [MRIN: 4973], daughter of **Zachariah Lutes** and **Julia Ann Trites**, on 15 Sep 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Olga was born in 1911 in Vancouver, British Columbia and died on an unknown date.

1120. Violet Renettie Mitton was born on 6 Apr 1881 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jun 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Jun 1956 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

431

Violet married **Albert J. Steeves** [MRIN: 7867], son of **Albert B. Steeves** and **Caroline A. Wortman**, on 31 Dec 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born on 9 Mar 1883 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Oct 1946 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Oct 1946 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1100 on Page 423)

1121. Jacob Somers Mitton was born on 4 Feb 1883 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1954 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1954 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jacob married **Florence Jean Rickard** [MRIN: 19940]. on 29 May 1912 in York County, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born in 1890, died in 1955, and was buried in 1955 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Donald George Mitton** was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Renous, Northumberland, New Brunswick, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Donald married **Elma Christina Ayer** [MRIN: 20376], daughter of **Herbert C. Ayer** and **Beatrice M. Palmer**, on 12 Jan 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elma was born in 1916 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Harold Richard Mitton** was born on 23 Mar 1914 in Renous, Northumberland, New Brunswick.
- iii. **Frank Thomas Mitton** was born on 24 Feb 1917 in Renous, Northumberland, New Brunswick.

1122. Susan Lillian Mitton was born on 2 Nov 1887 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Susan married **Burton A. Johnson** [MRIN: 7863], son of **Joseph Hartley Johnson** and **Oressa May Steeves**, on 29 Jun 1916. Burton was born on 11 May 1887 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Apr 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Arthur Burton Johnson** was born on 31 Mar 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Edward Johnson** was born on 1 Jun 1918.
- iii. **Margaret Johnson** was born on 17 Jun 1921.
- iv. **Alice Johnson** was born on 6 Jul 1931.

1123. Margaret Mitton was born on 8 Oct 1890 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Earl R. Lutes** [MRIN: 7494], son of **Alphonso Lutes** and **Margaret Jonah**, on 29 Jun 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Earl was born on 1 Jan 1887 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 932 on Page 353)

1124. Thomas Wellington Mitton was born on 29 Sep 1892 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Thomas married **Margaret Rosborough** [MRIN: 7866]. Margaret was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Edward Mitton** was born in 1925 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edward married **Unknown** [MRIN: 14637]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1125. Nettie Mitton was born in Jul 1882 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

432

Nettie married **Oram William Trites** [MRIN: 5009], son of **Hazen Trites** and **Elizabeth Johnson**, on 29 Jun 1899 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Oram was born in Jul 1877 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vera V. Trites** was born on 30 Jan 1900 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Botsford Wellington Trites** was born on 9 Sep 1903 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Dalton Trites** was born in Jun 1905 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Nina Mildred Trites** was born in Aug 1907 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Nina married **Isaac Owen Steeves** [MRIN: 10046], son of **Samuel Hazen Steeves** and **Annie Smith**, on 28 Apr 1939 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Isaac was born on 23 May 1901 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Willard Edward Trites** was born on 15 Nov 1912 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **George Emerson Trites** was born on 13 Nov 1915 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Marie Glorina Bannister** [MRIN: 32434], daughter of **George William Bannister** and **May Bannister**, on 4 Oct 1940 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada. Marie was born in 1923 in Anagance, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Blanche Fustina Trites** was born on 7 Jan 1918 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Blanche married **David Gaddess** [MRIN: 29195]. on 17 Feb 1936 in Canning, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. David was born in 1910 in England and died on an unknown date.

1126. Julia G. Mitton was born on 1 Jan 1893 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Julia married **Alfred E. Steeves** [MRIN: 6925], son of **Gilbert Steeves** and **Josephine Lutes**, on 6 Jun 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alfred was born on 4 Jul 1886 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Austin Milton Steeves** was born on 17 Jan 1912 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
Austin married **Willa Delilah Johnson** [MRIN: 6926], daughter of **W. Bruce Johnson** and **Bertha Edna Lewis**, on 14 Aug 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Willa was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Arthur Donald Steeves** was born on 17 Sep 1914 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.
Arthur married **Josephine Louise Jones** [MRIN: 6928], daughter of **Wilfred Thomas Jones** and **Clara Lavina Steeves**, on 23 Aug 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Josephine was born on 8 Jul 1911 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1127. Judson Steeves was born on 23 Dec 1885 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Dec 1943 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Dec 1943 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Judson married **Enid Flavaina Johnson** [MRIN: 6867], daughter of **Thomas Walter Johnson** and **Rosa Taylor**. Enid was born on 19 Sep 1892 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Sep 1961 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hubert Milledge Steeves** was born on 28 May 1914 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Aug 2010.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

433

Hubert married **Marion Martha MacKay** [MRIN: 6869], daughter of **George Hugh McKay** and **Martha Ewing**, on 10 Nov 1943 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marion was born in 1925 in Kilrea, Londonderry, Ireland.

Hubert next married **Bessie Violet McMackin** [MRIN: 6868], daughter of **S. Leonard Tilley McMackin** and **Mary Delila Thorne**, on 18 May 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born on 7 Jul 1903 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Thomas Allison Steeves** was born on 10 Jul 1915 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Jul 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Thomas married **Audrey Louise Cain** [MRIN: 396], daughter of **William Odburn Cain** and **Margaret Estella Steeves**, on 1 Jun 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Audrey was born on 29 Nov 1922 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Feb 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Willa Steeves** was born on 2 Jan 1922.

1128. James A. Steeves was born on 3 Oct 1885 and died in 1909.

James married **Lowell Ritchie** [MRIN: 7887]. Lowell was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Laura Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Laura married **William Smith** [MRIN: 7888]. William was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Wallace Steeves**.

1129. Charles Emerson Steeves was born on 6 Dec 1888 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Isabel May Blakney** [MRIN: 7889], daughter of **Burt Blakney** and **Louise Phillips**. Isabel was born on 8 Jan 1896, died on 10 Aug 1948 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Aug 1948 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Milton Addison Steeves** was born on 23 Apr 1918 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Jun 2005 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Milton married **Treva Augusta Reeder** [MRIN: 7890], daughter of **Arthur Edrick Reeder** and **Flora Grace Hope**, on 11 Aug 1942 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Treva was born in 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jul 2005.

- ii. **Bernita L. Steeves** was born in 1922 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bernita married **Wellington Price Clark** [MRIN: 7894], son of **Murray Wellington Clark** and **Laura Thorne**, on 15 Oct 1941 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Wellington was born on 19 Mar 1917 in New Canaan, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Bernice Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Bernice married **James Loudfoot** [MRIN: 7893].

1130. Clara Lottie Steeves was born on 4 Oct 1891 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clara married **James Clifford Burnett** [MRIN: 7896], son of **Gillis Hayes Burnett** and **Jennie Ferguson**, on 26 May 1914 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 16 Feb 1892 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Stewart Burnett** was born on 11 Apr 1917 in Rothwell, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Ruth Burnett** was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Ernest Arthur Burnett** was born on 26 Jun 1914 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 2002.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

434

Ernest married **Jessie Almetta Ward** [MRIN: 29968], daughter of **Sylvester Benjamin Ward** and **Mary Estella Tait**, on 29 Apr 1936 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born on 10 Feb 1919 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Mar 2003, and was buried in 2002 in Ocean View Memorial Gardens, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clara next married **Bertram Force** [MRIN: 7895].

1131. Ada Alice Steeves was born on 19 Jun 1893 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ada married **Whitfield Steeves** [MRIN: 3384], son of **Samuel Steeves** and **Lavinia Steeves**, on 10 Feb 1915 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Whitfield was born on 6 Feb 1888 in Hildegarde, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Nov 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 722 on Page 270)

Ada next married **Arthur David Rouse** [MRIN: 3388], son of **Frank Hazen Rouse** and **Minnie Bell McLeod**, on 6 Dec 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born on 4 Jul 1889 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1132. Noble Stewart Steeves was born on 18 Mar 1897 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Noble married **Lillian Ortha Steeves** [MRIN: 7871], daughter of **Charles Barrett Steeves** and **Harriet Banks**, on 18 Jan 1922 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 14 Sep 1903 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sherwood Arthur Steeves** was born on 2 Mar 1922 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Dec 2003 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sherwood married **Marion Alice Steeves** [MRIN: 4404], daughter of **Wellington Isaiah Steeves** and **Hazel Lavinia Cole**, on 1 Jul 1948 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Marion was born in 1931 in Humphreys Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Nov 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Fair Haven Cemetary, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Winona Flora Steeves** was born on 14 Jul 1923 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2004.

Winona married **John Raymond Donovan** [MRIN: 7902], son of **Jeremiah Donovan** and **Ella Nickerson**, on 6 Oct 1947 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1922 in Anagance, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jul 2007.

- iii. **Muriel Steeves** was born on 2 Sep 1924 and died in Oct 1947.

Muriel married **Mel Northway** [MRIN: 7906].

- iv. **Stewart Wallace Steeves** was born on 4 Mar 1926 and died before Dec 2004.

Stewart married **Betty Beby** [MRIN: 7907].

- v. **Doris Audrey Steeves** was born on 1 Dec 1928 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2004.

Doris married **Renwick Hargrove Edgar** [MRIN: 7909], son of **Leslie Ernest Edgar** and **Hazel Levina Sherwood**, on 17 Sep 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Renwick was born in 1926 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Oct 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Ada Steeves** was born on 14 Aug 1930.

Ada married **Victor Johnson** [MRIN: 7911]. Victor was born on an unknown date.

- vii. **Shirley Steeves** was born on 25 Jul 1934.

Shirley married **Nick Buldycak** [MRIN: 7912]. Nick was born on an unknown date.

- viii. **Almeta Steeves** was born on 26 Dec 1935 and died on 26 Dec 2004 in St Catharines, Ontario.

Almeta married **Ted King Rodwin** [MRIN: 7914]. Ted was born on an unknown date and died in 1999.

- ix. **Elizabeth Sylvia Steeves** was born on 16 Dec 1937 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **Keith Ivan Haley** [MRIN: 6690], son of **Walter Whitfield Haley** and **Ella Bertha Steeves**, on 12 Jun 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Keith was born on 16 May 1933 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Jan 2015 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. **George Steeves** was born on 15 Aug 1939 and died before Dec 2004.

1133. Vaughan Lester Steeves was born on 22 Apr 1903 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Aug 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Aug 1962 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vaughan married **Edna Mary Ahearn** [MRIN: 7915], daughter of **John William Ahearn** and **Jane S. Archibald**, on 27 Jun 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edna was born in 1902 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, died on an unknown date, and was buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Flora Mae Steeves** was born on 10 Mar 1928 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Flora married **Donald Murray Chambers** [MRIN: 7917], son of **William Herbert Chambers** and **Viola Marguerite Hubley**, on 10 Apr 1948 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born in 1922 in Mechanic Settlement, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1961, and was buried in 1961 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Flora next married **J. A. Wilson** [MRIN: 7916]. J. was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Leta Steeves** was born on 8 Jun 1932.

Leta married **Elton Hall** [MRIN: 7918]. on 18 Sep 1954.

- iii. **Freda Rachel Steeves** was born on 14 Oct 1936 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Freda married **Robert Paul Atkinson** [MRIN: 7919], son of **Gerard Walter Atkinson** and **Evangeline Girouard**, on 17 Dec 1955 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born on 26 Jan 1934 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada.

- iv. **Whitfield Vaughn Steeves** was born on 12 Dec 1941 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Whitfield married **Elva Loretta Gregg** [MRIN: 26628]. on 15 Jun 1962 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Elva was born in 1946 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Elsie Steeves** was born on 19 Jul 1945.

- vi. **Lester Steeves** was born on 1 Aug 1946.

1134. Burton A. Johnson was born on 11 May 1887 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Apr 1932.

Burton married **Susan Lillian Mitton** [MRIN: 7863], daughter of **John Bradford Mitton** and **Delilah Jane Steeves**, on 29 Jun 1916. Susan was born on 2 Nov 1887 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1122 on Page 431)

Burton next married **Verna E. Cameron** [MRIN: 23305]. on 13 Feb 1911 in Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Verna was born in 1891 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA and died before 1916.

1135. Clinton Johnson was born on 16 Mar 1889 and died on 4 Sep 1964.

Clinton married **Loretta Lutes** [MRIN: 7703], daughter of **Seymour Joshua Lutes** and **Lillian Isabell Pennington**, on 28 Oct 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Loretta was born on 3 Mar 1890 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1110 on Page 427)

1136. William Archibald Johnson was born on 26 Apr 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Dec 1941.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

436

William married **Estella Clara Wilson** [MRIN: 17520], daughter of **William James Wilson** and **Annie Laura Green**, on 23 Sep 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Estella was born on 10 May 1896 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1941.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Winston Arthur Johnson** was born on 15 May 1915 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Winston married **Eleanor MacWilliams** [MRIN: 7930]. on 3 Sep 1938.

- ii. **Orris Ruth Johnson** was born on 27 Jan 1919 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Orris married **Ralph McMackin** [MRIN: 7931]. in 1936. Ralph was born on an unknown date.

1137. Susan Hattie Johnson was born on 13 Jan 1899 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Susan married **Clinton Harvey Wilson** [MRIN: 7932], son of **William James Wilson** and **Annie Laura Green**, on 5 Sep 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Clinton was born on 10 Aug 1894 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Layton Roy Wilson** was born on 13 Aug 1919 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Layton married **Kathleen Oulton** [MRIN: 7933], daughter of **Floyd Oulton** and **Premilla Thibideau**, on 23 Nov 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Kathleen was born in 1925 in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

- ii. **Ida Geraldine Wilson** was born on 3 Jun 1922 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ida married **Reginald Clark Roberts** [MRIN: 7934]. on 1 Nov 1943 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada. Reginald was born in 1918 in McKinnons Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

1138. Moody Dwight Johnson was born on 30 Jun 1901 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Moody married **Gertrude Mae Ricker** [MRIN: 7122], daughter of **Alfred Reid Ricker** and **Rebecca Bell Hawkes**, on 18 Aug 1926 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Gertrude was born on 9 May 1901 in Berryton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Arnold Earl Johnson** was born on 7 May 1927 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Arnold married **Jean Powers** [MRIN: 7935].

Arnold next married **Jean Isabell Power** [MRIN: 14575], daughter of **Herbert Earnest Power** and **Mary Una Price**, on 26 Aug 1950 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born in 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1139. Ira Johnson was born on 14 Feb 1904 and died in 1959.

Ira married **Jean Venoit** [MRIN: 7936].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Donald Johnson**.

1140. Walter Ernest Johnson was born on 3 Jun 1908 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Walter married **Gladys Bernice Lockhart** [MRIN: 7938], daughter of **Walter Sydney Lockhart** and **Lydia Ann West**, on 7 May 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gladys was born on 3 May 1907 in Shediack Road, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marlene Johnson** was born on 9 Jul 1933.

Marlene married **Robert Jackson** [MRIN: 7939]. on 30 Aug 1957.

- ii. **Ronald Johnson** was born on 30 May 1942.

1141. Garfield P. Johnson was born on 2 Sep 1910 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Garfield married **Jessie Roslyn Taylor** [MRIN: 31410], daughter of **Lovell Taylor** and **Linnie Pinetta Cochrane**, on 28 Mar 1931 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born on 23 Jul 1908 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harold G. Johnson** was born in 1930 and died in Jan 1989.

Harold married **Charlotte A. Gaynor** [MRIN: 7941], daughter of **William Masterson Gaynor** and **Marie Imelda Hebert**, in 1952. Charlotte was born in 1935 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Dec 2010 in Waterville, Carleton, New Brunswick, and was buried in 2010 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Marilyn Johnson** was born in Jan 1940.

Marilyn married **William Donald Armstrong** [MRIN: 7942], son of **Kenneth Woodworth Armstrong** and **Mildred Lydia Pitt**, in 1964. William was born on 24 Aug 1932 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Oct 2009 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

1142. Guy Emery Johnson was born on 1 Feb 1913.

Guy married **Nellie Gertrude Powell** [MRIN: 7943]. on 21 Jun 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Nellie was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Reginald Johnson**.
- ii. **Orland Johnson**.
- iii. **Nellie Johnson** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Ethel Johnson**.
- v. **Allison Johnson**.
- vi. **Carl Johnson**.

1143. Lillian Ortha Steeves was born on 14 Sep 1903 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lillian married **Noble Stewart Steeves** [MRIN: 7871], son of **Warren Wentworth Steeves** and **May Solphy Hicks**, on 18 Jan 1922 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Noble was born on 18 Mar 1897 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1132 on Page 434)

1144. Archibald David Steeves was born on 27 Jan 1905 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jun 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Jun 1943 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Archibald married **Frances Lillian Cook** [MRIN: 7872], daughter of **Robert Cook** and **Carrie May Milton**, on 31 Oct 1934 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frances was born in 1905 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Oct 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Oct 1958 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Robert Charles Steeves** was born in 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Robert married **Barbara Maude MacArthur** [MRIN: 7873], daughter of **Chester B. MacArthur** and **Edith Allen**, on 9 May 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Barbara was born in 1940 in Grangeville, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

1145. Trueman Milledge Steeves was born on 1 Sep 1906 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

438

Trueman married **Sadie Clyde Chapman** [MRIN: 7874], daughter of **Melbourne Chapman** and **Janie Clyde Haines**, on 5 Oct 1938 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Sadie was born on 30 Jun 1905 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eric Steeves**.
- ii. **Brian Steeves**.

1146. Gurney Crossman was born on 8 Feb 1912 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Birchill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gurney married **Evelyn Cora Branscombe** [MRIN: 32789], daughter of **Hilliard Ezra Branscombe** and **Margaret Jane Coates**, on 23 Apr 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Evelyn was born in 1926 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Crossman** was born on an unknown date.
Richard married **Sharon Unknown** [MRIN: 14759]. Sharon was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Bernice Julia Branscombe** was born in 1943 in Upper Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 13 Mar 2013 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Bernice married **Unknown Hull** [MRIN: 14758]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
Bernice next married **George Devabor Killam** [MRIN: 29530], son of **James L. Killam** and **Elsie Ida Goddard**, on 27 Sep 1958 in North River, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1939 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Charles Crossman** was born on an unknown date.
Charles married **Nadine Unknown** [MRIN: 25397]. Nadine was born on an unknown date.

1147. Evelyn Aletha Steeves was born on 6 Mar 1909 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Evelyn married **Raymond Chamberlain** [MRIN: 7882]. on 21 Jun 1930 in Dalhousie, Restigouche, New Brunswick. Raymond was born on an unknown date in Gloucester County, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Gerald Roy Chamberlain** was born in 1931 in Gloucester County, New Brunswick.
Gerald married **Iona Jean Steeves** [MRIN: 7883], daughter of **Byron Steeves** and **Mabel Mae Steeves**, on 31 Mar 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Iona was born on 7 Oct 1926 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Apr 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

1148. Mayme Iva Steeves was born on 11 Apr 1911 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2004.

Mayme married **Harold James Woodman** [MRIN: 7880], son of **George Woodworth** and **Etta James**, on 23 Nov 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born in 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Everett Arthur Steeves** was born in 1931, died on 22 May 2004 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Everett married **Dorothy Rutherford** [MRIN: 15074]. about 1954.

Mayme next married **Unknown** [MRIN: 7879].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Everett Arthur Steeves** was born in 1931, died on 22 May 2004 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Everett married **Dorothy Rutherford** [MRIN: 15074]. about 1954.

1149. Hubert Vincent Steeves was born on 12 Feb 1912 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hubert married **Julia Margaret Murray** [MRIN: 20393], daughter of **Thomas E. Murray** and **Edith Delila Carson**, on 18 Oct 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Julia was born in 1921 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2014.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ruth Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Ruth married **Peter Joudry** [MRIN: 21708]. Peter was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Phillip Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Sharon Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Sharon married **Dave Crawford** [MRIN: 21706]. Dave was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Judy Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Judy married **Evan Bleakney** [MRIN: 21707]. Evan was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Julie Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Clarence Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Mar 2011.
- vii. **Infant Steeves** was born on 1 Oct 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Oct 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Oct 1954 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Louise Steeves** was born on 16 Nov 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Dec 1946 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Dec 1946 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **James David Steeves** was born on 20 Feb 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Feb 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Feb 1956 in Rogers Burial Ground, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Jean Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Jean married **Dave Ward** [MRIN: 21699]. Dave was born on an unknown date.
- xi. **Elizabeth Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Elizabeth married **Raymond Rogers** [MRIN: 21700]. Raymond was born on an unknown date.
- xii. **Hubert Vincent Steeves** was born in 1940 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 12 Mar 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Hubert married **Myrna Ann Estabrooks** [MRIN: 21693], daughter of **Wesley William Estabrooks** and **Hazel Buelah Holmes**, on 20 Jul 1963 in Middle Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Myrna was born in 1946 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xiii. **Thomas Earl Steeves** was born in 1941 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Thomas married **Roberta Annie Holmes** [MRIN: 21698]. on 25 Nov 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Roberta was born in 1946 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- xiv. **Joan Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Joan married **Dave Smith** [MRIN: 21701]. Dave was born on an unknown date.
- xv. **Ronald Aubrey Steeves** was born in 1952 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Apr 2015 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2015 in Birch Hill Cemetery, Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.
Ronald married **Helen Corey** [MRIN: 21704]. Helen was born on an unknown date.
- xvi. **Shirley Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

440

Shirley married **Boyd Wilson** [MRIN: 21705]. Boyd was born on an unknown date.

xvii. **Kenneth Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Kenneth married **Lena Unknown** [MRIN: 21702]. Lena was born on an unknown date.

xviii. **Donna Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Donna married **Lyle Webb** [MRIN: 21703]. Lyle was born on an unknown date.

1150. Eldred Arabella Steeves was born on 19 Jan 1916 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Eldred married **Roy Wellington Lewis** [MRIN: 20563], son of **Albert Lewis** and **Mary Kennedy**, on 6 Dec 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Roy was born in 1910 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Nov 1938 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Dec 1938 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Bryden Earl Lewis** was born in 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bryden married **Jane Oickle** [MRIN: 27623]. on 30 Nov 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jane was born in 1945 in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Canada.

ii. **Kathleen Ruby Lewis** was born in 1935 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kathleen married **Kenneth Gideon Steeves** [MRIN: 10848], son of **Byron Steeves** and **Mabel Mae Steeves**, on 31 Jul 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Kenneth was born in 1920 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2005.

iii. **Mae Shirley Lewis** was born in 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mae married **Mansfield Floyd Cail** [MRIN: 27766]. on 15 Aug 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mansfield was born in 1938 in Harcourt, Kent, New Brunswick.

Eldred next married **Leslie Erwin Trites** [MRIN: 27646], son of **Stanley C. Trites** and **Bertha M. Smith**, on 18 Jun 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Leslie was born in 1921 in Humphreys Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1151. George Steeves was born on an unknown date.

George married **Unknown** [MRIN: 7886]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Roberta Steeves**.

ii. **Shirley Steeves**.

1152. Margaret Laura Hicks was born on 22 Mar 1884 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Arthur L. Fifield** [MRIN: 7732]. in 1909. Arthur was born on 4 Mar 1885 and died in Jun 1922.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Esther Victoria Martha Fifield** was born on 27 Sep 1917.

Esther married **Richard S. Piper** [MRIN: 7733].

1153. Clarence Dalton Hicks was born on 1 Feb 1888 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clarence married **Margaret H. MacPherson** [MRIN: 7734], daughter of **Daniel MacPherson** and **Augusta Rogers**, on 24 Jun 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born on 24 Aug 1894 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Nov 1962.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Dorothy Mildred Hicks** was born on 23 Apr 1920.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

441

Dorothy married **Stewart E. Curry** [MRIN: 7736]. in 1946.

- ii. **Donald Clarence Hicks** was born on 7 Apr 1922 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Donald married **Elizabeth Cunningham Dobson** [MRIN: 7737], daughter of **Frank Ashley Dobson** and **Laura M. Cunningham**, on 3 Nov 1943 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born in 1922 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1154. Zora Alice Hicks was born on 13 Mar 1896.

Zora married **John B. Toombs** [MRIN: 7739]. in 1924. John was born in 1894 and died on 9 Apr 1964.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **David Lockhart Toombs** was born on 3 Oct 1928.

David married **Minerva Unknown** [MRIN: 7740]. in 1951. Minerva was born on an unknown date.

1155. Evelyn Ursula Hicks was born on 3 May 1898 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Evelyn married **G. Gordon Read** [MRIN: 7741]. on 25 Jun 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. G. was born on 27 Sep 1892 in Minudie, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marion Louise Read** was born on 15 Jun 1920.

Marion married **Scott {E.} Miller** [MRIN: 7742].

- ii. **Muriel Edna Read** was born on 20 May 1922.

- iii. **Jean Isabel Read** was born on 26 Feb 1924.

Jean married **Gordon H. LaRose** [MRIN: 7743]. in 1948. Gordon was born on 22 Nov 1917.

- iv. **Vernon Leslie Rose** was born on 7 Oct 1926.

Vernon married **Jean K. Crowe** [MRIN: 7744]. in 1952. Jean was born on 9 Apr 1931.

- v. **Robert Arthur Read** was born on 22 Oct 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Robert married **Diane Sylvia Steeves** [MRIN: 7745], daughter of **Stephen Schruman Steeves** and **Ella Nora Godfrey**, on 24 Aug 1957 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Diane was born on 12 Apr 1936 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick.

- vi. **Gordon {Wallace} Read** was born on 13 Feb 1939.

1156. Harold DeWitt Hicks was born on 23 Jun 1901 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harold married **Linnet Pansy Steeves** [MRIN: 5098], daughter of **Henry Newton Steeves** and **Rosanna Frances Lutes**, in 1925. Linnet was born on 3 Dec 1903 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Mark Ray Hicks** was born on 3 Oct 1935.

Mark married **Geraldine Lovell** [MRIN: 7747].

1157. Clyde Arthur Hicks was born on 27 Oct 1903 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1997.

Clyde married **Nettie Emma Johnson** [MRIN: 7748], daughter of **George Adkin Johnson** and **Ada Catherine Taylor**, in 1934. Nettie was born on 14 Jun 1907 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 2005 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Paul Douglas Hicks** was born on 5 Nov 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Paul married **Orris Louise Steeves** [MRIN: 4723], daughter of **Norman Stiles Steeves** and **Gertrude Jane Smith**, on 30 May 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Orris was born in 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Dale Johnson Hicks** was born on 20 Jan 1939.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

442

Dale married **Marjorie Gordon** [MRIN: 7749]. in 1963.

iii. **Ralph Arthur Hicks** was born on 12 Feb 1941.

Ralph married **Donna Smith** [MRIN: 7750]. Donna was born on an unknown date.

iv. **Clyde Blaine Hicks** was born on 5 Mar 1945.

Clyde married **Sharon Fletcher** [MRIN: 7751].

v. **Charles Roger Hicks** was born on 2 May 1950.

Charles married **Barbara Unknown** [MRIN: 7752]. Barbara was born on an unknown date.

vi. **Allison Hicks**.

1158. Ernest Roy Humphrey was born on 2 Aug 1886 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ernest married **Alice Unknown** [MRIN: 7754]. in 1916. Alice was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Charles M. Humphrey** was born on 23 Jun 1917 and died on 23 Feb 1956.

ii. **Marion A. Humphrey** was born on 13 Aug 1919.

Marion married **Carl Sepanen** [MRIN: 7755]. Carl was born on an unknown date.

iii. **Kathleen I. Humphrey** was born on 25 Oct 1921.

1159. Fred Arthur Humphrey was born on 13 May 1889 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in May 1936.

Fred married **Unknown** [MRIN: 7757]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Rene Humphrey**.

ii. **Kenneth Humphrey**.

iii. **George Humphrey**.

1160. William Walter Humphrey was born on 10 Jul 1891 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Jun 1952.

William married **Unknown** [MRIN: 7758]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Dorothy Humphrey**.

ii. **Basil Humphrey**.

iii. **Genie Humphrey**.

iv. **Cynthia Humphrey**.

1161. Elizabeth Sadie Humphrey was born on 19 Apr 1895 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **Daniel F. Sutherland** [MRIN: 7759]. Daniel was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Douglas Sutherland**.

Douglas married **Gwyneth Elizabeth Williams** [MRIN: 7763]. Gwyneth was born on 11 Feb 1924.

ii. **William Angus Sutherland** was born on 22 Aug 1916.

William married **Mavis Smee** [MRIN: 7760]. Mavis was born on 24 Sep 1918.

iii. **John Humphrey Sutherland** was born on 27 Nov 1922.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

443

John married **Alice Mary Harnett** [MRIN: 7761]. Alice was born on 11 Feb 1924.

1162. Mabel Ida Humphrey was born on 1 Nov 1899 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mabel married **Unknown Jopson** [MRIN: 7766]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frederick E. Jopson** was born on an unknown date.

Frederick married **Unknown** [MRIN: 7767]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Robert Jopson** was born on an unknown date.

Robert married **Unknown** [MRIN: 7768]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1163. Ina Matilda Hicks was born on 24 May 1897 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ina married **Oliver Leslie Kelly** [MRIN: 7772], son of **Oliver Kelly** and **Katherine Kenney**, on 26 Jun 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Oliver was born on 22 Nov 1897 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard Cartwright Kelly** was born on 22 May 1919 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jan 2006 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Stilesville Cemetery, Stilesville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Richard married **Helen Mildred Groundwater** [MRIN: 5208], daughter of **Earlie Noble Groundwater** and **Iva Winnifred Stiles**, on 12 Jul 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born on 29 Jun 1922 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2006.

- ii. **Julia Alice Kelly** was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2011.

Julia married **Allie Berton Renton** [MRIN: 5481], son of **Alphaeus Gordon Renton** and **Effie Mabel Kelly**, on 24 Jun 1939 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Allie was born on 18 Feb 1916 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Viola Kathleen Kelly** was born on 20 Oct 1922 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jul 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Stilesville Cemetery, Stilesville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Viola married **Cecil Burton Groundwater** [MRIN: 5206], son of **Earlie Noble Groundwater** and **Iva Winnifred Stiles**, on 23 May 1941 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Cecil was born on 18 Jul 1918 in Ammon, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1989.

- iv. **Leta Vada Kelly** was born on 12 Sep 1924 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2006.

Leta married **Ivan Eldred Morton** [MRIN: 7777], son of **Earnest Morton** and **Ada Montrose**, on 24 Sep 1943 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Ivan was born in 1923 in Cherryfield, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Annie Rosetta Kelly** was born on 11 Mar 1926 and died before Jan 2012.

Annie married **Earl Clayton Morton** [MRIN: 7778], son of **Earnest Morton** and **Ada Montrose**, on 21 Aug 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Earl was born in 1923 in Cherryfield, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2006.

- vi. **Henrietta Mae Kelly** was born on 26 Jan 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2012.

Henrietta married **Douglas Earl Letterick** [MRIN: 7779]. on 21 Jun 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Douglas was born in 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Ruth Marion Kelly** was born on 4 May 1930 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruth married **Paul Arthur Murray** [MRIN: 7780], son of **Timothy A. Murray** and **Bessie M. Tingley**, on 25 Oct 1947 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Paul was born on 27 Feb 1921 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Jul 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Kenneth Albert Kelly** was born on 25 Apr 1932 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jan 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Stilesville Cemetery, Stilesville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kenneth married **Marie Joan Briggs** [MRIN: 13676], daughter of **Fred Norman Briggs** and **Pauline Juanita Jonah**, on 22 May 1954 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Marie was born on 22 Feb 1936 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Bradley Ford Kelly** was born on 14 Oct 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bradley married **Jeannine Gladys Williams** [MRIN: 7782], daughter of **Edgar Williams** and **Ella Maude Andrews**, on 19 Jul 1959 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jeannine was born in 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- x. **Weymond Moody Kelly** was born on 27 Apr 1937 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Weymond married **Donna Carol Rogers** [MRIN: 7783], daughter of **Wilfred Henry Rogers** and **Laura May Killam**, on 11 Feb 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Donna was born in 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 Apr 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Weymond next married **Pearl Unknown** [MRIN: 23626]. Pearl was born on an unknown date.

- xi. **Charles Churchill Kelly** was born on 6 Feb 1943.

Charles married **Carol Renton** [MRIN: 7784].

- xii. **Zelda Kelly** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2006.

1164. Norman Milton Hicks was born on 15 Aug 1900 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Norman married **Lottie Wilbur** [MRIN: 7785], daughter of **Zephaniah Wilbur** and **Laura Alva Hall**, on 12 Dec 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lottie was born in 1906 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alvah Ileen Hicks** was born on 15 Oct 1928.

- ii. **Lorna Albertine Hicks** was born on 6 Jun 1930.

Lorna married **Charles Owens** [MRIN: 7787]. Charles was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Lennie Ula Hicks** was born on 19 Apr 1932.

Lennie married **Ronald Budd** [MRIN: 7788], son of **John Roland Budd** and **Neta W. Rogers**. Ronald was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Phyllis Maude Hicks** was born on 5 Nov 1934.

- v. **Herbert Wilbur Hicks** was born on 24 Oct 1936.

Herbert married **Fielda Fern Trites** [MRIN: 7660], daughter of **Richard Oliver Trites** and **Roberta Ferne Sherwood**. Fielda was born on 21 Jul 1942.

- vi. **Otis Hicks** was born on 4 Dec 1938.

- vii. **Sheila Emily Hicks** was born on 10 Nov 1940.

Sheila married **Ray Carson** [MRIN: 7789]. Ray was born on an unknown date.

Sheila next married **Darryl Ward** [MRIN: 7790].

- viii. **Sharon Esther Hicks** was born on 29 Aug 1942, died on 19 Sep 1942, and was buried in 1942 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

445

1165. Roy Ambrose Hicks was born on 11 May 1893 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 23 May 1962.

Roy married **Edna Beryl Fawcett** [MRIN: 3195], daughter of **William Rufus Fawcett** and **Lavania Goddard**, on 12 Feb 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Edna was born on 3 Nov 1896 in Fawcett Hill, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Shirley Wanda Hicks** was born on 21 Mar 1925 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Shirley married **Lester Fownes Wheaton** [MRIN: 3196], son of **Freddie Earl Wheaton** and **Stella May Geldart**, on 3 Oct 1946 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lester was born in 1922 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Wheaton Settlement Baptist Cemetery, Wheaton Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Pauline Minerva Hicks** was born on 9 Mar 1930.

Pauline married **Spurgeon Ray Pollock** [MRIN: 3197], son of **Harry W. Pollock** and **Bessie Ella Marshall**, on 11 Nov 1950. Spurgeon was born on 19 Mar 1925 in Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Aug 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1166. Wallace Josiah Hicks was born on 3 Dec 1894 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Wallace married **Florence E. Watson** [MRIN: 3198], daughter of **Lewis Watson** and **Tilley Fogarty**, on 8 Jun 1915 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born in 1896 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Lewis Vincent Hicks** was born on 18 Jan 1915.

1167. Horace Hugo Hicks was born on 20 Feb 1899 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Horace married **Alice Gertrude Sutherland** [MRIN: 3199], daughter of **Hector Bruce Sutherland** and **Etta May Lounsbury**, on 15 Nov 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 6 Sep 1904 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hollis Rupert Hicks** was born on 12 Jul 1924 in Butternut Ridge, Kings, New Brunswick.

Hollis married **Geraldine Melanson** [MRIN: 3200]. on 31 Jan 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Geraldine was born in 1925 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jun 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Our Lady of Calvary Cemetery, Dieppe, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Rosetta May Hicks** was born in 1930 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA and died before Jul 2014.

Rosetta married **William Sutherland Briggs** [MRIN: 3202], son of **Walter Arthur Briggs** and **Ella Hazel Sutherland**, on 5 Sep 1952 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 17 Jul 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Joanne Mary Hicks** was born in 1937 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joanne married **Reginald Allen Lewis** [MRIN: 3203], son of **Chesley Bruce Lewis** and **Robie Hester MacKenzie**, on 14 Jul 1956 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Reginald was born in 1936 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 17 Nov 2014 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1168. Ivan Howard Hicks was born on 27 Mar 1902 and died on an unknown date.

Ivan married **Winnie Peach** [MRIN: 3204].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Wayne Howard Hicks** was born on 14 Nov 1944.

1169. Violet Isabelle Hicks was born on 2 Dec 1903 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Nov 1960.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

446

Violet married **Harry Hopper** [MRIN: 3205]. Harry was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Faye Elizabeth Hopper** was born on 9 Jun 1944 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Mar 2008 in Vassalboro, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Faye married **Richard Opacki** [MRIN: 3206]. Richard was born on an unknown date.

Faye next married **Wayne B. Higgins** [MRIN: 19069]. Wayne was born on an unknown date.

1170. Wanda Foneita Hicks was born on 24 Aug 1905 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Wanda married **Weldon Joseph Cudmore** [MRIN: 3207], son of **Joseph Cudmore** and **Mary Ruth Sherwood**, on 15 Feb 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Weldon was born on 29 Jul 1902 in Canaan, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Carol Ann Cudmore** was born on 14 Jun 1938 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Carol married **Carl Aaron Price** [MRIN: 3208], son of **Aaron Wilmot Price** and **Adelaide Nason**, on 2 Apr 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Carl was born in 1937 in Lower Hainesville, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

1171. Eva Rosetta Hicks was born on 8 Mar 1908 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Eva married **James George Lockhart** [MRIN: 3209], son of **William Lutz Lockhart** and **Elizabeth King**, on 9 Sep 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 19 May 1902 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Erminie Rose Lockhart** was born on 11 Jul 1927.

Erminie married **Jack Harvey** [MRIN: 3210].

- ii. **Joyce Louise Lockhart** was born on 31 Aug 1929.

1172. Leta May Hicks was born on 18 Feb 1911.

Leta married **Robert Belyea** [MRIN: 3211]. Robert was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Robert Whitford Belyea** was born on 25 Sep 1929.

Robert married **Lorraine Whitford** [MRIN: 3212].

1173. Daisy Pamela Hicks was born on 17 Sep 1899 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Daisy married **John Byron Reade** [MRIN: 7792], son of **George Miles Reade** and **Isabel Leilla Clark**, on 10 Nov 1923 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 26 Jan 1896 in Memramcook, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ruth Marilyn Reade** was born on 6 Jun 1933 and died on 6 Jun 1933.

1174. Kenneth Barrett Hicks was born on 2 Dec 1902 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Kenneth married **Louise Alward** [MRIN: 7793]. on 6 Jun 1925 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Louise was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Arthur Frederick Hicks** was born on 27 Nov 1925 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 12 Aug 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

447

Arthur married **Edythe Mae Moore** [MRIN: 7794], daughter of **Robert James Moore** and **Edith Hayward Cameron**, on 10 Sep 1955 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edythe was born about 1929 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Mar 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Fair Haven Cemetary, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Elizabeth Adelaide Hicks** was born on 6 Jul 1929 and died in 1959.

1175. Donald Moody Hicks was born on 12 Nov 1904 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Donald married **Irene Atkinson** [MRIN: 7795], daughter of **D. Gilford Atkinson** and **Annie Kennedy**, on 24 Aug 1929 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Irene was born in 1905 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ronald Earle Hicks** was born on 21 Aug 1931 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ronald married **Ruby Linda Keith** [MRIN: 24333], daughter of **Harold Bliss Keith** and **Dorothy May Keirstead**. Ruby was born on 20 Mar 1933 in Canaan Forks, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Alan Ralph Hicks** was born on 11 Jan 1935 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jul 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alan married **Margaret E. Coates** [MRIN: 7796], daughter of **Henry Ward Coates** and **Florence Annie Henry**, about 1951. Margaret was born in Aug 1934 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, died on 16 Jan 2004 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alan next married **Joan McLaughlin** [MRIN: 24332]. Joan was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Brian Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

Brian married **Jennifer Unknown** [MRIN: 24334]. Jennifer was born on an unknown date.

1176. Graydon Minto Hicks was born on 23 Dec 1904 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Graydon married **Greta Crandall** [MRIN: 13971], daughter of **Robert Whitfield Crandall** and **Bessie Jane Graham**. Greta was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jack Eugene Hicks** was born in 1930 and died in 1960.

Jack married **Karen Kellogg** [MRIN: 7799]. in 1954.

- ii. **Marilyn Hicks** was born in 1932.

Marilyn married **Unknown Munson** [MRIN: 7801]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Elizabeth Hicks** was born in 1934.

Elizabeth married **James Puia** [MRIN: 7802].

- iv. **Kenneth Hicks** was born in 1936.

Kenneth married **Lydia Unknown** [MRIN: 7803].

Graydon next married **Annie Della Hicks** [MRIN: 7804], daughter of **Joshua Hicks** and **Ida M. Morton**, on 8 Sep 1945 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 30 Sep 1904 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jun 2002 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and was buried in 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Claude Hicks** was born on 5 Nov 1946.

Claude married **Terri** [MRIN: 7805].

1177. Eileen Edith Hicks was born on 8 Oct 1911 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

448

Eileen married **Harry Walter Harlow** [MRIN: 7807]. in 1943. Harry was born on 25 Nov 1903 and died on 15 Mar 1961.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **David Hicks Harlow** was born on 20 Jun 1944.
- ii. **Paul Frazee Harlow** was born on 1 Feb 1946.
- iii. **Cynthia Eileen Harlow** was born on 6 Jan 1948.
- iv. **Susan Bethany Harlow** was born on 2 Oct 1950.

1178. Lorne Bentley Hicks was born on 13 Aug 1913 and died before Jul 2004.

Lorne married **Mary Dawe** [MRIN: 7809]. in 1945. Mary was born in 1922 in St John's, Newfoundland and Labrador.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Dianne Patricia Hicks** was born on 11 Apr 1946.

1179. Iris Alta Hicks was born on 11 Apr 1915 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jul 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Iris married **Orley LeRoy Fowler** [MRIN: 4655], son of **Eldon T. Fowler** and **Mary V. Ryder**, in 1939. Orley was born on 3 Jan 1913 and died in 1989.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mark Orley Fowler** was born on 20 Mar 1941.

Mark married **Jocelyn Robinson** [MRIN: 4656].

- ii. **Elaine Iris Fowler** was born on 18 Sep 1944.

Elaine married **Unknown Casey** [MRIN: 4659]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1180. Leah Frances Hicks was born on 5 Jun 1916.

Leah married **Charles Bliss Hicks** [MRIN: 7810]. in 1941. Charles was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Brenda Fraces Fowler** was born on 8 Mar 1942.
- ii. **Margo Fowler** was born on 3 Oct 1947.
- iii. **Julie Elizabeth Fowler** was born on 11 Aug 1950.

1181. Talmadge Ward Hicks was born on 26 Sep 1920 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Talmadge married **Irma Annie Steeves** [MRIN: 210], daughter of **Guy Alfred Steeves** and **Reta Mabel Tucker**, on 15 Sep 1947 in Parkside, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Irma was born on 6 Apr 1922 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Feb 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mavis Lyn Hicks** was born on 23 Nov 1948.

Mavis married **Ian Parker** [MRIN: 7811]. Ian was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Jocelyn Lee Hicks** was born on 14 Nov 1950.

Jocelyn married **Randy Tyler** [MRIN: 7812].

- iii. **Derek Craig Hicks** was born on 3 Jun 1954.

Derek married **Ginete Martin** [MRIN: 7813].

Derek next married **TerriLynne Burden** [MRIN: 22707]. TerriLynne was born on an unknown date.

1182. Eric Sankey Hicks was born on 4 Jul 1922 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

449

Eric married **Helen Blanche Duplessis** [MRIN: 7814], daughter of **Harvey Robinson Duplessis** and **Blanche Moore**, on 14 Sep 1946 in Bright Parish, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born in Apr 1924 in Mouth of Keswick, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Dec 2005 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ena Susan Hicks** was born in Jun 1947.

Ena married **Gary Perkins** [MRIN: 7815].

- ii. **David Hicks** was born in Dec 1948 and died before Dec 2006.
- iii. **Barbara Hicks** was born in Apr 1951.

1183. George Harold Lutz was born on 3 Mar 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Cassie Leighton Hay** [MRIN: 7485], daughter of **William Wallace Hay** and **Sephia Adelaide Harris**, on 9 Jul 1919 in Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada. Cassie was born on 29 Mar 1895 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **George Wallace Lutz**.

George married **Joan Daye** [MRIN: 7486].

1184. Mary Bishop Jones was born on 24 Jan 1898 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Frank John Reeder** [MRIN: 23980], son of **Arthur William Reeder** and **Henrietta Staples**, on 28 Mar 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born in 1886 in Keswick, York, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Stewart Willis Reeder** was born on 22 Aug 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Aug 2005.

Stewart married **Lillian Doris Stiles** [MRIN: 4705], daughter of **James Riley Stiles** and **Kate Lulu Colpitts**, on 3 Apr 1940 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born in 1922 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Aug 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Sussex Corner, New Brunswick, Canada.

1185. Coral Lelia Jones was born on 30 May 1900 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Coral married **James Gordon Reeder** [MRIN: 15984], son of **Arthur William Reeder** and **Henrietta Staples**, on 7 Jul 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 6 Oct 1887 in Keswick, York, New Brunswick and died on 2 Oct 1946 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Clarabella Reeder** was born in 1925 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Wilson Cemetery, Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clarabella married **Russell Locke Mitton** [MRIN: 16768], son of **Gabriel Hartford Mitton** and **Agnes Elizabeth Locke**, on 14 Sep 1944 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Russell was born in 1919 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Apr 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Floyd James Reeder** was born in 1926 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2008.

Floyd married **Frances Elizabeth Bishop** [MRIN: 18713], daughter of **Norman Wilfred Bishop** and **Eva Lillian Coram**, on 27 Jul 1948 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frances was born in 1929 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Feb 2010, and was buried in 2010 in Fair Haven Cemetery, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Allen Carter Reeder** was born on 9 May 1930 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Nov 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Allen married **Dorothy Mae Steeves** [MRIN: 14118], daughter of **Lowell Sylvester Steeves** and **Velma Voneto Steeves**, on 14 Jun 1951 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born in 1933 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Aug 2010 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Margaret Ada Reeder** was born in 1931 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2008.

Margaret married **Unknown Goddard** [MRIN: 16587]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died before 1955.

Margaret next married **Stewart Allison Bleakney** [MRIN: 16770], son of **Alexander Bleakney** and **Glennie Ann Alward**, on 23 Sep 1955 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Stewart was born in 1935 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 May 2016 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Edna Alice Reeder** was born about 1932 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 4 Jan 2008 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edna married **Audber Mitton** [MRIN: 15987]. Audber was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2008.

- vi. **Julia Ina Reeder** was born about 1940 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Aug 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **William Oscar Reeder** was born in 1921 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2008.

William married **Margaret Kathleen Geldart** [MRIN: 20178], daughter of **Roy George Geldart** and **Minnie Bell Murray**, on 6 Sep 1952 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born in 1932 in Baddeck, Nova Scotia.

- viii. **Betty Reeder** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2008.

- ix. **Audrey Mae Reeder** was born in 1928 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Audrey married **Frank Everett Brown** [MRIN: 15986], son of **Charles Allen Brown** and **Hattie Maude Lewis**, on 29 Nov 1949 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born in 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 31 Dec 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. **Mary Reeder** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2008.

Mary married **Unknown Clarke** [MRIN: 16769]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1186. Clyde Woodburn Jones was born in 1913 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clyde married **Almeta Mae Linkletter** [MRIN: 28914], daughter of **Percy James Linkletter** and **Hazel Taylor**, on 16 May 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Almeta was born on 15 Oct 1915 in North River, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Herbert Woodburn Jones** was born in 1935 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Herbert married **Lorna Steeves Milner** [MRIN: 31147], daughter of **Kenneth Victor Milner** and **Lillian Beatrice Steeves**, on 7 May 1960 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lorna was born in 1940 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Lloyd Willis Jones** was born in 1937 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lloyd married **Jean Victoria Cook** [MRIN: 31133], daughter of **Garner William Cook** and **Hazel Brown**, on 1 Jun 1957 in Mount View, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born in 1938 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Marjorie Hazel Jones** was born in 1943 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

451

Marjorie married **Dean Gildred Henry** [MRIN: 28913], son of **Dean Geldart Henry** and **Irene Elaine Carson**, on 15 Nov 1958 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Dean was born in 1939 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2011.

- iv. **Edna Marie Jones** was born in 1945 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edna married **Charles Edward Dornan** [MRIN: 31182], son of **Dennis Dornan** and **Bertha McAnulty**, on 5 Sep 1962 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1926 in Beaver Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

1187. Lottie Ina Hiltz was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lottie married **John William Beers** [MRIN: 6328], son of **Thomas Beers** and **Rebecca Steeves**, on 20 Jul 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1883 in Mill Branch, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 19 Apr 1963.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Beulah Prudence Beers** was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Coal Branch, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Sep 1971.

Beulah married **Leslie Enoch Cudmore** [MRIN: 6329], son of **Abel John Cudmore** and **Mary Hannah Sherwood**, on 10 Jun 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Leslie was born on 2 Mar 1907 in Canaan Station, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jul 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Canaan Station, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Muriel Annie Beers** was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Coal Branch, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2004.

Muriel married **Roy William Steeves** [MRIN: 6102], son of **James William Steeves** and **Lilla May Bonnell**, on 10 Jun 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Roy was born on 30 May 1904 in Birch Siding, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Dec 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Canaan Station, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Doris Gertrude Beers** was born on 29 Jun 1917 in Coal Branch, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

Doris married **Kenneth Roundell** [MRIN: 6330].

- iv. **Welford Bruce Beers** was born on 14 Dec 1919 in Coal Branch, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Thelma Alice Beers** was born in 1926, died in 1926, and was buried in 1926 in Canaan Station, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Gurney Beers** was born on an unknown date.

- vii. **Emmerson Beers** was born on an unknown date.

- viii. **Myrtle Beers** was born on an unknown date.

Myrtle married **Donald Urquhart** [MRIN: 6331]. Donald was born on an unknown date.

- ix. **John Beers** was born on an unknown date.

1188. Della Martha Hiltz was born on 20 Apr 1894 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Della married **Lee Howard Killam** [MRIN: 6333], son of **Robert Killam** and **Elizabeth Alward**, on 23 Dec 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lee was born in 1887 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Prudence Killam** was born on 21 Oct 1915 in Humphreys Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **James Robert Bunnell** [MRIN: 23107], son of **Jay Roy Lansdown Bunnell** and **Etta Black**, on 2 Jul 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1914 in Coates Mills, St Mary, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Gladys Martha Killam** was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Killams Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

452

Gladys married **Walter Allison Sherwood** [MRIN: 23109], son of **David Wildon Sherwood** and **Bessie Annie Gallagher**, on 28 Feb 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born on 16 Sep 1916 in Canaan, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Lee Howard Killam** was born on 15 Dec 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Ruth Shirley Killam**.
- v. **Hilda Killam**.
- vi. **Vivian Killam**.
- vii. **Benny Killam**.
- viii. **Roland Killam**.

1189. Georgia Annie Hiltz was born on 5 Dec 1895 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Georgia married **Gordon William Power** [MRIN: 6334], son of **Oliver Power** and **Sarah Wilson**, on 20 Dec 1913 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Gordon was born in 1888 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Oliver Power** was born on 17 Sep 1914 in Legere Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Reginald Power**.

1190. Hazen Botsford Hiltz was born on 5 Feb 1900 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Aug 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Aug 1964 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hazen married **Florence Harriet Atkins** [MRIN: 6335]. on 17 Jul 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born in 1902 in Hants County, England, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joyce Edith Hiltz** was born in 1931 in Birch Ridge, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2014.

Joyce married **Lloyd John Russell** [MRIN: 27557], son of **Harold Victor Russell** and **Hilda May Ramsden**, on 21 Mar 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lloyd was born in 1926 in Cherryvale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Oct 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Fair Haven Cemetery, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Sheila May Hiltz** was born in 1934 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sheila married **Merle Douglas Cochrane** [MRIN: 6337], son of **Thomas Cochrane** and **Melissa Hicks**, on 31 Jul 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Merle was born about 1930 in Montegale, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Aug 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Harriet R. Hiltz** was born in 1938, died in 1938, and was buried in 1938 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harriet married **Lloyd Russell** [MRIN: 6336]. Lloyd was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Joan Hiltz** was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Leta Hiltz** was born on an unknown date.

Leta married **John Taylor** [MRIN: 6338]. John was born on an unknown date.

1191. Pearson William Hiltz was born on 29 Jun 1901 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Pearson married **Annie Elizabeth Ogden** [MRIN: 6339], daughter of **John William Ogden** and **Annie Laura Pride**, on 16 Apr 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 20 Sep 1903 in Beersville, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

453

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **William Hiltz** was born on an unknown date.

1192. Zena Alta Hiltz was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Zena married **Gurney Bertram Wilbur** [MRIN: 6345], son of **Stephen Wilbur** and **Edna Johnstone**, on 28 Apr 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gurney was born on 6 Sep 1902 in Irishtown, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joy Anita Wilbur** was born in 1937 in Irishtown, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joy married **Charles Donald Wood** [MRIN: 27315], son of **James Peabody Wood** and **Flora McDonald**, on 28 Aug 1958 in Hildegarde, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1924 in Rexton, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Lorne Wilbur**.

1193. Murray Ivan Hiltz was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Murray married **Bertha Deborah Sherwood** [MRIN: 6347], daughter of **David Wildon Sherwood** and **Bessie Annie Gallagher**, on 23 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bertha was born in 1910 in Canaan, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Gerald Hiltz** was born on an unknown date.

1194. Joshua Hiltz was born on an unknown date.

Joshua married **Lydia Beers** [MRIN: 6340].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joshua Hiltz**.

- ii. **Prudence Hiltz** was born on an unknown date.

Prudence married **Bud Burnette** [MRIN: 6341]. Bud was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Doris Hiltz**.

Doris married **Lloyd Duplessis** [MRIN: 6342].

- iv. **Beth Hiltz**.

Beth married **B. Redstone** [MRIN: 6343]. B. was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Mildred Hiltz**.

Mildred married **M. Shannon** [MRIN: 6344].

1195. Doris Mayme Hiltz was born on 13 Jul 1914 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1987.

Doris married **Oliver Ira Lewis** [MRIN: 23580], son of **Thomas Stewart Lewis** and **Alice Julia Neal**, on 29 Apr 1931 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Oliver was born on 17 Jul 1912 in Monteagle, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jun 2005, and was buried in 2005 in Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William S. Lewis** was born in 1932.

- ii. **Phyllis Lewis** was born in 1934.

Phyllis married **Charles Redfern** [MRIN: 6349].

1196. Bertram Manford Hicks was born on 25 Aug 1917 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Dec 2012 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Wesleyan Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

454

Bertram married **Avis Annie Flemming** [MRIN: 17855], daughter of **William A. Flemming** and **Alberta Amelia Young**, on 2 Oct 1946 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Avis was born in 1925 in Howland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ross Hicks** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Brian Hicks** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Joan Hicks** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Janice Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

Janice married **Reg Thomas** [MRIN: 24947]. Reg was born on an unknown date.

1197. Robert Sterling Hicks Reverend was born on 1 Nov 1921 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Apr 2007 in Brantford, Ontario, and was buried in 2007 in Paris, Ontario, Canada.

Robert married **Gertrude Moulton** [MRIN: 17941]. Gertrude was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Grant Hicks** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Gwen Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

Gwen married **Unknown Redinger** [MRIN: 17942]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Ellen Hicks** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Eunice Hicks** was born on an unknown date and died in 1997.

Eunice married **Unknown McCormick** [MRIN: 17943]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1198. Gordon Hicks was born about 1927 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Aug 2008 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 Aug 2008 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gordon married **Myrna Perry** [MRIN: 17841]. in 1954. Myrna was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lyle Gordon Hicks** was born in 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jan 2015 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lyle married **Pat Ryder** [MRIN: 17842]. Pat was born on an unknown date and died in 2010.

- ii. **Rodney Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

Rodney married **Mabel Unknown** [MRIN: 17843]. Mabel was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Sheila Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

Sheila married **Donald Greer** [MRIN: 17844]. Donald was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Sandra Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Karen Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

Karen married **Earl Carson** [MRIN: 17846]. Earl was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Kevin Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

Kevin married **Sherri Unknown** [MRIN: 17847]. Sherri was born on an unknown date.

- vii. **Carol Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

Carol married **Lloyd Alward** [MRIN: 17848]. Lloyd was born on an unknown date.

- viii. **Boyd Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

Boyd married **Esther Unknown** [MRIN: 17849]. Esther was born on an unknown date.

- ix. **Brenda Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

- x. **Dana Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

Dana married **Shelley Unknown** [MRIN: 17850]. Shelley was born on an unknown date.

- xi. **Lois Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

Lois married **Derek Brewer** [MRIN: 17851]. Derek was born on an unknown date.

- xii. **Stanley Hicks** was born on an unknown date.
- xiii. **Graham Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

Graham married **Melissa Unknown** [MRIN: 17852]. Melissa was born on an unknown date.

- xiv. **Susan Hicks** was born on an unknown date.
- xv. **Shelley Hicks** was born on an unknown date.

Shelley married **Tyler Arsenault** [MRIN: 17853]. Tyler was born on an unknown date.

1199. Enid Edna Hicks was born in 1926 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1992.

Enid married **William Judson Jones** [MRIN: 4868], son of **Judson Gates Jones** and **Beatrice Lenora Downing**, on 1 May 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1926 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Apr 2016 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Caroline Jones** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Helen Jones** was born on an unknown date.

Helen married **Unknown Forster** [MRIN: 526]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Sandra Jones** was born on an unknown date.

Sandra married **Rick Arnold** [MRIN: 25564]. Rick was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Phyllis R. Jones** was born in 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 26 Apr 2013 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Phyllis married **Tom Watson** [MRIN: 25565]. Tom was born on an unknown date.

1200. Bernice Smith.

Bernice married **Lawrie Archer** [MRIN: 1843].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Lawrie Archer.**

1201. Bliss Smith was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Bliss married **Dorothy Powers** [MRIN: 1867]. Dorothy was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **George Randolph Smith** was born on an unknown date.

1202. Mary G. Hicks was born on 5 Sep 1895 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Dec 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Dec 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Melbourne Steeves** [MRIN: 1890], son of **Samuel Steeves** and **Lavinia Steeves**, on 27 May 1919 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Melbourne was born on 10 Dec 1879 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Mar 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Mar 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 719 on Page 268)

1203. Charles Rae Smith was born on 15 Oct 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

456

Charles married **Grace Ella Black** [MRIN: 1901]. on 28 Jun 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Grace was born in 1892 in Harcourt, Kent, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Ora Smith** was born on an unknown date and died before Aug 2015.

ii. **Marjorie Smith** was born on an unknown date.

Marjorie married **Reginald Henderson** [MRIN: 1907]. Reginald was born on an unknown date.

iii. **Eric Dean Smith** was born in 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Aug 2015, and was buried in 2015 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Eric married **Jean Margaret Brinton** [MRIN: 1930]. in 1955. Jean was born on an unknown date.

iv. **Rae Smith** was born on an unknown date and died before Aug 2015.

1204. George Sanford Smith was born on 21 Aug 1902 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 19 Mar 1964.

George married **Jeanette Roy** [MRIN: 1953]. on 28 Jan 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **June Smith.**

1205. Levi Duncan Smith was born on 14 Jun 1906 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Sep 1953 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Levi married **Beatrice Elizabeth Young** [MRIN: 1966], daughter of **John Albert Young** and **Hattie Ellen Steeves**, on 26 Oct 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Beatrice was born on 25 Mar 1911 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Jackie Smith.**

1206. John Ernest Lutes was born in 1902 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

John married **Barbara Ellen Pollock** [MRIN: 2057], daughter of **Simon Pollock** and **Ellen N. Baine**, on 19 Feb 1923 in Tidehead, New Brunswick. Barbara was born in 1899 in Glen Levit, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Beth Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

Beth married **Ivan Ferguson** [MRIN: 2063]. Ivan was born on an unknown date.

ii. **Joyce Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

Joyce married **Jack Allison** [MRIN: 2075]. Jack was born on an unknown date.

iii. **Rupert Ernest Lutes** was born in 1928 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick.

Rupert married **Joyce Katherine McCosh** [MRIN: 26732]. on 25 Jan 1949 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. Joyce was born in 1928 in Chatham, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.

iv. **Wilfred John Lutes** was born in 1929 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick.

Wilfred married **Patricia May Brown** [MRIN: 26719]. on 7 Oct 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Patricia was born in 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1207. Harry Lewis Lutes was born in 1903 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Harry married **Rhoda Erma May Smerer** [MRIN: 2112], daughter of **Martin Smerer** and **Catherine McNair**, on 11 Aug 1929 in Durham, New Brunswick, Canada. Rhoda was born in 1907 in Archibald Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 13 Mar 1989.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Shirley Catherine Lutes** was born in 1931 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

457

Shirley married **Joseph Clement Hachey** [MRIN: 2120]. on 2 Jul 1951 in Durham, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born in 1928 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick.

- ii. **Janet Dawn Lutes** was born in 1935 in Dumfries, New Brunswick, Canada.

Janet married **Charles Ervine Burke** [MRIN: 26699], son of **John E. Burke** and **Carrie Miller**, on 27 Jul 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1934 in The Range, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **John Wayne Lutes** was born in 1948.

1208. Catherine Delilah Lutes was born on 11 Mar 1907 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick and died before Aug 2005.

Catherine married **Raymond Doucette** [MRIN: 2136], son of **Peter Doucette** and **Anna Belle Henderson**, on 12 Dec 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Raymond was born in 1907 in East Florenceville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Doucett**.

Elizabeth married **Gerald Beebe** [MRIN: 2144].

- ii. **Valerie Doucett**.

Valerie married **Carvell Lloyd** [MRIN: 2149].

- iii. **Janet Ann Doucett**.

Janet married **Mack Lutz** [MRIN: 2158].

- iv. **Rayburn Doucett** was born in 1942.

1209. Leonard James Lutes was born on 29 Dec 1912 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick, died on 17 Aug 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leonard married **Mary Elizabeth MacNeish** [MRIN: 2169], daughter of **John Alexander McNeish** and **Agnes Laura Miller**, on 24 May 1939 in Dalhousie, Restigouche, New Brunswick. Mary was born about 1918 in Dalhousie, Restigouche, New Brunswick, died on 26 Aug 2008 in New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sheila Lois Lutes** was born in 1941 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sheila married **Elmer Colin Cameron** [MRIN: 2173], son of **Russell Cameron** and **Gladys MacKinnon**, on 23 Sep 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elmer was born in 1937 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick.

- ii. **Eleanor Lutes** was born in 1942.

Eleanor married **Lionel Jackson** [MRIN: 2186]. Lionel was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Robert Lutes** was born in 1944.

Robert married **Pegi McKay** [MRIN: 2189].

- iv. **James Lutes** was born in 1946.

James married **Mary Unknown** [MRIN: 2194]. Mary was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Joan Lutes** was born in 1947.

Joan married **John Babington** [MRIN: 2197]. John was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Phyllis Lutes** was born in 1949.

Phyllis married **Gil Rhodes** [MRIN: 2201].

- vii. **Janet Lutes** was born in 1950.

Janet married **Gary Barley** [MRIN: 2208].

- viii. **Margaret Lutes** was born in 1960.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

458

Margaret married **Chris Matlack** [MRIN: 2211].

1210. James Earl Lutes was born on 2 Jun 1897 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Mar 1957 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Mar 1957 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Lillian Jane Golden** [MRIN: 2223], daughter of **Peter James Golden** and **Jane McNair**, on 12 Aug 1918 in Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 26 May 1899 in Eel River, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret Ireen Lutes** was born on 9 Sep 1919 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Orine Lutes** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Valerie Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

1211. Garland Mary Lutes was born in 1900 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Garland married **Claude Carl Belding** [MRIN: 2247], son of **Charles B. Belding** and **Margaret Dibblee**, on 12 Dec 1926 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Claude was born on 10 Dec 1894 in Norton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Marilyn Belding** was born on an unknown date.

Marilyn married **Douglas Horsley** [MRIN: 2257].

1212. Guy E. Lutes was born on 26 Mar 1898 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Guy married **Kathleen Bellingham** [MRIN: 2302].

Guy next married **Florence Helena Alward** [MRIN: 2303]. on 7 Jan 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born in 1903 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ralph Lutes** was born in 1938.
- ii. **Robert Lutes** was born in 1940.
- iii. **Joyce Ellen Lutes** was born in 1942 in Shensstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joyce married **Robert Harry Simpson** [MRIN: 2321], son of **Glendon Lloyd Simpson** and **Eleanor May Milton**, on 7 Oct 1961 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1940 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2006.

1213. Vivian Loulu Lutes was born on 28 Apr 1900 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vivian married **Ralph Gordon Steeves** [MRIN: 2332], son of **Jourdan Steeves** and **Julia Densmore Hawkes**. Ralph was born on 5 Mar 1900 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gordon Allen Steeves** was born in 1930 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Gordon married **Marjorie Grace Jardine** [MRIN: 1605], daughter of **Ephraim Leonard Jardine** and **Carrie Arena Amos**, on 10 Jul 1954 in Blackville, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marjorie was born in 1935 in Blackville, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Mar 2016 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2016.

- ii. **Robert Archie Steeves** was born in 1931 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Robert married **Joan Rhoda Milton** [MRIN: 1606], daughter of **Delbert McLaughlin Milton** and **Elsie Rhoda McCoubrey**, on 6 Aug 1960 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Joan was born in 1934 in Minto, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

1214. Ethel Florence Lutes was born in 1902.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

459

Ethel married **Lloyd Arthur Hill** [MRIN: 2338]. Lloyd was born on an unknown date in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vernon Maurice Hill** was born in 1928 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA, died on 25 May 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Fair Haven Cemetary, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vernon married **Doris May Jones** [MRIN: 2346], daughter of **Edward Fred Jones** and **Jessie Elizabeth Fitzsimmons**, on 2 Dec 1950 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Doris was born in 1931 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Norma Hill** was born in 1938 and died before May 2012.

Norma married **Unknown Spriel** [MRIN: 24175]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Nancy Elinor Hill** was born in 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nancy married **Winslow William Rubins Vail** [MRIN: 2362], son of **Cedric Vail** and **Viola Ferris**, on 26 Feb 1960 in Youngs Cove, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Winslow was born on 27 Mar 1939 in Gagetown, New Brunswick and died on 14 Jun 2016 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1215. Cora Lutes was born in 1904 and died on an unknown date.

Cora married **Alden Geldart** [MRIN: 2369]. Alden was born on an unknown date in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **David Geldart**.
- ii. **Marjorie Jane Geldart** was born in 1933 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Marjorie married **Richard Bruce Bennett** [MRIN: 2389], son of **Marven Leslie Bennett** and **Grace Eva Steeves**, on 13 Dec 1956 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Richard was born in 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1216. Allen Wilfred Lutes was born in 1908, died in 1984, and was buried in 1984 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Allen married **Esther M. Hawkes** [MRIN: 2397], daughter of **Irving A. Hawkes** and **Sadie Annie Upham**. Esther was born about 1919 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Nov 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elaine Lutes** was born in 1939.
- ii. **Sandra Lutes** was born in 1940.

Sandra married **Alexander Unknown** [MRIN: 2414]. Alexander was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Claudia Lutes** was born in 1940.

Claudia married **Maurice Tugwell** [MRIN: 2420].
- iv. **Janet Lutes** was born in 1944.

Janet married **Richard Nickerson** [MRIN: 2425]. Richard was born on an unknown date.

1217. Edith B. Lutes was born on 1 May 1914 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edith married **Fred Bent** [MRIN: 2434]. Fred was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Fred Bent** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Allen Bent** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Barbara Bent**.

- iv. **Frances Andrea Bent.**
- v. **Robert Bent** was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Barry Bent.**

1218. Kenneth Bliss Berry was born in Nov 1901 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Dec 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Jan 1933 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kenneth married **Georgia Chisholm** [MRIN: 2540]. Georgia was born on an unknown date and died in 1941.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Richard Berry** was born in 1927.
Richard married **Louise Spaulding** [MRIN: 2551].

1219. Helena B. Berry was born in Dec 1903 and died on an unknown date.

Helena married **Paul Dawson** [MRIN: 2570], son of **William Havelock Dawson** and **Elizabeth Jonah**. Paul was born on 14 Sep 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eugene Dawson** was born on 14 Oct 1929.
Eugene married **Joan West** [MRIN: 12645].
- ii. **Rilla Ruth Dawson** was born in 1937.
Rilla married **Donald K. Misener** [MRIN: 12646].

1220. Harry Allison Berry was born in Aug 1907 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harry married **Katherine Bernice Steeves** [MRIN: 2574], daughter of **James Seymore Steeves** and **Edith Isabelle Jonah**, on 21 Aug 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Katherine was born on 1 Jun 1905 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lois Berry** was born in 1929.
Lois married **Phillip Collins** [MRIN: 2583].
- ii. **Robert Berry** was born on 3 Apr 1931.
Robert married **Grace Ethel Lambert** [MRIN: 2597], daughter of **Camille Lambert** and **Mary Candiano**. Grace was born in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, died on 21 Oct 2004 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Oct 2004 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Dale Benjamin Berry** was born in 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Dale married **Shirley R. Jordan** [MRIN: 2611]. on 5 Sep 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Shirley was born in 1933 in North Esk Boom, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Gerald Berry** was born in 1933.
Gerald married **Jan Unknown** [MRIN: 2621]. Jan was born on an unknown date.
- v. **John Allison Berry** was born on 8 Jun 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Sep 2004 in Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, and was buried in 2004 in Pleasantville, Nova Scotia, Canada.
John married **Lorraine Smith** [MRIN: 2624]. Lorraine was born on an unknown date.
John next married **Joan Audrey Nauss** [MRIN: 2625]. Joan died before Sep 2004.
- vi. **Janet Florence Edith Berry** was born in 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Janet married **Duane Frederick Steeves** [MRIN: 2635], son of **Winfred Lewis Steeves** and **Theresa Phyrena Milton**, on 6 Apr 1957 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Duane was born in 1937 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Duane Berry** was born in 1940.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

461

Duane married **Sandy** [MRIN: 2643].

- viii. **David Berry** was born in 1943.

David married **Kathie Unknown** [MRIN: 2646]. Kathie was born on an unknown date.

- ix. **Albert Berry** was born in 1945.

Albert married **Arlene Unknown** [MRIN: 2651]. Arlene was born on an unknown date.

1221. Clyde Hinson Berry was born in Sep 1910 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jul 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clyde married **Doris Mae Bishop** [MRIN: 2655], daughter of **James Freeman Bishop** and **Laura Leslie James**, on 23 Mar 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Doris was born on 2 Feb 1918 in Newton Heights, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kenneth Berry** was born in 1941.

Kenneth married **Jean Unknown** [MRIN: 25735]. Jean was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Carol Berry** was born in 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Jan 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Carol married **Donald Leaman** [MRIN: 25730]. Donald was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2014.

- iii. **Daniel Berry** was born in 1946.

Daniel married **Brenda Unknown** [MRIN: 25734]. Brenda was born on an unknown date.

1222. Willis Austin Emerson Berry was born on 8 Nov 1912 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1960.

Willis married **Helen Bill** [MRIN: 2676]. Helen was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Peter Berry** was born in 1946.

- ii. **Anne Berry** was born in 1950.

1223. Claude H. Beaman was born in Jan 1903 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Claude married **Gertrude Victoria Colpitts** [MRIN: 2766], daughter of **Alexander William Colpitts** and **Rhoda Francis Morton**, on 24 May 1934 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gertrude was born on 1 Aug 1907 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joan Beaman** was born in 1935.

Joan married **Vincent Carr** [MRIN: 2770]. Vincent was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Joyce Beatrice Beaman** was born on 15 Oct 1936 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joyce married **Howard Allan Colpitts** [MRIN: 24573], son of **Howard Allen Colpitts** and **Nettie Winnifred Collier**, on 28 Aug 1959 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Howard was born on 25 Jul 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Dale Beaman** was born in 1939.

- iv. **Douglas Hilton Beaman** was born in 1944 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Douglas married **Eleanor Dawn Price** [MRIN: 2798], daughter of **Joseph Edward Price** and **Nada Marianna Perry**, on 3 May 1963 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Eleanor was born in 1945 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1224. Frances Edna Beaman was born on 29 Aug 1911 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2001, and was

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

462

buried in 2001 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frances married **Arthur S. Geldart** [MRIN: 2811], son of **George William Geldart** and **Oressa Elizabeth Prosser**, on 9 Aug 1934 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born in 1904 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anne Geldart** was born in 1935.
Anne married **Colin McCabe** [MRIN: 2820].
- ii. **Shannon Geldart** was born in 1943.
- iii. **Sheila Geldart** was born in 1945.
- iv. **Andrew Geldart** was born in 1954.

1225. Carl Borden Beaman was born on 25 Feb 1914 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Prosser Brook Cemetery, Prosser Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

Carl married **Muriel Rena Geldart** [MRIN: 2841], daughter of **Roy George Geldart** and **Minnie Bell Murray**, on 12 Sep 1937 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Muriel was born on 1 Jan 1914 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Prosser Brook Cemetery, Prosser Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Paul Beaman** was born in 1939.

1226. Jean E. Beaman was born in 1924, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Prosser Brook Cemetery, Prosser Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jean married **Banford Orienton Hayward** [MRIN: 2847], son of **John Hiram Hayward** and **Bertha Ann Leaman**, on 18 Oct 1947. Banford was born on 20 Dec 1914 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in Prosser Brook Cemetery, Prosser Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jean Hayward** was born in 1948.
- ii. **Betty Hayward** was born in 1950.

1227. Earl Lutes was born on an unknown date.

Earl married **Mary Irwin** [MRIN: 2867]. Mary was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Douglas Lutes** was born in 1961.

1228. Leslie S. Lutes was born in 1914, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leslie married **Mildred F. Leaman** [MRIN: 2875]. Mildred was born in 1916, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Neil Lutes** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Earle Lutes** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Evelyn Lutes** was born on an unknown date.

1229. Lucy Adelia Steeves was born on 28 Sep 1906 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

463

Lucy married **Lee Dickson Steeves** [MRIN: 10884], son of **Howe Steeves** and **Ethel May Foster**, on 28 Sep 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lee was born on 22 Oct 1902 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dawn Maureen Steeves** was born in 1937 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dawn married **Vernal Weldon Smith** [MRIN: 10915], son of **Austin Harold Smith** and **Ada Bannister**, on 30 Mar 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Vernal was born in 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Gerald Ward Steeves**.

Gerald married **Pauline Lebreque** [MRIN: 10891].

- iii. **Phyllis Elaine Steeves** was born in 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Phyllis married **Vaughan Ernest Irving** [MRIN: 10910], son of **Emery Hincoor Irving** and **Glendora M. Steeves**, on 8 Sep 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Vaughan was born on 30 Sep 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Apr 2010 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1230. Caleb S. Bishop was born on 28 Jan 1854 and died on an unknown date.

Caleb married **Maria Sibel Steeves** [MRIN: 9434]. on 1 Dec 1876. Maria was born on 10 Nov 1851, died on 20 Dec 1921, and was buried in 1921 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Emma Adelia Bishop** was born in 1876, died on 21 Dec 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Maude Jane Bishop** was born on 22 Oct 1878 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Maude married **Samuel William Copp** [MRIN: 9442], son of **Ira Henry Copp** and **Alfretta Bray**, on 16 Jan 1918 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Samuel was born on 23 Jul 1878 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Mabel Mariah Bishop** was born on 22 Oct 1879 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Oct 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mabel married **Alfred W. Jonah** [MRIN: 9449], son of **Asa Jonah** and **Jane Jonah**, on 17 Nov 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alfred was born on 1 Sep 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Frank Bishop** was born in Feb 1880, died on 23 Dec 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Gertrude Bishop** was born in Oct 1881, died on 23 Dec 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Myrtle Bishop** was born in Jul 1884, died on 26 May 1885, and was buried in 1885 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Wilfred Bishop** was born on 22 Nov 1887 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Wilfred married **Amy Margaret Burgess** [MRIN: 9474]. on 21 Oct 1916. Amy was born on an unknown date.

- viii. **Unknown Bishop** was born on 22 Oct 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ix. **Marian Bishop** was born in Apr 1900 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1231. Emeline Leonetta Bishop was born on 10 Nov 1858 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 May 1940 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 May 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

464

Emeline married **Judson Minor Steeves** [MRIN: 9490], son of **Isaiah John Steeves** and **Mary Parkin**, on 15 Jan 1881 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada. Judson was born on 26 Jul 1854 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Nov 1940 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Nov 1940 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 620 on Page 234)

1232. William Harris Bishop was born on 10 Mar 1863 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Dec 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Jan 1960 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Esta Elizabeth Jane Carruthers** [MRIN: 9496], daughter of **James Carruthers** and **Elizabeth Thurrott**, on 21 Jan 1891 in Kent County, New Brunswick, Canada. Esta was born on 6 Oct 1871 in Weldford, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Dec 1956 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Dec 1956 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gertrude Bishop** was born on 11 Jul 1892 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Jul 1898 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1898 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Ruby Ursula Bishop** was born on 10 Nov 1894 and died on an unknown date in California, USA.
Ruby married **Unknown Fulton** [MRIN: 9518]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Lester Carruthers Bishop** was born on 18 Feb 1897, died on 3 Jun 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Vimy, Pas de Calais, France.
- iv. **Stanley Emmerson Bishop** was born on 20 Aug 1899 and died on an unknown date.
Stanley married **Unknown Kay** [MRIN: 9525]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Unknown Bishop** was born on 11 Oct 1901 and died on 12 Dec 1901.
- vi. **Muriel Esther Bishop** was born on 1 Jun 1903.
Muriel married **Storsie?** [MRIN: 9539].
- vii. **Trueman William Bishop** was born on 5 Aug 1905 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Trueman married **Edna Louise Farris** [MRIN: 9544], daughter of **Beverly D. Farris** and **Eva Gosline**, on 15 Aug 1959 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Edna was born in 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Trueman next married **Myrtle Marie Shaffer** [MRIN: 9545], daughter of **Joseph Walter Shaffer** and **Mary Edith Steeves**, on 16 May 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Myrtle was born on 13 Jan 1913 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 18 Nov 2004 in Vancouver, British Columbia.
- viii. **Burpee Odell Bishop** was born on 17 Sep 1908 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jun 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1233. Reverend Edwin L. Steeves was born on 20 Feb 1858 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Mar 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edwin married **Emma Edith Peck** [MRIN: 9560], daughter of **Albert H. Peck** and **Roxby Reid**, on 9 Sep 1885. Emma was born on 17 Mar 1863 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Mar 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Mar 1963 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Clarence Edwin Steeves** was born on 13 Jun 1891 and died on 26 Feb 1960 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
Clarence married **Beatrice L. Lees** [MRIN: 9567]. in 1916. Beatrice was born on an unknown date and died in 1964.
- ii. **Marion Mable Steeves** was born on 9 Sep 1893 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

465

Marion married **R. H. Herbst** [MRIN: 9608].

- iii. **Gordon Tracy Steeves** was born on 26 Oct 1898 and died in Mar 1918 in Flanders, Belgium.
- iv. **Nellie Ruth Steeves** was born on 28 Mar 1905 in Middle Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Jul 1999, and was buried in 1999 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nellie married **Bruce Calvin Wallace** [MRIN: 9683], son of **Albert Leonard Wallace** and **Bertha Jean MacDonald**, on 24 Oct 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bruce was born on 23 Mar 1906 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Mar 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1234. Ida May Steeves was born on 20 Feb 1862 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Mar 1941 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Mar 1941 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ida married **Eugene E. Wood** [MRIN: 9738]. on 24 Dec 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Eugene was born in 1858, died in Feb 1898, and was buried in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Cora E. Wood** was born in 1887, died on 15 Jul 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Parlee Leroy Wood** was born on 6 Dec 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Parlee married **Sara Perkins** [MRIN: 9752].
- iii. **Harold Brooks Wood** was born on 11 Nov 1892 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Harold married **Louise Russel** [MRIN: 9830]. Louise was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Bertha Bernice Wood** was born on 16 Jan 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Bertha married **Elmer E. Steeves** [MRIN: 9876], son of **Ernest C. Steeves** and **Clara C. Bray**, on 16 Jun 1921.
Elmer was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Ida next married **Murdock Gregory Steeves** [MRIN: 9739], son of **Bliss Steeves** and **Mary Jane Steeves**, on 2 Mar 1941. Murdock was born on 12 Sep 1870 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jul 1951 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1951 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

1235. Josephine Steeves was born on 11 Apr 1864 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Josephine married **Ernest Rowell Morse** [MRIN: 9898], son of **Edward M. Morse** and **Caroline W. Unknown**, on 5 Jul 1892 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ernest was born on 6 Feb 1863 in Paradise, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 19 Mar 1931 in Salem, Marion, Oregon, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Paul W. Morse**.
Paul married **Muriel Steeves** [MRIN: 9907], daughter of **Laban Burpee Steeves** and **Sarah Hunt**. Muriel was born on 19 Dec 1899 and died on an unknown date.

1236. Lillian R. Steeves was born on 6 Mar 1866 and died on an unknown date.

Lillian married **Tilley Thornton Ryan** [MRIN: 9986], son of **James Ryan** and **Elizabeth Trites**, on 1 Jan 1889 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Tilley was born on 16 Apr 1863 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Dec 1894 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Jan 1895 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Georgia Alberta Ryan** was born on 12 Oct 1890 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Georgia married **Ralph Clark** [MRIN: 10001].
- ii. **James William Tilley Ryan** was born on 21 Jun 1892 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1937.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

466

Lillian next married **William A. Humphrey** [MRIN: 9985], son of **Stephen Humphrey** and **Lucy W. Logan**, on 8 Jan 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in Jul 1863 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1237. Ernest C. Steeves was born in 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 13 Apr 1937.

Ernest married **Clara C. Bray** [MRIN: 10016], daughter of **William Bray** and **Sarah Jane Unknown**, on 27 Mar 1891 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Clara was born on an unknown date in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Elmer E. Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Elmer married **Bertha Bernice Wood** [MRIN: 9876], daughter of **Eugene E. Wood** and **Ida May Steeves**, on 16 Jun 1921. Bertha was born on 16 Jan 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1238. Emma Steeves was born on an unknown date.

Emma married **Harry McKay** [MRIN: 9886].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Gordon McKay**.

1239. Laura Elizabeth Steeves was born about 1859 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on 17 May 1928.

Laura married **Albert Thomas Colpitts** [MRIN: 15219], son of **Ralph Colpitts** and **Mary Mullins**, on 2 Feb 1881 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born on 14 Mar 1857 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mossy Colpitts** was born about 1879 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Edwin Roy Colpitts** was born on 4 Dec 1881 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Clyde Colpitts** was born on an unknown date.
Clyde married **Unknown** [MRIN: 9728]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Claude Colpitts** was born on an unknown date.
Claude married **Mamie Sargent** [MRIN: 9714]. Mamie was born on an unknown date.

1240. Gideon Steeves was born in 1860 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gideon married **Lauretta J. Smith** [MRIN: 10025], daughter of **Stephen Smith** and **Elizah Jonah**, on 28 Sep 1893 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lauretta was born on 19 Jul 1872 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Sep 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Sep 1951 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Karl August Steeves** was born on 3 Aug 1895 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Karl married **Molly Sheets** [MRIN: 10033].
- ii. **Harold Joseph Steeves** was born on 5 Oct 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 Dec 1964.
Harold married **Mabel Emma Jonah** [MRIN: 10047], daughter of **Alonzo P. Jonah** and **Anne Ethel Taylor**, on 22 Oct 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mabel was born on 16 Mar 1903 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Ida May Steeves** was born on 9 Oct 1908 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

467

Ida married **Harold Eugene Gaskin** [MRIN: 10060], son of **Alfred Egbert Gaskin** and **Margaret Minnie Dawson**, on 17 Sep 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born on 19 Apr 1905 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

1241. Martha Jane Steeves was born on 10 Nov 1862 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Sep 1931 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Sep 1931 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Martha married **Harris McLatchy Steeves** [MRIN: 10066], son of **Abraham Steeves** and **Rebecca Ann McLatchy**, on 2 Jan 1889 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Harris was born on 4 Apr 1858 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Dec 1936 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Dec 1936 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 509 on Page 195)

1242. Omer Edwin Steeves was born on 17 Nov 1864 and died on an unknown date.

Omer married **Clara Novella Dykeman** [MRIN: 10074]. in 1892. Clara was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hazel Alice Steeves** was born on 9 Jul 1893 in Keswick Ridge, York, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hazel married **Oswald Waldo Parker** [MRIN: 10084]. on 10 Aug 1921. Oswald was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Helen Steeves** was born on 12 Nov 1894 in Keswick, York, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Harold Steeves**.

1243. Caleb J. Steeves was born on 2 Aug 1866 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1924 in Cardwell, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Apr 1924 in Penobsquis, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Caleb married **Mamie Bessie Robinson** [MRIN: 10105], daughter of **John A. Robinson** and **Mary Mallery**, on 30 Jan 1895 in Fairfield Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Mamie was born in 1875 in Fairfield Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Apr 1926 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Apr 1926 in Penobsquis, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Novella Mae Steeves** was born on 3 May 1896 in Fairfield Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Novella married **Charles Robinson** [MRIN: 10116]. Charles was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Grace Birdie Steeves** was born on 14 Mar 1902 in Fairfield Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Grace married **Cody Stewart Freeze** [MRIN: 10183], son of **John M. Freeze** and **Elizabeth Stewart**, on 1 Feb 1921 in Cardwell, New Brunswick, Canada. Cody was born on 28 Apr 1892 in Penobsquis, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Jul 1952 in Penobsquis, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Jul 1952 in Penobsquis, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Grace next married **Thomas Harrison** [MRIN: 10182]. Thomas was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

1244. Hurd Steeves was born on 24 Sep 1869.

Hurd married **Flossie VanTassel** [MRIN: 10194]. in 1895.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Reginald T. V. Steeves**.

Reginald married **Ann Lund** [MRIN: 10199]. Ann was born on an unknown date.

1245. Marjorie L. Steeves was born in 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

468

Marjorie married **G. Bartlett Sharpe** [MRIN: 10219], son of **George W. L. Sharpe** and **Ada Z. Unknown**, on 30 Jun 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. G. was born in 1876 in Hampton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Thelma Sharp**.

1246. Annie Izetta Steeves was born on 3 Oct 1873 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Dec 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 Dec 1939 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Annie married **Warren Edmund Jonah** [MRIN: 10236], son of **Joshua Jonah** and **Mariah Fagan**, on 20 Jun 1901 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Warren was born on 20 Jan 1866 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Jul 1935 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Jul 1935 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothy Louise Jonah** was born on 20 May 1902 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Dorothy married **Norman McNair** [MRIN: 10246], on 10 Jul 1929 in Hillsborough Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Norman was born in 1895 in Black Cape, Quebec, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Marion Lorene Jonah** was born on 2 Dec 1912 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marion married **Andrew Lee Stewart** [MRIN: 10252], son of **Charles Albion Stewart** and **Mabel Jewett Hunter**, on 3 Apr 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Andrew was born on 25 Apr 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1985.

1247. Joseph William Steeves was born on 25 Oct 1858 in Shensstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 May 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 May 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joseph married **Polina J. Tingley** [MRIN: 10263], in 1880. Polina was born on 2 Nov 1863 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1928.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Willis Steeves** was born on 14 Feb 1883 in Chester, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1934.

John married **Lila Belle Fullerton** [MRIN: 10290], daughter of **Robert Fullerton** and **Addie E. Unknown**, on 3 Jan 1906 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lila was born in Dec 1888 in Brookton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1957, and was buried in 1957 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Archibald Vaughn Steeves** was born on 20 Mar 1885 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 10 Apr 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Archibald married **Louise Sophia Bell** [MRIN: 10538], daughter of **David Bell** and **Louise Sophia MacDougall**, on 26 Oct 1904 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Louise was born on 4 Apr 1885 in Nine Mile Creek, Prince Edward Island, Canada, died on 21 Jul 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Jul 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Annie May Steeves** was born on 18 May 1887 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Annie married **Peter Miles Geldart** [MRIN: 10596], son of **John Melbourne Geldart** and **Effie Ann Nicholson**, on an unknown date. Peter was born in 1873 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 20 Aug 1942 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Annie next married **James Steeves** [MRIN: 28249], son of **William Henry Steeves** and **Catherine McCready**, on 25 May 1912 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 15 Sep 1887 in Mispec, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Mispec Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Lillian B. Steeves** was born on 12 Aug 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lillian married **Seymour C. Carpenter** [MRIN: 10644], son of **Ephraim S. Carpenter** and **Amelia Rebecca Jones**, on 3 Jun 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Seymour was born on 26 Feb 1888 in Dundas, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Inez Rebecca Steeves** was born on 28 Oct 1892 in Round Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Jan 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Jan 1962 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Inez married **Spurgeon Henry Horsman** [MRIN: 10674], son of **Albert J. Horsman** and **Alberta Maddison**, on 22 Dec 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Spurgeon was born on 16 Feb 1887 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **Myrtle Iva Steeves** was born on 9 Mar 1894 in Round Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Myrtle married **Howard Nelson Gill** [MRIN: 10701]. Howard was born on an unknown date in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Myrtle next married **Michael McEachern** [MRIN: 10702].

- vii. **Cora Belle Steeves** was born on 20 Dec 1899 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Cora married **Lester Willard Steeves** [MRIN: 10732], son of **Spurgeon Jackson Steeves** and **Annie Adina Jonah**, on 1 May 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lester was born on 11 Apr 1897 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- viii. **Harry Steeves** was born in Feb 1901 and died on an unknown date.

- ix. **Charles Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

1248. Rebecca Steeves was born on 31 Mar 1861, died on 29 Jan 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rebecca married **Freeman Hazen Trites** [MRIN: 10747], son of **George W. Trites** and **Martha Lutes**, on 25 Jul 1883. Freeman was born on 27 Jan 1859 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **George W. Trites** was born on 15 May 1883 and died on an unknown date.

George married **Mary Hayes** [MRIN: 4922].

1249. Ruth Amelia Steeves was born on 13 Jul 1864 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Dec 1938 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Dec 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruth married **Gilbert T. Wortman** [MRIN: 10755], son of **Isaiah Wortman** and **Jane Chapman**, on 22 Aug 1883. Gilbert was born on 20 Jan 1844 in Upper Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Minnie Jane Wortman** was born on 5 Jan 1884 and died on an unknown date.

Minnie married **John Harper Wilson** [MRIN: 10766], son of **James Wilson** and **Jessie Sinclair**. John was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Demoiselle Creek, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jan 1956 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Jan 1956 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Blair A. Wortman** was born on 26 Sep 1887 and died on an unknown date.

Blair married **Henrietta Martin** [MRIN: 10787].

- iii. **Gladys Wortman** was born on 2 May 1902 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1250. Mary Curran Steeves was born on 1 Dec 1866 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Jul 1938.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

470

Mary married **William Ezra Trites** [MRIN: 10796], son of **George W. Trites** and **Martha Lutes**, on 26 Nov 1890 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 13 May 1866 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Burns Ezra Trites** was born on 30 Apr 1891 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Apr 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Apr 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Burns married **Thelma Wintrose Steeves** [MRIN: 1200], daughter of **Murdock Gregory Steeves** and **Hannah Wintrose Mollins**, on 27 Jun 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Thelma was born on 26 Jan 1896 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Gilbert Cecil Trites** was born in Mar 1894 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1954, and was buried in 1954 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gilbert married **Hazel Belle Steeves** [MRIN: 5037], daughter of **Roland Ford Steeves** and **Hattie Maude Woodworth**. Hazel was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1251. Holmes Steeves was born on 25 May 1869 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Apr 1949 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 May 1949 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Holmes married **Alice Mary Bray** [MRIN: 10802], daughter of **Joel Bray** and **Olive Unknown**, on 7 Sep 1892 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born in Jun 1867 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Beulah Alice Steeves** was born on 31 Jul 1893 and died before 1939.

Beulah married **Harold Borden Carey** [MRIN: 10810], son of **Alexander Carey** and **Annie Munroe**, on 9 Apr 1927 in Grand Falls, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born in 1894 in Medford, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Harry Tobin Steeves** was born on 24 Oct 1895 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Nov 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Nov 1960 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harry married **Gladys Elizabeth Terris** [MRIN: 10828], daughter of **Isaiah William Terris** and **Flora May Milton**, on 15 Sep 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Gladys was born on 25 Mar 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Vaughan Willie Steeves** was born on 23 Jul 1898 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Oct 1957 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Oct 1957 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vaughan married **Millie McKuintosh** [MRIN: 10842]. in 1934. Millie was born on an unknown date and died before 1939.

Vaughan next married **Pauline Marjorie O'Brien** [MRIN: 10843], daughter of **Pearl O'Brien** and **Orenda M. Lutes**, on 17 Aug 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Pauline was born on 19 Sep 1919 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2004.

- iv. **Lorne Holmes Steeves** was born on 18 Aug 1899 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lorne married **Doris Josephine Hamilton** [MRIN: 10855], daughter of **James B. Hamilton** and **Ada L. Pye**, on 27 Aug 1924 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Doris was born on 11 Sep 1903 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Howe William Steeves** was born on 12 Sep 1901 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

471

Howe married **Lillian Blanche Steeves** [MRIN: 5102], daughter of **George William Steeves** and **Emma Alice Taylor**, on 1 Apr 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 31 Aug 1911 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Nora Fay Steeves** was born on 20 Jul 1906 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Nora married **David Lloyd Rawline** [MRIN: 6771], son of **William Dimock Rawline** and **Elsie A. Wilson**, on 29 Jan 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. David was born on 8 Apr 1906 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1252. Howe Steeves was born on 29 Sep 1872 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Apr 1946 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1946 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Howe married **Ethel May Foster** [MRIN: 10870], daughter of **Henry Foster** and **Amelia Wortman**, on 30 Oct 1901 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born on 15 Jul 1880 in Apohaqui, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lee Dickson Steeves** was born on 22 Oct 1902 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lee married **Lucy Adelia Steeves** [MRIN: 10884], daughter of **Frederick Council Steeves** and **Josephine Belle Shaw**, on 28 Sep 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lucy was born on 28 Sep 1906 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1229 on Page 462)

- ii. **Muriel Steeves** was born on 15 Oct 1903 and died on an unknown date.

Muriel married **Gordon Livingstone** [MRIN: 10920].

- iii. **Hilda Irene Steeves** was born on 7 Mar 1909 and died on an unknown date.

Hilda married **William Johnston** [MRIN: 10940].

- iv. **Donald Weston Steeves** was born on 6 May 1910.

- v. **Marion Jean Steeves** was born on 20 Aug 1914 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 2001.

Marion married **Ronald Seaton Dickie** [MRIN: 10950], son of **John Seaton Dickie** and **Evelina C. M. Irvin**, on 7 Nov 1945 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Ronald was born on 31 Dec 1908 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 May 2003 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1253. Willie V. Steeves was born in 1874.

Willie married **Halena Floyd** [MRIN: 10956], daughter of **Unknown Floyd** and **Catherine Capes**, in 1899. Halena was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hazel Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Jean {Edna} Steeves**.

Jean married **Foster Williams** [MRIN: 10964]. Foster was born on an unknown date.

1254. Minnie H. Steeves was born on 10 Feb 1884 in Brook Hill, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Minnie married **George Riley Bishop** [MRIN: 11042], son of **James Freeman Bishop** and **Margaret Shaw**, on 13 Sep 1902 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 22 Nov 1883 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Albert Bishop** was born in Jan 1903 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

472

- ii. **Ethel Bishop** was born in Apr 1904 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ethel married **Lawrence Kearns** [MRIN: 492], son of **Bernard Charles Kearns** and **Annie May Baisley**, on 29 Nov 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lawrence was born in Jun 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1255. Clinton B. Steeves was born on 20 Oct 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clinton married **Mary Gladys Wright** [MRIN: 11056], daughter of **Gaius Edgar Wright** and **Etta May Crossman**, on 30 Jan 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 25 Feb 1903 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1961.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1077 on Page 414)

1256. Henry Bazley was born on 18 Mar 1867 and died on 3 Sep 1929.

Henry married **Alberta Jane Bishop** [MRIN: 9587]. in 1894. Alberta was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Halsey Bazley** was born on 7 May 1896.

Halsey married **Ruby Lounsbury** [MRIN: 9588].

- ii. **Lila Bazley** was born on 4 Nov 1897.

Lila married **Chester Thayer** [MRIN: 9596].

- iii. **Helen Bazley** was born on 9 Dec 1899 and died on an unknown date.

Helen married **Arnold Wetherbee** [MRIN: 9593]. Arnold was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Wallace Bazley** was born on 11 Jan 1902.

Wallace married **Gladys Leather** [MRIN: 9589].

- v. **John Robert {Oswald!} Bazley** was born on 14 Feb 1906 and died on 27 Jun 1939.

John married **Helen MacLeod** [MRIN: 9592].

1257. Reuben Taylor Baisley was born on 14 May 1874 and died on an unknown date.

Reuben married **Annie Laurie Burnham** [MRIN: 9597].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles Reuben Baisley** was born on 24 Oct 1900.

Charles married **Dorothy Virginia Riddle** [MRIN: 9598]. on 30 Jul 1923. Dorothy was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Ruth Madeline Baisley** was born on 8 Nov 1904.

1258. Warren Bazley was born on 21 Aug 1881 and died on an unknown date.

Warren married **Harriet Taylor** [MRIN: 9604]. Harriet was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Bernice Bazley** was born on 7 Aug 1908.

Warren next married **Zeita Robertson** [MRIN: 9605].

1259. Corena Bazley was born on 28 Feb 1886 and died on an unknown date.

Corena married **Frank Vining Smith** [MRIN: 9606]. Frank was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Smith** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

473

Elizabeth married **Kingsley** {H.} Elder [MRIN: 9609]. Kingsley was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Priscilla Smith** was born on an unknown date.

Priscilla married **Kenneth Kaiser** [MRIN: 9610].

Corena next married **Herbert A. Gidney** [MRIN: 9607]. Herbert was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Herbert A. Gidney** was born on an unknown date.

Herbert married **Sue Unknown** [MRIN: 9611]. Sue was born on an unknown date.

1260. Watt Gilbert Steeves was born on 24 Jul 1877 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Watt married **Olivia Hartin** [MRIN: 11122]. on 30 Jan 1949. Olivia was born in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Watt next married **Jennie A. Colpitts** [MRIN: 11120], daughter of **William Henry Colpitts** and **Julia Elizabeth Trueman**, on 24 Sep 1902 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jennie was born on 21 Oct 1877 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jul 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Watt next married **Laura Jane Colpitts** [MRIN: 11121], daughter of **James Wallace Colpitts** and **Celia Eliza Trueman**, on 25 Dec 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born on 6 Nov 1882 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Julia Steeves** was born on 7 Nov 1908 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Julia married **Kenneth Seams** [MRIN: 11126].

- ii. **Wallace Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

1261. Perley Peck Steeves was born on 29 Sep 1881 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Perley married **Clara Belle Parkin** [MRIN: 11149], daughter of **Minor J. Parkin** and **Rebecca Steeves**, on 14 Jun 1905 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Clara was born on 10 Nov 1885 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Perley next married **Florence Tompkins** [MRIN: 11148].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Lavinia Steeves** was born on 27 May 1913.

Elizabeth married **James Barlow** [MRIN: 11159]. on an unknown date. James was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Enez {Mary} Steeves** was born on 28 Jun 1915.

Enez married **Frank Sheehan** [MRIN: 11178]. Frank was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Howard Jeremiah Steeves** was born on 8 Nov 1916.

Howard married **Genevieve McGuire** [MRIN: 11205].

- iv. **Dorothy Ann Steeves** was born on 13 Apr 1918.

Dorothy married **E. Nerness** [MRIN: 11216].

1262. Arlington Steeves was born on 8 Oct 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Mar 1962.

Arlington married **Eleanor Brewster** [MRIN: 11230]. Eleanor was born on an unknown date and died on 25 May 1961.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ruth Eleanor Steeves** was born on 28 Aug 1916 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruth married **Sam Broadbent** [MRIN: 11240]. Sam was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Dorcas Aileen Steeves** was born on 10 Apr 1918 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dorcas married **Robert Hobbs** [MRIN: 11252]. Robert was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

474

1263. David D. Steeves was born on 5 Jul 1869 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jan 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Jan 1944 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

David married **Evelena Osborne** [MRIN: 11273], daughter of **John Osborne** and **Elizabeth Steeves**, on 16 Nov 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Evelena was born on 24 Apr 1877 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jul 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Jul 1960 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 966 on Page 364)

1264. Caleb Steeves was born on 9 Mar 1871 and died on 24 Apr 1905.

Caleb married **Annie Strang** [MRIN: 11329]. on 10 Aug 1893.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Nina Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Nina married **Unknown Williams** [MRIN: 11336]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1265. Margaret Emeline Steeves was born on 17 Oct 1873 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Oct 1950 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Oct 1950 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Wetmore David Jonah** [MRIN: 11355], son of **Isaiah S. Jonah** and **Martha Jane Steeves**, on 21 May 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Wetmore was born on 18 Mar 1871 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Sep 1959 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Oct 1959 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Wellington Roy Jonah** was born on 17 Sep 1896 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Aug 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Sep 1959 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wellington married **Nellie Bernice Steeves** [MRIN: 6800], daughter of **Gilbert Thomas Steeves** and **Catherine Joanna Rice**, on 11 Feb 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Nellie was born on 12 Sep 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Wellington next married **Aedna Bateman** [MRIN: 13709]. Aedna was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Wellington next married **Jessie Alberta Tower** [MRIN: 13710], daughter of **Amasa Wellington Tower** and **Angelina Mary Holbrook**, on 27 Aug 1915 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born in 1899 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Vaughan E. Jonah** was born on 25 Nov 1899, died in 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Verna May Jonah** was born on 25 Nov 1899 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Verna married **Archie Hilyard Cameron** [MRIN: 13599], son of **Adelbert Cameron** and **Villa West**, on 5 Mar 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Archie was born on 14 Oct 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Ingram Bliss Jonah** was born on 15 Feb 1900 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Apr 1896, and was buried in 1896 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ingram married **Selina Gardiner** [MRIN: 12737].
- v. **Alice Maud Jonah** was born on 27 May 1903 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

475

Alice married **Jordan Watson Steeves** [MRIN: 20829], son of **John Wesley Steeves** and **Mary Jane Jonah**, on 21 Jan 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jordan was born on 31 Jul 1895 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 988 on Page 374)

- vi. **Ethel Mildred Jonah** was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ethel married **Charles Vincent Mollins** [MRIN: 13713], son of **Walter James Mollins** and **Emma Gertrude McKinnon**, on 15 Oct 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born on 4 Jan 1912 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Aug 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Frederick Benjamin Jonah** was born on 16 Sep 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in St Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frederick married **Muriel Gertrude Thompson** [MRIN: 5767], daughter of **Frederic Mossman Thompson** and **Mabel Gertrude Gross**, on 4 Sep 1937 in Hillsborough Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Muriel was born on 2 Dec 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in St Mary's Anglican Church Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

1266. Mary Alice Steeves was born on 20 Nov 1875 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Jun 1927 in Newton Heights, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Jun 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Abram Bismark Steeves** [MRIN: 11363], son of **Bliss Steeves** and **Mary Jane Steeves**, on 21 Apr 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Abram was born on 11 Nov 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Feb 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Feb 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elva May Steeves** was born on 11 Aug 1894 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Elva married **Arthur Hartley Steeves** [MRIN: 1215], son of **Francis Lemuel Steeves** and **Lydia Jane Lutes**, on 19 Mar 1913 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born on 27 Jan 1886 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Jul 1956.

Elva next married **William R. Rogers** [MRIN: 1214]. William was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Wellington Harry Steeves** was born on 25 Mar 1899 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Wellington married **Margaret Alice Teehan** [MRIN: 1216]. on 8 Apr 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born in 1898 in St John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and died on an unknown date.

Wellington next married **Stella Mae Williams** [MRIN: 1217], daughter of **William Williams** and **Lottie Haines**, on 9 Aug 1946 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Stella was born in Jun 1902 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Maude Muriel Steeves** was born on 8 Apr 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Maude married **Edgar James Edgett** [MRIN: 1220]. Edgar was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Irma Rhoda Steeves** was born on 20 Jan 1904 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1988.

Irma married **Russell Willard Wheaton** [MRIN: 1225], son of **Thomas Isaac Wheaton** and **Martha Annie Patterson**, on 8 Feb 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Russell was born on 23 Jul 1899 in Midgic, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1975.

- v. **Lillian Hazel Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

476

1267. Matilda May Steeves was born on 11 Aug 1877 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in 1913 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Matilda married **Frederick Moody Carter** [MRIN: 8560], son of **Frost Shepherd Carter** and **Sarah Crowson**, on 21 Dec 1898 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born on 20 Nov 1876 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Oct 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Oct 1939 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Pearl Carter** was born on 15 Oct 1899 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1938, and was buried in 1938 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Pearl married **Enoch Beatty Milton** [MRIN: 11391], son of **Joseph Terris Milton** and **Isabelle Freeloove O'Regan**, on 22 Jan 1921 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Enoch was born on 9 Dec 1894 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1964, and was buried in 1964 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Merle Lloyd Carter** was born in Sep 1901 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Harrison Carter** was born on 30 Aug 1904 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Wallace Eldon Carter** was born on 6 May 1913 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1268. Reuben Ezra Steeves was born on 14 May 1879 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Dec 1961 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Dec 1961 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Reuben married **Lillie Eulalia Jonah** [MRIN: 11412], daughter of **Joshua Bunting Jonah** and **Sarah Jane Terris**, on 10 Aug 1904. Lillie was born on 9 Nov 1886 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Feb 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Feb 1955 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Leslie Wallace Steeves** was born on 16 Aug 1905 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Sep 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Oct 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.



Leslie married **Myrtle Adelia Crossman** [MRIN: 11419], daughter of **Walter Berton Crossman** and **Alfreda Jane Wells**, on 1 Jun 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Myrtle was born on 23 Dec 1907 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jul 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Caleb Reuben Steeves** was born on 13 May 1907 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Caleb married **Laura May Jonah** [MRIN: 11456], daughter of **Frank R. Jonah** and **Laura May Winters**, on 4 Jul 1928 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born on 23 Nov 1910 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **George Jonah Steeves** was born on 26 Dec 1913 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Reta Vivian Shaffer** [MRIN: 11482], daughter of **Joseph Walter Shaffer** and **Mary Edith Steeves**, on 16 Sep 1950 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Reta was born in 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Clarence Edwin Steeves** was born on 30 Dec 1918 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clarence married **Bertram McCormack Dickie** [MRIN: 11493], daughter of **Alexander Hamilton Dickie** and **Elizabeth Ethel McCormick**, on 11 Apr 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bertram was born on 5 Jun 1925 in Black Point, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Mar 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Ellison Boyd Steeves** was born in 1921 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ellison married **Edith Augusta Steeves** [MRIN: 11513], daughter of **Arnold B. Steeves** and **Grace M. Wallace**, on 28 Oct 1950 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Edith was born in 1931 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Evelyn Lillie Steeves** was born in 1924 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Evelyn married **Donald A. Prosser** [MRIN: 11522], son of **James Ralph Prosser** and **Bessie Oliva Colpitts**, on 5 May 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born on 21 Mar 1919 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2002.

1269. Wallace Steeves was born on 24 Feb 1881 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Wallace married **Jennie Milton** [MRIN: 7224], daughter of **Samuel Milton** and **Letitia Mary Rennison**, on 7 Dec 1904. Jennie was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 788 on Page 300)

1270. Roy Steeves was born on 9 Mar 1883 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Mar 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roy married **Ethel Mary Berry** [MRIN: 11649], daughter of **John Walter Berry** and **Ida May Wilson**, on 2 Jan 1907 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born on 4 Mar 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Fred Steeves** was born in Jan 1908 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Vaughan Walter Steeves** was born on 19 Jan 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vaughan married **Bessie Lula Simmons** [MRIN: 11660], daughter of **Ernest Albert Simmons** and **Susan Lydia Smith**, on 11 Jun 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born on 13 Oct 1908 in Harrisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Freda Muriel Steeves** was born on 3 Apr 1915 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2002.

Freda married **Thomas Alfred Hill** [MRIN: 11682], son of **James Arthur Hill** and **Pauline Van Pevanage**, on 25 Oct 1935 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born on 6 Mar 1913 in Joggins, Nova Scotia, died on 6 Mar 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1271. Gertrude Bell Steeves was born on 17 May 1886 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gertrude married **Stephen Colin Steeves** [MRIN: 11708], son of **Bliss Steeves** and **Mary Jane Steeves**, on 15 Jul 1903. Stephen was born in 1873 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1953 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 14 Nov 1953 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Clyde Owen Steeves** was born on 24 Mar 1904 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jan 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Jan 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clyde married **Audrey Verna Peck** [MRIN: 1232], daughter of **Edson Earle Peck** and **Salome Barbara Pearson**, on 3 Aug 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Audrey was born on 29 Jun 1902 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clyde next married **Clara Odessa Welling** [MRIN: 1233], daughter of **Roy L. Welling** and **Edna M. Anderson**, on 31 Jul 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Clara was born in 1909 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Lloyd Lawrence Steeves** was born on 23 Feb 1907 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Coles Island, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lloyd married **Mary Elizabeth Mills** [MRIN: 1239], daughter of **Gilbert George Mills** and **Mary Blakeney**, on 13 Jun 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 18 Nov 1905 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1272. Emery Wellington Steeves was born on 10 Oct 1892 in Hillsburn, Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Emery married **Hilda Gwendolen Milton** [MRIN: 16469], daughter of **William Shaw Milton** and **Mary Lorette Terris**, on 11 Jul 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hilda was born on 8 Dec 1898 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Claude Emery Steeves** was born on 3 Feb 1915 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Claude married **Edna Irene Wilson** [MRIN: 17627], daughter of **Watson Perley Wilson** and **Ethel May Wilson**, on 13 Oct 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edna was born on 28 Feb 1919 in Berryton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Sep 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Milford Welling Steeves** was born on 22 Oct 1918 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2008.

Milford married **Jean Jessie Walker** [MRIN: 20837], daughter of **John D. Walker** and **Eva Mundle**, on 8 Aug 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born in 1930 in Richibucto, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Robert D. Steeves** was born on 6 Aug 1921 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Aug 1935 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Aug 1935 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Hinson Delbert Steeves** was born in 1925 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hinson married **Sharon Wood** [MRIN: 16474]. on an unknown date. Sharon was born on an unknown date.

Hinson next married **Joyce Elizabeth Tombs** [MRIN: 22012], daughter of **Reaves Tombs** and **Mabel Brindley**, on 11 Aug 1945 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Joyce was born in 1926 in Burwash, Ontario, died in Aug 2011 in Sudbury, Ontario, and was buried in 2011 in Steeves Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Alden Milton Steeves** was born in 1925 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Feb 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alden married **Evelyn Frances Steeves** [MRIN: 6628], daughter of **Frank E. Steeves** and **Grace Smith**, on 30 Nov 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Evelyn was born on 29 Aug 1922 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Enide Gertrude Steeves** was born in 1931 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Enide married **Gerald Allan Wigmore** [MRIN: 16473]. on 14 Sep 1957 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Gerald was born in 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2008.

- vii. **Norval Conrad Steeves** was born on 24 May 1934 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

479

Norval married **Sheila Joan Graves** [MRIN: 11739], daughter of **Reginald Harvey Graves** and **Adaline Viola Somers**, on 28 Oct 1955 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Sheila was born in 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

viii. **Allison Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

1273. Corey William Steeves was born in 1861 and died in 1925 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Corey married **Charlotte Ellen Brehaut** [MRIN: 11367]. Charlotte was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Hallie Kathleen Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Hallie married **Albert E. Desson** [MRIN: 11368]. Albert was born on an unknown date.

ii. **Helen Douglas Steeves** was born in 1891.

iii. **Margaret Evelyn Steeves** was born in Jan 1897.

Margaret married **Andrew E. Allison** [MRIN: 11370].

iv. **Arthur Corey Steeves** was born in Oct 1898.

Arthur married **Beryth Wright** [MRIN: 11373]. Beryth was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

v. **Mabel Steeves** was born in 1900.

Mabel married **Fred Veale** [MRIN: 11375]. on an unknown date. Fred was born on an unknown date.

1274. Laban Burpee Steeves was born on 7 Jul 1865 and died on 23 Oct 1933.

Laban married **Sarah Hunt** [MRIN: 11379]. Sarah was born in 1871 and died on 12 Jan 1926.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Aaron {Laban} Steeves** was born on 26 Feb 1894 and died in Mar 1943.

Aaron married **Martha Richardson** [MRIN: 11380]. Martha was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Aaron next married **Mary Watson** [MRIN: 11381]. Mary was born in Feb 1914.

ii. **Muriel Steeves** was born on 19 Dec 1899 and died on an unknown date.

Muriel married **Paul W. Morse** [MRIN: 9907], son of **Ernest Rowell Morse** and **Josephine Steeves**.

1275. Laura Chiles Steeves was born on an unknown date.

Laura married **G. W. Arnspiger** [MRIN: 11789]. in 1879.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Steeves Arnspiger**.

ii. **Eugene Arnspiger**.

1276. Reuben Steeves Gunning was born on 28 May 1877 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Jun 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Jun 1958 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Reuben married **Nettie Grover Steeves** [MRIN: 11845], daughter of **John Nelson Steeves** and **Althea O'Neill**, on 25 Dec 1901. Nettie was born on 13 Feb 1874 in Upper Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick and died on 31 Mar 1917.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 830 on Page 313)

1277. Thomas Raymond Steeves was born on 5 Dec 1869 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jan 1944 in Fairville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Jan 1944 in Cedar Hill Extension Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

480

Thomas married **Carrie Maud McKinnon** [MRIN: 13126], daughter of **Archibald McKinnon** and **Sarah A. McAllt**, on 11 Feb 1893 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Carrie was born on 4 Jun 1878 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gordon Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Archibald Steeves**.
- iii. **Florence Bernice Steeves** was born on 4 Apr 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Mar 1956.

Florence married **Edgar William Rowsell** [MRIN: 13127]. on 22 Nov 1909 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Edgar was born in 1884 in England and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Arthur Hamilton Steeves** was born on 11 Jul 1894 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Jul 1943.

Arthur married **Isabel Pearl Murray** [MRIN: 13132], daughter of **Isaac Burns Murray** and **Margaret Thomas**, on 5 Sep 1917 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Isabel was born on 23 Oct 1891 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Robert Wellington Steeves** was born on 28 Mar 1896 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Alice Alvira Arthurs** [MRIN: 13133], daughter of **Joseph Arthurs** and **Christina Haines**, on 3 Dec 1921 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born in 1894 in South Bay, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Jennie Steeves** was born on 21 Feb 1900 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Georgina Adeline Steeves** was born on 17 Dec 1902 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Georgina married **Joseph Gordon Arthurs** [MRIN: 13134], son of **Joseph Arthurs** and **Christina Haines**, on 26 Apr 1922 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born on 26 Aug 1898 in South Bay, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Thomas Hamilton Steeves** was born on 10 Jun 1904 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Dec 1923 in South Bay, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 Dec 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ix. **Dorothy Pauline Steeves** was born on 20 Sep 1906 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

1278. Beatrice Mary Steeves was born on 26 Sep 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Beatrice married **Robert Campbell** [MRIN: 13142], son of **James Campbell** and **Anna Houlin**, on 7 Jan 1913 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1861 in Upham, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Annie Lucretia Campbell** was born on 14 Apr 1914 in Salina, New Brunswick, Canada.

Annie married **Earl DeGrasse** [MRIN: 13143].

1279. Eliza Ann Gross was born in 1851 and died on an unknown date.

Eliza married **Charles E. Chesley** [MRIN: 11901], son of **William A. Chesley** and **Mary A. Unknown**, on 24 Jul 1871. Charles was born about 1848 in Coverdale Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Mar 1872 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Charles Chesley** was born about 1872 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Eliza next married **George Fader** [MRIN: 11902].

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

481

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Oscar Fader.**

1280. Alberta A. Gross was born about 1856 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alberta married **Willis Weeks** [MRIN: 11921].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Grace Weeks** was born on an unknown date.

1281. Robert Miles Gross was born about 1861 and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Sarah Jane Humphrey** [MRIN: 11927]. on 3 Sep 1890. Sarah was born on 28 Feb 1871.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Gladys Letitia Gross** was born on 25 Jun 1891 and died on an unknown date.

Gladys married **Edward Everett Craig** [MRIN: 11934]. Edward was born on 10 Jan 1881 and died on 18 Nov 1942.

1282. Christina Gross was born about 1863 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Christina married **William Freeman Nicholson** [MRIN: 11951]. on 1 Feb 1888 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in Nov 1864 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bertha Nicholson** was born in Nov 1888 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Martha Nicholson** was born in Aug 1890 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **William Nicholson** was born in Jun 1892 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Vernon Nicholson** was born in Jan 1894 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Marion Nicholson** was born in May 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Ruth Nicholson** was born in Mar 1899 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Harry Nicholson** was born in May 1901 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Alfred Nicholson** was born in May 1905 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Ralph Emmerson Nicholson** was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1283. Belle Gross was born on an unknown date.

Belle married **William Parker** [MRIN: 11938]. William was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Arthur Parker** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Annie Parker** was born on an unknown date.

1284. Alfretta J. Gross was born in 1855 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Apr 1922, and was buried in 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alfretta married **Edward Jones** [MRIN: 11998]. Edward was born in 1845, died on 2 Oct 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary I. Jones** was born about 1875 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Charles W. Osborne** [MRIN: 12003], son of **Samuel Osborne** and **Lois E. Shaw**, on 9 Aug 1893 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born about 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Louisa Jones** was born about 1878 and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Gertrude Jones** was born on 8 Sep 1878 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Gertrude married **Audber Blair Lauder** [MRIN: 12010], son of **John Calvin Lauder** and **Martha Steeves**, on an unknown date. Audber was born on 22 Jul 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 666 on Page 247)

- iv. **Albert Tate Jones** was born on 27 Nov 1880 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Albert married **Bertha M. Peters** [MRIN: 12014], daughter of **Frederick Peters** and **Sarah Unknown**, on 31 Oct 1901 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Bertha was born in 1881 in Vanceboro, Washington, Maine, USA and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Harold Oscar Jones** was born on 29 Jan 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1285. Mary Louise Gross was born on 31 Dec 1857 and died on 16 Jun 1938.

Mary married **William Taylor** [MRIN: 12021]. William was born on 19 Sep 1839 and died on 16 Feb 1916.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Levant Tate Taylor** was born on 1 Jan 1882.
Levant married **Hessie Hanids** [MRIN: 12028]. in 1912.
- ii. **Carl Byron Taylor** was born on 18 Mar 1884.
Carl married **Ivy Lee Davison** [MRIN: 12031]. in 1912. Ivy was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Cora Vivian Taylor** was born on 18 Mar 1884 and died on 28 Apr 1925.
- iv. **Roscoe Sinto Taylor** was born on 17 Oct 1889.
Roscoe married **Kathryn Rooney** [MRIN: 12050]. in 1922.

1286. George Very Gross was born on 21 Sep 1860, died on 9 Sep 1900, and was buried in 1900 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Mary C. Wallace** [MRIN: 12059]. on 8 Jan 1884. Mary was born on 13 Oct 1861, died in 1921, and was buried in 1921 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Baby Gross** was born on 8 Feb 1881, died on 9 Feb 1881, and was buried in 1881 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Claude Stanley Gross** was born in Jul 1886, died on 12 Aug 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Marietta Gross** was born on 22 May 1887 in USA.
Marietta married **Frank Parsons** [MRIN: 12072].
- iv. **Leslie Gross** was born on 9 May 1889 in USA.
Leslie married **Pearl Peters** [MRIN: 12082]. Pearl was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Eva Gross** was born on 6 Apr 1893 in Salmon, Lemhi, Idaho, USA and died on an unknown date.
Eva married **Thomas Williams** [MRIN: 12086]. Thomas was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

1287. Howard Eddy Gross was born on 10 May 1864 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Dec 1948.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

483

Howard married **Elizabeth Annie Hamilton** [MRIN: 12097], daughter of **P. Hamilton** and **Mary Chalmers**, on 4 Feb 1891 in Restigouche County, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 30 Sep 1867 in Charlo, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Dec 1893.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Helen Eunice Gross** was born on 21 May 1892 and died on an unknown date.

Helen married **Brookes** {Gordon} Edgett [MRIN: 12103].

Howard next married **Clara Jean Upham** [MRIN: 12096]. Clara was born on 27 Mar 1873 and died on 10 Jun 1897.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Clara Jean Gross**.

Howard next married **Emma Mabel Snow** [MRIN: 12098], daughter of **William Campbell Snow** and **Wealtha Jane Colpitts**, on 11 Jan 1899 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Emma was born on 19 Apr 1875 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Enid Miriam Gross** was born on 19 Oct 1899 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Enid married **Ronald H. Haley** [MRIN: 12125]. Ronald was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Jean Sinclair Gross** was born in Nov 1903 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Jean married **John Malcolm MacLeod** [MRIN: 12129], son of **James Murdock MacLeod** and **Jessie Ann Montgomery**, on 1 Oct 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1895 in Victoria County, Nova Scotia and died on an unknown date.

1288. Charles Festus Gross was born in 1869 and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Nannie Cole** [MRIN: 12143]. Nannie was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Roscoe Gross**.
- ii. **Winnie Gross**.

1289. Clarence Hartley Gross was born on 25 Nov 1871 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Nov 1946.

Clarence married **Margaret Bleakney** [MRIN: 12153], daughter of **Miles Bleakney** and **Alice Unknown**, on 30 Sep 1896 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born in 1872 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert Wallace Gross** was born on an unknown date.

Robert married **Mae Peacock** [MRIN: 12173].

- ii. **George Clarence Gross** was born on 15 Aug 1900 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Hazel Lewis** [MRIN: 12169]. Hazel was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Alice Stockton Gross** was born on an unknown date.

Alice married **Hugh N. MacCorkindale** [MRIN: 12161]. in Aug 1925.

1290. William Francis Taylor was born on 20 Aug 1855, died in 1921, and was buried in 1921 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

484

William married **Ida L. Bray** [MRIN: 12196], daughter of **William Bray** and **Ruth Gross**. Ida was born on 2 May 1861 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1948, and was buried in 1948 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Walter A. Taylor** was born on 7 Jul 1881, died on 22 May 1882, and was buried in 1882 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **George O. Taylor** was born on 1 Jun 1883 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1942, and was buried in 1942 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Gordon M. Taylor** was born on 31 Jan 1885 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Kate F. Taylor** was born on 20 Sep 1886 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Jennie May Taylor** was born on 1 May 1889 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **William F. Taylor** was born on 21 Jul 1891 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Marion E. Taylor** was born on 6 Oct 1895, died in 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1291. Warren Gross was born on 29 Nov 1857, died on 20 Aug 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Aug 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Warren married **Celena Peters** [MRIN: 12224]. Celena was born on 13 Jun 1866 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Guy Henry Gross** was born on 5 Mar 1884 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Watson Peters Gross** was born on 12 May 1888 and died on 13 Aug 1904.
- iii. **Lillian G. Gross** was born on 29 Jan 1891 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Roy Gross** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

1292. Frances Mary Gross was born on 16 Feb 1859 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Frances married **Alexander D. Barnett** [MRIN: 8877], son of **Alexander Barnett** and **Mary Steeves**, on 24 Jan 1891 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alexander was born on 4 Nov 1847 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Aug 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Muriel Annie Barnett** was born on 20 Sep 1882 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **James Wells Barnett** was born on 5 Jan 1885 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

James married **Lucy Logan Humphrey** [MRIN: 8842], daughter of **William A. Humphrey** and **Jennie Gay**, on 17 Jun 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lucy was born on 19 Jan 1889 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Georgine Barnett** was born on 31 Oct 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Georgine married **L. Carton** [MRIN: 8879]. L. was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Harry Alexander Barnett** was born on 17 Aug 1895 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Leslie Barnett** was born on 27 Feb 1896 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Harold Evans Barnett** was born on 24 May 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

485

Harold married **Dorothy Myers** [MRIN: 8843]. Dorothy was born on an unknown date.

- vii. **Vaughan Barnett** was born on an unknown date.

Vaughan married **Unknown Fillmore** [MRIN: 8878]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1293. Clifford Frank Gross was born on 9 Aug 1861 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jan 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Jan 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clifford married **Nettie A. Colpitts** [MRIN: 12238]. on 20 May 1883. Nettie was born on 15 Oct 1859 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on 28 Sep 1945.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Louise Gross** was born on 12 Feb 1885 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Aug 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Sep 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Absalom Christopher Wilbur** [MRIN: 12245], son of **Council Wilbur** and **Eunice J. MacQuarrie**, on 7 Oct 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Absalom was born on 11 Jan 1879 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Horace MacDonald Gross** was born on 23 Sep 1889 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Sep 1943 in Musquash, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Sep 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Horace married **Anna L. Millar Lennox** [MRIN: 12250]. on 24 Sep 1919. Anna was born on 20 Aug 1894 in Rexton, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Sep 1931 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Sep 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Ida Gross** was born in Nov 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Clarence Lewis Gross** was born on 4 Apr 1899 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Apr 1954.

Clarence married **Mabel Lucy Luel Fillmore** [MRIN: 12260], daughter of **J. William Fillmore** and **Selina Alward**, on 29 Aug 1923 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mabel was born in 1903 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1294. Harrison Gross was born on 31 Dec 1863 and died on 22 Feb 1943.

Harrison married **Lillian Carter** [MRIN: 12257]. in Jun 1891. Lillian was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Helen {Althea} Gross** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Helen married **R. M. Stewart** [MRIN: 12277].

- ii. **Harrison Snowden Gross** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Harrison married **Edna Hanes Ault** [MRIN: 12284]. Edna was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Richard Carter Gross** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Richard married **Margaret Wood** [MRIN: 12297]. Margaret was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Marion Ruth Gross** was born in 1892 and died in May 1964.

1295. William King Gross was born on 17 Aug 1866 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1932.

William married **Mary A. Peck** [MRIN: 12306]. on 16 Nov 1898 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 12 Mar 1873 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alice Rebecca Gross** was born on 3 Mar 1901 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

486

Alice married **Howard Crutchfield** [MRIN: 12311]. on 7 Jul 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Howard was born in 1891 in Huntingdon, Quebec and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Henry L. Gross** was born in Mar 1909 and died in 1925.

1296. John Boyce Gross was born on 4 Mar 1873 and died on an unknown date.

John married **Margaret Eudora Walters** [MRIN: 12326]. Margaret was born on 16 May 1872 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Isabell Beatrice Gross** was born on 12 Sep 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **William Warren Gross** was born on 21 Dec 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Irene Lillian Gross** was born on 1 Apr 1901 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Mary Elizabeth Gross** was born on 31 Jul 1903 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1297. Walter Gross was born on 12 Feb 1876 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Walter married **Maude Lowther** [MRIN: 12335], daughter of **Thomas Lowther** and **Susan Elizabeth Edgett**. Maude was born on 11 Aug 1879 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **William Gross** was born on an unknown date.

1298. James S. Gross was born on 19 May 1877 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

James married **Adelia Tower** [MRIN: 12342], daughter of **John Tower** and **Orendia Lutes**, on 29 Nov 1900 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Adelia was born on 20 Dec 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Unknown Gross** was born on 12 Mar 1901 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1299. Boaz Gross was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Boaz married **Unknown** [MRIN: 8876]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Frances Mary Gross** was born on 16 Feb 1859 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Frances married **Alexander D. Barnett** [MRIN: 8877], son of **Alexander Barnett** and **Mary Steeves**, on 24 Jan 1891 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alexander was born on 4 Nov 1847 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Aug 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1292 on Page 484)

1300. Margaret Elizabeth Duffy was born on 6 Nov 1856 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Aug 1895 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Ottowell F. Corey** [MRIN: 11713]. on 30 Jan 1876. Ottowell was born on 26 Jan 1854 in New Canaan, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Aug 1926, and was buried in 1926 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nina Elizabeth Corey** was born on 2 Dec 1877, died in 1944, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

487

Nina married **Abram Sumner Atkinson** [MRIN: 11714], son of **David Lyons Atkinson** and **Elizabeth Ann Keith**, on 19 Apr 1905 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Abram was born on 1 Dec 1858, died in 1938, and was buried in 1938 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Hurd Ernest Corey** was born on 31 Jan 1879 and died on 3 Dec 1903.
- iii. **Lowell Irene Corey** was born on 23 Jun 1880 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Apr 1948 in Fairville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Apr 1948 in Butternut Ridge Wesleyan Cemetery, Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Dwight Duffy Corey** was born on 12 Dec 1881, died on 21 May 1905, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Gertrude Mary Corey** was born on 17 Apr 1883, died on 1 Apr 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Apr 1961 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gertrude married **Clair D. Perry** [MRIN: 11720], son of **Samuel O. Perry** and **Melvina Keith**, on 24 Apr 1907. Clair was born on 24 Apr 1883 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Nov 1942 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Nov 1942 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Walter Fred Corey** was born on 20 Feb 1884, died on 31 Dec 1939 in British Columbia, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Clarence Edward Corey** was born on 22 Nov 1886, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.



Clarence Corey

Clarence married **Estella Alma Hicks** [MRIN: 11724], daughter of **Bentley H. Hicks** and **Ada C. Fowler**, on 16 Jul 1920 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Estella was born on 6 Feb 1895, died on 20 Mar 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Roy Manford Corey** was born on 8 Oct 1890 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Dec 1956 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1956 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roy married **Annie Isabel McFarland** [MRIN: 11727], daughter of **John Russell McFarland** and **Sarah Thompson Lockhart**, on 21 Mar 1931 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born in Sep 1894, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Fannie Louise Corey** was born on 29 Nov 1895 and died on 13 Jan 1916.
- x. **Laura Carrie Corey** was born on 17 Nov 1899 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 26 Dec 1959.

Laura married **Colpitts William Kaye** [MRIN: 11728]. on 10 Sep 1924 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Colpitts was born in 1878 in Fort Lawrence, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1301. Roland Mellish Gross was born in Apr 1872 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Feb 1945 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1945 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roland married **Ivy Beatrice Hill** [MRIN: 19307]. on 5 Feb 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ivy was born in 1887, died in 1964, and was buried in 1964 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Iris Arletta Gross** was born on 20 Sep 1916 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jan 2009 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

488

Iris married **George Bishop Woodworth** [MRIN: 10399], son of **Frederick Charles Woodworth** and **Mary Ellen Taylor**, on 24 Sep 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 20 May 1906 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Clydon Devere Gross** was born in 1921 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clydon married **Emma Blanche Power** [MRIN: 18737], daughter of **Oliver James Power** and **Laura May Ricker**, on 18 Sep 1948 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Emma was born in 1927 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1302. Joseph Howe Rogers was born in 1861 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Joseph married **Avola Lyneska Crandall** [MRIN: 12401]. Avola was born in 1863 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Guy Rogers** was born on 16 Jun 1884 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Greta Lyneska Rogers** was born on 9 Jan 1887 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Kathleen Frances Rogers** was born on 22 Feb 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Willena Benton Rogers** was born on 16 Aug 1901 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1303. Hettie M. Rogers was born in 1862 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hettie married **Arthur W. Peck** [MRIN: 12386], son of **Manning Peck** and **Ruby Unknown**, on 6 Aug 1890 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born in 1861 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alden Peck** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Dorothy Peck**.

1304. Bessie Bella Steeves was born on 1 Jul 1866 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Apr 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Apr 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bessie married **Frank Noble Steeves** [MRIN: 5409], son of **Milledge Steeves** and **Martha Brownell**, on 12 Jan 1887 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 9 Sep 1858 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Sep 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Sep 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mable Steeves** was born on 18 Dec 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jul 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Jul 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Marguerite Estella Steeves** was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Marguerite married **John Hamilton Howard Ward** [MRIN: 5410], son of **John Ward** and **Mary Jane Murley**, on 2 Aug 1935 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1880 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Pearl Steeves** was born on 10 May 1891 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Aug 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Aug 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Emma L. Steeves** was born on 24 Sep 1892 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 May 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 May 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Celia Jane Steeves** was born on 7 Nov 1899 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Apr 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Apr 1948 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Celia married **Percy M. Wallace** [MRIN: 5411]. Percy was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Wendell Watson Steeves** was born on 7 Apr 1908 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Oct 1955 in Plumwesee, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Oct 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wendell married **Pauline Marie Kay** [MRIN: 13885], daughter of **John Malcolm Kay** and **Fanny Louise Steeves**, on 31 Dec 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Pauline was born on 3 Jul 1909 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 17 Feb 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wendell next married **Winnifred Ross** [MRIN: 5412]. Winnifred was born on an unknown date.

1305. Wetmore Williard Steeves was born on 3 Mar 1874 and died on 12 Jul 1929.

Wetmore married **Esther Etta Wyeth** [MRIN: 13394]. on 22 Jun 1909. Esther was born on 18 Mar 1891 in Fitchburg, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frank Joseph Steeves** was born on 1 Jul 1911.

Frank married **Beatrice Mary Cashin** [MRIN: 13395]. on 17 Aug 1946. Beatrice was born on 22 May 1918 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

- ii. **Etta May Steeves** was born on 21 Apr 1917.

Etta married **Robert Gilman Tressler** [MRIN: 13396]. on 1 Feb 1942. Robert was born on 27 Mar 1916 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.

1306. Perley Smith Steeves was born on 15 Jul 1875 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 30 Apr 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 May 1955 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Perley married **Elnora Steeves** [MRIN: 11037], daughter of **William Smith Steeves** and **Lucy Ann Steeves**, on 3 Sep 1913 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Elnora was born on 13 Nov 1877 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Aug 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Aug 1951 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Perley next married **Millicent Steeves** [MRIN: 11040], daughter of **Nehemiah Steeves** and **Elizabeth J. Scott**, on 26 Jun 1901 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Millicent was born on 4 Nov 1877 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Apr 1910, and was buried in 1910 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 662 on Page 246)

1307. Lloyd A. Steeves was born in 1882, died in 1929, and was buried in 1929 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lloyd married **Edith Lutoll** [MRIN: 8161].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Muriel Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Ethel Steeves**.

- iii. **Ford Orison Steeves**.

Ford married **Janet Columbus** [MRIN: 8162]. Janet was born on an unknown date.

1308. Harold Chapman Steeves was born on 28 Oct 1886 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1926, and was buried in 1926 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

490

Harold married **Helen Anne Lea** [MRIN: 8164]. Helen was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lea Chapman Steeves** was born on 4 Sep 1915 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Lea married **Katharine Grace Fraser** [MRIN: 8165], daughter of **Donald Fraser Jr.** and **Katherine Grace MacFarlane**, on 19 Feb 1942 in Gordon, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada. Katharine was born in 1918 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA and died on 20 Feb 2004 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

- ii. **Marion Frances Steeves** was born on 31 Mar 1917.

Marion married **Warren Ferguson Smith** [MRIN: 8171].

1309. James Trueman Steeves was born on 14 Oct 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Mar 1920.

James married **Jared Unknown** [MRIN: 8173]. Jared was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Norma Steeves**.

1310. Adellia Rachel Steeves was born on 20 Jul 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jan 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jul 1933 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Adellia married **Omer Leon Steeves** [MRIN: 1503], son of **Jonathan Marven Steeves** and **Amelia Ann McLaughlin**, on 2 Oct 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Omer was born on 4 Aug 1886 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 May 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 May 1957 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 807 on Page 306)

1311. Walter Scott Wilmot was born in Feb 1869 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 May 1942 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1942 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Walter married **Blanche Bessie Graves** [MRIN: 5296], daughter of **Hiram A. Graves** and **Sarah Adella Blakney**, on 13 Feb 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Blanche was born on 17 Sep 1875 in Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Omar Ward Wilmot** was born on 21 Sep 1907 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Omar married **Lulu Lorena Lewis** [MRIN: 5297], daughter of **Allen Munroe Lewis** and **Susan Ethel O'Brien**, on 12 Jul 1941 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lulu was born on 16 Aug 1916 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2002, and was buried in 2002 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Kathleen S. Wilmot** was born in Jan 1910 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1923, and was buried in 1923 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Beverly George Wilmot** was born on 6 Feb 1915 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Pauline Ruth Wilmot** was born on 19 Mar 1919 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Pauline married **Ronald L. Steeves** [MRIN: 5299], son of **John Lewis Steeves** and **Mabel Sarah Stevens**. Ronald was born on 13 Apr 1913 and died on an unknown date.

1312. Anna Wilmot was born on 28 Apr 1879 and died on an unknown date.

Anna married **Unknown Washburn** [MRIN: 5302]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **May L. Washburn** was born on 24 Apr 1899 in New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

491

1313. Henry Lorne Steeves was born on 23 Apr 1883 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Oct 1949 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Oct 1949 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Henry married **Helene Vera Steeves** [MRIN: 13435], daughter of **Harris McLatchy Steeves** and **Martha Jane Steeves**, on 31 Oct 1932 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Helene was born on 26 Feb 1898 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marjorie Marie Steeves** was born in 1933, died in 1934, and was buried in 1934 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Sylvia Joyce Steeves** was born on 5 Oct 1935 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1935 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Oct 1935 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Harold Raymond Steeves** was born on 11 Oct 1936 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 May 1937 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 May 1937 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Ronald Steeves** was born on 23 Mar 1938.

Henry next married **Dora Smith Tingley** [MRIN: 8533], daughter of **Amos Allen Tingley** and **Mary E. Stiles**, on 1 Nov 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Dora was born on 30 Apr 1887 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Winston Keiver Steeves** was born in Jan 1911 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Jun 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1916 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Wallace Borden Steeves** was born in 1912 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wallace married **Geraldine Georgia Rennison** [MRIN: 13854], daughter of **Purvis Douglas Chapman Rennison** and **Stella Maude Steeves**, on 16 Jan 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Geraldine was born on 25 May 1913 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Lorna Margaret Steeves** was born in 1915 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lorna married **Rudyard Stephen Steeves** [MRIN: 8535], son of **Joseph Wallace Steeves** and **Gladys Agatha Steeves**, on 1 Jan 1942 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Rudyard was born on 23 Jul 1918 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2009, and was buried in 2009 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Mary Frances Steeves** was born about 1917 and died on 12 Aug 2007 in Ontario, Canada.

Mary married **Wesley Herbert Risto** [MRIN: 8536].

1314. Edward Samuel Steeves was born on 5 Jun 1877 in Cocagne, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Feb 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Feb 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edward married **Annie Maud Kaye** [MRIN: 5308], daughter of **Azor Alfred Kay** and **Margaret MacLelland**. Annie was born on 10 Jun 1882 in McKees Mills, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret Irene Steeves** was born on 24 Dec 1909 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Laurie Kelly MacNintch** [MRIN: 5310], son of **Abner MacNintch** and **Janie Elizabeth Bent**, on 30 Dec 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Laurie was born in 1898 in Clarkes Harbour, Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Earl Eugene Steeves** was born on 17 Jan 1912 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

492

Earl married **Kathleen Margaret Chapman** [MRIN: 5309], daughter of **Edward C. Chapman** and **Sadie MacFadden**, on 18 Aug 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Kathleen was born in 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edward next married **Jessie Laura Murray** [MRIN: 21628], daughter of **William Archibald Murray** and **Jane Blair**, on 6 Apr 1904 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born in 1882 in Scotch Settlement, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1315. Alice Susan Steeves was born on 7 Dec 1883 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alice married **Leroy Percy Calkin** [MRIN: 5311]. Leroy was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Donald Stanley Calkin** was born on 4 Aug 1910 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Donald married **Bernice Weldon** [MRIN: 5312].

1316. George Roy Steeves was born on 5 Sep 1885 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Maizie Elizabeth Lutes** [MRIN: 4966], daughter of **Zachariah Lutes** and **Julia Ann Trites**, on 17 Jan 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Maizie was born on 10 Sep 1895 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Aug 1949 in Parkton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Aug 1949 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Oley Boyne Steeves** was born in 1922 in Parkside, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Sep 2003.

Oley married **Shirley Margaret Steeves** [MRIN: 13892], daughter of **Harold Percy Steeves** and **Cecelia McIntyre**, on 13 Sep 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Shirley was born in 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Dewey Elbert Steeves** was born in 1926 in Parkton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Sep 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dewey married **Marion Joan Wheaton** [MRIN: 5314], daughter of **Viictor J. Wheaton** and **Marjorie Ferguson**, on 11 Sep 1948 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Marion was born in 1929 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA and died in May 2000.

1317. Mabel Laura Steeves was born on 28 Jun 1888 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mabel married **Otto Leverett Steeves** [MRIN: 4606], son of **Hiram Watson Steeves** and **Margaret Etta MacFarlane**, on 11 Jan 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Otto was born on 22 Jan 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Nov 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Nov 1959 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Isabel Jane Mildred Steeves** was born on 13 Dec 1911 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Isabel married **Clifford Willis Price** [MRIN: 4607], son of **Clifford Willis Price** and **Emma Olivia Reynolds**, on 30 Apr 1934 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Clifford was born on 10 Jan 1909 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Winnifred Zina Steeves** was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jul 2010.

Winnifred married **Samuel Richard Crosthwaite** [MRIN: 4609], son of **John William Crosthwaite** and **Ella Douthwright**, on 7 Jul 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Samuel was born on 13 Sep 1911 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jul 2010.

- iii. **Harold Ewart Steeves** was born on 28 Dec 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Sep 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Sep 1960 in Fair Haven

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

493

Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harold married **Marjorie Eileen Whelan Steeves** [MRIN: 4610], daughter of **George Enoch Steeves** and **Agnes Maud Whelan**, on 20 Sep 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marjorie was born on 6 Dec 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 22 Nov 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1318. Gordon James Steeves was born on 5 Aug 1890 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1961 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick, and was buried on 20 Nov 1961 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick.

Gordon married **Melinda Ella M. Duchene** [MRIN: 5316]. on 25 Jun 1917 in Victoria County, New Brunswick, Canada. Melinda was born in 1895 in Grand Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bessie Steeves** was born on 7 Apr 1919 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick.

Bessie married **Ellsworth O. Shaffer** [MRIN: 5318], son of **Colby Hazen Shaffer** and **Pearl Bessie Ogilvie**, on 22 Jan 1946 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick. Ellsworth was born in 1920 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.

- ii. **Dorothy Steeves** was born on 17 Sep 1922.

Dorothy married **Frank Underhill** [MRIN: 5317].

- iii. **Donald Steeves** was born on 28 Dec 1933 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick.

Donald married **Mona Daigle** [MRIN: 5319]. on 28 Dec 1956 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick. Mona was born in 1935 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick.

- iv. **Alan Steeves** was born on 29 Oct 1939.

1319. Mary Mildred Steeves was born on 18 May 1893 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Albert Edward Steeves** [MRIN: 4612], son of **Hiram Watson Steeves** and **Margaret Etta MacFarlane**, on 25 Dec 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born on 4 Nov 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thelma Margaret Steeves** was born on 21 Sep 1913 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Sep 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Fair Haven Cemetery, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Thelma married **Walter James Bailey** [MRIN: 4613], son of **John William Bailey** and **Eleanor Holsen**, on 30 Dec 1935 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born on 16 Apr 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Sep 2003.

- ii. **Daisy Ruth Steeves** was born on 21 May 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Aug 2003.

Daisy married **Everett Stanley Wilson** [MRIN: 4617], son of **Miles Arnold Wilson** and **Jessie Claudina Ferguson**, on 2 Nov 1934 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Everett was born on 29 Mar 1909 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Sep 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Sep 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Vona Hazel Eileen Steeves** was born on 27 Nov 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Aug 2003.

Vona married **Paul Frederick Lambach** [MRIN: 4618]. on 4 Jul 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Paul was born in 1913 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

- iv. **Gordon Albert Steeves** was born in 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Aug 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

494

Gordon married **Delta Aleta Horsman** [MRIN: 4619], daughter of **Weyman Freeman Horsman** and **Annie May Lewis**, on 10 Oct 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Delta was born on 12 Feb 1920 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Dec 2010 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Miramichi, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1320. Ivah Lillian Steeves was born on 22 Jun 1895 in Hildegarde, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ivah married **Tyler Herbert Stiles** [MRIN: 5320], son of **John Abram Stiles** and **Margaret Coates**, on 18 Sep 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Tyler was born on 18 Jan 1888 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Herbert Stiles** was born in 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Sep 2011.

John married **Doris Bernice Jones** [MRIN: 5247], daughter of **Kenneth Arthur Jones** and **Myrtle Ivy Budd**, on 20 Oct 1949 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Doris was born in 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Freda Stiles** was born on an unknown date.

Freda married **Eugene Vaughan** [MRIN: 5321].

- iii. **Ruby Elizabeth Stiles** was born in 1924 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Sep 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruby married **Willard Glen Wilbur** [MRIN: 5322], son of **Zephaniah Wilbur** and **Laura Alva Hall**, on 29 Nov 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Willard was born in 1924 in Parkside, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1996.

- iv. **Neil Stiles** was born on an unknown date and died before Sep 2011.
- v. **Walter Stiles** was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Robert Stiles** was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **Rex Stiles** was born on an unknown date and died before Sep 2011 in France.
- viii. **Arnold Vaughn Stiles** was born on 1 Jan 1922 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Nov 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Nov 1923 in Stilesville Cemetery, Stilesville, New Brunswick, Canada.

1321. Dewey S. Steeves was born on 28 Jun 1898.

Dewey married **Nellie B. Duhy** [MRIN: 1157], daughter of **Howe A. Duhy** and **Clara Bell Horsman**. Nellie was born on 15 Mar 1902 and died on 18 Jun 1962.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert E. Steeves** was born on 2 Oct 1930.
- ii. **Clara Ann Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 22 Aug 1934.
Clara married **Donald Crawford** [MRIN: 5323].
- iii. **James Albert Steeves** was born on 9 Dec 1938.
- iv. **Isabel Marie Steeves** was born on 7 Oct 1941.

1322. Verna I.E. Woodworth was born on 27 Nov 1891 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Verna married **Charles S. Joyce** [MRIN: 27034]. on 26 Sep 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1880 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

495

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Florence Elnora Joyce** was born on 18 Jun 1918 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick.

1323. Binmore Walton Steeves was born on 11 Dec 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Oct 1904 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1904 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Binmore married **Laura May Parkin** [MRIN: 12436], daughter of **Minor J. Parkin** and **Rebecca Steeves**, on 8 Nov 1899 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born in 1874 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Dec 1958 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Dec 1958 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Leon Parkin Steeves** was born on 5 Feb 1902 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Apr 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.



Leon married **Dorothy Hazel Magee** [MRIN: 12437], daughter of **George A. Magee** and **Jennie Saphrona Fownes**, on 27 Jun 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born on 5 Jul 1907 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Sep 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Roy Ellison Steeves** was born on 26 May 1903 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roy married **Annie Florence Pearson** [MRIN: 12439], daughter of **Frederick James Willis Pearson** and **Mary Agnes Crawford**, on 17 Aug 1932 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 3 Apr 1906 in Highfield, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jan 2008 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

1324. Rosa Bell Steeves was born on 11 Oct 1877 and died in Sep 1924.

Rosa married **Chandler A. Collins** [MRIN: 12443]. on 24 Sep 1894. Chandler was born in 1870, died on 21 Apr 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Raymond Burl Collins** was born on 25 Oct 1896 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Raymond married **Helen Abertha Quigg** [MRIN: 12445], daughter of **James Quigg** and **Mary Ellen Warren**, on 24 Sep 1923 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born in 1896 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Maisie Collins** was born in Feb 1898 and died on an unknown date.

Maisie married **Harold P. MacFarlane** [MRIN: 12446], son of **Henry Newton MacFarlane** and **Margaret F. Dawson**. Harold was born on 3 Feb 1901 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Merle Collins** was born on 10 Dec 1899, died on 28 May 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Ida Novella Collins** was born in Jun 1901 and died on an unknown date.

Ida married **Donald Taylor** [MRIN: 12450].

- v. **Osman C. J. Collins** was born in Nov 1902 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Osman married **Dorothy Foss** [MRIN: 12451].

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

496

Rosa next married **Henry Newton MacFarlane** [MRIN: 12444], son of **Abram MacFarlane** and **Rebecca J. Ogden**, on 28 Jun 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born on 1 Nov 1869 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jan 1949 in Lakeburn, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Jan 1949 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

1325. Jane Ethel Steeves was born on 5 Sep 1879 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Dec 1958, and was buried in 1958 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane married **Henry Newton MacFarlane** [MRIN: 12456], son of **Abram MacFarlane** and **Rebecca J. Ogden**, on 30 Jul 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born on 1 Nov 1869 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jan 1949 in Lakeburn, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Jan 1949 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane next married **Walter Parkin** [MRIN: 12458], son of **Minor J. Parkin** and **Rebecca Steeves**, on 16 Mar 1904. Walter was born on 1 Apr 1880 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Mar 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Mildred Lavinia Parkin** was born on 12 Dec 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mildred married **Lloyd George Nugent** [MRIN: 1910]. on 19 Jun 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lloyd was born in 1917, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

1326. Laura Ana Steeves was born on 11 Apr 1888 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Dec 1947 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Dec 1947 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Laura married **Edward George Irving** [MRIN: 12459], son of **Joseph H. Irving** and **Caroline Amelia Cleveland**, on 1 Jan 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Edward was born on 1 Mar 1890 in Irving Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Estella Marion Irving** was born on 2 Oct 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2007.

Estella married **Ivan Simeon Bray** [MRIN: 12460], son of **Fred Coleman Bray** and **Grace Earnestine Bennett**, on 5 Oct 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ivan was born on 7 Jun 1909 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Frances Carolyn Irving** was born on 4 Jul 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Jun 2007 in Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia.

Frances married **Welsford Thomas Hargreaves** [MRIN: 12461], son of **William Hargreaves** and **Clara Gwendolyn Scapelorn**, on 14 Jan 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Welsford was born in Mar 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2007.

- iii. **Hazel Marie Irving** was born on 31 Jan 1917 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hazel married **John Lewis Taylor** [MRIN: 12466], son of **Thomas Mansfield Taylor** and **Eliza Kate Robinson**, on 17 Dec 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 11 May 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hazel next married **James MacLean** [MRIN: 12465].

- iv. **Questa Mae Irving** was born on 12 Jan 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jun 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Questa married **John Lewis Layton** [MRIN: 12467], son of **Alfred Layton** and **Cora Annie Woodworth**, on 18 Oct 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 28 Sep 1921 in Demoiselle Creek, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Aletha Geraldine Irving** was born on 25 May 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Dec 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Aletha married **Harold Baxter Jonah** [MRIN: 12468], son of **Alfred W. Jonah** and **Frances Amelia Mollins**, on 20 Jan 1945 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born on 29 Dec 1923 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 2 Dec 2012 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Paul Edward Irving** was born on 5 May 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Aug 2014 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Paul married **Edith Vivian Fenton** [MRIN: 12469], daughter of **John Henry Fenton** and **Florence Amelia Christopher**, on 1 Apr 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Edith was born on 13 Jul 1926 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 May 2016 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Guy Wellington Irving** was born on 28 Oct 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Guy married **Hazel Mary Steeves** [MRIN: 12472], daughter of **Arnold B. Steeves** and **Grace M. Wallace**, on 24 Jul 1948 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born in 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1327. Frank Alton Ross Steeves was born on 3 Apr 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 1953 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 May 1953 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Beatrice Steeves** [MRIN: 12474], daughter of **Ethelbert Steeves** and **Elizabeth Steeves**, on 5 Jul 1911 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Beatrice was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert Ethelbert Steeves** was born on 24 Aug 1912 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Lillian Ruth Sharpe** [MRIN: 12475], daughter of **Henry A. Sharpe** and **Mary Susanna Harvey**, on 26 Mar 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 21 Aug 1912 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, died on 20 Apr 1964 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Apr 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Sadie Evelyn Steeves** was born on 8 May 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sadie married **Everett Wellington Mitton** [MRIN: 12476], son of **Gilbert Calvin Mitton** and **Cora Bell Leaman**, on 21 Mar 1940 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Everett was born on 4 May 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Dorothy Steeves** was born on 27 Jul 1916 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dorothy married **Austin Pearl Mills** [MRIN: 12477], son of **Thomas O. Mills** and **Verna Harper**, on 29 Nov 1933 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Austin was born on 2 Jan 1912 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Vaughan Ross Steeves** was born on 28 Mar 1920 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vaughan married **Evelyn M. Wilson** [MRIN: 12478], daughter of **Seymour David Wilson** and **Mildred Hickey**, on 11 Sep 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Evelyn was born in 1920 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick.

- v. **Lois Frances Steeves** was born on 10 Nov 1928 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

498

Lois married **Ronald Douglas Taylor** [MRIN: 4213], son of **Douglas Taylor** and **Bernice Fenette Steeves**, on 29 Oct 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ronald was born on 6 Aug 1920 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1328. Rowlat Widlake Steeves was born on 29 Aug 1899, died in 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rowlat married **Dorothy Naas** [MRIN: 12481].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Frank Robert Steeves** was born on 20 Apr 1926.

1329. Lewis Harvey Steeves was born on 2 Feb 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lewis married **Eva May Beaumont** [MRIN: 12425], daughter of **Harry Acme Beaumont** and **Nettie Jane Graham**, on 22 Apr 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Eva was born on 6 Oct 1899 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frank Lemuel Steeves** was born on 27 Jun 1920 in Edgetts Landing Greenhill Cemetery, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Jul 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Jul 1920 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Muriel Margaret Steeves** was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jun 2011 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick, and was buried in 2011 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Muriel married **Nelson Frances Bell** [MRIN: 22231], son of **David D. Bell** and **Clara Boudreau**, on 26 Aug 1938 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Nelson was born in 1917 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2011.

- iii. **Laura Hill Steeves** was born on 25 Oct 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Feb 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Feb 1924 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Roland Wendell Steeves** was born on 24 Dec 1924, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Homer Edward Steeves** was born in 1927 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Homer married **Lois Madelyne Middleton** [MRIN: 12482], daughter of **Thomas Harlan Middleton** and **Olive Lavinia Baxter**, on 5 May 1962 in Hampton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Lois was born on 10 Feb 1925 in Anagance, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Mar 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Homer next married **Marie Rina Brideau** [MRIN: 20532], daughter of **David Brideau** and **Sadie Ramsay**, on 7 Jul 1945 in Barryville, New Brunswick, Canada. Marie was born in 1926 in Barryville, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Elizabeth May Steeves** was born on 11 Apr 1929 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Aug 2002.

Elizabeth married **Jens Peterson Walthers** [MRIN: 21649]. on 1 Aug 1949 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jens was born in 1928 in Denmark and died before Dec 2015.

- vii. **Leonard Ralph Steeves** was born on 18 Sep 1930 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Jan 1931 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Jan 1931 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Ivan Lewis Steeves** was born on 7 Feb 1932 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Aug 2002.

Ivan married **Jacqueline Mae Frazee** [MRIN: 12484], daughter of **George Gordon Frazee** and **Grace Spencer**, on 1 Dec 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jacqueline was born in 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Dora June Steeves** was born on 9 Jun 1933 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Aug 2002 in Vulcan, Alberta, and was buried in Vulcan, Alberta.

Dora married **Karel Brokl** [MRIN: 12485], in Sudbury, Ontario.

Dora next married **Donald McLean Kingston** [MRIN: 21554], son of **Thomas Kingston** and **Janet Tweedie**, on 29 Sep 1951 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born in 1925 in Kouchibouguac, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. **Irma Eva Steeves** was born on 17 Jul 1936 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Irma married **Leonard Whitfield Kennie** [MRIN: 20411], son of **Arnold W. Kinnie** and **Agnes May Paisley**, on 30 Jan 1954 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick. Leonard was born in 1936 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick.

- xi. **Sandra Jean Steeves** was born in 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Aug 2002.

Sandra married **Douglas Harley Harrison** [MRIN: 12486], son of **Thomas G. Harrison** and **Edna Bannister**, on 25 Dec 1962 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Douglas was born on 6 May 1937 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Apr 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Harrison Cemetery, Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada.

1330. Reid Wilmot Steeves was born on 28 Mar 1888 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Reid married **Bertha Mary Perry** [MRIN: 20921], daughter of **James F. Perry** and **Alice Kins**, on 12 Jan 1957 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bertha was born in 1901 in New York, USA and died on an unknown date.

Reid next married **Kathleen MacNeil** [MRIN: 12508], daughter of **John MacNeil** and **Catherine MacNeil**. Kathleen was born on 24 Oct 1876 in Scotland, died on 4 Mar 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Mar 1942 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Greta Irene Steeves** was born on 17 Aug 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Dec 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Greta married **Kenneth Richard Parker** [MRIN: 10851], son of **Gordon Parker** and **Lalia McCabe**, on 11 Jan 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Kenneth was born in 1911 in Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

1331. John Mansfield Steeves was born on 30 Mar 1889 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Nov 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Nov 1957 in Steeves Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Sarah Amelia Steeves** [MRIN: 12496], daughter of **Mansfield Steeves** and **Mary Curran O'Regan**, on 26 Sep 1917. Sarah was born on 23 Mar 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Steeves Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Edgar Steeves** was born in 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2003.

George married **Cora Louise Lounsbury** [MRIN: 12497], daughter of **Ernest H. Lounsbury** and **Janie Louise Snelgrove**, on 22 Jul 1950 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Cora was born in 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Earl Mancefield Steeves** was born in 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 2014.

Earl married **Audrey May Steeves** [MRIN: 4549], daughter of **George William Fowler Steeves** and **Mary Agnes Milton**, on 30 Jul 1948 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Audrey was born on 11 May 1931 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jan 2016 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Evelyn M. Steeves** was born on 28 Apr 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Nov 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Nov 1926 in Steeves Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Florence Isbel Steeves** was born in 1927, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Curryville, Albert, New

Brunswick, Canada.

Florence married **Frederick Charles Fenton** [MRIN: 13249], son of **Joseph Harris Fenton** and **Mary Alice Fenton**, on 12 Apr 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born on 3 Apr 1921, died in 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Karl Conrad Steeves** was born on 4 Jan 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Oct 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Prosser Brook Cemetery, Prosser Brook, New Brunswick, Canada.

Karl married **Annie Lois Murray** [MRIN: 12499], daughter of **James Leonard Murray** and **Elsie E. Mitton**, on 8 Mar 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born in 1926 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 7 Dec 2012 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Lewis Michiel Steeves** was born on 28 May 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Feb 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Feb 1931 in Steeves Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Laura Augusta Steeves** was born in 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Laura married **Milton Emerson Steeves** [MRIN: 4494], son of **George William Fowler Steeves** and **Mary Agnes Milton**, on 18 Feb 1950 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Milton was born in 1927 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Walter Austin Steeves** was born in 1934 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Walter married **Phyllis Fogarty** [MRIN: 12503]. Phyllis was born on an unknown date.

Walter next married **Phyllis Marie Fullerton** [MRIN: 18320], daughter of **James Uriah Fullerton** and **Edna Sybil Beck**, on 18 Jul 1959 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Phyllis was born on 29 Sep 1939 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 3 Aug 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Helen Kathleen Steeves** was born in 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2016.

Helen married **Oran Peter Smith** [MRIN: 12502], son of **William Owen Smith** and **Tina Harrison**, on 12 Aug 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Oran was born in 1931 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Mar 2016 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in The Glades Cemetery, The Glades, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. **Charles Malcolm Steeves** was born in 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Steeves Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Martha Winona Steeves** [MRIN: 13359], daughter of **Alonzo Steeves** and **Florence Alice Beaumont**, on 20 Feb 1960 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Martha was born in 1940 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2006, and was buried in 2006 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1332. Arnold B. Steeves was born on 27 Feb 1893 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Arnold married **Grace M. Wallace** [MRIN: 12487], daughter of **William Wallace** and **Amanda McCallum**, on 7 Jul 1916 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Grace was born in 1895 in Chipman, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Doris Fern Steeves** was born on 8 Jan 1919 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Dec 1923 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Dec 1923 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Orris B. Steeves** was born in 1921, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Bruce Orville Steeves** was born on 22 Feb 1924 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Jun 1960 in Waterford, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Jun 1960 in Greys Island Cemetery,

Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bruce married **Kathryn Marie Carlin** [MRIN: 12488], daughter of **Alston Lewis Carlin** and **Frances Lillian Steeves**, on 22 Dec 1951 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Kathryn was born in 1927 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Hazel Mary Steeves** was born in 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hazel married **Guy Wellington Irving** [MRIN: 12472], son of **Edward George Irving** and **Laura Ana Steeves**, on 24 Jul 1948 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Guy was born on 28 Oct 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Erma Amanda Steeves** was born in 1928 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Wilson Cemetery, Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Erma married **Grover William Hopper** [MRIN: 12489], son of **John Worden Hopper** and **Annie Helen Geldart**, on 27 Sep 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Grover was born on 11 Jun 1922 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Apr 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Wilson Cemetery, Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Edith Augusta Steeves** was born in 1931 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edith married **Ellison Boyd Steeves** [MRIN: 11513], son of **Reuben Ezra Steeves** and **Lillie Eulalia Jonah**, on 28 Oct 1950 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ellison was born in 1921 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Otis Arnold Steeves** was born on 25 Apr 1932 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 May 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Otis married **Verna Mabel Hazel Porter** [MRIN: 12493]. on 7 Jun 1958 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Verna was born in 1937.

1333. Richard D. Steeves was born on 29 May 1895 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Dec 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Dec 1961 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Richard married **Maud Almira Prosser** [MRIN: 12504], daughter of **Alfred Freeman Prosser** and **Angeline M. Lounsbury**, on 1 Nov 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Maud was born on 14 Aug 1896 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Esther E. Steeves** was born on 5 Sep 1918 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Esther married **Earl White** [MRIN: 12506].

- ii. **J. Garfield Steeves** was born on 10 Feb 1917 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

J. married **Phyllis Mills** [MRIN: 12507].

- iii. **Wilmot Reid Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Wilmot married **Blanche Czarnetzki** [MRIN: 12505].

1334. Amanda Luetta Steeves was born on 1 Mar 1897 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Amanda married **Lemuel Marven Milburn** [MRIN: 12509], son of **Asa Milburn** and **Sarah Eliza Simpson**, on 31 Aug 1917 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lemuel was born on 15 Jun 1898 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lorne Wilbur**.

- ii. **Nicole Wilbur**.

1335. Addie G. Steeves was born on 17 Apr 1900, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

502

Addie married **James S. Milburn** [MRIN: 12510], son of **Asa Milburn** and **Sarah Eliza Simpson**, on 21 Dec 1916 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born on 18 Jul 1893 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harold Arnold Milburn** was born on 14 Jul 1918 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Sep 2012.
- ii. **Erma A. Milburn** was born on 3 Jan 1922 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Sep 2012 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Erma married **Melvin Maurice Stevens** [MRIN: 2143], son of **Trueman Victor Stevens** and **Christina Annie Crawford**. Melvin was born on 18 Jun 1919, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

1336. Gertrude Jane Steeves was born in Sep 1886 and died in 1931.

Gertrude married **Robert Elmer Black** [MRIN: 1178], son of **Robert Black** and **Sarah C. Robinson**, on 5 Sep 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born on 25 Mar 1890 in Trout Brook, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Apr 1964.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harold Kenneth Black** was born on 4 Jun 1912 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harold married **Muriel Irene Hollis** [MRIN: 1179]. on 19 Jul 1934 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Muriel was born in 1913 in Leicester, Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Hazel Isabel Black** was born on 4 Feb 1914 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hazel married **Robert Shannon** [MRIN: 1180].

- iii. **Robert Manning Black** was born on 16 Jun 1919 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Sep 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Robert married **Agnes Munroe** [MRIN: 1181]. Agnes was born on an unknown date.

Robert next married **Olive Ruby Rogers** [MRIN: 1182], daughter of **Wilfred Henry Rogers** and **Laura May Killam**, on 28 Mar 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Olive was born in 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Sep 2002.

1337. Walter Stephen Steeves was born in Jun 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 May 1957 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Jun 1957 in Lower Coverdale Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Walter married **Sadie Jane Smith** [MRIN: 1186], daughter of **William Lewis Smith** and **Jane Ann Lutes**, on 24 Sep 1914 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Sadie was born on 27 Jul 1888 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 May 1957 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 May 1957 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 290 on Page 119)

1338. Josephine Elmira Steeves was born on 7 Nov 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Josephine married **Frank Valentine Muncey** [MRIN: 1188], son of **Joseph Muncey** and **Mary Ann Loats**, on 4 Jan 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born in 1890 in Cambridge, Gloucestershire, England and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jesse Mildred Muncey** was born on 30 Oct 1917 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Ruby Muncey.**
- iii. **Reginald Muncey.**
- iv. **Albert Muncey.**
- v. **Phyllis Muncey.**

Josephine next married **Frederick Burrowes** [MRIN: 1187].

1339. Curtis Gabriel Steeves was born in Dec 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Curtis married **Olive Eveline MacLong** [MRIN: 1190]. on 1 Jul 1925 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Olive was born in 1908 in Poodiac, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Evelyn Josephine Steeves** was born on 14 Aug 1927 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jan 1928 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1928 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Audrey Jessie Steeves** was born in 1930 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 May 2015 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2015 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Audrey married **Norman Nelson Wilson** [MRIN: 20236], son of **Watson Perley Wilson** and **Ethel May Wilson**, on 23 Sep 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Norman was born in 1921 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Audrey next married **Leo Forbes Power** [MRIN: 18738], son of **Oliver James Power** and **Laura May Ricker**, on an unknown date. Leo was born on 20 Dec 1931 in Berryton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Mar 2011 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Ralph Curtis Steeves** was born in 1936 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ralph married **Margaret Bertha Baxter** [MRIN: 20902], daughter of **Percy Baxter** and **Alma Leola Beers**, on 26 Oct 1957 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born in 1938 in Harcourt, Kent, New Brunswick and died before Feb 2013.

- iv. **Dorothy Ruth Steeves** was born in 1938 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dorothy married **Gerard Wilson Doucette** [MRIN: 21573]. on 5 Oct 1957 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Gerard was born in 1927 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.

1340. Roy Ross Steeves was born on 3 Jan 1889 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1943 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Oct 1943 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roy married **Bernice Steeves** [MRIN: 12423], daughter of **Ethelbert Steeves** and **Elizabeth Steeves**, on 22 May 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Bernice was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lloyd Dash Steeves** was born on 12 Oct 1915 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lloyd married **Vera Mildred Geldart** [MRIN: 12424], daughter of **Leonard Trueman Geldart** and **Ina Frances Calder**, on 17 Apr 1938 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Vera was born on 19 Mar 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Blair Steeves** was born on 8 Aug 1917 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Aug 1931 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Aug 1931 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1341. Celia Essie Steeves was born on 20 Jun 1890 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Dec 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Dec 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Celia married **William West Steeves** [MRIN: 12426], son of **James Harvey Steeves** and **Mary Jane Hopper**, on 9 Jun 1915 in Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 16 Feb 1883 in Synton, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1961.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vera Maxine Steeves** was born on 29 Sep 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Vera married **Frederick Lewis Dorey** [MRIN: 13542], son of **Lewis Dorey** and **Alfreda Sharpe**, on 29 Jun 1940 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in 1915 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
- ii. **Willis Steeves** was born in 1918 and died in 1919.
- iii. **Herbert Lee Steeves** was born in 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Herbert married **Bertha Sarah Geldart** [MRIN: 13543], daughter of **Nelson Geldart** and **Hattie May Wilson**, on 2 Jul 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bertha was born in 1922 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Carole Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

1342. Alfred Wilmot Steeves was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Oct 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alfred married **Ruby Mae Harris** [MRIN: 12427], daughter of **Howard Wellington Harris** and **Mabel A. Golding**, on 3 May 1932 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick. Ruby was born on 31 Aug 1907 in McAdam, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Karl Steeves** was born on 27 May 1932.
Karl married **Helen Smith** [MRIN: 12428]. Helen was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Kenneth Allen Steeves** was born on 31 Mar 1935 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick.
Kenneth married **Ruby Marilyn MacKinnon** [MRIN: 12429], daughter of **Donald Emmerson MacKinnon** and **Vera Blanche Stokes**, on 5 Nov 1960 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruby was born in 1938 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Geraldine Alice Steeves** was born on 3 Mar 1940 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick and died before Mar 2007.
Geraldine married **Clifford Donald Killam** [MRIN: 12430], son of **Clifford Robert Killam** and **Iola Evelyn Corey**, on 17 Sep 1960 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Clifford was born on 14 Mar 1942 in Killams Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 19 Mar 2007 in Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iv. **June Steeves** was born on 6 Jun 1945.
- v. **Lee Steeves** was born on 31 Dec 1946.

1343. Leta Jennie Steeves was born on 8 Nov 1897 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 18 Jul 1964.

Leta married **Percy James Randall** [MRIN: 12432], son of **Levi Randall** and **Elizabeth McKee**, on 20 Jan 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Percy was born on 7 Jan 1899 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Audrey Randall**.
- ii. **Kenneth Randall**.
- iii. **Harold Randall**.

1344. Edward R. Steeves was born in 1901 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

505

Edward married **Bessie Bertha Blake** [MRIN: 12433], daughter of **Morris Sanford Blake** and **Felicia Mary Trites**, on 13 Oct 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Patricia Lillian Steeves** was born in 1921 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2010.
Patricia married **James Joseph Feran** [MRIN: 19229], son of **Frederick Joseph Feran** and **Blanche King**, on 15 Dec 1941 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1918 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Guy Lewis Steeves** was born in 1922 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2010.
Guy married **Ethel Louise Lyman** [MRIN: 21923], daughter of **Minor Henderson Lyman** and **Laura May Knowlton**, on 27 Sep 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born on 23 Oct 1932 in Little Ridge, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Feb 2009 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Jean Hester Steeves** was born on 28 Nov 1927 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 2 Jan 2013 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
Jean married **Lorne Milledge Crossman** [MRIN: 12434], son of **Albert Henry Crossman** and **Effie Florence Crossman**, on 21 Jun 1948 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lorne was born on 23 Jun 1917 in Pine Glen, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1978.
- iv. **Hazel Steeves** was born on 8 Aug 1930 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Aug 1930 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Aug 1930 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Edna Fay Steeves** was born on 29 Aug 1936 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Sep 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Sep 1936 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Constance Faith Steeves** was born on 20 Jun 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 May 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Constance married **Unknown Lougheed** [MRIN: 19231]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **Elva Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2010.
Elva married **Unknown Carpenter** [MRIN: 19230]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- viii. **Halton Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2010.

1345. Ripley Trueman Colpitts was born on 25 Sep 1873 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Aug 1942 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Aug 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ripley married **Ella Louise Forbes** [MRIN: 12512]. on 29 Jun 1889. Ella was born on 21 Oct 1871 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Maude Forbes Colpitts** was born on 31 May 1901 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Ella Louise Colpitts** was born on 20 Jul 1903 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2003.
Ella married **Harold Oulton** [MRIN: 12514]. Harold was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Ina Celeste Elizabeth Colpitts** was born in 1914 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
Ina married **Philip Johnston Elliott** [MRIN: 12520]. on 22 Apr 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Philip was born in 1910 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ripley next married **Laura Ella Phelan** [MRIN: 12513]. on 6 Jun 1906 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born on 31 Aug 1878 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Laird L. Colpitts** was born in Jan 1907 and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Harold Trueman Colpitts** was born on 30 Jun 1907 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2003.

Harold married **Vida Irene Marshall** [MRIN: 12516]. on 2 Sep 1940 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Vida was born in 1909 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Wendell Embree Colpitts** was born on 18 Feb 1909 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 May 2003 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wendell married **Margaret Oliver Gander** [MRIN: 12517], daughter of **Albert R. Gander** and **Ida H. Johnston**, on 15 May 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born in 1915 in Toronto, Ontario and died in 1984 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Mary Colpitts** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2003.

1346. Edwin H. Colpitts was born in 1872 and died on an unknown date.

Edwin married **Annie Dove Penney** [MRIN: 12525]. Annie was born on 25 Oct 1876, died on 1 Mar 1940, and was buried in 1940 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Donald Colpitts** was born on an unknown date.

Donald married **Marion Hackenheimer** [MRIN: 12527]. Marion was born on an unknown date.

Edwin next married **Grace Penney** [MRIN: 12526].

1347. Andrew Weldon Colpitts was born on 4 May 1873 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jul 1901 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1901 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Andrew married **Flora Iona Oulton** [MRIN: 12528]. on 8 Jun 1898. Flora was born on 24 Nov 1872 in Jolicure, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jun 1957, and was buried in 1957 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Flora Evelyn Colpitts** was born on 6 Apr 1901 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Flora married **Joseph E. Henderson** [MRIN: 12529]. Joseph was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

1348. Albert James Colpitts was born on 25 Sep 1876 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 May 1950 in Sackville, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, and was buried on 10 May 1950 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Albert married **Isobel Renwick Trueman** [MRIN: 12530], daughter of **Homer Trueman** and **Mary J. Unknown**, on 10 Sep 1903 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Isobel was born in Apr 1874 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ruth Trueman Colpitts** was born on 7 Aug 1904 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ruth married **Milton {W.} Runsie** [MRIN: 12531]. Milton was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

1349. Elmer Clifford Colpitts was born on 26 Jan 1879 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Elmer married **May O. Howell** [MRIN: 12532]. in 1910. May was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Clifford H. Colpitts** was born in 1911 and died on an unknown date.

Clifford married **Helen Breen** [MRIN: 12534]. in 1941. Helen was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Laura G. Colpitts** was born in 1913.

Laura married **Harold Graham** [MRIN: 12535]. in 1938. Harold was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Elizabeth M. Colpitts** was born in 1914 and died on an unknown date.

Elizabeth married **Jewel Askins** [MRIN: 12536]. in 1933.

Elizabeth next married **Arthur C. Jacquot** [MRIN: 12537]. in 1937.

- iv. **Ralph E. Colpitts** was born in 1916.

Ralph married **Mary L. Surette** [MRIN: 12539]. in 1939. Mary was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Dorothy A. Colpitts** was born in 1920.

Dorothy married **V. O. Engebretson** [MRIN: 12540]. in 1944.

- vi. **James W. Colpitts** was born in 1925.

James married **Lucille E. Weeks** [MRIN: 12541]. Lucille was born on an unknown date.

Elmer next married **Beatrice Shumaker** [MRIN: 12533]. in 1945.

1350. Laura Jane Colpitts was born on 6 Nov 1882 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Laura married **Watt Gilbert Steeves** [MRIN: 11121], son of **Jeremiah Steeves** and **Lavinia Jane Dixon**, on 25 Dec 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Watt was born on 24 Jul 1877 in Shensstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1260 on Page 473)

1351. Walter Howard Colpitts was born on 6 Feb 1886 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Walter married **Aleta Hattie Black** [MRIN: 12542], daughter of **Charles N. Black** and **Margaret Etter**, on 5 Jul 1933 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Aleta was born in 1903 in Upper Dorchester, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Peter Weldon Colpitts** was born on 2 Dec 1935 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Aug 1951 in Fairville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Aug 1951 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Donald Colpitts** was born on an unknown date.

1352. Ida Lavana Steeves was born in Apr 1876 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ida married **William Robert Williams** [MRIN: 12544], son of **William H. Williams** and **Margaret Elizabeth Snider**, on 29 Sep 1897 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in Aug 1876 in Pointe-du-Chêne, Westmorland, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harold A. P. Williams** was born in Jul 1899 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Reginald Allison Williams** was born on 28 Dec 1902 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Clarence Frederick Williams** was born on 25 Sep 1904 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Blanche Margaret Williams** was born on 12 May 1907 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Hattie Ida Williams** was born on 31 Jul 1912 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1353. Jennie Beatrice Steeves was born on 31 Jul 1878 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

508

Jennie married **William Herman Edgett** [MRIN: 12545], son of **Charles Warren Edgett** and **Mary G. Carney**, on 28 Sep 1899 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 19 Oct 1874 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Wilhemina Edgett** was born on 21 Dec 1900 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Lloyd Warren Edgett** was born on 7 Jan 1903 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Freda Blanch Edgett** was born on 26 Jul 1906 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1354. Ethel Gwendolyn Steeves was born on 18 Nov 1885 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ethel married **Thomas Chester Edgett** [MRIN: 21742], son of **Charles Edgett** and **Mary Unknown**, on 12 Sep 1906 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born in 1879 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Hazel Dorothy Edgett** was born on 3 Jul 1907 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1355. Alice Lavinia Price was born on 17 Mar 1871 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alice married **Gurney Randolph Jones** [MRIN: 12547], son of **Oliver Jones** and **Bessie Unknown**, on 26 May 1892 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gurney was born on 5 May 1870 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Beatrice Elizabeth Jones** was born on 17 Mar 1893 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **J. Gurney Randolph Jones** was born on 12 Mar 1895 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Kelley Jones** was born in May 1896 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Nellie Marion Jones** was born on 12 Jan 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Andy Jones** was born on 7 Feb 1898 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Walter Benwell Jones** was born on 7 Mar 1899 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Emily Alice Jones** was born on 19 Feb 1901 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **David Ralph Jones** was born on 2 May 1903 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Dana Jones** was born in Mar 1904 and died on an unknown date.

1356. May Elizabeth Steeves was born on 21 Jan 1873 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

May married **Herbert Daniel McGregor** [MRIN: 13320], son of **Robert McGregor** and **Jane Unknown**, on 23 Sep 1895 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Herbert was born in 1864 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on an unknown date in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jean Adele McGregor** was born on 8 Feb 1898.

Jean married **John Lister Kirkland** [MRIN: 13321]. on 10 Nov 1920.

- ii. **Robert John McGregor** was born on 27 Dec 1899.

- iii. **Percy Roland McGregor** was born on 13 Feb 1903.
Percy married **Ethel Branscombe** [MRIN: 13322]. Ethel was born on an unknown date.
Percy next married **Amy Florence Malone** [MRIN: 13323]. on 14 Jun 1941.
- iv. **Margaret Elizabeth McGregor** was born on 25 Nov 1908.
Margaret married **Cyril George Cook** [MRIN: 13325]. on 13 Jul 1940.
- v. **Helen Dorothy McGregor** was born on 6 Jan 1912.
Helen married **Alfred Horne McNiven** [MRIN: 13326]. on 6 Jul 1932.
- vi. **Edith Frances McGregor** was born on 1 May 1915.
Edith married **Robert John Laughton** [MRIN: 13327]. on 6 Sep 1940.

1357. Carey Smith Steeves was born on 31 Mar 1877 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Mar 1952 in Cherryvale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Apr 1952 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Carey married **Bertha Gertrude Robertson** [MRIN: 13328], daughter of **James Robertson** and **Clarinda Stiles**, on 2 Jul 1898 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Bertha was born on 11 Sep 1876 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Oct 1951 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Oct 1951 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Russell Arthur Steeves** was born on 25 Jun 1899 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1936.
Russell married **Margaret Paul** [MRIN: 13356]. in Oct 1923. Margaret was born on 13 Sep 1902 in Kenora, Ontario.
- ii. **Helen Cordelia Steeves** was born on 31 Jul 1900 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Helen married **Albert Price** [MRIN: 13362]. on 6 Oct 1924. Albert was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
Helen next married **Allen Morris** [MRIN: 21984], son of **James Albert Morris** and **Katherine Hunter**, on 13 Oct 1943 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Allen was born in 1891 in Rockland, Ontario and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Mildred Steeves** was born on 7 Nov 1901 and died on 28 Sep 1902.
- iv. **Ida May Steeves** was born on 22 Apr 1903 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Ida married **Lloyd Kirby Leighton** [MRIN: 13363], son of **Henry Layton** and **Lois Pearlana Wilson**, on 30 Sep 1935 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Lloyd was born on 4 Feb 1912 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 24 Nov 1960.
Ida next married **Claude Austin Fales** [MRIN: 26601], son of **James E. Fales** and **Mary Eva Curry**, on 24 Aug 1963 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Claude was born on 17 Dec 1911 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **James Albert Steeves** was born on 11 May 1905 and died on 28 Feb 1906.
- vi. **Addison John Steeves** was born on 22 Aug 1906 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Addison married **Jennie Minnie Steeves** [MRIN: 4442], daughter of **William Dawson Steeves** and **Susan Elizabeth Kenny**, on 20 Oct 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jennie was born on 22 Dec 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Lorne Percy Steeves** was born on 11 Aug 1909 and died before Jan 2006.

Lorne married **Violet Alice Beaton** [MRIN: 13372]. in Apr 1935.

- viii. **Frank Robertson Steeves** was born on 12 Jan 1912 in Fort William, Ontario, Canada and died on 6 Jan 1986.

Frank married **Bernice Beulah Hawkes** [MRIN: 13373], daughter of **Edgar Parker Hawkes** and **Florence Louise Ward**, on 7 Jul 1933 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Bernice was born on 23 Oct 1913 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1958, and was buried in 1958 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Marguerite Kathleen Steeves** was born on 22 May 1915 in Fort William, Ontario, Canada, died on 3 Jan 2006 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marguerite married **Everett Holmes Tingley** [MRIN: 13377], son of **Holmes Howard Tingley** and **Susan Elizabeth Huckins**, on 30 Jul 1938 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Everett was born on 4 Dec 1914 in Midway, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1998.

- x. **Merrill Chapman Steeves** was born on 16 Oct 1917 in Fort William, Ontario, Canada.

Merrill married **Laura Kathlyn Flynn** [MRIN: 13392], daughter of **Patrick William Flynn** and **Irene Fraser**, on 15 Mar 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born in 1932 in Chatham, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- xi. **Hoyt Steeves** died before Jan 2006.

1358. Jane Charlotte Steeves was born on 26 Jun 1881, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jane married **Ira Garfied Nelson** [MRIN: 13329], son of **George Nelson** and **Lucinda Thompson**. Ira was born on 8 Aug 1881 in Leamington, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 9 May 1947 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 May 1947 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Infant Nelson** was born in 1904, died in 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Alice Vennetta Nelson** was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alice married **Ulrich Hudson Milton** [MRIN: 13330], son of **George Isaiah Milton** and **Jessie Elizabeth Hudson**, on 22 Oct 1924 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ulrich was born on 27 Jun 1901 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Mildred Iola Nelson** was born on 8 Jun 1907 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2004.

Mildred married **Pierce Vincent Barrett** [MRIN: 13331]. on 22 Oct 1937. Pierce was born on 2 Dec 1899.

- iv. **Lillian Winnifred Nelson** was born on 2 Mar 1910 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2004.

Lillian married **George Emmerson Martin** [MRIN: 13332]. on 6 Apr 1935. George was born on an unknown date in Nashville, New Hampshire, USA and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Warren Edgar Nelson** was born on 20 Apr 1911 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Warren married **Zora Eileen Steeves** [MRIN: 13336], daughter of **John Harrison Steeves** and **Zora Steeves**, on 26 Apr 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Zora was born on 13 Jul 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Bernice Evelyn Nelson** was born on 31 Jul 1914, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bernice married **Albert Edward Newcomb** [MRIN: 13337], son of **James Ilbert Newcomb** and **Ella Stevens**, on 31 Oct 1942. Albert was born in Aug 1901, died on 15 Jul 1957, and was buried in 1957 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Arnold Winford Nelson** was born on 6 Apr 1916 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before

Mar 2004.

Arnold married **Beulah Louise Steeves** [MRIN: 4654], daughter of **John Harrison Steeves** and **Zora Steeves**, on 2 Sep 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Beulah was born on 27 Apr 1921 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Dec 2011 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Amelia Mae Nelson** was born on 24 Jan 1919 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1988.

Amelia married **Paul Floyd Wallace** [MRIN: 13340], son of **John F. Wallace** and **Edna Marion Floyd**. Paul was born on 6 Dec 1912 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Apr 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Effie Marie Nelson** was born on 4 Jul 1920 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 10 Mar 2004 in Blyth, Ontario, Canada.

Effie married **William James McCall** [MRIN: 13341]. on 30 Sep 1944. William was born on an unknown date and died before Mar 2004.

- x. **Joseph Garfield Nelson** was born on 23 May 1925, died in 1926, and was buried in 1926 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

1359. Alexander B. Beatty was born on 4 Jan 1867 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1949, and was buried in 1949 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alexander married **Eliza Jane Barnett** [MRIN: 8838], daughter of **George Barnett** and **Frances Lowther**, on 4 May 1892 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Eliza was born on 25 Jun 1867 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Mar 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ora K. Beatty** was born on 2 Nov 1895 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jun 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **George Alexander Beatty** was born on 14 Aug 1905 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Marion Juanita Hoar** [MRIN: 17538], daughter of **Haliburton Howard Hoar** and **Annie Jane Wilbur**, on 2 Jul 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Marion was born on 20 May 1907 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jul 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Anna Beatty** was born on an unknown date.

1360. Annie Martha Mollins was born on 15 Oct 1884 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Annie married **Ralph Corey Steeves** [MRIN: 485], son of **Andrew Gilbert Steeves** and **Jane Elizabeth Jones**, on 21 Oct 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ralph was born on 13 Oct 1877 in Allison, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Daisy Irene Steeves** was born on 10 Aug 1909 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Daisy married **Frank Edmund Alward** [MRIN: 7835], son of **William John Alward** and **Mary Jane McLeod**, on 7 Jul 1943 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 28 Feb 1911 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Burton Arnold Steeves** was born on 20 Jun 1915 in Wilson, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2012.

Burton married **Ruth Margaret Mills** [MRIN: 4840], daughter of **Robert B. Mills** and **Margaret M. Boyd**, on 18 Jun 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruth was born in 1918 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Evelyn Alice Steeves** was born in 1928 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Oct 2012 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, and was buried in 2012 in Fonthill, Ontario.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

512

Evelyn married **Harold Wright Davis** [MRIN: 7836], son of **William W. Davis** and **Ada May Hopper**, on 24 Jan 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born in 1926 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1986.

1361. Frances Ethel Steeves was born on 17 Oct 1884 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frances married **George Oral Ricker** [MRIN: 7054], son of **Alfred Reid Ricker** and **Rebecca Bell Hawkes**, on 23 Jun 1920 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 9 Sep 1890 in Berryton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marion Frances Ricker** was born on 23 Mar 1922 and died before Aug 2011.

Marion married **Allison Saunders** [MRIN: 7060]. Allison was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Evelyn Georgina Ricker** was born on 18 Aug 1923 and died before Aug 2011.

Evelyn married **Ewart Penney** [MRIN: 7082].

- iii. **Shirley Eileen Ricker** was born on 28 Oct 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Aug 2011 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, and was buried in 2011 in Brazil Lake Cemetery, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Shirley married **Emory Cann** [MRIN: 22598]. in 1990. Emory was born on an unknown date and died in 2002.

1362. Hattie Jane Steeves was born on 25 Feb 1886 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hattie married **Harold Victor Easton** [MRIN: 1158]. on 14 Nov 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born in 1883 in Margate, Kent, England and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Doris Ethel Easton** was born on 16 May 1914 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick.

Doris married **Austin Smith** [MRIN: 1159]. Austin was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Ellen Easton**.

Ellen married **Jack Unknown** [MRIN: 1160]. Jack was born on an unknown date.

Ellen next married **Fred Ely** [MRIN: 1161].

1363. Stephen H. Steeves was born on 1 Feb 1892 and died on an unknown date.

Stephen married **Lucy Winnona Steeves** [MRIN: 1155], daughter of **Isaiah Steeves** and **Florence Jane Proctor**. Lucy was born on 14 Jul 1893 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Stephen H. Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Stephen married **Madeline Barbe** [MRIN: 1156]. Madeline was born on an unknown date.

1364. Gladys Agatha Steeves was born on 15 Oct 1894 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gladys married **Joseph Wallace Steeves** [MRIN: 1165], son of **Isaiah Steeves** and **Florence Jane Proctor**, on 25 Dec 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born on 13 Dec 1895 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Sep 1952 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Sep 1952 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Flora Lowell Steeves** was born on 2 Oct 1916 in Coverdale Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Flora married **Frederick Wallace Gourley** [MRIN: 8537], son of **Charles A. Gourley** and **Jennette Ethel Overy Smith**, on 1 Sep 1938 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2015.

- ii. **Rudyard Stephen Steeves** was born on 23 Jul 1918 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in

2009, and was buried in 2009 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rudyard married **Lorna Margaret Steeves** [MRIN: 8535], daughter of **Henry Lorne Steeves** and **Dora Smith Tingley**, on 1 Jan 1942 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lorna was born in 1915 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Vivian Edna Steeves** was born on 16 Apr 1920 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 May 2012 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Stilesville Cemetery, Stilesville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vivian married **Bliss Mannington Briggs** [MRIN: 8541], son of **Frank Elmer Briggs** and **Amelia May Rodgers**, on 10 May 1941 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Bliss was born in 1917 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2012.

Vivian next married **Arthur Granville Stainforth** [MRIN: 8540]. Arthur was born in 1921 in Hucknall, Nottinghamshire, England and died before May 2012.

- iv. **Roberta Gladys Steeves** was born on 25 Mar 1922 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Jan 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roberta married **Stuart Eldon Murray** [MRIN: 8543], son of **Sydney Alvin Murray** and **Adelia Randall Seelye**, on 28 Oct 1942 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Stuart was born in 1919 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Karl Wallace Steeves** was born on 26 Mar 1924 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Karl married **Una Elizabeth Power** [MRIN: 8549], daughter of **Herbert Earnest Power** and **Mary Una Price**, on 18 Apr 1945 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Una was born in 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Feb 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Mary Gwendolyn Steeves** was born on 10 Apr 1926 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Robert Gordon Atkinson** [MRIN: 8554], son of **George Frederick Atkinson** and **Margaret Jane Irving**, on 9 Nov 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jun 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Gerald Foster Steeves** was born on 7 Jan 1928 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2006.

Gerald married **Paula Joyce Steeves** [MRIN: 6274], daughter of **Kenneth Malcolm Steeves** and **Clara Mildred Keith**, on 13 Aug 1949 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Paula was born on 15 Jan 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Sep 2009 in Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and was buried on 26 Sep 2009 in Lower Coverdale Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Charles Hendrick Steeves** was born on 28 Dec 1933 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Nov 2011, and was buried in 2011 in St. Bridget's Cemetery, Renous, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Marjorie Rose Donovan** [MRIN: 8557], daughter of **John Donovan** and **Bridget Mahoney**, on 31 Aug 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marjorie was born in 1933 in Renous, Northumberland, New Brunswick.

- ix. **Joseph Spurgeon Steeves** was born on 20 Jul 1935 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joseph married **Doreen Beatrice Leaman** [MRIN: 8558], daughter of **Frederick Warden Leaman** and **Ada Olivia Prosser**, on 24 Mar 1956 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Doreen was born in 1938 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1365. Noel Spurgeon Steeves was born on 19 Jun 1898 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 May 1951 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 May 1951 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

514

Noel married **Vera Idella Downing** [MRIN: 1167], daughter of **Roy Stillman Downing** and **Effa L. Tingley**, on 1 Jan 1926 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Vera was born on 26 Oct 1907 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Stillman Lotan Steeves** was born in 1928 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 30 Jan 2013 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stillman married **Joyce Wilhemina Ritchie** [MRIN: 1168], daughter of **Scott Merlin Ritchie** and **Annie Jane Irving**, on 31 May 1952 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Joyce was born in 1931 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Effie Lelia Steeves** was born on 9 Nov 1930 in Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jan 2003 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Effie married **Earl Allanch Adair** [MRIN: 1169], son of **Thomas Wesley Adair** and **Edna Lowel Wade**, on 21 May 1955 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Earl was born on 22 Mar 1931 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2016.

- iii. **Richard Bedford Bennett Steeves** was born in 1936 in Lower Bridgedale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Richard married **Lorna Regina Mouland** [MRIN: 1171]. on 7 Jul 1956 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lorna was born in 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Wayne Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Wayne married **Tanya Unknown** [MRIN: 1173]. Tanya was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Winston Noel Steeves** was born in 1940 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Feb 2016 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2016 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Winston married **Phyllis Knowlton** [MRIN: 1172]. Phyllis was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Doreen Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Doreen married **Robert Powers** [MRIN: 1170].

1366. Eva Helen Louise Steeves was born on 24 Jul 1906 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Eva married **John Reid Morgan** [MRIN: 1174], son of **Edward A. Morgan** and **Rosa Wall**, on 30 Aug 1932 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1898 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Donald Steeves Morgan** was born in 1933.

Donald married **Doreen MacKenzie** [MRIN: 1176]. Doreen was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Edward Albert Morgan** was born in 1936 and died in 1936.

- iii. **Marjorie Louise Morgan** was born in 1939.

Marjorie married **Ross Hill** [MRIN: 1177].

- iv. **Geraldine Rose Morgan** was born in 1943.

1367. Victoria Lauder was born on an unknown date.

Victoria married **Hazen Patton** [MRIN: 13733]. Hazen was born in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert Patton**.

Robert married **Melva Zilkowski** [MRIN: 13734].

- ii. **Betty Lou Patton**.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

515

Betty married **William Morgan** [MRIN: 13735].

1368. Nina D. Lauder was born on 9 Jun 1893 and died on an unknown date.

Nina married **William Goffe** [MRIN: 13727]. William was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Helen Louise Goffe** was born on an unknown date.

Helen married **David Webber** [MRIN: 13728].

ii. **Dorothy Ellen Goffe** was born on an unknown date.

Dorothy married **Robert Kelly** [MRIN: 13729].

1369. Lelia Lauder was born on 24 May 1907 and died on an unknown date.

Lelia married **Dewey Shaw** [MRIN: 13731].

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Charles Shaw** was born on an unknown date.

Charles married **Patricia Unknown** [MRIN: 13732]. Patricia was born on an unknown date.

1370. Allison Blakney Steeves was born on 13 Apr 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Feb 1960 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Feb 1960 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Allison married **Gladys Marie Taylor** [MRIN: 12562], daughter of **Herbert Stanley Taylor** and **Eliza Robertson**, on 9 Sep 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gladys was born on 8 Dec 1899 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jan 2003 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **John Hartley Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

John married **Eva Mae Gosselin** [MRIN: 12563]. on an unknown date.

1371. Robert G. Steeves was born on 8 Feb 1925.

Robert married **Ruby Kathleen Hawks** [MRIN: 12575]. Ruby was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Robert William Steeves** was born on 25 Feb 1947.

ii. **David George Steeves** was born on 26 Jan 1952.

iii. **Donna Gail Steeves** was born on 7 Apr 1956.

1372. Enoch Steeves was born on 11 Mar 1848 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 May 1934 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 13 May 1934 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Enoch married **Martha Ann Mollins** [MRIN: 6496], daughter of **Ernest Mollins** and **Rebecca Steeves**. Martha was born on 12 Jul 1845 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Aug 1930 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Aug 1930 in Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Emma Jane Steeves** was born on 29 Mar 1868, died on 27 Jun 1951, and was buried in 1951 in Alma Baptist Cemetery, Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Emma married **Miles Peck Akerley** [MRIN: 6501], son of **Unknown Akerley** and **Harriet Unknown**, in Jan 1888 in Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Miles was born in Oct 1864 in West River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Oct 1935 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1935 in Alma Baptist Cemetery, Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

ii. **Albert E. Steeves** was born on 15 May 1869 and died on 20 Sep 1870.

iii. **John Frank Steeves** was born on 5 Aug 1871 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 23 Dec 1932 in Elgin,

Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 25 Dec 1932 in Hillside Cemetery, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Clara B. Steeves** [MRIN: 6502], daughter of **Joseph Dyer Steeves** and **Estella A. Barry**, on 8 Sep 1895 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Clara was born on 14 Jan 1877 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 28 Apr 1924 in Elgin Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Apr 1924 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Laura Mabel Steeves** was born on 10 Mar 1872 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Jul 1953.

Laura married **Charles Nicholas O'Regan** [MRIN: 6509], son of **Daniel Frank O'Regan** and **Mary Steeves**, on 23 May 1900 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born on 19 Mar 1859 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Amelia Rosanna Steeves** was born on 20 Jun 1873 and died on 14 May 1875.

- vi. **Ainsley Bargil Steeves** was born on 14 Feb 1875 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 31 Jan 1944 in Wheaton Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Feb 1944 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ainsley married **Adelaide Agnes Steeves** [MRIN: 6510], daughter of **William Bleakney Steeves** and **Charlotte Steeves**, on 25 Nov 1899 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Adelaide was born on 9 Jun 1873 in Gowland Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Feb 1959 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1959 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.



Ainsley B. Steeves Family

- vii. **Grace Gertrude Steeves** was born on 6 Nov 1876 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Nov 1937 in Fawcett Hill, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Nov 1937 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Grace married **Ira Ralph Steeves** [MRIN: 6511], son of **John Mullin Steeves** and **Janet Russell Nimmo**, on 10 Jul 1901 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ira was born on 28 Oct 1875 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Dec 1944 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Dec 1944 in Hillside Cemetery, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Elizabeth Annie Steeves** was born on 5 Aug 1878 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jan 1961 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Jan 1961 in Hillside Cemetery, McKees Mill, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **William Edwin Steeves** was born on 22 Sep 1880 and died on 14 Feb 1882.

- x. **Freelove Frances Steeves** was born on 18 Jun 1882 and died on 6 Mar 1884.

- xi. **Ratsford Alfred Steeves** was born on 16 Dec 1883 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Dec 1932 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Dec 1932 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ratsford married **Lena Delia Beaman** [MRIN: 6512], daughter of **David Hawker Beaman** and **Delia Ann Wilson**, on 31 Oct 1913. Lena was born on 31 Oct 1888 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 May 1945 in Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 May 1945 in Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- xii. **Thomas Wesley Steeves** was born on 18 Sep 1885 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Thomas married **Sibyl Isabella Steeves** [MRIN: 6513], daughter of **Ralph A. Steeves** and **Amanda J. McCully**, on 27 Oct 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Sibyl was born on 28 Apr 1889 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- xiii. **Chesley Weldon Steeves** was born on 22 Dec 1888 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

517

Chesley married **Greta Evangeline Steeves** [MRIN: 6514], daughter of **Ralph A. Steeves** and **Amanda J. McCully**. Greta was born on 27 Mar 1896 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

1373. Frederick S. Steeves was born on 17 Nov 1850 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Feb 1902 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1902 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frederick married **Joanna Mitton** [MRIN: 187], daughter of **William Mitton** and **Orenda Ann Ricker**, on 9 Jul 1877 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Joanna was born on 3 Sep 1858 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Jun 1951 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Jun 1957 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mabel O. Steeves** was born on 7 Nov 1878 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Oct 1942 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1942 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mabel married **Albert Joseph Collier** [MRIN: 201], son of **Joseph F. B. Collier** and **Charity Colpitts**, on 21 Sep 1897 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born on 17 Apr 1866 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Dec 1935 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Dec 1935 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Bertha B. Steeves** was born on 17 May 1880 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Aug 1933, and was buried in 1933 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bertha married **Clifford Henry Worden** [MRIN: 202]. on 26 Dec 1911 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Clifford was born on an unknown date in Warwick, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Walter Willis Steeves** was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jul 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Jul 1963 in Pleasant Vale Cemetery, Pleasant Vale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Walter married **Janet Blanche Steeves** [MRIN: 204], daughter of **William John Steeves** and **Wildia Ann Keirstead**, on 7 Dec 1911 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Janet was born on 16 Dec 1892 in Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Pleasant Vale Cemetery, Pleasant Vale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Talmage DeWitt Steeves** was born on 6 Jul 1884 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Apr 1958 in Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Apr 1958 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Talmage married **Ada Belle Beaman** [MRIN: 21619], daughter of **David Hawker Beaman** and **Delia Ann Wilson**, on 24 Nov 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ada was born on 16 Mar 1882 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Guy Alfred Steeves** was born on 14 Jul 1887 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Guy married **Reta Mabel Tucker** [MRIN: 206], daughter of **Charles William Tucker** and **Annabell Stiles**, on 18 Jun 1918 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Reta was born on 7 Apr 1897 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **Harry Hoyt Steeves** was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harry married **Lila Blanche Adams** [MRIN: 207]. on 15 Sep 1925 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Lila was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- vii. **Elbert Arnot Steeves** was born on 17 Oct 1891 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elbert married **Lillian Pearl Wilson** [MRIN: 208], daughter of **Alfred Mersereau Wilson** and **Fannie Ellen Lane**, on 8 Jun 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Eva Elnora Steeves** was born on 19 Oct 1895 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1929.

Eva married **Hartley Jacob Stiles** [MRIN: 209], son of **William Merritt Stiles** and **Georgianna W. Steeves**, on 7 Nov 1917 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hartley was born on 16 Oct 1891 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ix. **Irma Annie Steeves** was born on 6 Apr 1922 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Feb 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Irma married **Talmadge Ward Hicks** [MRIN: 210], son of **Ira Sankey Hicks** and **Edith Lulu Frazee**, on 15 Sep 1947 in Parkside, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Talmadge was born on 26 Sep 1920 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1181 on Page 448)

1374. William Judson Steeves was born on 18 Feb 1857 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 16 Apr 1935 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Apr 1935 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Cynthia Rozanna Steeves** [MRIN: 6497], daughter of **Moses Steeves** and **Martha Ann Steeves**, on 19 Nov 1879. Cynthia was born on 22 May 1851 and died on 8 Apr 1895 in Musquash, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Freeman J. Steeves** was born on 20 Nov 1880 and died in Jul 1960.
Freeman married **Martha Watson** [MRIN: 6620].
- ii. **Ella Steeves** was born on 26 Mar 1882.
Ella married **William Connaughton** [MRIN: 6623].
- iii. **Edith Steeves** was born on 28 Oct 1883 and died on an unknown date.
Edith married **Kinlock** [MRIN: 6624].
Edith next married **Theodore Goodwin** [MRIN: 6625]. Theodore was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Vena Steeves** was born on 1 Oct 1885 and died in Feb 1920.
Vena married **William Snider** [MRIN: 6626]. William was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Frank E. Steeves** was born on 14 Feb 1888 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Jun 1942 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Jun 1942 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
Frank married **Grace Smith** [MRIN: 6627]. on 16 Mar 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Grace was born in 1901 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Vera Steeves** was born on 20 Mar 1890 and died on an unknown date.
Vera married **Joseph Cotter** [MRIN: 6629].
- vii. **Albert Steeves** was born on 18 Jan 1892, died in Oct 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Edna B. Steeves** was born on 12 Nov 1893 in Musquash, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Edna married **Malcolm Donald Blair** [MRIN: 6633]. on 5 Feb 1919 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Malcolm was born in 1890 in Duntroon, Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

519

William next married **Jessie Viola Duncan** [MRIN: 6498], daughter of **David Duncan** and **Unknown**, on 12 Jun 1901 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born on 10 Oct 1868, died on 17 Oct 1922 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Oct 1922 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Everett Steeves** was born in 1902, died in 1923, and was buried in 1923 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Evelyn Kathleen Steeves** was born on 14 Jul 1903 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Evelyn married **Clarence Edward Woodworth** [MRIN: 6637], son of **Alfred Emerson Woodworth** and **Celia Belle Newcomb**, on 12 Sep 1923 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Clarence was born on 7 Mar 1899 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Harold Steeves** was born in Oct 1904, died in 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

1375. Dimmock James Steeves was born on 18 Mar 1865 and died in Sep 1941.

Dimmock married **Ada Mae Gallison** [MRIN: 6499]. on 15 Jul 1887. Ada was born on 1 Jan 1871 and died in 1937.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Blanche Rosella Steeves** was born on 17 Mar 1889 and died in Jul 1948.
- ii. **Partlo Dimmock** was born on 3 May 1891 and died in Apr 1958.
- iii. **Glenroy Fern Steeves** was born on 12 Nov 1892 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Lester John Steeves** was born on 4 Nov 1893.
- v. **Raymond Eugene Steeves** was born on 23 May 1895 and died on 20 Oct 1918.
- vi. **Clarence D. Steeves** was born on 23 Nov 1896.
- vii. **Margaret A. Steeves** was born on 11 Jun 1899.

Margaret married **Anthony Henry Schrouth** [MRIN: 6639]. on 17 Sep 1923. Anthony died on 2 Aug 1959.

Margaret next married **Robert Louis Stevenson** [MRIN: 6640]. on 27 Jul 1962. Robert was born on an unknown date.

- viii. **Frederick Elmer Steeves** was born on 21 Jan 1904.

1376. Rosanna Celia Steeves was born on 17 Mar 1867 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Dec 1931, and was buried in 1931 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rosanna married **Victor Sylvester Milton** [MRIN: 6500], son of **John Milton** and **Ann Steeves**, on 5 Nov 1890 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Victor was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Nov 1942 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 2 Dec 1942 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vira Jane Milton** was born on 14 Mar 1893 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Vira married **Richard Gordon Warman** [MRIN: 9463], son of **William Albert Warman** and **Elizabeth Lacey**, on 27 Dec 1921 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Richard was born on 2 Oct 1885 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Eric Victor Milton** was born on 18 Sep 1902 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Eric married **Hazel Olga Wilson** [MRIN: 9464], daughter of **Herbert C. Wilson** and **Martha Power**, on 15 Sep 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born on 22 Sep 1908 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in 1988 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Frank Alden Milton** was born on 17 Apr 1905 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Frank married **Alberta Rosamond Bishop** [MRIN: 28607], daughter of **William Harrison Bishop** and **Flora Belle Bishop**, on 4 Apr 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alberta was born on 20 Mar 1909 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

1377. Rachel Etta Duffy was born on 26 Nov 1849, died on 3 Jan 1941, and was buried in 1941 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rachel married **George Edward Miller** [MRIN: 12742]. on 12 Nov 1874. George was born on 5 Mar 1849, died in Aug 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alma Pearl Miller** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Alma married **George Ware** [MRIN: 12765].

- ii. **Ina Blanche Miller** was born on 25 Dec 1875 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jul 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Aug 1954 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ina married **Coleman Wells Dobson** [MRIN: 12753], son of **Joseph Wells Dobson** and **Sarah Rogers**, on 22 Sep 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Coleman was born on 5 May 1872 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Bessie Nola Miller** was born on 15 Jan 1877 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bessie married **Thomas Clifford Dawson** [MRIN: 12663], son of **Richard Dawson** and **Cecelia Gallagher**. Thomas was born on 20 Mar 1866 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Mar 1950 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Mar 1950 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 785 on Page 299)

- iv. **Frederick William Miller** was born on 13 Dec 1878 and died on an unknown date.

Frederick married **Ethel C. Kierstead** [MRIN: 12762]. Ethel was born in Feb 1876 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Bertha Louise Miller** was born on 29 Jun 1881 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bertha married **John McGeorge Hogg** [MRIN: 12764].

- vi. **Edward Alden Miller** was born on 14 Feb 1886, died in Nov 1904, and was buried in 1904 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **James Maurice Miller** was born on 18 Dec 1887 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 30 Nov 1957.

James married **Sarah Morrison Childs** [MRIN: 12766], daughter of **Clifford Childs** and **Catherine Morrison**, on 22 Oct 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Sarah was born in 1892 in Buctouche, Kent, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- viii. **John Bert Evans Miller** was born on 14 Feb 1890 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

John married **Greta Maud Steeves** [MRIN: 12767], daughter of **James Seymore Steeves** and **Edith Isabelle Jonah**. Greta was born on 9 Sep 1898 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- ix. **Gordon Leigh Miller** was born on 18 Jun 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gordon married **Isla Frances Avard** [MRIN: 12781]. on 9 Sep 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Isla was born in 1895 in Great Shemogue, Westmorland, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

1378. Lavinia S. Duffy was born on 19 Sep 1851, died on 20 Nov 1876 in Berryton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

521

1876 in Turtle Creek Cemetery, Turtle Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lavinia married **Joseph Merrit Mitton** [MRIN: 226], son of **Robert Mitton** and **Rebecca Woodworth**, on 23 Oct 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born on 29 Aug 1850 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Dec 1893 in Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, and was buried in Apr 1894 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Unknown Mitton** was born on an unknown date.

1379. Anna Amelia Duffy was born in 1860 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Anna married **Williard Eddy Lawrence** [MRIN: 12744]. Williard was born on an unknown date in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nellie Louise Lawrence** was born on 2 Jun 1883 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Henrietta Gordon Lawrence** was born on 19 May 1885 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1960.
- iii. **Lucy Helena Lawrence** was born on 20 May 1887 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jun 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1959 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lucy married **Lorne Hinson Sears** [MRIN: 12746], son of **Charles Sears** and **Ermina Anderson**, on 18 Aug 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lorne was born on 13 Nov 1886 in Upper Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Sep 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Sep 1963 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1380. William Pulcifer Duffy was born on 8 Jul 1864 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

William married **Adelia Ann Woodworth** [MRIN: 12750]. on 19 Jun 1891. Adelia was born on 4 Jan 1862 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Sep 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Susan Annie Duffy** was born on 30 Oct 1893 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Susan married **David M. Biggs** [MRIN: 12789], son of **Samuel Berton Biggs** and **Lucy McKenzie Boyce**, on 27 Nov 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. David was born on 9 Jul 1890 in McKees Mills, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Herbert Woodworth Duffy** was born on 18 Sep 1895 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Oct 1950 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Herbert married **Annie Lenora Biggs** [MRIN: 12790], daughter of **Samuel Berton Biggs** and **Lucy McKenzie Boyce**, on 24 Aug 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 3 Nov 1903 in McKees Mills, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Lucy Adelia Duffy** was born on 15 Jun 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lucy married **Frank Tremble** [MRIN: 12783], son of **George Tremble** and **Christina Unknown**, on 16 May 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born in 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA and died on an unknown date.

William next married **Annie A. Freeman** [MRIN: 12748], daughter of **John Freeman** and **Julia Trueman**. Annie was born on 3 Nov 1881 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Apr 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Apr 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Geraldine A. Duffy** was born on 27 Mar 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Sep 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Sep 1923 in Moncton,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

522

Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Wilhelmina Eudora Duffy** was born on 23 Jan 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Mar 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wilhelmina married **Arthur Richard Jervis** [MRIN: 12791], son of **Richard Jervis** and **Mary Medlicott**, on 14 May 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born in 1903 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Anita Duffy** was born on an unknown date.

William next married **Lillian Annie Heine** [MRIN: 12749], daughter of **Philip Heine** and **Emma Dunn**, on 8 Mar 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born in 1886 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Billy Duffy** was born on an unknown date.

William next married **Mary Rose Andrewson** [MRIN: 22797], daughter of **Otta Andrewson** and **Elizabeth Collins**, on 11 Jun 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1881 in East Branch, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1381. Minnie A. Duffy was born on 14 Nov 1865 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Dec 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Dec 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Minnie married **James Frederick Steeves** [MRIN: 12751], son of **James Mariner Steeves** and **Jane Ann Colpitts**, on 15 Jan 1896. James was born on 19 Feb 1873 in Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Oct 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Oct 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 835 on Page 316)

1382. Clarence Newton Duffy was born on 8 Jun 1872 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jan 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Feb 1945 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clarence married **Sarah Loretta Milton** [MRIN: 12752], daughter of **Abner Milton** and **Maacahah Steeves**, on 11 Aug 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Sarah was born on 2 Oct 1873 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Apr 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Apr 1936 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Pearl Hilda Duffy** was born on 16 Nov 1892 and died on an unknown date.

Pearl married **James C. Lowe** [MRIN: 12792]. on an unknown date. James was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Blanche Elizabeth Duffy** was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Blanche married **Everett Stephen Steeves** [MRIN: 12800], son of **Stephen Alfred Steeves** and **Dorothy Rogers**, on 8 Oct 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Everett was born on 14 Jun 1898 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Hazel Irene Duffy** was born on 22 Jan 1901 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1949.

Hazel married **Hilbert Rushton** [MRIN: 12801], son of **Chesley Rushton** and **Flora McDonald**, on 6 Jul 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Hilbert was born in 1901 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1941.

- iv. **Addie Corinne Duffy** was born in 1904, died in 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **James Clarence Duffy** was born in 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

523

buried in 1972 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Jessie Randall Steeves** [MRIN: 12805], daughter of **Hannibal Bruce Steeves** and **Nettie Ayles**, on 29 Mar 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born in 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Bertram Duffy** was born on 12 Feb 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bertram married **Dorothy Gauvreau** [MRIN: 12806]. on 20 Aug 1937. Dorothy was born on 7 Feb 1912 and died on an unknown date.

1383. William L. Dawson was born in Nov 1850 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 May 1932, and was buried in 1932 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Matilda Fillmore** [MRIN: 12647]. Matilda was born in 1868, died on 9 Mar 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **William L. Dawson** was born on an unknown date.

William married **Elma Hamilton** [MRIN: 12648]. Elma was born on an unknown date.

William next married **Martha Daley** [MRIN: 23392]. on 28 Feb 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Martha was born in 1852 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 26 Aug 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

1384. Isaac Spurden Dawson was born on 17 Feb 1856 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Apr 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Apr 1921 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Isaac married **Sarah Ann Stevens** [MRIN: 12650]. Sarah was born in 1859 in Rosevale, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1901, and was buried in 1901 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George I. Newton Dawson** was born on 3 Oct 1884, died in 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **James William Dawson** was born on 23 Oct 1886 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- James married **Kathleen Unknown** [MRIN: 12651]. Kathleen was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Hinson {John} Dawson** was born on 10 Dec 1888 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Lloyd Lester Dawson** was born on 3 Apr 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Sep 1930 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Sep 1930 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Orris Kingsley Dawson** was born on 3 Apr 1893 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- Orris married **Lottie May Steeves** [MRIN: 6241], daughter of **Wesley Leonard Steeves** and **Catherine MacFarlane**, on 19 Sep 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lottie was born in May 1892 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Vance {Harley} Dawson** was born on 13 Jun 1896 and died on an unknown date.
- Vance married **Mary McDaniel** [MRIN: 12653].
- vii. **Rennie Martilla Dawson** was born on 2 Oct 1898 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- Rennie married **Edwin Robert MacFarlane** [MRIN: 12656]. Edwin was born in 1894 and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Gilbert Weldon Dawson** was born on 23 Sep 1900 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

524

Gilbert married **Ella Muriel Taylor** [MRIN: 12659], daughter of **Samuel Taylor** and **Nancy R. Stevens**, on 12 Sep 1922 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ella was born on 8 Apr 1894 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Isaac next married **Maud A. MacFarlane** [MRIN: 17002], daughter of **William Arthur McFarlane** and **Rachel Unknown**, on 12 Jan 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Maud was born on 2 Jul 1863 in Upper Dover, Westmorland, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

1385. Mary Jane Dawson was born on 6 Feb 1854, died on 28 Sep 1938, and was buried in 1938 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **William Clark Magee** [MRIN: 12660], son of **William Magee** and **Sarah Unknown**, on 28 May 1871. William was born on 12 May 1845, died on 2 Apr 1921 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1921 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles Richard Magee** was born on 2 Apr 1872, died on 23 Jul 1923, and was buried in 1923 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Julia Ann Magee** was born on 5 May 1874, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Julia married **William Swann** [MRIN: 12666]. on 10 Jul 1911. William was born on 15 Apr 1875 and died on 28 Sep 1922.

- iii. **Martha Jane Magee** was born on 31 Mar 1876 and died on an unknown date.

Martha married **William Manter** [MRIN: 12667].

- iv. **William Isaac Magee** was born on 3 Mar 1878 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 10 Apr 1959.

William married **Charlotte Mae MacPherson** [MRIN: 12668]. Charlotte was born on 20 Mar 1891 and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Gertrude Lenora Magee** was born on 29 May 1880 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **George Howard Leaman** [MRIN: 12686], son of **Asher Harris Leaman** and **Etta Alma Geldart**, on 6 Jul 1904. George was born on 3 Jul 1882 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Mar 1961 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Mar 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Blair James Cecil Magee** was born on 3 Jan 1883 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1946, and was buried in 1946 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Blair married **Maida Victoria Colpitts** [MRIN: 12705], daughter of **Joseph Reid Colpitts** and **Elizabeth Ann Smith**. Maida was born on 12 Oct 1895 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **John Wycliffe Magee** was born on 27 Dec 1885 and died on an unknown date.

John married **Georgie McCabe** [MRIN: 12711]. on 23 Sep 1919. Georgie was born on 22 Jan 1898 and died on 4 May 1953.

- viii. **Dora Edith Magee** was born on 5 Nov 1887 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Dora married **James Edward Morton** [MRIN: 12714], son of **George Reuben Morton** and **Mary Catherine Fisher**, on 13 Oct 1913. James was born on 13 Mar 1883 in McQuade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ix. **Cecilia Kate Magee** was born on 19 Sep 1889 and died on 7 Aug 1895.

- x. **Leonard Samuel Magee** was born on 3 Jul 1892 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

525

Leonard married **Susie Ina Jane Johnston** [MRIN: 12715]. on 17 Apr 1912. Susie was born on 16 Jul 1889 and died on 17 Sep 1949.

- xi. **Robert Wellington Magee** was born on 5 Jan 1895 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Irene Gertrude Dickie** [MRIN: 12723]. Irene was born on 2 May 1896 and died on an unknown date.

1386. Burton Colpitts was born on 26 Dec 1853 and died on an unknown date.

Burton married **Eleanor Jane Cain** [MRIN: 12809]. in 1874. Eleanor was born in 1847 and died in 1903.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Johnson Enoch Colpitts** was born on 18 May 1875 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Bedford Colpitts** was born in 1877 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Alberta Colpitts** was born in 1880 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1387. Alvin William Colpitts was born on 28 Sep 1858 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Mar 1946, and was buried in 1946 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alvin married **Mary Loretta Jonah** [MRIN: 12810], daughter of **John H. Jonah** and **Mary Kelly**, on 26 Mar 1894 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 18 Dec 1858 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Jun 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Jun 1935 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alice M. Colpitts** was born on 11 Jan 1895 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Jun 1897.
- ii. **Dean Alvin Colpitts** was born on 7 Aug 1897 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Dean married **Sarah Elizabeth Sear** [MRIN: 12815]. on 2 Jul 1921 in Waterford, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Sarah was born on 2 Jul 1899 in Waterford, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1388. Joseph Reid Colpitts was born on 2 Aug 1860 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Oct 1928 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1928 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Ann Smith** [MRIN: 12811], daughter of **Benjamin Wellington Smith** and **Mary Jane Steeves**, on 4 Oct 1888 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 29 Jul 1855, died on 24 Dec 1933, and was buried in 1933 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Noble Joshua Colpitts** was born on 6 Jun 1889, died on 14 Jun 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Harriet Myrtle Colpitts** was born on 1 Jan 1891 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harriet married **John Frederick Smith** [MRIN: 12820], son of **Havelock William Smith** and **Orpha Jane Steeves**, on 23 Dec 1914 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 29 Jan 1886 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Jan 1918.

Harriet next married **Unknown** [MRIN: 12819]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Harriet next married **Hazen Bannister** [MRIN: 12821]. in Apr 1921. Hazen was born on an unknown date.

Harriet next married **D. H. Muncell** [MRIN: 12822]. on 14 Sep 1944. D. was born on 2 Nov 1883.
- iii. **Beatrice Viola Colpitts** was born on 20 Apr 1892, died in Apr 1929, and was buried in 1929 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Beatrice married **Charles Ensley McCormick** [MRIN: 12827], son of **Harvey McCormick** and **Ida Mahar**. Charles was born in 1891 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 1954, and was buried in 1954 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Vibert Vain Colpitts** was born on 6 Mar 1894 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vibert married **Hilda May Powers** [MRIN: 12851], daughter of **Phillip Powers** and **Rose O'Brien**, on 22 Nov 1922. Hilda was born in 1900, died on 10 Feb 1934, and was buried in 1934 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vibert next married **Mary Myrtle Powers** [MRIN: 12850], daughter of **Phillip Powers** and **Rose O'Brien**, on 24 Sep 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1904 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Maida Victoria Colpitts** was born on 12 Oct 1895 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Maida married **Blair James Cecil Magee** [MRIN: 12705], son of **William Clark Magee** and **Mary Jane Dawson**. Blair was born on 3 Jan 1883 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1946, and was buried in 1946 in Colpitts Community Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Zella V. Colpitts** was born on 15 Jun 1897 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Zella married **Frank Stillman Steeves** [MRIN: 14319], son of **Isaac Newton Steeves** and **Sarah Margaret Jonah**, on 25 Aug 1920 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 24 Feb 1893 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 993 on Page 376)

1389. Stratford Roland Colpitts was born on 12 Aug 1864 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Sep 1938 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Sep 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stratford married **Julia Maud Burnham** [MRIN: 12812], daughter of **Valentine Jacob Burnham** and **Mary Scott**, on 3 May 1894 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Julia was born on 22 Jul 1867 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jul 1949 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Jul 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harold Valentine Colpitts** was born on 5 Feb 1895 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harold married **Dorothy LePage Pringle** [MRIN: 12860], daughter of **Gordon Pringle** and **Hattie LePage**, on 21 Aug 1930 in Perth, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Kincardine, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Marjorie Pearl Colpitts** was born on 4 Apr 1897 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Marjorie married **Joseph William Burton** [MRIN: 12863]. on 30 Sep 1924. Joseph was born on 12 Oct 1892 and died on 1 Aug 1960.

- iii. **Louise Marie Colpitts** was born on 12 Feb 1900 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Louise married **Claude Pearson Milton** [MRIN: 12866], son of **Isaac Leander Milton** and **Elizabeth Pearson**, on 21 Sep 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Claude was born on 11 Sep 1897 in Germantown, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1390. Annie Electa Colpitts was born on 17 Jul 1868 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Sep 1938.

Annie married **Joshua J. McFeters** [MRIN: 12813], son of **David McFeters** and **Clarissa Unknown**, on 27 May 1891 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Joshua was born on 8 Jul 1862 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 19 Jul 1904.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

527

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Warren McFeters** was born on 15 Jan 1892 and died on an unknown date.
William married **Mildred May Spinney** [MRIN: 12869]. in 1926. Mildred was born on 23 Sep 1903.
- ii. **Jessie Maud McFeters** was born on 19 May 1893 and died on 4 Jan 1937.
Jessie married **William Allen Kelly** [MRIN: 12871], son of **John W. Kelly** and **Annie Renton**, on 30 Sep 1914. William was born on 4 Dec 1888 and died on 4 Dec 1961.
- iii. **Martha Lena McFeters** was born on 20 Apr 1899 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Martha married **Percy Richard Horsman** [MRIN: 12879], son of **Hezron Horsman** and **Alice Kelly**, on 24 Dec 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Percy was born on 12 Mar 1898 in Ammon, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Jonathan Read McFeters** was born on 21 May 1901 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Jonathan married **Cecile A. Corry** [MRIN: 12890]. in 1921. Cecile was born on 10 May 1902.
- v. **David Chesley McFeters** was born on 21 May 1901 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
David married **Evelyn Myrtle Larkey** [MRIN: 12885]. on 18 Jun 1931. Evelyn was born on 27 Aug 1903.
- vi. **Clara McFeters** was born on 6 Apr 1903 and died on 26 Dec 1903.

Annie next married **Olo Oscar Briggs** [MRIN: 12814], son of **Arthur McNutt Briggs** and **Mary Margaret Wilson**, on 11 Jul 1905 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Olo was born on 13 Mar 1877 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jul 1952 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Jul 1952 in Stilesville Cemetery, Stilesville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Greta May Briggs** was born on 11 Jan 1906 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Greta married **Clarence Sydney Barton** [MRIN: 12892]. on 20 Apr 1929. Clarence was born on 19 Jan 1903 and died on 10 Jul 1958.
- ii. **Nelson Whitfield Briggs** was born on 8 Jan 1907 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Nelson married **Marjorie Jean Bell** [MRIN: 12894], daughter of **Robert Bell** and **Janet Main**, on 16 Feb 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marjorie was born on 21 Feb 1910 in Bells Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Clarence Maxwell Briggs** was born on 14 Jan 1910 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Clarence married **Ivena Jessie Colpitts** [MRIN: 12898], daughter of **Alonzo S. Colpitts** and **Susan Kelly**, on 7 Nov 1934 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Ivena was born on 9 Jul 1914 in Stilesville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1391. Harold Eugene Gaskin was born on 19 Apr 1905 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harold married **Ida May Steeves** [MRIN: 10060], daughter of **Gideon Steeves** and **Lauretta J. Smith**, on 17 Sep 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ida was born on 9 Oct 1908 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Reginald Gaskin** was born on an unknown date.
Reginald married **Doreen MacDonald** [MRIN: 12900].
- ii. **Dale Gaskin** was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Carol Ann Gaskin** was born on 27 Sep 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Aug 2009 in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Carol married **John Baker** [MRIN: 17570]. John was born on an unknown date and died before Aug 2009.

Carol next married **Frank Ogden** [MRIN: 17571]. in 1988. Frank was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Alfred Gaskin** was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Wayne Gaskin** was born on an unknown date.

1392. **Mary Gaskin** was born in Jun 1909 and died in 1941.

Mary married **Howard George Trueman** [MRIN: 12902], son of **William A. Trueman** and **Eugenia Hicks**. Howard was born in 1908 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Aug 2003 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Trueman** was born on an unknown date.

George married **Karen Unknown** [MRIN: 26649]. Karen was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Ronald Trueman** was born on an unknown date.

Ronald married **Susan Unknown** [MRIN: 26650]. Susan was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Margaret Trueman** was born on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Terence Moorehead** [MRIN: 26651]. Terence was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Eugenia Trueman** was born on an unknown date.

Eugenia married **Bruce Coates** [MRIN: 26652]. Bruce was born on an unknown date.

1393. **Ronald Ethelbert Gaskin** was born on 15 Oct 1911 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ronald married **Mary Beryl Smith** [MRIN: 12903], daughter of **Cornelius Reid Smith** and **Mary Evelyn Keiver**, on 9 Oct 1942. Mary was born on 15 Jun 1913, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Phyllis Gaskin** was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Roger Evan Gaskin** was born on 2 Jun 1948.

1394. **Margaret Elizabeth Gaskin** was born on 24 Dec 1916 in Upper Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Walter Stewart** [MRIN: 12904].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Stewart** was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Robert Stewart** was born on an unknown date.

1395. **Howard Smith** was born on 10 Apr 1860 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Howard married **Maud E. Gould** [MRIN: 17191]. Maud was born on 30 Mar 1880 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vernon Foster Smith** was born on 4 Mar 1900 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

529

Vernon married **Etta M. Sprague** [MRIN: 19855], daughter of **William Adney Sprague** and **Hannah Jane Berryman**, on 27 Dec 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Etta was born in 1896, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Norah Frances Smith** was born on 2 Jul 1904 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 May 1947 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 May 1947 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Norah married **Bruce Harold Steeves** [MRIN: 150], son of **John Willard Steeves** and **Arminta Jane Hopper**, on 29 Jun 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bruce was born on 24 Mar 1909 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1043 on Page 402)

- iii. **William Trooper Smith** was born in 1905 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

William married **Eulah Marion Downey** [MRIN: 22932], daughter of **George Everett Downey** and **Eliza Masterson Dixon**, on 27 Sep 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Eulah was born on 8 Dec 1909 in Cape Station, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1396. Adelbert Willis Smith was born on 25 Sep 1882 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Jun 1941 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Jun 1941 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Adelbert married **Eva Milton** [MRIN: 13604], daughter of **George William Milton** and **Amelia Jane Rennison**, on 20 Sep 1905. Eva was born on 21 Oct 1886 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1933, and was buried in 1933 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 791 on Page 301)

1397. Joel Dawson was born on an unknown date.

Joel married **Polly Meggs** [MRIN: 12915]. Polly was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Katie Dawson.**

Katie married **Gordon Pinkham** [MRIN: 12916].

- ii. **Ettie Dawson.**

Ettie married **Lloyd Pierce** [MRIN: 12917].

- iii. **Gordon Dawson** was born on an unknown date.

Gordon married **Unknown** [MRIN: 12920]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Arnold Dawson.**

1398. George Dawson.

George married **Dora Wait** [MRIN: 12921].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Unknown Dawson** was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Unknown Dawson** was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Unknown Dawson** was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Unknown Dawson** was born on an unknown date.

1399. Henry Dawson.

Henry married **Elizabeth Ker** [MRIN: 12943].

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

530

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Henry Baillie Dawson** died on 20 Aug 1900.
- ii. **Edna Fern Dawson** died on 19 Aug 1900.
- iii. **Duff Dawson**.
- iv. **Kenneth Dawson**.

1400. Thomas Dawson died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA.

Thomas married **Katie Unknown** [MRIN: 12944]. Katie was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Paul Dawson**.

1401. Eliza Dawson was born on an unknown date.

Eliza married **Cameron Findlay** [MRIN: 12945]. Cameron was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Unknown Findlay** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Joy Findlay**.
Joy married **James Sonin** [MRIN: 12946].
- iii. **Morley Findlay** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **George Findlay**.
- v. **Greta Findlay**.
- vi. **Kathleen Findlay** was born on an unknown date.

1402. Spurgeon Dawson was born in 1866 and died in 1946.

Spurgeon married **Nettie E. Kennedy** [MRIN: 12924]. Nettie was born in 1864 and died in 1953.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lottie Dawson** was born in 1891 and died in 1893.
- ii. **Cecil Dawson** was born in 1895 and died in 1895.
- iii. **Joel Dawson** was born on an unknown date.
Joel married **Laura Balkwill** [MRIN: 12926].
- iv. **Mildred Dawson** was born on an unknown date.
Mildred married **Arthur Page** [MRIN: 12937]. Arthur was born on an unknown date.
Mildred next married **Corlis Mellick** [MRIN: 12938]. Corlis was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Robert Dawson**.
Robert married **Daisy Cooper** [MRIN: 12925]. Daisy was born on an unknown date.

1403. John Alexander Dawson was born on 28 Feb 1877 and died on an unknown date.

John married **Mary Elizabeth Fritch** [MRIN: 12948]. Mary was born in 1882.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Thomas Spurgeon Dawson** was born on an unknown date.
Thomas married **Dorothy Unknown** [MRIN: 12950]. Dorothy was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Charles Dawson**.
- iii. **Lloyd {William} Dawson** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

531

Lloyd married **Hazel Kellelagh** [MRIN: 12951]. Hazel was born on an unknown date.

Lloyd next married **Ella Reid** [MRIN: 12952]. Ella was born on an unknown date.

iv. **Gwendlyn Dawson.**

Gwendlyn married **Allan Kaufman** [MRIN: 12957].

v. **Isabel Dawson** was born on an unknown date.

Isabel married **Edward White** [MRIN: 12959]. on an unknown date. Edward was born on an unknown date.

vi. **James Emerson Dawson** was born on an unknown date.

James married **Margaret Wilson** [MRIN: 12962]. Margaret was born on an unknown date.

1404. Ida Goodwin was born on an unknown date.

Ida married **Nelson Stringer** [MRIN: 12966].

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Edith Naomi Stringer.**

Edith married **Gilbert Allen Duffy** [MRIN: 12967], son of **Erastus Duffy** and **Rachel Dawson**, on 25 Jun 1919. Gilbert was born on 10 Feb 1883 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

ii. **Clarence Stringer.**

iii. **Lloyd Stringer.**

iv. **Homer Nelson Stringer.**

v. **Innis Franklin Stringer.**

vi. **Lois Stringer.**

1405. Joseph James Dawson was born on 2 Jan 1872 in Ontario, Canada and died on 11 May 1948.

Joseph married **Mary Elizabeth Fader** [MRIN: 12990]. Mary was born on 12 Feb 1875 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Ruby Bertha Dawson** was born on 12 Apr 1900 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ruby married **Albert Shaw** [MRIN: 12991]. Albert was born on 2 Oct 1899.

ii. **Lottie Doy Dawson** was born on 14 Dec 1901.

Lottie married **David Lutton** [MRIN: 12992]. on 5 Apr 1922.

iii. **Winnifred Florence Dawson** was born on 29 Mar 1903.

Winnifred married **Frank Ellis** [MRIN: 12994]. on 22 May 1924. Frank died on 13 May 1961.

iv. **Martha Rachel Dawson** was born on 30 Mar 1905.

Martha married **John W. Pray** [MRIN: 12996]. on 22 Apr 1926. John died on 23 Mar 1962.

v. **Oliver Stephen Dawson** was born on 2 Jun 1907.

Oliver married **Grace Martin** [MRIN: 13003]. Grace was born on 16 Aug 1915.

vi. **Dorothy Ellen Dawson** was born on 6 Jun 1909.

Dorothy married **Leonard Bradley** [MRIN: 13004].

vii. **Esther Beatrice Dawson** was born on 27 Mar 1911.

viii. **Thomas Neil Dawson** was born on 26 Jun 1913.

Thomas married **Mabel Jennings** [MRIN: 13008]. Mabel was born on 3 Dec 1910.

ix. **Laura Alice Dawson** was born on 3 Apr 1915.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

532

Laura married **Albert Bastow** [MRIN: 13009].

1406. John W. Dawson was born on 16 Nov 1874 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

John married **Martha Jane Sinclair** [MRIN: 13012]. on 25 Oct 1899. Martha was born on 7 Sep 1878 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lloyd Dawson** was born on 14 Jan 1901 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lloyd married **Florence Mitchell** [MRIN: 13013]. on 18 May 1926. Florence was born on an unknown date.

ii. **Enid Dawson** was born in Sep 1902.

Enid married **Wilfred Wellwood** [MRIN: 13014]. on 8 Jun 1929. Wilfred was born on 17 Jan 1878.

iii. **Dora Dawson** was born on 7 Feb 1904.

iv. **John David Dawson** was born on 27 Jul 1909.

v. **Melvin Dawson** was born on 26 Mar 1918.

Melvin married **Florence Johnson** [MRIN: 13017]. on 29 Nov 1939. Florence was born on 4 Mar 1922.

vi. **Marion Dawson** was born on 26 Mar 1918.

Marion married **Charles Huffman** [MRIN: 13016]. on 28 Jun 1941. Charles was born on 10 Jul 1919.

1407. Rachel Mary Dawson was born on 18 Aug 1878.

Rachel married **Austin Annett** [MRIN: 13018]. Austin was born on 3 Jan 1874 and died on 17 Jul 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Jessie Mildred Annett** was born on 14 Dec 1901.

Jessie married **William John C. Krohn** [MRIN: 13019]. William was born on 27 Mar 1897.

ii. **Mary Ethel Annett** was born on 15 Sep 1904.

Mary married **Harold Neilson Jennings** [MRIN: 13026]. Harold was born on 6 Aug 1904.

iii. **Harry Charles Annett** was born on 6 Jul 1907.

Harry married **Esther Mary Jennings** [MRIN: 13030]. Esther was born on 11 Sep 1908.

iv. **Gordon Ashburton Annett** was born on 6 May 1910.

Gordon married **Leato Georgina Stevens** [MRIN: 13036]. Leato was born on 9 Oct 1909.

v. **Laura Rachel Annett** was born on 6 Oct 1913.

Laura married **Leslie Raymond Stevens** [MRIN: 13040]. Leslie was born on 5 Oct 1913.

vi. **Olive Leo Nellie Annett** was born on 22 Feb 1916.

Olive married **Harold Vansickle** [MRIN: 13042]. Harold was born on 5 Apr 1911.

1408. Elma J. Dawson was born on 8 Aug 1880 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Elma married **David Fader** [MRIN: 13047]. David was born in 1878 and died in 1951.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Mabel Fader** was born on 13 Oct 1909 and died on 28 Jun 1928.

ii. **Archie Fader** was born on 25 Feb 1912.

Archie married **Margaret Sharpe** [MRIN: 13048].

iii. **Roy Fader** was born on 5 Feb 1914.

Roy married **Freda Moon** [MRIN: 13049].

iv. **Maude Fader** was born on 23 Apr 1916.

- v. **Mary Fader** was born on 28 Apr 1918.
- vi. **Vidal Fader** was born on 4 Jul 1920.
Vidal married **Dorothy Carter** [MRIN: 13050].
- vii. **Myrtle Fader** was born on 21 Jul 1924.
Myrtle married **Cameron Kelly** [MRIN: 13052]. Cameron was born on an unknown date.

1409. William Thomas Dawson was born on 11 Oct 1883 in Ontario, Canada and died in 1919.

William married **Myrtle Blacklock** [MRIN: 13053]. in 1910. Myrtle was born on 4 Nov 1892 and died in 1937.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Fern Cleo Dawson** was born on 14 Aug 1911 and died on 31 May 1929.
- ii. **Anna May Dawson** was born on 5 May 1913.
Anna married **Clarence Taylor** [MRIN: 13054]. in 1932. Clarence died in 1955.
- iii. **Edna Bernice Dawson** was born on 10 Feb 1915.
Edna married **Thomas Parr** [MRIN: 13057]. in 1933.
- iv. **Doris Leah Dawson** was born on 2 Mar 1918.
Doris married **Vidal Lang Holmes** [MRIN: 13060]. on 29 Sep 1937.

1410. Bertha Dawson was born on 4 Dec 1885 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bertha married **William Harris** [MRIN: 13061]. William was born on 10 Aug 1875 and died in 1910.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edgar Harris** was born on 22 Oct 1907.
Edgar married **Maisie Law** [MRIN: 13062]. Maisie was born on 21 Mar 1906.
- ii. **Earl Harris** was born on 6 Mar 1910.
Earl married **Ruth Moulton** [MRIN: 13065]. Ruth was born on 1 Jun 1916.

1411. Frank Marsh was born on 23 May 1874 and died on 21 Aug 1952.

Frank married **Charlotte Gregor** [MRIN: 13066].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Morach Marsh**.
Morach married **Ernest Sinclair** [MRIN: 13067].
- ii. **Elizabeth Marsh** was born on an unknown date.
Elizabeth married **Unknown Hopkins** [MRIN: 13069]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Dean Marsh**.

1412. Milton Marsh was born on 2 Nov 1888 and died on an unknown date.

Milton married **Elizabeth I. Dixon** [MRIN: 13072]. on 24 Mar 1926. Elizabeth was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **June Patricia Marsh** was born on 8 Mar 1927.
June married **Sandy Rory Campbell** [MRIN: 13073]. on 27 Sep 1947. Sandy was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Arthur Albert Dixon Marsh** was born on 21 Dec 1928.
Arthur married **June Ileen Babcock** [MRIN: 13074]. on 22 Aug 1953.
- iii. **Lila Mae Marsh** was born on 7 Feb 1931.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

534

Lila married **Melvin Frederick Lapish** [MRIN: 13075]. on 24 Sep 1949. Melvin was born on an unknown date.

1413. Mary Edith Marsh was born on 5 Dec 1896.

Mary married **Ernest Greaves** [MRIN: 13076].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rosemary Greaves** was born on 29 Oct 1933.

Rosemary married **David Angus Murray** [MRIN: 13077].

- ii. **Alan Hawley Greaves** was born on 8 Apr 1937.

Alan married **Clara Eugenia Pearson** [MRIN: 13078]. on 8 Apr 1961.

1414. Gilbert Allen Duffy was born on 10 Feb 1883 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gilbert married **Edith Naomi Stringer** [MRIN: 12967], daughter of **Nelson Stringer** and **Ida Goodwin**, on 25 Jun 1919.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gordon Allen Duffy** was born on 8 Nov 1920.

Gordon married **Marion Burk** [MRIN: 1788].

- ii. **Dorothy Edith Duffy** was born on 4 Jun 1922.

Dorothy married **John McKellar** [MRIN: 1789]. on an unknown date. John was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **John Gilbert Duffy** was born on 23 Jun 1929.

John married **Joan Trevelco** [MRIN: 1790].

1415. Alma Gertrude Duffy was born on 1 Jul 1884 in Ontario, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alma married **Thomas Applodus Allen** [MRIN: 1791]. on 8 Jul 1912. Thomas was born on an unknown date and died on 12 Mar 1941.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Gertrude Edith Allen** was born on 5 Nov 1913.

1416. Goldwin Dawson.

Goldwin married **Bertha Potter** [MRIN: 12985].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Glen Dawson.**

Glen married **Elizabeth Ryan** [MRIN: 12986].

- ii. **Catherine Dawson.**

Catherine married **James Tomlinson** [MRIN: 12987].

1417. Hannibal Bruce Steeves was born about 1859 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Apr 1945 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Apr 1945 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hannibal married **Nettie Ayles** [MRIN: 13095]. on 5 Feb 1904 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Nettie was born on 31 Jul 1871 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1953, and was buried in 1953 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Leota Myrtle Steeves** was born on 23 Jul 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Leota married **Herbert Pickering** [MRIN: 13096]. Herbert was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Otto Bruce Steeves** was born on 6 May 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an

unknown date.

Otto married **Winnifred Mabel West** [MRIN: 13097], daughter of **Samuel Edson West** and **Harriet M. Beck**, on 10 Sep 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Winnifred was born on 24 May 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Jessie Randall Steeves** was born in 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jessie married **James Clarence Duffy** [MRIN: 12805], son of **Clarence Newton Duffy** and **Sarah Loretta Milton**, on 29 Mar 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Alfred W. B. Steeves** was born in 1910, died in 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.



- v. **Alice Kathleen Steeves** was born on 6 Mar 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alice married **Leonard James Steeves** [MRIN: 9117], son of **George C. Steeves** and **Maude Emma Jonah**, on 25 Oct 1931 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Leonard was born on 15 Jan 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jul 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jul 1955 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 879 on Page 333)

Alice next married **Kenneth Wellington Milton** [MRIN: 9123], son of **Wellington E. Milton** and **Florence Edna McLeod**, on 4 May 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Kenneth was born on 12 Feb 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Irma Arlene Steeves** was born on 2 Dec 1917 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Irma married **George Edward King** [MRIN: 13104], son of **Roland Milford King** and **Sophia Langille**, on 31 Jul 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1912 in Oxford, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 25 Sep 1964, and was buried in 1964 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1418. Edward Kingsley Steeves was born on 23 Aug 1863 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1916.

Edward married **Angelina Rebecca Mollins** [MRIN: 13106], daughter of **William G. Mollins** and **Mary Kay**, on 5 Jul 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Angelina was born on 25 Jul 1865 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 11 Aug 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Aug 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Greta Augusta Steeves** was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Greta married **Austin J. Taylor** [MRIN: 13107], on 26 Jul 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Austin was born in 1894 in Bedford, Quebec, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Stanley Alfred W. Steeves** was born on 2 Nov 1896 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Stanley married **Florence Emma Drysdale** [MRIN: 13109]. Florence was born on an unknown date and died before Feb 2003.

- iii. **Ewart Bruce Steeves** was born on 23 Oct 1899 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ewart married **Hilda Conrad** [MRIN: 13113]. Hilda was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Blaundine Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 29 Sep 1901 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Blaundine married **Daniel Lionel Hanington Peck** [MRIN: 13116], son of **Edson Earle Peck** and **Salome Barbara Pearson**, on 8 Jan 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Daniel was born in 1899 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Blaundine next married **Andrew H. Dugar** [MRIN: 13115]. Andrew was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Russell Eldon Steeves** was born on 9 Sep 1906 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Apr 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Apr 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Russell married **Iva P. Cochrane** [MRIN: 13117]. on 16 Jul 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Iva was born on an unknown date.

1419. Lillian May Steeves was born on 20 Jun 1865 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jul 1932 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jul 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lillian married **John Wilmot Steeves** [MRIN: 12421], son of **Michael Steeves** and **Mary Jane Wilmot**, on 3 Jun 1889 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 12 Feb 1867 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Mar 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Mar 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 433 on Page 170)

1420. Augusta Anna Steeves was born on 21 May 1866 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Augusta married **Oliver Chipman Steeves** [MRIN: 12417], son of **Michael Steeves** and **Mary Jane Wilmot**, on 28 Mar 1888 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Oliver was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 22 Aug 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 431 on Page 169)

Augusta next married **Unknown Cochrane** [MRIN: 20254]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

1421. William Hartley Mollins was born on 27 Jun 1872 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Mar 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Mar 1954 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Mary Maude McLeod** [MRIN: 20298]. on 20 Apr 1904 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 28 Mar 1885 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Jun 1930 in Cherryvale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Jun 1930 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alfred Berkley Mollins** was born on 4 Sep 1905 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1984, and was buried in 1984 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alfred married **Phyllis Edna Ayles** [MRIN: 26400], daughter of **Crosdale Ayles** and **Thursa Mitton**, on 3 Feb 1934 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Phyllis was born on 5 Jun 1904 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Eva Lena Mollins** was born on 18 Feb 1908 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Eva married **Everett Waldon Crandall** [MRIN: 11086], son of **Alfred Daniel Crandall** and **Alma Irene Bradshaw**, on 29 Jul 1925 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Everett was born in Jul 1901 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Elton Finnie Mollins** was born on 15 Jan 1910 in Cherryvale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elton married **Edith Pearl Armstrong** [MRIN: 26266], daughter of **Frederick Nathan Armstrong** and **Burnadean Earle Beaman**, on 8 Oct 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edith was born on 28 May 1912 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1986, and was buried in 1986 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Sterling Moore Mollins** was born on 9 May 1911 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Aug 2007, and was buried in 2007 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sterling married **Florence Elizabeth Geldart** [MRIN: 29364], daughter of **Walter Douglas Geldart** and **Eliza Carey Brown**, on 3 Jun 1938 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born in 1919 in Synton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Katherine Evelyn Mollins** was born on 7 Jul 1913 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Sep 2010 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Katherine married **Alden Oswald Colpitts** [MRIN: 20297], son of **Lemuel J. Colpitts** and **Alberta Morton**, on 16 Jan 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alden was born in Oct 1908 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jun 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Jun 1959 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Austin Allen Mollins** was born on 5 May 1917 in Cherryvale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Austin married **Hazel Bernice Robinson** [MRIN: 14493]. on 30 Nov 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born in 1920 in Chipman, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Grace Clementine Mollins** was born on 30 Jan 1920 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1921, and was buried in 1921 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

1422. Margaret Ann Steeves was born on 3 Dec 1883 in Mispec, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in Mispec Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Charles Stanley** [MRIN: 13145], son of **George Stanley** and **Isabella Thomas**, on 29 Jul 1912 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1879 in Mispec, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ethel Margaret Stanley** was born on 4 Apr 1913 in Fairville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Oct 2011 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Mispec Cemetery, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ethel married **Raymond Larkin** [MRIN: 13146]. Raymond was born on an unknown date and died before Oct 2011.

- ii. **Lawrence Joseph Stanley** was born in 1922 in Mispec, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2011.

Lawrence married **Edna Elizabeth Ewing Moore** [MRIN: 13149], daughter of **Charles Henry Moore** and **Dorothy Floreana Garnett**, on 23 Jul 1953 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Edna was born in 1930 in Garnett Settlement, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Gordon Stanley** was born on an unknown date and died before Oct 2011.

- iv. **Lloyd Stanley** was born on an unknown date and died before Oct 2011.

- v. **Charles Lewis Stanley** was born on 18 Apr 1916 in Mispec, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2011.

Charles married **Patricia Unknown** [MRIN: 13147]. Patricia was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **William James Stanley** was born on 23 Jan 1918 in Mispec, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2011.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

538

William married **Jean Evelyn Walls** [MRIN: 13148]. on 22 Jul 1953 in Simonds, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born in 1924 in Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1423. William Steeves was born on 9 Sep 1896 in Mispic, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

William married **Hortense Doner** [MRIN: 13150]. in 1920. Hortense was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **William James Bernald Steeves** was born on 28 Oct 1921.

William married **Marie Kenney** [MRIN: 13151].

1424. Effie Steeves was born on 22 Mar 1900 in Mispic, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Effie married **John McAuley** [MRIN: 13162]. John was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edith McAuley**.
- ii. **Jane McAuley**.
- iii. **Frederick McAuley**.
- iv. **Roger McAuley**.
- v. **Connie McAuley**.

1425. Mary Agnes Steeves was born on 19 Dec 1901 in Mispic, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Harry Albert Daley** [MRIN: 13152], son of **Allan Daley** and **Jardora Mulherin**, on 11 May 1927 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Harry was born in 1903 in Debec, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frederick James Daly** was born in 1926 in Mispic, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
Frederick married **Anna Theresa Simon** [MRIN: 13153], daughter of **Thomas Simon** and **Martha Kalil**, on 5 May 1949 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Anna was born in 1924 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Marion Theresa Daly** was born in 1929 in East Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2014.
Marion married **Daniel Joseph Griffin** [MRIN: 25156]. on 4 Nov 1961 in Simonds, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. Daniel was born in 1937 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick.
- iii. **Gertrude Agatha Daly** was born on 6 Aug 1932 in Mispic, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 May 2014 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Ocean View Memorial Gardens, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
Gertrude married **James Albert Burnside** [MRIN: 13156]. on 3 Sep 1955 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1926 in Hanford Brook, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2014.
- iv. **Harry Daly** was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Agnes Daly** was born on an unknown date.
Agnes married **Joseph Madore** [MRIN: 13157].
- vi. **Stephen Daly**.
- vii. **Genevieve Daly**.
- viii. **Arthur Daly** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2014.
- ix. **Maurice Daly** was born on an unknown date.
- x. **Bernice Daly** was born on an unknown date.
- xi. **Claire Daly** was born on an unknown date.

1426. Ray Rexford Steeves was born on 8 Jun 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 31 Dec 1955.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

539

Ray married **Ida Hopkins** [MRIN: 13122]. Ida died in 1917.

Ray next married **Annie Hopkins** [MRIN: 13123].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ray Rexford Steeves** was born on 21 Nov 1921.

Ray married **Norma Brierley** [MRIN: 13124].

1427. Amanda Jane Milton was born in May 1858 and died on an unknown date.

Amanda married **John Park Weir** [MRIN: 9302]. on 3 Oct 1883. John was born in May 1858 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mabel Jessie Weir** was born on 17 Aug 1888 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Retta M. Weir** was born in Sep 1891 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1428. Alice Milton was born in 1859, died on 27 Feb 1899, and was buried in 1899 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alice married **Spurgeon Gallagher** [MRIN: 6893], son of **Peter Gallagher** and **Emily Steeves**. Spurgeon was born in 1854, died in 1915, and was buried in 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 216 on Page 94)

1429. Alonzo Henry Shaw was born on 16 Jun 1876 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alonzo married **Jessie Parker** [MRIN: 13178], daughter of **James Everett Parker** and **Elizabeth Martha Steeves**, on 21 Nov 1900 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born in 1882 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Conrad B. Shaw** was born on 14 Feb 1889 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Dora Myrtle Shaw** was born on 7 Jan 1902 and died in 1931.
- iii. **Amanda May Shaw** was born on 25 Oct 1906 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1430. Howard James Shaw was born in Jun 1880 and died on an unknown date.

Howard married **Cecelia Ethel Steeves** [MRIN: 13179], daughter of **Sears W. Steeves** and **Jane Ann Steeves**. Cecelia was born on 7 Sep 1885 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 26 Nov 1960.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lorna Leona Shaw** was born on 7 Apr 1904 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Lorna married **Ernest Van Blarcom** [MRIN: 13180].
- ii. **Henry Sears Shaw** was born on 4 Aug 1905 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Henry married **Katherine Unknown** [MRIN: 13181]. Katherine was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Alice May Shaw** was born on 3 Jul 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Alice married **Benjamin Webber** [MRIN: 13185].
- iv. **Bernice Aletha Shaw** was born on 2 Jun 1912 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Bernice married **Oscar Mattson** [MRIN: 13187].
- v. **Vincent Vernon Shaw** was born on 28 Jun 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vincent married **Edith P. Marston** [MRIN: 13192]. on an unknown date. Edith was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Merton Linwood Shaw** was born on 22 Sep 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Merton married **Virginia Turgeon** [MRIN: 13195].

- vii. **Shirley Isabel Shaw** was born on 16 Jun 1922.

Shirley married **Anthony Montefusco** [MRIN: 13198].

- viii. **Bernard Lee Shaw** was born in Apr 1927.

Bernard married **Meredith Casey** [MRIN: 13200]. Meredith was born on an unknown date.

1431. Charles Freedom Milton was born in 1859 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Mary Jane Bishop** [MRIN: 9336]. Mary was born in 1855 and died before 1940.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Maud Milton** was born about 1880 and died on an unknown date.

Maud married **George Harris** [MRIN: 9337]. George was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Mabel Alveretta Milton** was born on 2 Jan 1881 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mabel married **Arthur Fillmore** [MRIN: 9339]. Arthur was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Mabel next married **Howard D. Hicks** [MRIN: 9340], son of **Howard Douglas Hicks** and **Nancy Ward**, on 12 Nov 1936 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Howard was born on 4 Jan 1870 in Butternut Ridge, Kings, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Marion Rebecca Milton** was born on 23 Apr 1890 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Marion married **Hanford Clifford Wilson** [MRIN: 9344], son of **Unknown Wilson** and **Lillian Unknown**, on 29 Apr 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hanford was born in Mar 1888 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 May 1947 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **John William Milton** was born on 4 Apr 1891 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Mary Mildred Balser** [MRIN: 20235], daughter of **William Henry Balser** and **Rebecca Smith**, on 13 May 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 12 Jul 1880 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles next married **Bertha Ellen Steeves** [MRIN: 25569], daughter of **John B. Steeves** and **Sarah Jane Nickerson**, on 20 Aug 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Bertha was born on 16 May 1871 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

1432. Marion Rebecca Milton was born on 23 Mar 1869, died on 2 Oct 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Oct 1960 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marion married **Joel E. Terris** [MRIN: 9348]. on 13 Oct 1886. Joel was born on 23 Sep 1865, died on 22 Apr 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Guilia Terris** was born on 25 Aug 1887, died on 14 Feb 1888, and was buried in 1888 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Gladys Terris** was born in Apr 1889, died on 3 Feb 1890, and was buried in 1890 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Ruby Terris** was born on 20 Jan 1891.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

541

Ruby married **Percy H. Weary** [MRIN: 9350]. Percy was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Elma Dorothy Terris** was born on 23 Apr 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 May 1922 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 May 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elma married **Royden Keith Steeves** [MRIN: 6346], son of **Isaiah B. Steeves** and **Nina Gordon Goldrup**. Royden was born on 20 Jun 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jan 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 778 on Page 295)

- v. **Lavinia Terris** was born on 15 Jul 1897 and died on an unknown date.
Lavinia married **M. E. Phillips** [MRIN: 9351].
- vi. **Royal R. Terris** was born on 11 May 1900 and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Alton Terris** was born on an unknown date.
- viii. **Spurgeon Terris** was born on an unknown date, died on an unknown date, and was buried on an unknown date in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marion next married **Oscar Dobson** [MRIN: 9347], son of **John Hiram Dobson** and **Frances Steeves**, on 8 Jun 1921 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Oscar was born in 1871 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Oct 1948 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 Oct 1948 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marion next married **Howard D. Smith** [MRIN: 9349]. on 24 Sep 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Howard was born in 1868, died on 19 Nov 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Berryton Cemetery, Berryton, New Brunswick, Canada.

1433. William Shaw Milton was born in Dec 1871 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Jan 1960, and was buried in 1961 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Mary Lorette Terris** [MRIN: 9352]. on 26 Jul 1898 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 17 Mar 1878 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1964, and was buried in 1964 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hilda Gwendolen Milton** was born on 8 Dec 1898 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.



Hilda married **Emery Wellington Steeves** [MRIN: 16469], son of **Benjamin Steeves** and **Alice Amanda Beazley**, on 11 Jul 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Emery was born on 10 Oct 1892 in Hillsburn, Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1272 on Page 478)

- ii. **Clarke Gilbert Milton** was born on 14 Jul 1900 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clarke married **Cora Margaret Butland** [MRIN: 9355], daughter of **Richard Henry Butland** and **Alfretta Kinnie**, on 1 Jul 1921 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Cora was born on 16 Jan 1903 in Germantown, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clarke next married **Mildred Allen** [MRIN: 9354]. Mildred was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Leota Sarah Milton** was born on 29 May 1902 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

542

Leota married **Albert James Cole** [MRIN: 9359], son of **Gilbert Cole** and **Mary Jane Atkinson**, on 29 Dec 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born in 1886 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Peter Charles Milton** was born on 3 Jan 1904 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jul 1941, and was buried in 1941 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Peter married **Doris Annie Butland** [MRIN: 9360], daughter of **Richard Henry Butland** and **Alfretta Kinnie**, on 21 Feb 1931 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Doris was born on 15 Jul 1910 in Germantown, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Edward William Milton** was born on 3 Jul 1905, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edward married **Eloise Presser** [MRIN: 9364]. Eloise was born in 1909, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Joel Conrad Milton** was born on 17 Apr 1907 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Joel married **Emma Alberta Cole** [MRIN: 9365], daughter of **George Abner Oliver Cole** and **Rosillah Rogers**, on 23 Dec 1936 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Emma was born on 31 Jan 1916 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Oct 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Boyce Devever Milton** was born on 15 Dec 1909 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Boyce married **Mabel Grace MacQuarrie** [MRIN: 9369], daughter of **David Synton MacQuarrie** and **Bessie Matilda Swinamer**, on 17 Jan 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mabel was born on 5 Feb 1913 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **James Moody Milton** was born on 25 Feb 1912 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Lillian Letitia Cole** [MRIN: 9370], daughter of **George Abner Oliver Cole** and **Rosillah Rogers**, on 14 Sep 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 12 Aug 1912 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2007, and was buried in 2007 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Ferne Margaret Milton** was born on 7 Apr 1914 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jan 2006 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ferne married **Arthur Basil Cole** [MRIN: 9371], son of **George Abner Oliver Cole** and **Rosillah Rogers**, on 21 Jul 1934 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born on 18 Jun 1910 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. **Alfred C. Milton** was born on 9 Oct 1917 and died on 21 Nov 1918.

1434. Orenda May Milton was born on 5 Jul 1876 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Mar 1962 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Apr 1962 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Orenda married **Whitmore Lewis Lutes** [MRIN: 7310], son of **John W. Lutes** and **Sarah Elizabeth Tower**, on 18 Jun 1902 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Whitmore was born on 23 Apr 1876 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Feb 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1947 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 887 on Page 336)

1435. Burpee Milton was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

543

Burpee married **Unknown** [MRIN: 9346].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mildred Milton** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Wallace Milton** was born on an unknown date.

1436. Stella Milton was born on an unknown date.

Stella married **Manning Miller** [MRIN: 9341]. Manning was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bruce Miller** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Virginia Miller** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Earl Miller** was born on an unknown date.

Stella next married **Warren Gates** [MRIN: 9342]. Warren was born on an unknown date.

1437. Mildred Milton was born on an unknown date.

Mildred married **Ralph Martin** [MRIN: 9343].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Freedom Martin**.
- ii. **Claude Martin**.

1438. Bessie Shaw was born on 29 Dec 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bessie married **Lewis Benson Leaman** [MRIN: 13209]. on 8 Oct 1890 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lewis was born in 1867 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Valerie J. Leaman** was born on 12 Feb 1891 in Shensstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Valerie married **Harold George Bulmer** [MRIN: 13210], son of **George Bulmer** and **Annie M. Jonah**, on 29 Jul 1913 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born on 29 Feb 1892 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Jessie Blanch Leaman** was born on 16 Jun 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1439. Charles C. Shaw was born in 1860, died in 1929, and was buried in 1929 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Lois Osborne** [MRIN: 13201], daughter of **John Osborne** and **Elizabeth Steeves**, on 1 Jul 1884. Lois was born in 1864 and died in 1903.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 962 on Page 363)

1440. Walter Silas Bishop was born on 9 Apr 1867 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Mar 1923 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Mar 1923 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Walter married **Celia Wilson** [MRIN: 31948], daughter of **Andrew Wilson** and **Sarah Dobson**, on 24 Oct 1916 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Celia was born on 16 Feb 1865 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Walter next married **Alice Amelia Woodworth** [MRIN: 23357], daughter of **Levi Woodworth** and **Jane Goldsmithy**, on 7 Apr 1886 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 7 Apr 1868 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Nov 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Nov 1955 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

544

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Archibald Deblois Bishop** was born on 12 Apr 1887 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 31 May 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Jun 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Archibald married **Florence Lillian Lutes** [MRIN: 15948], daughter of **Alexander Patterson Lutes** and **Alice Ryan**, on 18 Sep 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born in Apr 1889 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 904 on Page 343)

Archibald next married **Lillian May Walters** [MRIN: 15947]. on 16 Oct 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on an unknown date and died before Oct 2006.

- ii. **James Freeman Bishop** was born in 1891 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

James married **Laura Leslie James** [MRIN: 22179], daughter of **Robert Willett James** and **Effie Wheaton**, on 18 Nov 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born in 1894 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Ora Calvin Bishop** was born on 26 Nov 1892 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Ora married **Alberta Felt James** [MRIN: 24385], daughter of **Robert Willett James** and **Effie Wheaton**, on 12 May 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alberta was born on 16 Mar 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jan 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Jan 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Burpee Weldon Bishop** was born on 28 Feb 1896 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Mar 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Burpee married **Mabel Walters** [MRIN: 24392], daughter of **George Walters** and **Laura Unknown**, on 25 Oct 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mabel was born in 1900 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Helen Elizabeth Jane Bishop** was born on 18 Jun 1902 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Helen married **Lloyd Ensley Snorr** [MRIN: 24387], son of **Apollas William Snorr** and **Hattie Hines**, on 17 Oct 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lloyd was born in 1902 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1441. Fraser Charles Bishop was born on 7 Mar 1870 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Fraser married **Annie Josephine Leaman** [MRIN: 9526], daughter of **Levi Leaman** and **Lucinda E. Forsyth**, on 16 Jan 1890 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 9 Sep 1872 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles Bishop** was born on 5 Aug 1890 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Gertie Bishop** was born in Jun 1892 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Greta Beryl Bishop** was born in Oct 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Greta married **John George Chapman** [MRIN: 27452], son of **Edson Chapman** and **Lillie Unknown**, on 5 Oct 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1892 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Harold Bishop** was born on 14 Jul 1905 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Clifford Bishop** was born on 2 Oct 1908 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1442. Winthrop Bishop was born on 12 Mar 1872 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Feb 1941 in

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

545

Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Feb 1941 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Winthrop married **Carolyn Edna Mitchell** [MRIN: 13220], daughter of **William Mitchell** and **Margaret Simpson**, on 4 Jun 1896 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Carolyn was born on 20 May 1878 in Harcourt, Kent, New Brunswick, died on 5 May 1957 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 May 1957 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Russell Creswell Bishop** was born on 7 Jun 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Feb 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Russell married **Clara Elmira Dow** [MRIN: 20211]. on 22 Nov 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Clara was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Cecil J. Bishop** was born on 11 May 1900 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1906, and was buried in 1906 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Bertha Blanche Bishop** was born on 2 Apr 1904 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bertha married **John Thomas Mayer** [MRIN: 22226], son of **John Thomas Mayer** and **Annie Maria Bennett**, on 24 Dec 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1898 in Birmingham, England, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Reta J. Bishop** was born in Apr 1907 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **John Everett Bishop** was born on 21 May 1914 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Dec 1929 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1929 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Marie Eva Bishop** was born on 2 Jan 1916 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Marie married **Francis Reginald Hoar** [MRIN: 26235], son of **Francis Freeman. Hoar** and **Emily Edith Bauer**, on 17 Sep 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Francis was born in 1908 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vii. **Georgie Kathleen Bishop** was born in 1922 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Georgie married **Frederick David Steeves** [MRIN: 21824], son of **Everett Franklin Steeves** and **Amelia Beatrice Snelgrove**, on 25 Nov 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born on 24 Jul 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Georgie next married **Douglas E. Trott** [MRIN: 21825]. on 4 May 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Douglas was born in 1917 in Vancouver, British Columbia.

1443. Annetta Bishop was born on 2 Sep 1878 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1984, and was buried in 1984 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Annetta married **Isaiah Duffy** [MRIN: 13221], son of **Michael Duffy** and **Elizabeth Steeves**, on 11 Jul 1893 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Isaiah was born on 5 Mar 1853 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jan 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1923 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 612 on Page 230)

Annetta next married **John Wilmot Steeves** [MRIN: 12422], son of **Michael Steeves** and **Mary Jane Wilmot**, on 11 Jan 1934 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 12 Feb 1867 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Mar 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Mar 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 433 on Page 170)

1444. George Riley Bishop was born on 22 Nov 1883 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

546

date.

George married **Minnie H. Steeves** [MRIN: 11042], daughter of **Henry Burton Steeves** and **Catherine Collins**, on 13 Sep 1902 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Minnie was born on 10 Feb 1884 in Brook Hill, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1254 on Page 471)

1445. Joseph Moore Osborne was born on 14 Oct 1865 and died on an unknown date.

Joseph married **Ella A. Jonah** [MRIN: 13222]. Ella was born on 6 Nov 1866 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Samuel Moore Osborne** was born on 31 Jan 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Annie Lois Osborne** was born on 31 Dec 1887 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Percy Osborne** was born on 27 Jul 1890 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Joseph Osborne** was born in Apr 1901 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1446. Charles W. Osborne was born about 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Mary I. Jones** [MRIN: 12003], daughter of **Edward Jones** and **Alfretta J. Gross**, on 9 Aug 1893 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born about 1875 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Unnamed Osborne** was born on 7 Apr 1894 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Mary Etta Osborn** was born on 6 May 1895 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Lois F. Osborn** was born on 23 Dec 1896 and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Dorothy W. Osborn** was born on 18 Jul 1899 and died on an unknown date.

1447. Lottie Osborne was born on 8 Oct 1882.

Lottie married **Everett G. Steeves** [MRIN: 13224], son of **Talbot J. Steeves** and **Clara Robertson**. Everett was born about 1879 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Evelyn Steeves** was born in 1911.
Evelyn married **William Weitman** [MRIN: 1149].
- ii. **Guy O. Steeves** was born in 1913 and died in 1960.
Guy married **Alice Kilton** [MRIN: 1150]. Alice was born in 1911 in Machiasport, Washington, Maine, USA.

1448. Mary Jane Shaw was born in 1872 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **John Leonard Lutes** [MRIN: 2473], son of **Moses W. Lutes** and **Rachel Steeves**, on 8 Mar 1894 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 10 Jul 1870 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jan 1943 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jan 1943 in Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 384 on Page 154)

1449. Josephine Belle Shaw was born on 14 Nov 1885 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

547

Josephine married **Frederick Council Steeves** [MRIN: 13226], son of **Valentine Hicks** and **Rebecca Lauder**. Frederick was born on 16 Mar 1872 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1946 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Oct 1946 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 389 on Page 155)

1450. Peter Duhy was born on an unknown date.

Peter married **Lina Unknown** [MRIN: 13233]. Lina was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Earl Duhy** was born on an unknown date.

1451. Maizy Duhy.

Maizy married **Unknown Stothard** [MRIN: 13235]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Unknown Stothard.**

1452. Percy Duhy.

Percy married **Lillian Unknown** [MRIN: 13232].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Walter Duhy.**
- ii. **Velma Duhy.**
- iii. **Lily Duhy.**
- iv. **Unknown Duhy** was born on an unknown date.

1453. Howe A. Duhy was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Howe married **Clara Bell Horsman** [MRIN: 1083], daughter of **Albert William Horsman** and **Louisa Ann Steeves**, on 20 Nov 1901. Clara was born on 5 Aug 1875 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Nellie B. Duhy** was born on 15 Mar 1902 and died on 18 Jun 1962.

Nellie married **Dewey S. Steeves** [MRIN: 1157], son of **John Bunyan Steeves** and **Betsy Elizabeth Steeves**. Dewey was born on 28 Jun 1898.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1321 on Page 494)

- ii. **Doris Duhy** was born on 2 Aug 1906.

Doris married **Willis Glasier** [MRIN: 1238].

- iii. **Ethel Duhy** was born on 1 Mar 1908.

Ethel married **Ernest Lambach** [MRIN: 1280].

- iv. **Isabel Duhy** was born on 30 Mar 1912.

Isabel married **Unknown Mullin** [MRIN: 1310]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Albert Duhy** was born on 31 Mar 1916.

Albert married **Ruthie Unknown** [MRIN: 1348]. Ruthie was born on an unknown date.

1454. John Matthew Duhy was born in Feb 1871 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 May 1944 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 May 1944 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

548

John married **Mabel Violet Horsman** [MRIN: 3123], daughter of **Albert William Horsman** and **Louisa Ann Steeves**, on 28 Oct 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mabel was born on 25 Apr 1886 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Sep 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 Sep 1963 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Edgar V. Horsman** was born on 23 Dec 1906 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1455. Mary Duhy was born on an unknown date.

Mary married **Unknown Laurie** [MRIN: 13228]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Glen Laurie**.
- ii. **Dell Laurie**.
- iii. **Anne Laurie**.
- iv. **Mel Laurie**.

1456. John Humphrey Steeves was born on 13 Oct 1873 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Dec 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Dec 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Mabelle Lowell White** [MRIN: 20514], daughter of **Donald MacDonald White** and **Pheobe Ann Osborne**, on 24 Jun 1903 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mabelle was born on 9 Jan 1879 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Oct 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Oct 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Clara Gertrude Ann Steeves** was born in 1908 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clara married **Gorley Edward Brown** [MRIN: 21464], son of **Fred Matthew Brown** and **Mary Esther Gott**, on 4 Aug 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gorley was born on 25 Dec 1907 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1457. Allan John Wheaton was born on 29 Jun 1875 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Allan married **Mary Alberta Hampton** [MRIN: 13255], daughter of **Joseph Hampton** and **Sarah J. Unknown**. Mary was born on 1 Sep 1877 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Allan John Wheaton** was born on 27 Mar 1897 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Percy Angley Wheaton** was born on 7 Apr 1898 in Fairville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Percy married **Alice Ella May McCormack** [MRIN: 13257], daughter of **George Hamilton McCormack** and **Mary Ann McClusky**, on 28 Jun 1924 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born in 1899 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Percy next married **Audrey Sullivan** [MRIN: 13256].
- iii. **George Joseph Wheaton** was born on 4 Apr 1899 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Alice L. Grondines** [MRIN: 13258], daughter of **Hector Grondines** and **Mary Cordeau**, on 12 Jan 1921 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born in 1903 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Gladys Alberta Wheaton** was born on 7 Mar 1901 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gladys married **Leonard G. Williams** [MRIN: 13265]. on 2 Feb 1926 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Leonard was born in 1902 in Kennetcook, Nova Scotia and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Hattie Wheaton** was born in 1902 in Saint John West, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hattie married **Stanley Sherwood** [MRIN: 13266], son of **David A. Sherwood** and **Mary Jane MacDonald**, on 28 Nov 1931 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Stanley was born in 1902 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **William Jesse Wheaton** was born on 18 Sep 1904 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

William married **Evelyn Eldon Parker** [MRIN: 13267], daughter of **Titus Tilly Parker** and **Bertie McBeth**, on 16 Mar 1940 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Evelyn was born in 1919 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Alice Myrtle Wheaton** was born on 24 Jul 1906 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alice married **Edward L. Sherwood** [MRIN: 13269]. on 2 Feb 1926 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Edward was born in 1893 in Musquash, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- viii. **Edith Mary Wheaton** was born in 1910 in West Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Edith married **Arthur Henry Williams** [MRIN: 13271], son of **Raymond Williams** and **Gertrude Hebert**, on 28 Nov 1929 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born in 1908 in Randolph Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Edith next married **Unknown Brown** [MRIN: 13270]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- ix. **Chesley Wheaton** was born on an unknown date.

Chesley married **Dorothy Crowe** [MRIN: 13272]. on an unknown date. Dorothy was born on an unknown date.

1458. Anna Wheaton was born in 1877 and died on an unknown date.

Anna married **John Ferguson** [MRIN: 13273], son of **William Ferguson** and **Elizabeth Lutz**. John was born about 1871.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 281 on Page 117)

1459. George Rupert Wheaton was born on an unknown date and died in Oct 1962.

George married **Bessie E. Ring** [MRIN: 13275]. Bessie was born on an unknown date and died on 7 Mar 1962.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frank R. Wheaton** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Frederick A. Wheaton** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **William Wheaton** was born on an unknown date.

1460. Clara Wheaton was born in 1880 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clara married **Frederick James Irvine** [MRIN: 20996]. on 15 Mar 1899 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in 1878 in Milford, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Laura J. Irvine** was born in 1901 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Laura married **Royden Keith Steeves** [MRIN: 20995], son of **Isaiah B. Steeves** and **Nina Gordon Goldrup**, on 26 Jun 1923 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Royden was born on 20 Jun 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jan 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 778 on Page 296)

1461. Peter Benjamin Steeves was born in 1888 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Mar 1957 in

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

550

Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Peter married **Cora Beaman** [MRIN: 12258], daughter of **Byron Montrose Beaman** and **Susan Maude Steeves**, on 8 Aug 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Cora was born on 6 Apr 1894 in Prosser Brook, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Oct 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Nov 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Madeline Emma Steeves** was born on 13 Mar 1913 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Madeline married **Roy Samuel Cusack** [MRIN: 12259], son of **Charles Tupper Cusack** and **Ada Bell Perry**, on 23 Jul 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Roy was born in 1907 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Byron Thaddeus Steeves** was born on 1 Dec 1914 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Byron married **Marguerite Lillian Walker** [MRIN: 12261], daughter of **Albert Evans Walker** and **Hazel Lilian Heffer**, on 27 Aug 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marguerite was born on 22 Nov 1914 in Sussex Corner, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Margaret Geraldine Steeves** was born in 1916 in Stewiacke, Nova Scotia.

Margaret married **George Ivan Bent** [MRIN: 12262], son of **Ernest Bent** and **Georgina D. Hill**, on 25 Jul 1942 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1913 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.

- iv. **Vera Belle Steeves** was born on 8 May 1919 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Vera married **Douglas Densmore Riley** [MRIN: 12268], son of **John Riley** and **Alice Trimper**, on 27 Jan 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Douglas was born in 1918 in Virginia, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada.

- v. **Peter Benjamin Steeves** was born on 28 Aug 1920 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Aug 1929 in Humphreys Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Aug 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Raleigh Dean Steeves** was born in 1923 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Aug 2002.

Raleigh married **Elizabeth Jean Steeves** [MRIN: 10860], daughter of **Charles Fred Steeves** and **Hannah Etta MacFarlane**, on 1 Feb 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 24 Feb 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Aug 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Carole Helen Steeves** was born on 16 Jul 1930 in Humphrey, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Jul 1932 in Humphrey, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Jul 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Eugene Clifford Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

- ix. **Edith Virginia Steeves**.

Edith married **Lloyd Laird** [MRIN: 12271].

1462. Jessie Parker was born in 1882 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Jessie married **Alonzo Henry Shaw** [MRIN: 13178], son of **Henry Shaw** and **Rebecca Bishop**, on 21 Nov 1900 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alonzo was born on 16 Jun 1876 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1429 on Page 539)

1463. Edward Willis Steeves was born on 22 Sep 1867 and died on 24 Mar 1936.

Edward married **Mary Jane Crudden** [MRIN: 13279].

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

551

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Norman Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Edward Willis Steeves**.
- iii. **Doris Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Mary Jane Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Mary married **Unknown** [MRIN: 9432]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Helen Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

1464. Ella Maud Steeves was born on 14 Jul 1869 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ella married **George L. Beatty** [MRIN: 13280], son of **James Beatty** and **Catherine Unknown**, on 26 Mar 1891 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 2 Nov 1868 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bertha Beatty** was born about Mar 1892 and died on 25 Jul 1892 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Myrtle Beatty** was born on 23 Aug 1892.
- iii. **Verna Beatty** was born on 14 Jul 1896 and died on an unknown date.

1465. Percival Seymour Steeves was born on 15 Nov 1872 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Mar 1896 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried in 1896 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Percival married **Lida Effie Beatty** [MRIN: 13281], daughter of **Alexander Beatty** and **Jane Wright**, on 27 Jun 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lida was born on 30 Mar 1875 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Vera Fostine Steeves** was born in Oct 1895, died on 16 Jun 1896, and was buried in 1896 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1466. Tilley {Normal} Steeves was born on 15 Apr 1877 and died on 18 Mar 1937.

Tilley married **Sara Elizabeth Crudden** [MRIN: 13282].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Everett {Edward} Steeves** was born in 1909.
Everett married **Unknown** [MRIN: 12407]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1467. Hattie Amelia Steeves was born on 2 Jun 1881 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hattie married **Whitfield B. Steeves** [MRIN: 13283], son of **George Bunyan Steeves** and **Damarias Haley**, on 19 Jun 1901 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Whitfield was born in 1880 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1920, and was buried in 1920 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jack Edward Steeves**.
- ii. **Eric Steeves**.

1468. Collingwood Steeves Clark was born on 19 Oct 1879 and died on an unknown date.

Collingwood married **Sybil Story** [MRIN: 13287]. Sybil was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Donald Story Clark** was born on 8 Jan 1913.
Donald married **Margaret Strachan** [MRIN: 13288].
- ii. **Gordon Story Clark** was born on 8 Apr 1918.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

552

Gordon married **Jean Robb** [MRIN: 13289]. Jean was born on an unknown date.

1469. Gertrude Cynthia Clark was born on 15 Oct 1881 in Quebec and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **Johnston Howard Pearn** [MRIN: 13291]. on 5 Aug 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Johnston was born in 1882 in St Marys, Ontario and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Maxwell Clark Pearn** was born on 16 May 1909 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1960.

Maxwell married **Lucille Freda Moore Appleton** [MRIN: 13292], daughter of **Walter Urquart Appleton** and **Amy Gertrude Leighton**, on 16 Sep 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lucille was born on 16 Oct 1908 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1470. Harley Adams Clark was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harley married **Eliza Ruth Hicks** [MRIN: 17422], daughter of **Clifford Hicks** and **Julia Emma Stiles**, on 6 Dec 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Eliza was born in Dec 1888 in Dorchester Cape, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Joseph Preston Clark** was born on 22 Feb 1913 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joseph married **Doris Weldon Crichton** [MRIN: 22439], daughter of **Alexander Crichton** and **Mary Adelaide Weldon**, on 25 Jun 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Doris was born in 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1471. Richard B. Clark was born on 19 Mar 1888 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Richard married **Marjorie** {Rachel} Ball [MRIN: 13294].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edward Winchester Clark** was born in Aug 1920 and died in Dec 1922.
- ii. **Rachel Vivien Clark** was born in May 1922.

Rachel married **Joseph M. Benning** [MRIN: 13295]. in Nov 1942.

- iii. **Shirley Elizabeth Clark** was born in May 1923.

Shirley married **Ainsley Scott Atkins** [MRIN: 13296]. on 28 May 1945. Ainsley was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Frank Ball Clark** was born in Nov 1925.

Frank married **Constance Straight** [MRIN: 16926], daughter of **Albert Edward Straight** and **Lillian Hammond Belyea**, in Jun 1947. Constance was born on an unknown date.

1472. Annie Sinclair was born on 26 Mar 1865, died on 25 Dec 1884, and was buried in 1884 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Annie married **Council S. Woodworth** [MRIN: 13309], son of **Joseph W. Woodworth** and **Ann Clerke**, on 25 Dec 1883. Council was born on 11 Jun 1855 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Mar 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Mar 1955 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Cora Annie Woodworth** was born in Nov 1883, died on 12 Apr 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Cora married **Alfred Layton** [MRIN: 10430], son of **John E. Layton** and **Margaret Ellen Hawkes**, on 18 Jun 1902. Alfred was born on 23 Nov 1880 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jul 1943 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Jul 1943 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1473. Hugh Everett Sinclair was born on 25 Sep 1866 in Demoiselle Creek, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

553

Hugh married **Maud Mitton** [MRIN: 13310]. on 2 Jun 1894 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Maud was born on 26 Apr 1876 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Blanche Maud Sinclair** was born in May 1895, died on 14 Apr 1896, and was buried in 1896 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Vernon George Sinclair** was born on 1 Dec 1897 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vernon married **Viola Parkins** [MRIN: 13311]. on 26 Jul 1928. Viola was born on an unknown date in Saskatchewan, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Mildred A. Sinclair** was born on 10 Nov 1899, died on 29 Apr 1900, and was buried in 1900 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Eugene Jordan Sinclair** was born on 27 Nov 1902 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Eugene married **Dorothy Putland** [MRIN: 13312]. on 31 Mar 1932. Dorothy was born in Saskatchewan, Canada.
- v. **Ralph Irvine Sinclair** was born on 13 Nov 1909.

Ralph married **Alice Louise Olson** [MRIN: 13313]. on 20 Dec 1937. Alice was born in Saskatchewan, Canada.

1474. Eliza Sinclair was born on 14 Aug 1869.

Eliza married **Charles H. McLaughlin** [MRIN: 7518], son of **Thomas McLaughlan** and **Mary Marilla Steeves**, on 8 Feb 1888 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born on 3 May 1859 and died on 14 Nov 1919.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 223 on Page 97)

1475. George William Sinclair was born on 20 Jul 1874, died in 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Ida Ethel Milton** [MRIN: 13314], daughter of **George William Milton** and **Amelia Jane Rennison**, on 12 Dec 1900. Ida was born on 8 Dec 1880 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 789 on Page 301)

1476. Winnifred Martha Steeves was born on 22 Sep 1887 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Winnifred married **John Franklin Steeves** [MRIN: 5953], son of **Nehemiah Steeves** and **Elizabeth J. Scott**, on 3 Oct 1910 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 12 Mar 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Apr 1929 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 659 on Page 245)

Winnifred next married **George Everett Downey** [MRIN: 13343], son of **Warren E. Downey** and **Metilla Rennison**, on 25 May 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 8 Mar 1886 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1477. James DeForest Steeves was born on 16 Feb 1896 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Laura Winnifred Steeves** [MRIN: 3746], daughter of **Seymour William Steeves** and **Henrietta Lavina Martin**, on 4 Apr 1917 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born on 11 Mar 1897 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Feb 1960 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1960 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

554

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Milford Burke Steeves** was born on 23 May 1919 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2008.

Milford married **Geraldine Louise Govang** [MRIN: 13345], daughter of **Sylvester R. Govang** and **Lottie Luella Milton**, on 30 May 1941 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Geraldine was born in 1919 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Bertha Una Steeves** was born on 4 Nov 1921 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bertha married **Melvin Harley Douthwright** [MRIN: 13346], son of **Frederick Archibald Douthwright** and **Mina Rebecca Wood**, on 27 Jun 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Melvin was born on 22 Jan 1918 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Nov 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Earl DeForest Steeves** was born on 4 Jun 1924 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Earl married **Dorothy Georgia Steeves** [MRIN: 13348], daughter of **Frank E. Steeves** and **Grace Smith**, on 2 Jul 1945 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born in 1924 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Leigh Franklin Steeves** was born on 2 Mar 1930, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leigh married **Lois Marie Steeves** [MRIN: 11470], daughter of **Caleb Reuben Steeves** and **Laura May Jonah**, on 2 Aug 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lois was born in 1933.

1478. Vaughan Orlo Steeves was born on 23 Nov 1897 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vaughan married **Delia Jolley** [MRIN: 13349]. on 20 Jun 1928. Delia was born in Lemberg, Saskatchewan.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Vaughn Steeves** was born on 9 Sep 1929.

William married **Aileen Norquay** [MRIN: 13350].

- ii. **Keith Elroy Steeves** was born on 30 May 1932 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Keith married **Norma Sparks** [MRIN: 13351]. Norma was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Donald Clayton Steeves** was born on 30 Dec 1938 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Donald married **Eleanor Jean Breckenridge** [MRIN: 13352]. in 1963.

- iv. **Marlene Lois Steeves** was born on 17 Sep 1941.

- v. **Sandra Gail Steeves** was born on 16 Mar 1951.

- vi. **John Kenneth Steeves** was born on 25 Sep 1952.

1479. Agnes Beatrice Steeves was born on 18 Apr 1905 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Agnes married **Sterling Levi Downey** [MRIN: 13353], son of **Oscar E. Downey** and **Rose Eliza Matthews**, on 5 Sep 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Sterling was born on 13 Sep 1899 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothy Fern Downey** was born on 9 Feb 1924.

Dorothy married **Wendell Wynn Meldrum** [MRIN: 13354], son of **Hazen Meldrum** and **Bernice Simpson**, on 4 Nov 1944. Wendell was born on 27 Jun 1924 in Simpsons Corner, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 13 Feb 2013 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Donald Lincoln Downey** was born on 12 Sep 1925.

Donald married **Betty C. Henderson** [MRIN: 20213]. Betty was born in 1930, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Cerdic Alvin Downey** was born on 7 Aug 1927 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Aug 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Cerdic married **Gwendolyn Helen Dunham** [MRIN: 16840], daughter of **Ara Donald Dunham** and **Helen Lucille VanGilder**, on 5 Apr 1949 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Gwendolyn was born in 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Mavis Maybelle Downey** was born on 5 Nov 1930 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Dec 2012 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mavis married **Ronald C. Mitton** [MRIN: 16847]. Ronald was born in 1928, died in 2007, and was buried in 2007 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Rowena Bernadine Downey** was born on 22 May 1933.
Rowena married **Unknown Brown** [MRIN: 16848]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Marilyn Rose Agnes Downey** was born on 7 May 1937.
Marilyn married **Unknown MacKenzie** [MRIN: 16849]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **Ralph Downey** was born on an unknown date and died before Dec 2012.

1480. Robert Willis Shearman was born on 4 Jun 1876 and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Lily Shaw** [MRIN: 13400]. on 17 Apr 1906. Lily was born on 15 May 1875 and died on 18 Dec 1919 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Keith Willis Shearman** was born on 11 Jun 1907.

Keith married **Edna Leaman** [MRIN: 13402]. on 11 Feb 1939. Edna was born on an unknown date.

Robert next married **Ruth Elva Russum** [MRIN: 13401]. on 2 Jul 1921. Ruth was born on 16 Nov 1883 in Nassau, New York, USA.

1481. William Hugh Shearman was born on 29 Aug 1884.

William married **Florence Emily Bell** [MRIN: 13403]. on 17 Jun 1914. Florence was born on 26 Jun 1883 in New York, New York, USA and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Robert Willis Shearman** was born on 7 Jun 1916.

1482. Howard Herman Steeves was born on 17 May 1886 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Howard married **Maud Hutchinson** [MRIN: 13404]. Maud was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vernon Carleton Steeves** was born on 11 Apr 1911.

Vernon married **Florence Unknown** [MRIN: 13408]. on 25 Dec 1929. Florence was born on an unknown date.

Vernon next married **Clara Ames** [MRIN: 13407].

- ii. **Alice Louise Steeves** was born on 8 Apr 1914.

Alice married **John MacMillan** [MRIN: 13411]. on 3 Nov 1934.

Alice next married **Robert Manzer** [MRIN: 13409].

Alice next married **William Johnston** [MRIN: 13410].

- iii. **Marion Ethel Steeves** was born on 23 Dec 1916.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

556

Marion married **John Huff** [MRIN: 13413]. John was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Viola Florence Steeves** was born on 3 Dec 1918.

Viola married **Charles Perry** [MRIN: 13415]. Charles was born on an unknown date.

Howard next married **Marie Stacey** [MRIN: 13405]. Marie died on 27 Aug 1947 in California, USA.

Howard next married **Unknown Johnson** [MRIN: 13406]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1483. Finlay Stanley Steeves was born on 4 Feb 1891 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Aug 1943.

Finlay married **Florence Harris** [MRIN: 13416]. Florence was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harry Green Steeves** was born on 25 Jul 1918.

Harry married **Eunice Taylor** [MRIN: 13418]. Eunice was born on an unknown date and died on 8 Jan 1933.

- ii. **Evelyn Maud Steeves** was born on 13 Dec 1923.

Evelyn married **Laurie Major** [MRIN: 13419].

Finlay next married **Antrenette Clives** [MRIN: 13417]. on 21 Feb 1937.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Louise {Elsie} Steeves** was born on 19 Dec 1937.

Louise married **Raymond Darwood Davis** [MRIN: 13420].

- ii. **Bruce Stanley Steeves** was born on 23 Feb 1939.

- iii. **Allen Grant Steeves** was born on 9 Mar 1940.

1484. Willis Clifton Steeves was born on 12 May 1901 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Willis married **Vera Hazel Douthwright** [MRIN: 13423], daughter of **Frederick Archibald Douthwright** and **Mina Rebecca Wood**, on 26 Dec 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Vera was born on 29 Mar 1906 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2002.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gerald Howard Steeves** was born on 30 May 1924 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jul 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gerald married **Shirley Grace Steeves** [MRIN: 13424], daughter of **Rex Stanton Steeves** and **Goldenia Myrtle Smith**, on 7 Jun 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Shirley was born on 2 Feb 1928 in Winooski, Chittenden, Vermont, USA, died on 7 Apr 2015 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2015 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Audrey Myrtie Steeves** was born on 7 Oct 1926 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Oct 1929 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Oct 1929 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Mavis Ida Steeves** was born on 25 Jan 1936.

Mavis married **Unknown Estabrooks** [MRIN: 13428]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1485. Murdock Gregory Steeves was born on 12 Sep 1870 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jul 1951 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1951 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Murdock married **Hannah Wintrose Mollins** [MRIN: 1198], daughter of **George Edwin Mollins** and **Emma Brown**, on 8 Nov 1893 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hannah was born on 29 Mar 1873 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jul 1918, and was buried in 1918 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

557

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Florence Pearl Steeves** was born on 19 Sep 1894 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 19 Jul 1948.
Florence married **Ward Carmel Keith** [MRIN: 1199], son of **Joshua Meriitt Keith** and **Alcha Mary Keith**. Ward was born on 11 Feb 1900 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date in Vancouver, British Columbia.
- ii. **Thelma Wintrose Steeves** was born on 26 Jan 1896 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Thelma married **Burns Ezra Trites** [MRIN: 1200], son of **William Ezra Trites** and **Mary Curran Steeves**, on 27 Jun 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Burns was born on 30 Apr 1891 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Apr 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Apr 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Hattie Mae Steeves** was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Hattie married **Browser Aman Trites** [MRIN: 1201], son of **Botsford Allen Trites** and **Ruby E. Horsman**, on 21 Aug 1939 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Browser was born on 15 May 1885 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Arthur C. Steeves** was born on 15 Feb 1899 and died on an unknown date.
Arthur married **Mary Johnson** [MRIN: 1202].
Arthur next married **Clara Bessner** [MRIN: 1203].
Arthur next married **Clara May Haley** [MRIN: 1204], daughter of **Dimock Hailey** and **Rebecca M. Steeves**. Clara was born on 12 Jul 1893 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Romie Lulu Steeves** was born on 24 Sep 1900 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Romie married **John William Humphrey** [MRIN: 1205], son of **William A. Humphrey** and **Jennie Gay**, on 28 Sep 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1896 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Kenneth Gerald Steeves** was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 May 1906 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1906 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vii. **Hazel M. Steeves** was born on 28 Jul 1903, died on 2 Oct 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Mildred Bertha Steeves** was born on 26 Oct 1904 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jul 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Jul 1952 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.
Mildred married **Reginald Herbert Steeves** [MRIN: 1207], son of **Charles Seymour Steeves** and **Anna Maud Steeves**, on 9 Oct 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Reginald was born on 10 Mar 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ix. **Dora Idella Steeves** was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2003.
Dora married **Harold Hinson Cameron** [MRIN: 1209], son of **Miles Cameron** and **Sophia Bell**, on 6 Oct 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born on 5 Nov 1903 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- x. **Evelyn Florence Steeves** was born on 26 Dec 1907 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Oct 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
Evelyn married **Walter Frederick O'Neill** [MRIN: 1210], son of **George O'Neill** and **Charlotte James**, on 8 Dec 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born on an unknown date in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1981.
- xi. **Leon Thompson Steeves** was born on 30 Aug 1909 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2003.

Leon married **Freda McMillan** [MRIN: 1213]. Freda was born on an unknown date.

- xii. **Sheldon W. Steeves** was born on 29 Mar 1917, died on 4 Feb 1937, and was buried in 1937 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Murdock next married **Ida May Steeves** [MRIN: 9739], daughter of **Michael Q. Steeves** and **Frances Amelia Mollins**, on 2 Mar 1941. Ida was born on 20 Feb 1862 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Mar 1941 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Mar 1941 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1234 on Page 465)

1486. Stephen Colin Steeves was born in 1873 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1953 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 14 Nov 1953 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stephen married **Gertrude Bell Steeves** [MRIN: 11708], daughter of **Benjamin Steeves** and **Alice Amanda Beazley**, on 15 Jul 1903. Gertrude was born on 17 May 1886 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1271 on Page 477)

1487. Abram Bismark Steeves was born on 11 Nov 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Feb 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Feb 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Abram married **Mary Alice Steeves** [MRIN: 11363], daughter of **Benjamin Steeves** and **Alice Amanda Beazley**, on 21 Apr 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 20 Nov 1875 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Jun 1927 in Newton Heights, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Jun 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1266 on Page 475)

Abram next married **Annie Howe** [MRIN: 1231].

Abram next married **Annie Eileen Payne** [MRIN: 21202], daughter of **John Payne** and **Ellen Allison**, on 11 Jan 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born in 1910 in Sillikers, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1488. Lola Myrtle Steeves was born on 13 Aug 1894 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lola married **Henry Sheldon Jess** [MRIN: 13429], son of **Joseph Jess** and **Sarah E. Unknown**, on 24 May 1916 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born in 1881 in Scots Bay, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Arline Virginia Jess** was born on 13 Mar 1918.
Arline married **George Frank Jacobs** [MRIN: 13436]. on 3 Jul 1935.
- ii. **Charles Elman Jess** was born on 18 Sep 1919 and died on 19 Sep 1919.
- iii. **Hilma Geraldine Jess** was born on 15 May 1921 and died on 16 May 1921.
- iv. **Shirley Claudia Jess** was born on 13 May 1923.
Shirley married **Kenneth {Curtis} Probert** [MRIN: 13440]. on 22 Mar 1940.
- v. **Thurman Sheldon Jess** was born on 30 Sep 1924.
Thurman married **Joyce Collins** [MRIN: 13442]. on 27 Jun 1948.
- vi. **Norval Melvin Jess** was born on 18 May 1926.

1489. Helene Vera Steeves was born on 26 Feb 1898 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

559

Helene married **Henry Lorne Steeves** [MRIN: 13435], son of **James Wallace Steeves** and **Mary M. Steeves**, on 31 Oct 1932 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born on 23 Apr 1883 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Oct 1949 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Oct 1949 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1313 on Page 491)

Helene next married **Joseph Osman Lohnes** [MRIN: 13434]. on 25 Nov 1958 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born in 1904 in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1490. Verne Harris Steeves was born on 26 Feb 1898 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Verne married **Hazel Winnifred Field** [MRIN: 13430], daughter of **Stephen Field** and **Effie Scott**, on 22 Sep 1932 in Botsford, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born on 19 Jun 1908 in Murray Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Jan 1941 in Fairville, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Jan 1941 in Steeves Cemetery, Salem Road, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eileen Steeves** was born in Dec 1933.
- ii. **Audrey Jean Steeves** was born in 1935 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Audrey married **William Thomas Doyle** [MRIN: 13431], son of **James Emmanuel Doyle** and **Mary Louise Kelly**, on 9 Nov 1957 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1936 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Douglas Stephen Steeves** was born in Oct 1938 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Douglas married **Beatrice Ann McEvoy** [MRIN: 13432]. on 8 Apr 1961 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Beatrice was born in 1938 in Renous, Northumberland, New Brunswick.
- iv. **Barbara Anne Steeves** was born in 1939 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Barbara married **Oakley Seaman Beal** [MRIN: 13433], son of **Earl Linton Beal** and **Ila Mabel Richardson**, on 1 Sep 1956 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Oakley was born in 1936 in Midgic, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1491. Augusta Steeves was born on an unknown date.

Augusta married **Alexander F. Wilson** [MRIN: 13463], son of **Anson Wilson** and **Mary Jane Steeves**. Alexander was born on 21 Dec 1877 and died in Oct 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dora Wilson** was born on an unknown date.
Dora married **David Stevens** [MRIN: 13464]. David was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Mabel Wilson** was born on an unknown date.
Mabel married **Albert Adams** [MRIN: 13465]. Albert was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **William Wilson** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Louise Wilson** was born on an unknown date.
Louise married **Albert Unknown** [MRIN: 2563]. Albert was born on an unknown date.

1492. Martha Olive Steeves was born on 17 Oct 1874 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1925, and was buried in 1925 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

Martha married **William Turner** [MRIN: 13453], son of **Daniel Turner** and **Eliza Unknown**, on 1 Dec 1894. William was born on 25 Jun 1866 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Sep 1949 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1949 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

560

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lambert Clayton Turner** was born on 4 Nov 1898 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Feb 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1937 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lambert married **Daily Ella Edna Mitton** [MRIN: 26397], daughter of **John Calvin Mitton** and **Rosabelle Hopper**, on 29 Aug 1923 in Cherryvale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Daily was born on 20 Dec 1899 in Upper Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Marjorie Turner** was born on 28 Mar 1901 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Marjorie married **Leonard Tilley Leeman** [MRIN: 26222], son of **Alexander W. Leeman** and **Sarah A. Hopper**, on 5 Jan 1922 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Leonard was born on 25 Apr 1887 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Hubert Claire Turner** was born on 2 Sep 1903 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hubert married **Eva Maude Hines** [MRIN: 21759]. on 4 Apr 1926 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Eva was born in 1908 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Allison Lee Turner** was born on 20 Sep 1905 in Wrights Mills, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Mona M. Turner** was born in 1913, died in 1913, and was buried in 1913 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Lola Mae Turner** was born in 1913 in Cherryvale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jan 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lola married **Alton Charles Geldart** [MRIN: 13455], son of **Charles Lewis Geldart** and **Uzzella Steeves**, on 1 Nov 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alton was born on 12 Jun 1912 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Apr 1996.

- vii. **Mark Leonard Turner** died before Jan 2005.

Mark married **Unknown Leaman** [MRIN: 13454].

1493. Elizabeth Anna Steeves was born in Sep 1880 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **William Duhy** [MRIN: 13230], son of **Matthew Duhy** and **Margaret Unknown**, on 3 Dec 1902 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1866 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1922, and was buried in 1922 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Duhy** was born in 1903, died in 1903, and was buried in 1903 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Margaret Anna Duhy** was born on 1 Mar 1916 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Donald DeVenne Williams** [MRIN: 13231], son of **Samuel Charles Williams** and **Elizabeth Pauline DeVenne**, on 3 Sep 1949 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born on 24 Oct 1919 in Rivière-du-Loup, Quebec, died on 24 Mar 2008 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Thomas Duhy** was born on 17 Dec 1919 in Lower Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Howe Allen Duhy** was born on 17 Dec 1919 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1919, and was buried in 1919 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Marion Elizabeth Duhy** was born in 1922 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Oct 2006 in South Branch, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

561

Marion married **Francis William Mullins** [MRIN: 15941], son of **Frank Mont Mullins** and **Edith Fraser**, on 17 Mar 1942 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Francis was born on 22 Mar 1921 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 2015 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2015 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

1494. George Ansley Steeves was born on 30 May 1882 and died in Oct 1959.

George married **Iva Osler** [MRIN: 13457].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gladys Steeves** was born on 18 Sep 1912.

Gladys married **H. E. Larsen** [MRIN: 13458]. H. was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Margaret Steeves** was born in 1914.

- iii. **Eula Steeves** was born on 23 Aug 1916 and died in 1999.

Eula married **Russell Gardiner** [MRIN: 13460].

- iv. **Vera Steeves** was born on 1 Aug 1918.

Vera married **Fred Campbell** [MRIN: 13461].

- v. **Wayne Alfred Steeves** was born on 8 Dec 1930.

Wayne married **Lytta Mercereau** [MRIN: 13462].

1495. Isabel Etta Steeves was born on 26 Feb 1888 in Synton, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Middlesex Community Cemetery, Middlesex, New Brunswick, Canada.

Isabel married **Robinson Oliver Marshall** [MRIN: 13467], son of **Levi W. Marshall** and **Sarah Bannister**, on 1 Jan 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Robinson was born on 28 Feb 1883 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1943, and was buried in 1943 in Middlesex Community Cemetery, Middlesex, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kenneth S. Marshall** was born in Mar 1909 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2003.

Kenneth married **Lillian Evelyn Parkin** [MRIN: 13468], daughter of **Rupert Sanford Parkin** and **Etta May Colpitts**, on 29 Jan 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born on 4 Aug 1913 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Nov 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Alfred Robinson Marshall** was born on 3 Feb 1911 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1996.

Alfred married **Margaret Haines** [MRIN: 13474], daughter of **George Haines** and **Zelma Watson**. Margaret was born in 1916 in Hindville, Alberta, Canada, died on 19 Dec 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Mildred Irene Marshall** was born on 9 Jun 1913 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mildred married **Eddy Willard King** [MRIN: 13478]. on 26 Feb 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Eddy was born in 1909 in Tidnish, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Robert William Marshall** was born on 30 Sep 1917 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 2000.

Robert married **Marion Elizabeth Dobson** [MRIN: 13481], daughter of **Burton Edmon Dobson** and **Hazel Marion Lewis**, on 11 Nov 1937 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marion was born on 3 Jun 1920 in Monteagle, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 10 Jan 2015 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1496. Flora Jane Steeves was born on 16 May 1890 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

562

Flora married **Norris Leighton** [MRIN: 13485]. Norris was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Margaret Leighton** was born on 10 Sep 1913.

Margaret married **Kenneth Badger** [MRIN: 13486]. Kenneth was born on an unknown date.

1497. Arletta S. Steeves was born on 27 Jul 1891 and died on 9 Apr 1924.

Arletta married **Volney Rollins** [MRIN: 13487].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marjorie Rollins**.

Marjorie married **Charles Snider** [MRIN: 13489]. Charles was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Natalie Rollins**.

1498. Margaret May Steeves was born on 23 Mar 1893 in Wrights Mills, Albert, New Brunswick.

Margaret married **Volney Rollins** [MRIN: 13488].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Esther Rollins** was born on an unknown date.

Esther married **Elwood Osborne** [MRIN: 13491]. Elwood was born on an unknown date.

1499. Amelia Audrey Steeves was born on 31 Mar 1895 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Amelia married **Elmer Meader** [MRIN: 13492]. on an unknown date. Elmer was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Merle Meader**.

Merle married **Prentice Clark** [MRIN: 13494].

1500. Robert H. Steeves was born on 27 Sep 1898 in Upper Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Viola Cora Douthwright** [MRIN: 13495], daughter of **Chandler Douthwright** and **Carrie Frances Taylor**, on 31 Jul 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Viola was born on 31 Dec 1904 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert Steeves** was born in 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2007.

Robert married **Geraldine Margaret LeBlanc** [MRIN: 13496], daughter of **William LeBlanc** and **Marguerite Menzies**, on 9 Oct 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Geraldine was born in 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Apr 2010 in Waterville, Carleton, New Brunswick, and was buried in 2010 in Our Lady of Calvary Cemetery, Dieppe, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Doris Agnes Steeves** was born about 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Jun 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Doris married **Gerald Clinton Wilson** [MRIN: 19118], son of **Forest Clifford Wilson** and **Nellie May Hopper**, on 11 Oct 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gerald was born in 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Norman Carl Steeves** was born in 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Norman married **Lily Booth** [MRIN: 13502], daughter of **John Thomas Booth** and **Harriet Wilson**, on 11 Sep 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lily was born in 1935 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

1501. Sarah L. Steeves was born on 6 Apr 1900 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

563

Sarah married **Bruce MacPherson** [MRIN: 13503].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert MacPherson**.
- ii. **Wallace MacPherson**.
- iii. **Richard MacPherson**.

Sarah next married **Lawrence Baldwin** [MRIN: 13504].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dana Baldwin**.
- ii. **Lawrence Baldwin**.
- iii. **John Baldwin**.

1502. Laura May Parkin was born in 1874 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Dec 1958 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Dec 1958 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Laura married **Binmore Walton Steeves** [MRIN: 12436], son of **Wellington Street Steeves** and **Frances A. Steeves**, on 8 Nov 1899 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Binmore was born on 11 Dec 1874 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Oct 1904 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1904 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1323 on Page 495)

1503. Walter Parkin was born on 1 Apr 1880 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Mar 1917, and was buried in 1917 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Walter married **Jane Ethel Steeves** [MRIN: 12458], daughter of **Wellington Street Steeves** and **Frances A. Steeves**, on 16 Mar 1904. Jane was born on 5 Sep 1879 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Dec 1958, and was buried in 1958 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1325 on Page 496)

1504. Alfred Garfield Wilson was born on 2 Apr 1883 and died on an unknown date.

Alfred married **Unknown** [MRIN: 13510]. on 28 Oct 1906. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Wilson** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Clarence Wilson** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Marjorie Wilson** was born on an unknown date.
Marjorie married **George Richards** [MRIN: 13511].
- iv. **Eleanor Wilson** was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Ruth Wilson** was born on an unknown date.

1505. Robina Wilson was born on 30 Jul 1884 and died on an unknown date.

Robina married **Louis Perkins** [MRIN: 13512]. on 18 Aug 1903. Louis was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Carle Perkins** was born in Mar 1905.
Carle married **Beatrice Elridge** [MRIN: 13513].
- ii. **Alivin Wilson Perkins** was born on 13 Mar 1913.
Alivin married **Barbara Weymouth** [MRIN: 13515].

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

564

Alivin next married **Phyllis Pemberton** [MRIN: 13516].

1506. Walter Herbert Wilson was born on 2 Feb 1887 and died on an unknown date.

Walter married **Myrtle Unknown** [MRIN: 13518]. Myrtle was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Everett Wilson** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Unknown Wilson** was born on an unknown date.

1507. Agnes May Wilson was born on 29 Apr 1889 and died on an unknown date.

Agnes married **Emesa Colpitts** [MRIN: 13519]. on 11 Feb 1915. Emesa was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Harold Colpitts** was born on an unknown date.

Harold married **Unknown Hope** [MRIN: 13520]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1508. Isaac Wilson was born on 9 May 1893 and died on an unknown date.

Isaac married **Quennie Pynes** [MRIN: 13521]. on 15 Oct 1913. Quennie was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Aubrey Pynes Wilson** was born on 15 Aug 1914.
Aubrey married **Eleanor Lunt** [MRIN: 13522].
Aubrey next married **Lucy Smith** [MRIN: 13523].
- ii. **Kenneth Stephen Wilson** was born on 11 May 1918.
Kenneth married **Mildred Mann** [MRIN: 13525].
- iii. **Louanne Roselin Wilson** was born on 25 Apr 1933.

Louanne married **John Bahm** [MRIN: 13528]. John was born on an unknown date.

1509. Selma Ida Wilson was born on 2 Nov 1895.

Selma married **Elma Biggers** [MRIN: 13529]. on 29 Jul 1924.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Roger Biggers**.

1510. Harold Burkley Wilson was born on 19 Sep 1899.

Harold married **Vivian Stone** [MRIN: 13530].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Betty Jane Wilson** was born on an unknown date.

1511. William Bliss Wilson was born on 23 Aug 1875 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1963.

William married **Edith Edna Steeves** [MRIN: 2482], daughter of **Moses Steeves** and **Mary Gould**, on 16 Jun 1895. Edith was born on 14 Jan 1878 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Oct 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 Oct 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Howard Wilson** was born on 7 Jun 1896 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Alexander E. Wilson** was born on 17 Jan 1898 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Stella R. Wilson** was born on 6 Sep 1900 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Laura Bell Wilson** was born on 7 Oct 1902 in Wrights Mills, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Laura married **Murray S. Wanamaker** [MRIN: 32138], son of **Albert Stewart Wanamaker** and **Phoebe Hill**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Murray was born in 1894 in Nauwigewauk, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

William next married **Mary Millicent Thompson** [MRIN: 32033], daughter of **Charles Thompson** and **Mary Eliza Betts**, on 7 Dec 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1879 in Rexton, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1512. Robert Roy Steeves was born on 2 May 1881 in Synton, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Dec 1941 in Salisbury Road, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Dec 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Robert married **Sarah Rowena Maude Colpitts** [MRIN: 13531], daughter of **Richard Byron Colpitts** and **Anna Atkinson Peters**, in 1905. Sarah was born on 27 Nov 1881 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lula Alverda Steeves** was born on 26 Dec 1906 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1992.

Lula married **William Thomas Madden** [MRIN: 13532], son of **James Madden** and **Olive Boyd**, on 6 Jul 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1880 in Arundal, Quebec, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Raymond James Steeves** was born in 1911 and died before Jul 2006.

Raymond married **Thirza Isabella Magee** [MRIN: 13533], daughter of **Robert Henry Magee** and **Estella Effie Steeves**, in 1938. Thirza was born on 6 Jan 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Hollis Byron Steeves** was born on 18 Jun 1915 in Salisbury Road, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jul 2006.

Hollis married **Gerina Winnifred Shannon** [MRIN: 13534], daughter of **James Shannon** and **Ena King**, on 28 May 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gerina was born in 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Murray Watson Steeves** was born on 27 Sep 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jul 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Murray married **Laura Helen Perry** [MRIN: 13537], daughter of **Walter Walker Perry** and **Ethel Clyo Price**, on 27 Feb 1943 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born in 1923 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 18 Mar 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Murray next married **Erma Edna Baizley** [MRIN: 13535]. on 17 Jun 1961 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada. Erma was born in 1919 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Murray next married **Dorothy G. Gillies** [MRIN: 13536]. Dorothy was born on an unknown date and died in 1996.

- v. **Annie Mary Steeves** was born in 1924.

Annie married **Stanley Strange** [MRIN: 13541].

1513. William West Steeves was born on 16 Feb 1883 in Synton, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1961.

William married **Celia Essie Steeves** [MRIN: 12426], daughter of **John Wilmot Steeves** and **Lillian May Steeves**, on 9 Jun 1915 in Carleton County, New Brunswick, Canada. Celia was born on 20 Jun 1890 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Dec 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Dec 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1341 on Page 504)

1514. Norman Synton Steeves was born on 5 Apr 1888 in Synton, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Feb 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Feb 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

566

Norman married **Margaret Christina Cummings** [MRIN: 13544]. on an unknown date. Margaret was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Mary Nadine Cummings Steeves** was born on 19 Sep 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Apr 2014 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Mary married **Richard Earle Warman** [MRIN: 20810], son of **James Johnston Warman** and **Rebecca Elizabeth Marshall**, on 1 May 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Richard was born in 1916 in Molus River, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1515. Murray Clifford Steeves was born on 28 Jul 1890 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Murray married **Elizabeth Tromley** [MRIN: 13545], daughter of **Joseph Tromley** and **Alvina Murray**, on 26 Jan 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born in 1894 in Chipman, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Horace M. Steeves** was born in 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Dec 2009 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Horace married **Robin Wilson** [MRIN: 18259]. Robin was born on an unknown date and died in 2007.

- ii. **Harold Murray Steeves** was born in 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harold married **Frances Robin Wilson** [MRIN: 13546], daughter of **John Harper Wilson** and **Minnie Jane Wortman**, on 30 Sep 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frances was born in 1928 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Feb 2007 in Fort Myers, Lee, Florida, USA, and was buried in 2007 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Stanley Ora Steeves** was born in 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stanley married **Eileen Iva Farrell** [MRIN: 13548], daughter of **John Elton Farrell** and **Gertrude A. Gesner**, on 26 Sep 1953 in Ste-Marie-de-Kent, New Brunswick, Canada. Eileen was born in 1928 in McKees Mills, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

1516. Harry Steeves was born on 20 Jul 1875 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 26 Jan.

Harry married **Theresa Jane Given** [MRIN: 13549], daughter of **Thomas Given** and **Harriet Unknown**, on 14 Sep 1897 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Theresa was born in 1879 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harry James Steeves** was born on 28 Apr 1898 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harry married **Rilla Bouley** [MRIN: 13551]. Rilla was born in Fort Kent, Aroostook, Maine, USA.

- ii. **Stanley G. Steeves** was born on 29 Jan 1905 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Stanley married **Edith Roberts** [MRIN: 13567]. Edith was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Amalie Steeves** was born on 20 Nov 1906 in Little River, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Amalie married **Guy Clukey** [MRIN: 13569]. Guy was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Randal Cecil Steeves** was born on 19 Jan 1908 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Randal married **Norma Cole** [MRIN: 13573].

- v. **Arthur Carl Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Arthur married **Leona Trafton** [MRIN: 13556].

- vi. **Roy E. Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

567

Roy married **Irene Arnold** [MRIN: 13566]. on an unknown date. Irene was born on an unknown date.

1517. Herbert John Steeves was born in 1901 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Herbert married **Elizabeth Dick** [MRIN: 22000], daughter of **Charles Dick** and **Jean Smith**, on 5 Dec 1936 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born in 1914 in Ayrshire, Scotland and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eileen Beatrice Steeves** was born in 1937 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Eileen married **Gordon Reginald Waye** [MRIN: 26590]. on 30 Jul 1960 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Gordon was born in 1935 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Norma Elizabeth Steeves** was born in 1939 in Westfield, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Norma married **Cecil Terry Machum** [MRIN: 26615], son of **Cecil Andrew Machum** and **Elsie Eliza Balmer**, on 23 Dec 1961 in Westfield, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Cecil was born on 17 Aug 1937 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Aug 2015 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **John Leslie Steeves** was born on 21 Jun 1947 in Central Blissville, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Aug 1962 in Westfield, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Aug 1962 in Norton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Joyce Isabelle Steeves** was born on 11 Oct 1953 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jan 1954 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jan 1954 in Mount Hope Cemetery, Nerepis, New Brunswick, Canada.

1518. Frank Gordon Parker was born on 15 Oct 1883 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Lalia Agnes McCabe** [MRIN: 19987]. Lalia was born in 1884, died in 1953, and was buried in 1953 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Frank Clayton Parker** was born in 1908 in Diligent River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada and died before 1952.

Frank married **Vera Blanche Layton** [MRIN: 29021], daughter of **Henry Layton** and **Lois Pearlina Wilson**, on 5 Jun 1929 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Vera was born on 8 Jun 1908 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1519. Alfred Allison Parker Sr. was born on 15 Jan 1888 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in 1950 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alfred married **Edith Mae Baisley** [MRIN: 19322]. on 20 Jul 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Edith was born on an unknown date and died before Jul 2008.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alfred William Parker** was born in 1919 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alfred married **Bessie Manetta Killam** [MRIN: 19941], daughter of **Carl Wilton Killam** and **Beulah Maud Corey**, on 11 Nov 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born in 1925 in New Canaan, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jun 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Patricia Evelyn Parker** was born on 24 Jun 1921 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Jul 2008 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried in 2008 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

568

Patricia married **William Curry McLatchy** [MRIN: 19321], son of **Elliot Allison McLatchy** and **Annie E. Curry**, on 28 Mar 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 22 Nov 1901 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Patricia next married **Unknown** [MRIN: 22100].

- iii. **Ruby Parker** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2008.

Ruby married **Unknown McNutt** [MRIN: 19325]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1520. Alice Blanche Parker was born on 22 Jun 1890 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1952, and was buried in 1952 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alice married **John Smith Kendrick** [MRIN: 19929]. John was born in 1879 in Diligent River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 21 Dec 1951 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1951 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **James Edward Kendrick** was born in 1918 in Diligent River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.

James married **Nellie Jane Power** [MRIN: 20360], daughter of **Oliver James Power** and **Laura May Ricker**, on 21 Jan 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Nellie was born in 1919 in Berryton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Sep 2009.

1521. Stanley W. Parker was born on 18 Dec 1894 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1955, and was buried in 1955 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stanley married **Florence Maud Wright** [MRIN: 14207], daughter of **David Omer Wright** and **Ella Maud Ricker**, on 5 Sep 1917 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born on 28 Jul 1900 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1069 on Page 410)

1522. Alice Ruth Thistle was born on 8 Dec 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alice married **John Humphrey Lockhart** [MRIN: 13576]. John was born on an unknown date in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Margaret Sarah Lockhart** was born in 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 2008.

Margaret married **Lawrence McLellan Rayworth** [MRIN: 13577], son of **J. Hebert Rayworth** and **Jeanette Unknown**, on 1 Jan 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lawrence was born on 16 Nov 1919 in Upper Cape, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Mar 2016.

1523. Stephen Humphrey Irving was born on 12 Jul 1889 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Stephen married **Catherine Rice** [MRIN: 13579]. Catherine was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Polard Irving** was born on an unknown date.

William married **Beatrice Stackhouse** [MRIN: 13580]. Beatrice was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Henry Vere Irving** was born on an unknown date.

Henry married **Hazel Wasmuth** [MRIN: 13581]. Hazel was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Donald Humphrey Irving**.

Donald married **Nickie Nixon** [MRIN: 13582]. Nickie was born on an unknown date.

1524. Adelbert Cameron was born on 2 Aug 1859 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Nov 1926 in

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

569

Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Nov 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Adelbert married **Villa West** [MRIN: 13598]. Villa was born on 3 Mar 1865, died in 1950, and was buried in 1950 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Delta Cameron** was born on 13 Sep 1885 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Feb 1956 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Feb 1956 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Lottie Cameron** was born on 24 Dec 1886, died in 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Archie Hilyard Cameron** was born on 14 Oct 1887 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Archie married **Verna May Jonah** [MRIN: 13599], daughter of **Wetmore David Jonah** and **Margaret Emeline Steeves**, on 5 Mar 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Verna was born on 25 Nov 1899 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Eva Cameron** was born on 22 Oct 1893 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Laura Cameron** was born on 22 Sep 1895 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1525. Loretta Milton was born on 27 Dec 1856 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1947, and was buried in 1947 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Loretta married **Alexander Smith** [MRIN: 13602], son of **James Smith** and **Orenda Steeves**. Alexander was born on 24 Jun 1849 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Oct 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Oct 1929 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elizabeth Jane Smith** was born on 15 Sep 1876 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Elizabeth married **Albert E. Rogers** [MRIN: 12603], son of **James William Rogers** and **Rachel E. Dawson**, on 29 Jun 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born on 10 Jul 1878 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1954, and was buried in 1954 in Stoney Creek Cemetery, Stoney Creek, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **George Willis Smith** was born about 1878, died on 10 Sep 1879 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1879 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Bernice Carnwath Smith** was born on 26 Jun 1880 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bernice married **Charles John McInnes** [MRIN: 8706]. on 21 Dec 1904 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1880 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1526. George William Milton was born in 1859 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1940, and was buried in 1940 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Amelia Jane Rennison** [MRIN: 7261], daughter of **Robert Rennison** and **Jane Steeves**. Amelia was born in Dec 1859 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1950, and was buried in 1950 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 219 on Page 95)

1527. Howe W. Tingley was born on 21 Feb 1871 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1903, and was buried in 1903 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

570

Howe married **Laura L. Fownes** [MRIN: 20245]. Laura was born on 14 Feb 1872 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1963, and was buried in 1963 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lamont W. Tingley** was born on 2 Nov 1895 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1906, and was buried in 1906 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Mabel Kathleen Tingley** was born on 25 Mar 1898 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Rufus I. Tingley** was born on 3 Aug 1899 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1964, and was buried in 1964 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Worth Tingley** was born in 1902, died in 1921, and was buried in 1921 in River View Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

1528. James A. Duffy was born in 1878 and died in 1920.

James married **Katharina Kerig** [MRIN: 13617].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Walter James Duffy** was born in 1910.

1529. Winnifred Duffy was born on 23 Sep 1883 in Carleton, Saint John, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Winnifred married **Herbert Robinson Bartlett** [MRIN: 13620], son of **James Robinson Bartlett** and **Mary Ann Cougle**, on 16 Jul 1902 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Herbert was born on 21 Sep 1879 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Francis Robinson Bartlett** was born on 20 Apr 1903 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Bertha Blanche Bartlett** was born on 6 May 1910 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bertha married **Hugh James Jarvis** [MRIN: 24044], son of **Hugh Alfred Jarvis** and **Helena Crabbe**, on 23 May 1935 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Hugh was born in 1907 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1530. John Nelson Steeves was born on 29 Mar 1855 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jan 1924 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Jan 1924 in Baptist Church Graveyard, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Margaret Steeves** [MRIN: 4104], daughter of **Simon J. Steeves** and **Catherine Steeves**, on 24 Dec 1874. Margaret was born on 18 Sep 1850 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Dec 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Dec 1921 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 546 on Page 207)

John next married **Adelaide Holland** [MRIN: 20520], daughter of **William Holland** and **Jane Begay**, on 27 Jan 1924 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Adelaide was born in 1860 in Bridgewater, Nova Scotia and died on an unknown date.

1531. Isaiah Absalom Steeves was born on 25 Feb 1857 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Isaiah married **Margaret Scott** [MRIN: 4109], daughter of **George Scott** and **Anne Marshall**, on 3 Oct 1878. Margaret was born on 19 Dec 1857 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Feb 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Feb 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Grace Annie Steeves** was born on 8 Oct 1881 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1965.

Grace married **Charles Chester Kay** [MRIN: 4171], son of **Robert Kay** and **Mercy O'Brien**, on 3 Jun 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in Sep 1878 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Feb 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Feb 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Robert Lawson Steeves** was born on 17 Jun 1884 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Elizabeth Florence Doyle** [MRIN: 4172], daughter of **James Doyle** and **Margaret Unknown**, on 26 Sep 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born in Sep 1885 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Jennie Ora Steeves** was born on 30 Jul 1887 and died on an unknown date.

Jennie married **George Harold Clarke** [MRIN: 4175]. on 3 Jul 1907.

- iv. **Mary K. Steeves** was born on 24 Feb 1890 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Allen G. King** [MRIN: 4181], son of **William A. King** and **Ella Unknown**, on 27 Jan 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Allen was born in 1892 in New York, USA and died on an unknown date.

Mary next married **Clyde L. Stevens** [MRIN: 4182]. in Apr 1920. Clyde was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Charles Spurgeon Steeves** was born on 1 Jan 1893 and died on 13 Jan 1894 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 6 Jun 1896 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Elizabeth married **George G. Armstrong** [MRIN: 4184], son of **George Melbourne Armstrong** and **Laura Clark**, on 12 Apr 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vii. **John Nelson Steeves** was born on 5 Apr 1898 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

John married **Audrey Belle Heine** [MRIN: 4185], daughter of **Philip E. Heine** and **Mary Emma Dunn**, on 25 Oct 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Audrey was born on 30 Nov 1898 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1532. Benjamin Reynolds Steeves was born on 25 Nov 1859 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Dec 1934 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.

Benjamin married **Mary Theresa Keith** [MRIN: 956], daughter of **Robert White Keith** and **Hannah Thorne**. Mary was born on 19 Nov 1860 in Millstream, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jul 1949 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Jul 1949 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Walter Melvin Steeves** was born on 15 Nov 1880 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Jul 1940.

Walter married **Laura Olivia Gracie** [MRIN: 4188], daughter of **Thomas Gracie** and **Susan Cooper**, on 3 Oct 1906 in Restigouche County, New Brunswick, Canada. Laura was born on 24 Feb 1890 in Glen Levit, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Dec 1964.

- ii. **Fred Cail Steeves** was born on 23 Oct 1882 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 Feb 1917.

Fred married **Annie Gracie** [MRIN: 4199], daughter of **Thomas Gracie** and **Susan Cooper**, on 24 Aug 1904 in Restigouche County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Glen Levit, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Aug 1947 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Aug 1947 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Hannah Delila Steeves** was born on 31 Oct 1884 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hannah married **Frank Rist Gorham** [MRIN: 4200]. on 15 Aug 1905 in Restigouche County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 5 Jul 1880 in Ste-Flavie, Quebec, Canada and died on 23 Jan 1943.

- iv. **Robert Jacob Steeves** was born on 13 Feb 1886, died on 26 Sep 1916 in France, and was buried in 1916 in Vimy, Pas de Calais, France.

- v. **Nina Grace Steeves** was born on 25 Nov 1888 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Nina married **Hazen Elisha Hoar** [MRIN: 4222]. on 21 May 1919 in Restigouche County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazen was born on 25 Feb 1893 in East Machias, Washington, Maine, USA and died on 13 Dec 1947.

- vi. **Hattie Albina Steeves** was born on 27 May 1891 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hattie married **George Wilbur McAuley** [MRIN: 4225]. on 17 Sep 1919 in Restigouche County, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 6 Mar 1883 in Loggieville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Jan 1949.

- vii. **Mary Matilda Steeves** was born on 3 Sep 1894 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Leigh Atwood Brooks** [MRIN: 4227], son of **Norman A. Brooks** and **Emma Levy**, on 30 Sep 1924 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. Leigh was born on 24 Jul 1899 in Bridgetown, Nova Scotia and died on an unknown date.

- viii. **Howard Benjamin Steeves** was born on 22 Feb 1896 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Howard married **Violet Ruth Ellis** [MRIN: 4230], daughter of **Frederick Ellis** and **Mary Matilda Wells**, on 17 Feb 1921 in Campbellton, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada. Violet was born on 25 Nov 1901 in Malone, Franklin, New York, USA and died on an unknown date.

- ix. **Gordon Steeves** was born on 28 Jun 1898 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Apr 1900 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. **Clara Alberta Steeves** was born on 29 Jun 1899 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clara married **Samuel Ernest Short** [MRIN: 4232]. Samuel was born on 16 Dec 1886 in Barnstaple, Devon, England.

- xi. **Harry Havlock Steeves** was born on 29 Jun 1899 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harry married **Ethel Jantz** [MRIN: 4234]. Ethel was born on 16 Nov 1903.

Harry next married **Marie Dahl** [MRIN: 4235]. Marie was born on 25 Nov 1901.

- xii. **Richard Keith Steeves** was born on 7 Jan 1901 and died in Aug 1950.
- xiii. **Frank Douglas Steeves** was born on 14 Aug 1904 in Flatlands, Restigouche, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1533. Annie Belle Steeves was born on 12 Jan 1865 and died on 7 Jan 1941.

Annie married **John A. McWilliams** [MRIN: 4110]. John was born in 1859 and died on 24 May 1937.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Josephine MacWilliams** was born in 1886 and died on 27 Feb 1887.
- ii. **Percy McWilliams** was born on 26 Jul 1888 and died on 26 Mar 1963.

Percy married **Alice Higgins** [MRIN: 4111].

- iii. **Violet MacWilliams** was born on 26 Apr 1890 and died on 19 Aug 1955.

Violet married **John Ingram** [MRIN: 4124].

- iv. **Albert Jacob MacWilliams** was born on 19 Apr 1892.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

573

Albert married **Bessie Larmore** [MRIN: 4125]. Bessie was born on an unknown date.

v. **Thomas MacWilliams** was born on 3 Nov 1893 and died on 30 Jun 1940.

vi. **Edith A. MacWilliams** was born on 9 Aug 1896.

Edith married **Frank Hood** [MRIN: 4129].

vii. **Waldo {C.} MacWilliams** was born on 1 Oct 1902.

Waldo married **Florence Massie** [MRIN: 4131].

viii. **Corneilius MacWilliams** was born on 27 Jan 1904 and died on 8 Jul 1957.

Corneilius married **Alma Joliffe** [MRIN: 4133].

ix. **George MacWilliams** was born on 12 Oct 1905.

George married **Mabel Olsen** [MRIN: 4136].

x. **Mary MacWilliams** was born on 23 Jan 1909 and died on 23 Jan 1909.

xi. **Gordon MacWilliams** was born on 17 Mar 1910 and died on 16 Nov 1927.

xii. **Ruth MacWilliams** was born on 4 Sep 1912.

1534. Elizabeth Steeves.

Elizabeth married **David T. Moores** [MRIN: 4139]. David was born in 1861 in Moores Settlement, Quebec, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lillian Mooers**.
- ii. **Jacob Mooers**.
- iii. **James Mooers**.
- iv. **John Mooers**.

1535. John Hazen Jonah was born on 7 Oct 1858 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Jun 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Jun 1928 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Anne Jonah** [MRIN: 13636], daughter of **Lewis Jonah** and **Nancy Geldart**, on 14 Oct 1882. Anne was born about 1862, died on 5 Dec 1884, and was buried in 1884 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Janet Louise Jonah** was born on 26 Apr 1883 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Jul 1951, and was buried in 1951 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Janet married **Frederick Winfield Stevens** [MRIN: 13638], son of **Harvey J. Stevens** and **Isabella Mills**, on 23 Nov 1905. Frederick was born on 10 Jun 1881 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Dec 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Nov 1951 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

John next married **Dora E. Forsythe** [MRIN: 13637], daughter of **John Harvey Forsythe** and **Martha Osborne**, on 1 Oct 1885. Dora was born on 11 Nov 1866 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jul 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1944 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alfretta Mable Jonah** was born on 17 Apr 1886 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jul 1960 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Jul 1960 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alfretta married **Fred J. Smith** [MRIN: 13643], son of **Valentine Smith** and **Priscilla Ann Barbour**, on 25 Jun 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Fred was born in 1883 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Isaiah John Jonah** was born on 9 Sep 1887 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27

Dec 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Dec 1962 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Isaiah married **Minnie J. Newcomb** [MRIN: 13644], daughter of **James Ilbert Newcomb** and **Ella Stevens**, on 24 May 1919 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Minnie was born on 8 Jul 1894 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Annie Maude Jonah** was born on 26 Feb 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Annie married **Harold Hastings Brown** [MRIN: 13652], son of **George Whitfield Brown** and **Fannie Jones**, on 18 Sep 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born on 16 Feb 1887 in Bear Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Audber Hazen Jonah** was born on 18 Feb 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Audber married **Helen V. Newcomb** [MRIN: 13658]. on 31 Dec 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born in 1891 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Blair Jonah** was born on 17 Mar 1893 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Apr 1893 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1893 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Grace Jonah** was born on 11 Apr 1894 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vii. **Martha M. Jonah** was born on 28 May 1896 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Martha married **Raymond F. Pearson** [MRIN: 13660], son of **William Pearson** and **Sarah Bishop**, on 1 Jan 1921 in Hillsborough Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Raymond was born on 31 Jan 1897 in Harvey Bank, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- viii. **Archibald Dewey Jonah** was born on 14 May 1898 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Archibald married **Loveta Beryl Conners** [MRIN: 13661], daughter of **John T. Conners** and **Catharine Rhodenizer**, on 7 Jun 1922 in Hillsborough Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Loveta was born in 1896 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ix. **Charles Weldon Jonah** was born on 27 Jun 1900 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Nov 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1942 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. **Lena Belle Jonah** was born on 5 Nov 1902 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lena married **Samuel Steeves** [MRIN: 13663], son of **William Steeves** and **Rhoda Steeves**, on 14 Jun 1933 in Hillsborough Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Samuel was born on 17 Jul 1880 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Feb 1956 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Feb 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- xi. **Laura Esther Jonah** was born on 3 Oct 1904 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Nixon Cemetery, Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Laura married **Leonard Bamford Geldart** [MRIN: 13666], son of **Chipman Geldart** and **Sarah Leaman**, on 22 Sep 1926. Leonard was born on 17 Nov 1899 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1981, and was buried in 1981 in Nixon Cemetery, Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- xii. **Orland Roscoe Jonah** was born on 24 Dec 1906 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Oct 2003.

Orland married **Mabel Lucy Anne Woodworth** [MRIN: 13667], daughter of **Howard James Woodworth** and **Florella McRae**, on 27 Jun 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mabel was born on 24 Apr 1910 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- xiii. **Valerie Jane Jonah** was born on 17 Aug 1910 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

575

Oct 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Valerie married **Abner Ira Payne** [MRIN: 13669], son of **Clarence Havelock Payne** and **Mary M. Prosser**, on 28 Aug 1943 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Abner was born in 1915 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 2 Feb 1948, and was buried in 1948 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

xiv. **Janette Jonah** died before Oct 2003.

1536. Joshua Bunting Jonah was born on 25 Nov 1859 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Nov 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1939 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joshua married **Sarah Jane Terris** [MRIN: 13670], daughter of **James J. Terris** and **Elizabeth Wilbur**, on 28 Jan 1886. Sarah was born on 12 Dec 1867 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Apr 1947 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Apr 1947 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lillie Eulalia Jonah** was born on 9 Nov 1886 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Feb 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Feb 1955 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lillie married **Reuben Ezra Steeves** [MRIN: 11412], son of **Benjamin Steeves** and **Alice Amanda Beazley**, on 10 Aug 1904. Reuben was born on 14 May 1879 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Dec 1961 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Dec 1961 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1268 on Page 476)

- ii. **Bessie Jonah** was born on 31 Oct 1888 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bessie married **Roy Mount Steeves** [MRIN: 13671], son of **Spurgeon Jackson Steeves** and **Annie Adina Jonah**, on 24 Dec 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Roy was born on 28 Dec 1881 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Sep 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Sep 1937 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Oscar James Jonah** was born on 8 Mar 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jun 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Jul 1928 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Oscar married **Dora Lutes** [MRIN: 13672], daughter of **Whitmore Lewis Lutes** and **Orenda May Milton**, on 23 Aug 1911. Dora was born on 17 Oct 1893 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **George Chancey Jonah** was born on 24 Jul 1893 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Dec 1957 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Dec 1957 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Lottie F. Yorke** [MRIN: 13688], daughter of **Judson Yorke** and **Caryanne Joyce**, on 19 Jun 1915 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lottie was born on 11 Dec 1900 in Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, died on 24 May 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 May 1931 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

George next married **Evelyn F. Berry** [MRIN: 13689], daughter of **Milledge Berry** and **Ida Willmina Steeves**. Evelyn was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Theora Josephine Jonah** was born on 2 May 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

576

Theora married **Lloyd Edwin Steeves** [MRIN: 13694], son of **David Warren Steeves** and **Caroline Amelia Milton**, on 29 May 1918 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lloyd was born on 9 Aug 1898 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1537. Annie Adina Jonah was born on 26 Dec 1860 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 29 Apr 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Annie married **Spurgeon Jackson Steeves** [MRIN: 13695], son of **Solomon Steeves** and **Erezina Steeves**, on 4 Nov 1880. Spurgeon was born on 4 Dec 1857 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jul 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Jul 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Winnie Steeves** was born about 1878 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Roy Mount Steeves** was born on 28 Dec 1881 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Sep 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Sep 1937 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roy married **Bessie Jonah** [MRIN: 13671], daughter of **Joshua Bunting Jonah** and **Sarah Jane Terris**, on 24 Dec 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born on 31 Oct 1888 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Hattie Elizabeth Steeves** was born on 10 May 1885 and died on an unknown date.

Hattie married **Robert A. Chappell** [MRIN: 4388]. Robert was born in 1883 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Wellington Isaiah Steeves** was born on 6 Oct 1887 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Dec 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1955 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wellington married **Hazel Lavinia Cole** [MRIN: 4389], daughter of **George Abner Oliver Cole** and **Rosillah Rogers**, on 2 Jul 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born on 16 Sep 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Everett Solomon Steeves** was born on 7 Apr 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Aug 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Aug 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Everett married **Fannie Jennie Francis** [MRIN: 4410]. on 11 Mar 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Fannie was born on 18 Jul 1889 in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, died on 14 Mar 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Mar 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Martha Lavenia Steeves** was born on 23 Jan 1891 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Martha married **John Haliburton Lutz** [MRIN: 1993], son of **Richard John Lutz** and **Mary Ann Mahoney**, on 11 Mar 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1870 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vii. **Minnie Mildred Steeves** was born on 23 Sep 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Dec 1960.

Minnie married **Gordon William Groundwater** [MRIN: 4418], son of **William Groundwater** and **Augusta Horsman**, on 25 Dec 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gordon was born in 1888 in Indian Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 3 Dec 1950 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Gordon Wetmore Steeves** was born on 22 Apr 1896 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Apr 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 May 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

577

Gordon married **Lena Maude O'Blenis** [MRIN: 4424], daughter of **Calvin O'Blenes** and **Theodosia Unknown**, on 19 May 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Lena was born in 1895 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ix. **Lester Willard Steeves** was born on 11 Apr 1897 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lester married **Cora Belle Steeves** [MRIN: 10732], daughter of **Joseph William Steeves** and **Polina J. Tingley**, on 1 May 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Cora was born on 20 Dec 1899 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- x. **Addison Jonah Steeves** was born on 13 Feb 1902 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Addison married **Glendine Vivian Bauer** [MRIN: 4433], daughter of **Albert Clarence Bauer** and **Josephine Isabell Diotte**, on 9 Mar 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Glendine was born on 20 Jun 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1997, and was buried in 1997 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

1538. Alonzo P. Jonah was born on 13 May 1862 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Mar 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Mar 1936 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alonzo married **Anne Ethel Taylor** [MRIN: 13696], daughter of **Thomas Taite Taylor** and **Emma Steeves**, on 5 Oct 1892 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Anne was born on 26 Dec 1860 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 May 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 May 1954 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Walter Taylor Jonah** was born on 21 Jul 1893 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Nov 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Nov 1929 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Walter married **Bina Audrey Wheaton** [MRIN: 13697], daughter of **Henry Alfred Wheaton** and **Annie Creswell McAlary**, on 9 Jun 1920 in Rothesay, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Bina was born on 19 Dec 1897 in Reeds Point, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Addison Jonah** was born in 1896, died in 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Myrtle May Jonah** was born on 22 Jan 1899 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Myrtle married **Frank Hiel Duffy** [MRIN: 13701], son of **Johiel Duffy** and **Martha Jane Jonah**, in 1923. Frank was born on 7 Apr 1900 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Mabel Emma Jonah** was born on 16 Mar 1903 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mabel married **Harold Joseph Steeves** [MRIN: 10047], son of **Gideon Steeves** and **Lauretta J. Smith**, on 22 Oct 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born on 5 Oct 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 Dec 1964.

- v. **John Lewis Jonah** was born on 24 Aug 1908 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Annie Mabel Carpenter** [MRIN: 13702], daughter of **Wilfred Emerson Carpenter** and **Florence N. Sears**, on 25 Nov 1931 in Prince William, York, New Brunswick. Annie was born in 1907 in Pleasantville, Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Newton P. Jonah** was born in Apr 1911, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

1539. Elizabeth Jonah was born on 23 Apr 1865 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1955, and was buried

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

578

in 1955 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **William Havelock Dawson** [MRIN: 12598], son of **Enoch Dawson** and **Susannah Steeves**. William was born on 5 Jun 1864 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Mar 1941 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Mar 1941 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 565 on Page 216)

1540. Luther Henry Jonah was born on 27 Feb 1867 and died on an unknown date.

Luther married **Isabel McPhee** [MRIN: 13706]. Isabel was born in Sep 1871 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hazen Martin Jonah** was born on 7 Sep 1903 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Clarence Austin Jonah** was born on 13 Nov 1905 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 17 Jul 1957.
- iii. **Minerva Olive Jonah** was born on 4 Aug 1907 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Ada Belle Jonah** was born on 18 Dec 1908 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Donald Jonah** was born on 19 Sep 1910 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1915.

1541. Wetmore David Jonah was born on 18 Mar 1871 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Sep 1959 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Oct 1959 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wetmore married **Margaret Emeline Steeves** [MRIN: 11355], daughter of **Benjamin Steeves** and **Alice Amanda Beazley**, on 21 May 1892 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born on 17 Oct 1873 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Oct 1950 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Oct 1950 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1265 on Page 474)

1542. Jessie Catherine Akerley was born on 3 Oct 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jun 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jessie married **Currie Solomon Berry** [MRIN: 13630], son of **Bliss Harding Berry** and **Jennie Stevens**. Currie was born on 28 Aug 1889 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Dec 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Donald Henri Berry** was born on 10 Jan 1910 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Donald married **Avis Brooks** [MRIN: 13631]. Avis was born on an unknown date.

1543. Elizabeth Laurena King was born in Dec 1872 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 May 1947 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 May 1947 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **Marven Flewelling Steeves** [MRIN: 4663], son of **Weyman Steeves** and **Barbara Lewis**. Marven was born on 1 Jul 1871, died on 10 Jun 1930 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jun 1930 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Madeline King Steeves** was born on 24 Oct 1906 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

579

Madeline married **Atwood Murray Rogerson** [MRIN: 4664], son of **Robert B. Rogerson** and **Clara Bell Lord**, in 1926. Atwood was born on 7 May 1907 in Lambertville, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Gordon Flewelling Steeves** was born on 9 Dec 1908 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gordon married **Hazel May Young** [MRIN: 4670], daughter of **Robert George Young** and **Cecelia M. Beckwith**, on 7 Jul 1932 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born on 17 May 1914 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1544. David Seymour Mann was born on 20 Jul 1850 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Dec 1936 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

David married **Rebecca Leonara Bishop** [MRIN: 11225], daughter of **Joseph Bishop** and **Rebecca L. Bishop**, on 26 Nov 1872. Rebecca was born on 23 May 1855 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Apr 1934 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frank Percy Mann** was born on 12 Oct 1873 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 18 Nov 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Nov 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Laurena Albertina Ogilvie** [MRIN: 316], daughter of **William Arthur Ogilvie** and **Mehetabel Perry**. Laurena was born on 26 Oct 1882 in Glenvale, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Dec 1919 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Jan 1920 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank next married **Jessie Maud McKay** [MRIN: 8982]. on 8 Dec 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born on 7 Jan 1876 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Dec 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Dec 1963 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Alida Maud Mann** was born on 3 Jun 1876 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
Alida married **Howard Bishop** [MRIN: 11257]. Howard was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Hattie Estella Mann** was born on 14 Jul 1880 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Harry Earle Mann** was born on 14 Jul 1880 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Harry married **Elizabeth Gunn MacBeath** [MRIN: 11258]. on 25 Sep 1907 in Restigouche County, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born in 1878 in Tidehead, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Frederick George Mann** was born on 13 Jul 1884 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Frederick married **Myrtle Annie Killam** [MRIN: 11259]. Myrtle was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **Roy Mann** was born on 26 Feb 1892 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 May 1916, and was buried in 1916 in Petitcodiac Baptist Cemetery, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Guy J. Mann** was born on 26 Feb 1892 in Glenvale, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Guy married **Beatrice Annie Saunders** [MRIN: 9308]. on 15 Jan 1920 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Beatrice was born in 1898 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.

1545. Robert Allen Mann was born on 29 Dec 1854, died on 14 Jan 1943 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1943 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Robert married **Sarah Elizabeth Stewart** [MRIN: 11226], daughter of **Alexander Stewart** and **Sarah H. Unknown**, on 1 Oct 1879. Sarah was born on 4 Jun 1856, died on 1 Jan 1937, and was buried in 1937 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

580

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marion Elizabeth Mann** was born on 30 Jul 1881 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on 19 Apr 1919.
Marion married **Noble Crossman** [MRIN: 11263], son of **Rufus Crossman** and **Martha Unknown**, on 13 May 1901 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Noble was born in 1879 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Harold Alvin Mann** was born on 16 Apr 1882 and died on 25 Nov 1887.
- iii. **Edward Allen Mann** was born on 3 Jan 1884, died on 1 Aug 1886, and was buried in 1886 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **H. A. Mann** was born in 1887, died in 1892, and was buried in 1892 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Robert Stewart Mann** was born on 19 Mar 1890, died on 8 Jun 1898, and was buried in 1898 in Old Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Eva Lalia Mann** was born on 19 May 1892 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.
Eva married **Harry J. MacKenzie** [MRIN: 11267]. on 7 Jun 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Harry was born in 1893 in Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Avard Burpee Mann** was born on 18 Sep 1894 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.
Avard married **Mabel Wilson Robertson** [MRIN: 11272]. in Sep 1918. Mabel was born on 18 Dec 1894 and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **Russell Connor Mann** was born on 15 Sep 1897 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died in 1959.
Russell married **Hazel Delorse Ogilvie** [MRIN: 11277]. on 10 Nov 1925 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born on an unknown date and died before May 2010.
- ix. **Donald Clare Mann** was born on 14 Oct 1900 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.
Donald married **Emma Parker** [MRIN: 11281]. Emma was born on an unknown date.

1546. Susan McRae was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Oct 1923 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Oct 1923 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Susan married **Solomon Douglas Mann** [MRIN: 11236], son of **Solomon Mann** and **Mary Jane Crossman**, on 7 May 1890 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Solomon was born on 11 May 1856 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Dec 1938 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 Dec 1938 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Leslie C. Mann** was born on 30 May 1891, died in 1912, and was buried in 1912 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Clara May Mann** was born on 1 Aug 1893 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Clara married **Frank Howard Crossman** [MRIN: 1140], son of **William Harden Crossman** and **Elizabeth MacFarlane**, on 19 Oct 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 23 Nov 1887 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Myrtle Stella Mann** was born on 7 Jul 1895 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1933, and was buried in 1933 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Myrtle married **Walter Roy Campbell** [MRIN: 11237], son of **John Duncan Campbell** and **Mina M. Hope**, on 26 Apr 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born on 7 Feb 1892 in Fawcett Hill, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1962, and was buried in 1962 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Beatrice Alena Mann** was born on 22 Nov 1896 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

581

Beatrice married **Noble H. Horsman** [MRIN: 11242], son of **John Allen Horsman** and **Rebecca Rogers**, on 22 Nov 1922 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Noble was born on 22 Oct 1897 in Ammon, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Mabel Gertrude Mann** was born on 7 Dec 1899 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mabel married **Sterling Everett Hicks** [MRIN: 3220], son of **Charles Noble Hicks** and **Ethel Melvina Frazee**. Sterling was born on 13 Dec 1902 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **Watson Solomon Mann** was born on 7 Feb 1903 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Watson married **Celia Isabella Mitton** [MRIN: 11243], daughter of **Alexander Mitton** and **Catherine Kennedy**, on 14 Sep 1927 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Celia was born on 30 Jun 1903 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vii. **Bertha L. Mann** was born on 6 Apr 1909 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bertha married **Cecil Rhodes Killam** [MRIN: 11245], son of **Miles Isaiah Killam** and **Amanda M. Lewis**, on 6 Jan 1927 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Cecil was born on 12 Jun 1902 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1547. Laura Ella McRae was born in Feb 1879 in Caledonia, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Laura married **Foster Graham Walton** [MRIN: 11254], son of **Thomson Walton** and **Carolina Unknown**, on 28 Dec 1898 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Foster was born in Mar 1868 in Shemogue, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Josiah Foster Walton** was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Caledonia Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Josiah married **Sadie Louisa Hyslop** [MRIN: 11255], daughter of **Edward Hyslop** and **Mary Anderson**, on 10 Oct 1926 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Sadie was born in 1903 in Point Wolfe, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Arletta Jessie Walton** was born on 2 Sep 1901 in Caledonia Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1962, and was buried in 1962 in Alma United Cemetery, Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Arletta married **William Girvin Hoar** [MRIN: 11256], son of **Kinnear Hoar** and **Hester A. MacKay**, on 10 Sep 1924 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 28 Oct 1894 in Hebron, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Alma United Cemetery, Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Ethel Rebecca Walton** was born in May 1905 in Glenvale, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ethel married **Lawrence McKinley** [MRIN: 16831], son of **Albert McKinley** and **Elizabeth Sweeney**, on 28 Dec 1931 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lawrence was born in 1871 in Hastings, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1954, and was buried in 1954 in Holy Ghost Cemetery, Riverside-Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1548. Nathan A. McRae.

Nathan married **Annie Cranston** [MRIN: 11246].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Everett Watson McRae.**
- ii. **John Lawrence McRae** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Bernice Lillan McRae** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

582

Bernice married **Thurlo Vanberger** [MRIN: 11247]. Thurlo was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Myrtle Inez MacRae** was born on an unknown date in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Myrtle married **Frank A. Ryder** [MRIN: 11250], son of **Isaac S. Ryder** and **Eliza Jane Patton**, on 27 Mar 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born in 1894 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Jul 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1549. Anna McRae was born in 1854 and died on an unknown date.

Anna married **Nathan Osborn** [MRIN: 11229]. on 30 Oct 1870. Nathan died after 30 Oct 1870.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Manning Osborn**.

Anna next married **Unknown Kennie** [MRIN: 11228]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

1550. Mary Jane McRae was born on 3 Jan 1860, died in 1948, and was buried in 1948 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Alphaeus Turner** [MRIN: 11232]. on 4 May 1884. Alphaeus was born on 30 Dec 1857 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1943, and was buried in 1943 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret Lavinia Turner** was born on 2 Nov 1884 in Caledonia, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1950, and was buried in 1950 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Walter Harvey Irving** [MRIN: 19821], son of **George N. Irving** and **Jane Mitton**, on 16 Jul 1902 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born on 14 Jan 1867 in Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jun 1936 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 4 Jun 1936 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **David H. Turner** was born on 1 Apr 1886 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Ethel M. Turner** was born on 22 Oct 1887 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Harley Watson Turner** was born on 19 Nov 1889 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jan 1945 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1945 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Gordon L. Turner** was born on 13 Apr 1895 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1920, and was buried in 1920 in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, New Brunswick, Canada.

1551. Elizabeth McRae was born in Mar 1865 and died on an unknown date.

Elizabeth married **Charles Gallagher** [MRIN: 11235]. Charles was born in Jun 1841 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eva Gallagher** was born in May 1889 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Charles Gallagher** was born in Jul 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1552. Celia A. MacFarlane was born in 1863 and died on an unknown date.

Celia married **Milford Cyrus Hopper** [MRIN: 1110], son of **Ezekiel Hopper** and **Sarah Ann Steeves**. Milford was born in 1860 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Perley Newton Hopper** was born on 5 May 1882 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Perley married **Edith Woodworth** [MRIN: 4260].

- ii. **Henry Solomon Hopper** was born on 4 Mar 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Henry married **Anna Hart** [MRIN: 4264].

- iii. **Nellie Hopper** was born on 4 Mar 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Nellie married **Robert Shannon** [MRIN: 4263]. Robert was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Emma Hopper** was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Emma married **Chub Holland** [MRIN: 4262]. Chub was born on an unknown date.

1553. Margaret Sarah MacFarlane was born on 21 Jun 1864 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Feb 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Feb 1945 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Enoch Sydney Hopper** [MRIN: 1111], son of **Ezekiel Hopper** and **Sarah Ann Steeves**, on 10 Feb 1887. Enoch was born on 9 Feb 1862 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 May 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1928 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ezekiel Abram Hopper** was born on 2 Aug 1887 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 29 Jan 1963.

Ezekiel married **Gladys Colpitts** [MRIN: 4265], daughter of **Alexander William Colpitts** and **Rhoda Francis Morton**, on 8 Oct 1924. Gladys was born on an unknown date and died before Aug 2005.

- ii. **Maud Hopper** was born on 12 May 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1926, and was buried in 1926 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Maud married **George Oral Jonah** [MRIN: 12728], son of **Whitfield Juds Jonah** and **Ada F. Dawson**, on 7 Aug 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 5 Sep 1887 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1953, and was buried in 1953 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Mary Lavenia Hopper** was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Samuel Henry Steeves** [MRIN: 1524], son of **Noble Henry Steeves** and **Amanda Jane Calhoun**, on 11 Jun 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Samuel was born on 6 Nov 1889 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Mar 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Mar 1964 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Ada C. Hopper** was born in 1893, died in 1897, and was buried in 1897 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Harold S. Hopper** was born in 1895, died in 1895, and was buried in 1895 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Ozro Enoch Hopper** was born on 30 Mar 1897 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ozro married **Mildred P. Cross** [MRIN: 4266]. Mildred was born in 1901 in Tancook Island, Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Allison Henry Hopper** was born on 13 Nov 1899 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Allison married **Helena Grace Moore** [MRIN: 4270], daughter of **Clarence Broomfield Moore** and **Sarah Eliza Cruickshank**, on 7 Sep 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Helena was born on 24 Apr 1902 in Mountville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

1554. Henry Newton MacFarlane was born on 1 Nov 1869 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jan 1949 in Lakeburn, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Jan 1949 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

584

Henry married **Rosa Bell Steeves** [MRIN: 12444], daughter of **Wellington Street Steeves** and **Frances A. Steeves**, on 28 Jun 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Rosa was born on 11 Oct 1877 and died in Sep 1924.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1324 on Page 495)

Henry next married **Jane Ethel Steeves** [MRIN: 12456], daughter of **Wellington Street Steeves** and **Frances A. Steeves**, on 30 Jul 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jane was born on 5 Sep 1879 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Dec 1958, and was buried in 1958 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1325 on Page 496)

Henry next married **Margaret F. Dawson** [MRIN: 12457], daughter of **Enoch Dawson** and **Susannah Steeves**, on 6 Sep 1893 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born on 10 Apr 1869 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 566 on Page 216)

1555. Margaret Etta MacFarlane was born on 6 Mar 1865 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Dec 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1927 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Hiram Watson Steeves** [MRIN: 1116], son of **Simon J. Steeves** and **Catherine Steeves**, on 25 Nov 1884. Hiram was born on 2 Jul 1859 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Nov 1931 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Nov 1931 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 549 on Page 208)

1556. Emma Jane MacFarlane was born on 6 Jun 1869 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jan 1942 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1942 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Emma married **Albert Edward Mann** [MRIN: 1117], son of **James Mann** and **Mary H. Unknown**, on 24 Jul 1889 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Albert was born in Jan 1865 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Apr 1932 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1932 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Percy Austin Mann** was born on 30 Jul 1890 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Sep 1958 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Sep 1958 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Percy married **Freda Alice Marr** [MRIN: 1118], daughter of **Niles Ellsworth Marr** and **Mary Maud Elizabeth Burgess**, on 14 Apr 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Freda was born on 5 Aug 1893 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Bessie Burnah Mann** was born on 30 Jul 1890 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bessie married **Rufus King Steeves** [MRIN: 5862], son of **King Steeves** and **Ann Elizabeth Lutz**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Rufus was born on 8 Dec 1888 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Alfred Lorne Mann** was born on 23 Jan 1892 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alfred married **Minnie Agnes Colpitts** [MRIN: 1119], daughter of **Ralph Enoch Colpitts** and **Susan Elida Geldart**, on 9 Sep 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Minnie was born on 15 May 1893 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Arthur Lloyd Mann** was born on 9 Feb 1896 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

585

Arthur married **Katherine Mitton** [MRIN: 1126], daughter of **Alexander Mitton** and **Catherine Kennedy**, on 12 May 1920 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Katherine was born on 27 Sep 1899 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Florence Mann** was born on 30 Oct 1903 and died on an unknown date.

Florence married **Leon Roberts** [MRIN: 1129]. Leon was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

1557. Anna L. MacFarland was born in Sep 1872 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Anna married **George E. King** [MRIN: 1134], son of **Asa King** and **Elizabeth Unknown**, on 26 Dec 1894 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in May 1870 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1911, and was buried in 1911 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lena Marjorie King** was born on 27 Dec 1898 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lena married **Harold Adrian Chapman** [MRIN: 1135], son of **Joseph Howe Chapman** and **Mildred Elizabeth Tasker**, on 10 Apr 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born on 30 Jun 1897 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Roy H. King** was born in Oct 1901 and died on an unknown date.

Roy married **Georgina Russell** [MRIN: 1136].

- iii. **Mabel A. King** was born on 14 May 1909 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Anna next married **Robert Alexander Gourley** [MRIN: 1133], son of **William Gourley** and **Agnes Irving**, on 10 Aug 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1880 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1558. Frank Howard Crossman was born on 23 Nov 1887 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Frank married **Clara May Mann** [MRIN: 1140], daughter of **Solomon Douglas Mann** and **Susan McRae**, on 19 Oct 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Clara was born on 1 Aug 1893 in Mannhurst, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lester Frank Crossman** was born on 20 Dec 1913 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Everett Allison Crossman** was born on 14 May 1919 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Evelyn Crossman** was born on an unknown date.

Evelyn married **Daniel McKinnon** [MRIN: 1142]. Daniel was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Elsie Crossman** was born on an unknown date.

Elsie married **Chester Harris** [MRIN: 1141]. Chester was born on an unknown date.

1559. Elva Louise Steeves was born in Jun 1880 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Jan 1922 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elva married **Emerson Clarence Rice** [MRIN: 1147], son of **Robert James Rice** and **Annie Louise White**, on 29 Jul 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Emerson was born on 16 Nov 1888 in Wickham, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 22 Nov 1958 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Enid Elva Rice** was born on 6 Jan 1917 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Aug 2007.

Enid married **Burton Kendall Wasson** [MRIN: 19641], son of **James Henry Wasson** and **Odella Myrtle Moore**, on 23 Jul 1942 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Burton was born in 1914 in Hunters Home, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Dean Rice** was born on an unknown date and died before Aug 2007.
- iii. **Robert Nathan Dean Rice** was born on 14 Dec 1919 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Robert married **Winona Voss Pridham** [MRIN: 29168]. on 16 Aug 1947 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Winona was born in 1925 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.

1560. Augusta Isabel Steeves was born on 1 Oct 1877 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Augusta married **Thomas George Barnett** [MRIN: 1152], son of **George Barnett** and **Frances Lowther**, on 20 Sep 1899 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born on 18 Apr 1874 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Victor Barnett** was born in Apr 1900 and died on an unknown date.
Victor married **Marjorie Unknown** [MRIN: 8844]. Marjorie was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **True Lovell Barnett** was born on 24 Mar 1902 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
True married **Unknown** [MRIN: 8845]. Unknown was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Ora Barnett** was born on 29 Oct 1903 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Ora married **George Sammetti** [MRIN: 8846].
- iv. **Vera Maud Barnett** was born on 20 Nov 1904 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1561. Everett G. Steeves was born about 1879 and died on an unknown date.

Everett married **Lottie Osborne** [MRIN: 13224], daughter of **Samuel Osborne** and **Lois E. Shaw**. Lottie was born on 8 Oct 1882.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1447 on Page 546)

1562. Nathan William Steeves was born in Feb 1892 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Jan 1957 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Jan 1957 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nathan married **Mabel Black Acker** [MRIN: 1192]. Mabel was born in 1896 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Gordon Austin Steeves** was born in 1928 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Gordon married **Alice Louise Simkins** [MRIN: 21907], daughter of **James Simkins** and **Alice G. Belcher**, on 19 Jun 1948 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born in 1929 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick.

1563. Gordon Garfield Steeves was born on 20 Feb 1896 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gordon married **Lois Black** [MRIN: 1193]. Lois was born in Fort Macleod, Alberta.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ruth Allison Steeves** was born in 1927.
Ruth married **G. B. Wedell** [MRIN: 1194]. G. was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Gordon Garfield Steeves** was born in 1929.
Gordon married **Marion Perry** [MRIN: 1196].

1564. Harold Walter Steeves was born on 1 May 1900 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1957 in Toronto,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

587

Ontario.

Harold married **Mabel Crowe** [MRIN: 1197].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Lewis Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

1565. George Trueman Steeves was born on 29 Jan 1868 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 24 Apr 1936.

George married **Florence Pauley** [MRIN: 4440], daughter of **William Pauley** and **Sarah Jones**, on 8 Jan 1921 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born in 1875 in England and died on 14 Jun 1958.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Percival George Steeves** was born on 14 Apr 1899 and died on 12 Feb 1916.
- ii. **Rosamond L. Steeves** was born on 14 Apr 1900.

Rosamond married **Charles B. Hancock** [MRIN: 4441].

1566. Ernest Stephen Steeves was born in 1869 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1951 in Haileybury, Ontario.

Ernest married **Agnes Annie Dunham** [MRIN: 4445], daughter of **David Dunham** and **Mary Unknown**, on 18 Jun 1895 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Agnes was born in 1876 in Millstream, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1951.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edward Percival Steeves** was born on 16 Jul 1896 and died in Jun 1958.
Edward married **Marion Pollard** [MRIN: 4461]. Marion was born on an unknown date in Bradford, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. **Nellie Pearl Steeves** was born on 7 Sep 1896 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Nellie married **Osborne Scott** [MRIN: 4446]. Osborne was born in 1892 in Brookdale, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 13 May 1963.
- iii. **Florence Mildred Steeves** was born in 1902 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Feb 1941.
Florence married **Arthur B. Strugnell** [MRIN: 4472], son of **John Strugnell** and **Diane Bragg**, on 24 Nov 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born in 1900 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Florence next married **Alexander MacDonald** [MRIN: 4473]. on 22 Oct 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alexander was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Estella Alberta Steeves** was born on 19 Jan 1903 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Estella married **Harry McDougall** [MRIN: 4470].
Estella next married **Walter Smalser** [MRIN: 4471]. Walter was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- v. **Bertram Murray Steeves** was born in 1908 and died on an unknown date.
Bertram married **Gladys Bowels** [MRIN: 4479]. Gladys was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **George Raymond Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died on 4 Dec 1959.
George married **Jean Thompson** [MRIN: 4466].
George next married **Ruby Unknown** [MRIN: 4467]. Ruby was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **Clifford {Julius} Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

588

Clifford married **Gladys Arnold** [MRIN: 4474]. Gladys was born in England.

viii. **Leslie Steeves** was born on an unknown date in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Leslie married **Georgina Unknown** [MRIN: 4475]. Georgina was born on an unknown date.

Ernest next married **Margaret Cook** [MRIN: 4443]. Margaret was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Ernest next married **Unknown** [MRIN: 4444]. in Haileybury, Ontario. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1567. Stanley Simon Steeves was born on 28 Dec 1879 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Aug 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Aug 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stanley married **May Sullivan** [MRIN: 9880], daughter of **Arthur Sullivan** and **Letitia E. Stornway**, on 25 Jun 1902 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. May was born on 21 May 1881 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Apr 1903.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 680 on Page 255)

Stanley next married **Amy Crossman** [MRIN: 4107], daughter of **William W. Crossman** and **Serena Litt**, on 24 May 1904 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Amy was born in 1885 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Stanley next married **Claretta Minnie Brown** [MRIN: 4108], daughter of **James Brown** and **Mary E. Slack**, on 6 Jun 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Claretta was born in 1888 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1568. Amy Senora Steeves was born on 1 Jul 1873 and died on 21 Mar 1932.

Amy married **Alfred Bamford O'Neal** [MRIN: 4485]. on 4 Jul 1890. Alfred was born on 31 Mar 1858.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Ina O'Neal**.

Ina married **Arthur Troutley** [MRIN: 4487]. Arthur was born on an unknown date.

ii. **Raymond O'Neal**.

iii. **Percy T. O'Neal** was born on 17 Oct 1895.

iv. **Dela V. O'Neal** was born on 22 May 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada.

v. **Laura G. O'Neal** was born on 25 Nov 1898.

Laura married **Albert Kock** [MRIN: 4486]. Albert was born on an unknown date.

vi. **Harry R. O'Neal** was born on 26 Dec 1900 in New Brunswick, Canada.

1569. Edgar Harold Steeves was born on 22 Mar 1879 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Edgar married **Clara Price** [MRIN: 4489]. Clara was born in 1881 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Gertrude** was born in 1902.

Gertrude married **John Richards** [MRIN: 4490]. John died in 1942.

Gertrude next married **Asa Bradford** [MRIN: 4491]. Asa died in 1957.

ii. **Pearl Steeves** was born in 1904.

Pearl married **Clarence Frost** [MRIN: 4493]. in 1933.

iii. **Lena Steeves** was born in 1906 and died on an unknown date.

Lena married **Reginald Cunningham** [MRIN: 4495]. in 1934. Reginald was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

iv. **Evangeline Steeves** was born in 1908.

Evangeline married **Bertrell Rowe** [MRIN: 4499]. in 1928.

- v. **Everett Steeves** was born in 1910.

Everett married **Mildred Huggins** [MRIN: 4505]. in 1936.

- vi. **Margaret Steeves** was born in 1912 and died in 1912.

- vii. **Viola Steeves** was born in 1914.

Viola married **Merton Knowles** [MRIN: 4507]. in 1937.

- viii. **Evelyn Steeves** was born in 1917.

Evelyn married **Nickalos Goodmaster** [MRIN: 4508]. in 1934.

- ix. **Elliott Steeves** was born in 1919.

Elliott married **Murial Smith Waldron** [MRIN: 4509]. in 1947.

- x. **Mary Steeves** was born in 1922.

Mary married **Freeman Smith** [MRIN: 4511]. in 1947. Freeman was born on an unknown date.

- xi. **Hubert Steeves** was born in 1924.

Hubert married **Ann Ricci** [MRIN: 4512]. in 1951. Ann was born on an unknown date.

1570. Daniel Egbert Steeves was born on 26 Aug 1882 in Killams Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1957.

Daniel married **Mabel Carson** [MRIN: 4513]. Mabel was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marjorie Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Marjorie married **Carleton Brown** [MRIN: 4514]. Carleton was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Ralph Steeves**.

Ralph married **Virginia Jenkins** [MRIN: 4515].

1571. Simon Alfred Steeves was born on 18 Jan 1886 in Killams Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jun 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Jul 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Simon married **Bessie Edith Smith** [MRIN: 4516], daughter of **William H. Smith** and **Martha S. F. Lockhart**, on 12 May 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born on 14 Nov 1889 in Humphreys Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Dec 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Dec 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Laura Mae Steeves** was born in 1910 in Harrisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Laura married **Robert Irvine Morton** [MRIN: 4517], son of **Charles Edgar Morton** and **Sarah Jane Morton**, on 23 May 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born on 1 Nov 1906 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Azora Edna Steeves** was born in 1911 in Pepperell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Azora married **Fred Earl Bell** [MRIN: 4518], son of **Abram Bell** and **Eliza MacFarlane**, on 4 Nov 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Fred was born in 1896 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Lawson Arnold Steeves** was born on 3 Mar 1913 in Killams Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1984.

Lawson married **Emma Isabel Murphy** [MRIN: 4519], daughter of **John Murphy** and **Mary Starrak**, on 2 Sep 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Emma was born in 1916 in Bass River, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jun 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Freda Dorothy Steeves** was born on 9 Jul 1915 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Freda married **James D. Carritte** [MRIN: 21812], son of **Ray Carritte** and **Vera Keith**, on 21 Mar 1940 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1910 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Freda next married **Charles Arthur Letcher** [MRIN: 21814], son of **Charles Burrows Letcher** and **Mary Triphinia Legrow**, on 9 Jul 1947 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1926 in Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia.

Simon next married **Harriet Katherine DeWitt** [MRIN: 21062], daughter of **James DeWitt** and **Mary Alice Hill**, on 15 Jan 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Harriet was born in 1899 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- 1572. Jessie May Catherine Steeves** was born on 22 May 1892 and died on an unknown date.

Jessie married **Guilford Parker** [MRIN: 4521]. Guilford was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Thelma Ruth Parker** was born on an unknown date.

Jessie next married **Eldon Brown** [MRIN: 4522]. Eldon was born on an unknown date.

- 1573. Cuthbert Abram Steeves** was born on 21 Aug 1896 in Killams Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Jul 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jul 1964 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Cuthbert married **Regina Chamberlain** [MRIN: 4523]. on 10 Mar 1919. Regina was born in 1897 in Buctouche, Kent, New Brunswick and died after Jul 1964.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Doris Isabel Steeves** was born in 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Dec 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Doris married **Leo Gerald Kervin** [MRIN: 4525], son of **William Frank Kervin** and **Mary Kathleen Delaney**, on 18 Feb 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Leo was born in 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1991.

- ii. **Harland Arthur Steeves** was born in 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Aug 1944 in France, and was buried in 1944 in Cintheaux, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France.

Harland married **Doris Marie Ferris** [MRIN: 4524], daughter of **Harold Ferris** and **Isa Johansen**, on 4 Apr 1941 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Doris was born in 1924 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Lawrence Ronald Steeves** was born in 1931 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lawrence married **Ruth Leslie Bell** [MRIN: 4528], daughter of **George Leslie Bell** and **Ruth Margaret Murray**, on 17 Mar 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruth was born in 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Mildred Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Dec 2010.

Mildred married **Harold Klein** [MRIN: 4527].

- 1574. Everett Stephen Steeves** was born on 14 Jun 1898 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Everett married **Blanche Elizabeth Duffy** [MRIN: 12800], daughter of **Clarence Newton Duffy** and **Sarah Loretta Milton**, on 8 Oct 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Blanche was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

591

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Grenville Bertram Steeves** was born in 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Grenville married **Minnie Ada Johnson** [MRIN: 4529], daughter of **George Adkin Johnson** and **Ada Catherine Taylor**, on 18 Jul 1953 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Minnie was born in 1922 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

1575. Charles Steeves was born on 15 Aug 1887 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Jennie Wilson** [MRIN: 4543]. Jennie was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James William Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

James married **Elvina Unknown** [MRIN: 4533]. Elvina was born on an unknown date.

James next married **Christine Poulin** [MRIN: 4534]. Christine was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Irene Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Irene married **Minery** [MRIN: 4535].

Irene next married **William Noble** [MRIN: 4536].

- iii. **Evelyn Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Evelyn married **Donald** {G.} Osborne [MRIN: 4537]. Donald was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Charles Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Charles married **Edwina Gagnon** [MRIN: 4542]. Edwina was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Allan Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Charles next married **Edna Lathrop** [MRIN: 4544]. Edna was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frederick Steeves** was born on 31 May 1937.

Frederick married **Nancy Bracket** [MRIN: 4545].

Frederick next married **Cynthia Sherman** [MRIN: 4546].

- ii. **Leland Steeves** was born on 21 Dec 1938.

- iii. **Richard Steeves** was born on 14 Mar 1941.

Richard married **Judy Ames** [MRIN: 4547].

- iv. **Robert Louis Steeves** was born on 14 Mar 1942 and died on 14 Mar 1942.

- v. **Aladia Steeves** was born on 12 Aug 1943.

Aladia married **James Hopper** [MRIN: 4548]. James was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Leslie Steeves** was born on 7 Apr 1945.

- vii. **Wayne Steeves** was born on 12 Jun 1946.

- viii. **Bonnie Steeves** was born on 31 Aug 1947.

- ix. **Darlene Steeves** was born on 15 Jun 1952.

1576. Bazil Steeves was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Bridgetown, Northumberland, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Bazil married **Carrie Appleby** [MRIN: 4577].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marie Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Marie married **Jesse Ackers** [MRIN: 4580]. Jesse was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Alice Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

592

Alice married **John McKenna** [MRIN: 4581]. John was born on an unknown date.

Bazil next married **Florence Fitzsimmons** [MRIN: 4578].

1577. Frank Edward Steeves was born on 7 Mar 1899 in Bridgetown, Northumberland, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Frank married **Millie Hopkins** [MRIN: 4582]. Millie died in 1928.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Arlene Steeves** was born on 10 Feb 1921.

Arlene married **Lloyd Pond** [MRIN: 4585].

- ii. **Eleanor Steeves** was born on 12 Nov 1923.

Eleanor married **John Santora** [MRIN: 4586]. John was born on 12 Feb 1922.

- iii. **Eugene Steeves** was born on 26 Nov 1925.

- iv. **Frank Steeves** was born on 7 Mar 1927.

Frank married **Ruth Unknown** [MRIN: 4587]. Ruth was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Thelma Steeves** was born on 10 Jun 1928.

Thelma married **Alfred Raigue** [MRIN: 4588]. Alfred was born on 27 Aug 1927.

Frank next married **Minnie Cain** [MRIN: 4583]. in 1950. Minnie was born on an unknown date.

1578. May Arlene Steeves was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

May married **Roy Stewart** [MRIN: 4550].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret Stewart** was born on an unknown date.

Margaret married **George MacKinnon** [MRIN: 4551]. George was born in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

- ii. **Katherine Stewart**.

Katherine married **Thomas Frederick Mallard** [MRIN: 4556].

- iii. **Ruth Stewart**.

Ruth married **Ralph Estes** [MRIN: 4557].

- iv. **Roy Stewart**.

Roy married **Pauline Robins** [MRIN: 4558].

- v. **Annie Stewart**.

Annie married **Cecil Wintle** [MRIN: 4559].

- vi. **Jeanette Arlene Stewart**.

Jeanette married **Norris Kitchen** [MRIN: 4560].

- vii. **Robert Stewart** was born on an unknown date.

Robert married **Louine Knowlton** [MRIN: 4564].

1579. William Steeves was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

William married **Lizzie Smith** [MRIN: 4565]. Lizzie was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Unknown Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Unknown Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

1580. Annie Steeves was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

593

Annie married **Leslie Estes** [MRIN: 4589].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edward Estes**.

Edward married **Alice Vinal** [MRIN: 4590].

- ii. **Marion Estes** was born on an unknown date.

Marion married **Victor Daniello** [MRIN: 4591]. Victor was born on an unknown date.

1581. Clifford Steeves was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Clifford married **Hazel McLeod** [MRIN: 4531]. Hazel was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Donald Steeves**.

Donald married **Florence Unknown** [MRIN: 4566]. Florence was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Nina Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Nina married **Russell Giles** [MRIN: 4567]. Russell was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Alfreda Steeves**.

Alfreda married **Mahlon Knowlton** [MRIN: 4568]. Mahlon was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Clyde Steeves**.

Clyde married **Margaret Manson** [MRIN: 4569].

- v. **Annie Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Annie married **Mervin Penney** [MRIN: 4571].

Annie next married **Pink Rines** [MRIN: 4572]. Pink was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Percy Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Percy married **Mavis Unknown** [MRIN: 4573]. Mavis was born on an unknown date.

- vii. **Gerald Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Gerald married **Laurene Marshall** [MRIN: 4574]. Laurene was born on an unknown date.

- viii. **Betty Steeves**.

Betty married **Winston Patterson** [MRIN: 4575].

- ix. **Norman Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Norman married **Hilda Green** [MRIN: 4576]. Hilda was born on an unknown date.

- x. **Barbara Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

1582. Lawrence Steeves was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Lawrence married **Unknown** [MRIN: 4593]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Unknown Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

1583. Roy David Steeves was born on 31 Jul 1885 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1942 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Oct 1942 in Sackville Cemetery, Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roy married **Mary Ellen Read** [MRIN: 4595], daughter of **James Read** and **Priscilla Ripley**, on 17 Jun 1925 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1902 in Shulie, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

594

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Hiram Steeves** was born on 26 Jul 1926 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
James married **Louise Pearl Cook** [MRIN: 4603], daughter of **Garner William Cook** and **Hazel Brown**, on 25 Mar 1948 in Middle Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Louise was born in 1929 in Mount View, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Roy Steeves** was born in 1928 and died in 1933.
- iii. **Purdy Setmour Steeves** was born in Dec 1930 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Purdy married **Gladys Mary Cook** [MRIN: 4604], daughter of **Garner William Cook** and **Hazel Brown**, on 3 Dec 1955 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gladys was born in 1933 in Mount View, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Margaret Priscilla Steeves** was born on 13 Sep 1932 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.
Margaret married **Kenneth Lamont Strong** [MRIN: 4605], son of **Percy Strong** and **Audrey Berry**, on 7 Feb 1951 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Kenneth was born in 1932 in Spencer Island, Nova Scotia.

Roy next married **Mabel Smith** [MRIN: 4594], daughter of **Allison Smith** and **Sarah Ann Smith**, on 30 Dec 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mabel was born in 1885 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marion Rachel Steeves** was born on 19 Nov 1909 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Marion married **Gordon Jubal McNaughton** [MRIN: 4596], son of **John W. McNaughton** and **Elsapie Walting**, on 29 Jun 1929 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gordon was born in 1906 in Black River, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Norman Cedric Steeves** was born on 4 Oct 1911 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Jan 1959 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 22 Jan 1959 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
Norman married **Bessie Pearl Kay** [MRIN: 4598], daughter of **Thomas Albert Kay** and **Hattie Patterson**, on 8 Sep 1934 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born on 23 Dec 1916 in Centreville, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Oct 1957 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Oct 1957 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Herman Allison Steeves** was born on 4 Jan 1915 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Herman married **Maisie Celesta Hicks** [MRIN: 4601], daughter of **Aubrey J. Hicks** and **Annie A. Hicks**, on 22 Jul 1949 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Maisie was born on 19 Apr 1916 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Feb 2015 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2015 in Sackville Cemetery, Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Robert Edward Steeves** was born on 21 Dec 1917 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Apr 1949 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Apr 1949 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1584. Otto Leverett Steeves was born on 22 Jan 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Nov 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Nov 1959 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Otto married **Mabel Laura Steeves** [MRIN: 4606], daughter of **John Bunyan Steeves** and **Betsy Elizabeth Steeves**, on 11 Jan 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mabel was born on 28 Jun 1888 in Mapleton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1317 on Page 492)

1585. Albert Edward Steeves was born on 4 Nov 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

595

Albert married **Mary Mildred Steeves** [MRIN: 4612], daughter of **John Bunyan Steeves** and **Betsy Elizabeth Steeves**, on 25 Dec 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 18 May 1893 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1319 on Page 493)

1586. Katherine Levinia Steeves was born on 4 Apr 1895 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Katherine married **Benjamin Peter Steeves** [MRIN: 4621], son of **Miles Steeves** and **Lucy Rebecca Crandall**, on 19 Jul 1911. Benjamin was born on 28 Sep 1883 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gladys Elaine Steeves** was born on 2 Jan 1913 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2007.

Gladys married **Augustin Bourque** [MRIN: 11051]. on 20 Feb 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Augustin was born in 1901 in Joggins, Nova Scotia and died on an unknown date.

Gladys next married **John Oxley** [MRIN: 11050].

- ii. **Reginald Everett Steeves** was born on 22 Mar 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 May 1915.
- iii. **Harry Irvin Steeves** was born on 7 Aug 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2007.

Harry married **Freda Eleanor McClintock** [MRIN: 11053], daughter of **George Roy McClintock** and **Emma Lavina Jones**, on 10 Aug 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Freda was born in 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Cecil Alex Steeves** was born on 15 Apr 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2007.

Cecil married **Bertha Elizabeth Arsenault** [MRIN: 11054], daughter of **Benjamin Arsenault** and **Mayme O'Brien**, on 2 Sep 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bertha was born in 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Llewellyn Arthur Steeves** was born on 12 Oct 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Feb 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Mar 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Mildred Beth Steeves** was born on 13 Dec 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2007.

Mildred married **Earle Franklin Weldon** [MRIN: 11055], son of **James Edwin Weldon** and **Maude Frances Trites**, on 3 Nov 1939 in Lancaster, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Earle was born in 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Dorothy Margaret Steeves** was born on 31 Oct 1928 and died before Mar 2007.

Dorothy married **John Edward Hanlon** [MRIN: 11057], son of **Robert Joseph Hanlon** and **Elizabeth Pearl Dryden**, on 28 Dec 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Jul 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Gloria Jean Steeves** was born on 3 Aug 1931 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gloria married **Vincent Earl Crawford** [MRIN: 11059], son of **Earl Crawford** and **Dorothy Munson**, on 5 May 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Vincent was born in 1930 in Cape Enrage, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2014.

- ix. **Sheila Helen Steeves** was born on 7 Jun 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Mar 2007 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Mar 2007 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

596

Sheila married **Walter Joseph Gerald O'Neill** [MRIN: 11062], son of **Daniel O'Neill** and **Kathaline Johnson**, on 6 Nov 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born in 1920 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2007.

Sheila next married **Norman Almon** [MRIN: 11060]. Norman was born on an unknown date.

Sheila next married **Hartley Middlemiss** [MRIN: 11061]. Hartley died before Mar 2007.

1587. Annie Ethel Steeves was born on 18 Feb 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1950.

Annie married **Robert A. Smith** [MRIN: 4622], son of **David Alexander Smith** and **Mattie A. Bush**, on 9 Mar 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1895 in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gerald Smith** was born in New York, USA.
- ii. **Austin Smith** was born on an unknown date in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.
- iii. **Douglas Smith** was born in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA.
- iv. **James Smith** was born on an unknown date in Florida, USA.

1588. Laura Elizabeth Steeves was born on 23 Sep 1899 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Laura married **Isaac Lefurgey Carter** [MRIN: 4623], son of **Alexander Carter** and **Ida May Lefurgey**, on 23 Jul 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Isaac was born on 28 Jun 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Nov 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Nov 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Helen Carter** was born on 4 Aug 1920.
Helen married **Jack Corman** [MRIN: 4624].
- ii. **William Albert Carter** was born on 17 Aug 1921 and died on an unknown date.
William married **Barbara Luella King** [MRIN: 1137], daughter of **Roy H. King** and **Georgina Russell**, on 31 May 1947 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Barbara was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Ray Carter** was born in Apr 1924.

1589. Jennifer Irene Steeves was born on 10 Sep 1902 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Jennifer married **Roland Partlo Smith** [MRIN: 4625], son of **Havelock William Smith** and **Orpha Jane Steeves**, on 1 Jul 1918 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Roland was born on 23 Mar 1892 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vincent Partle Smith** was born on 1 Jan 1919 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Vincent married **Phyllis Christina Trenholm** [MRIN: 7079], daughter of **Robert Trenholm** and **Jennie Thelma Dobson**, on 2 Jan 1942 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Phyllis was born in 1923 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Lorne Nelson Smith** was born on 1 Sep 1920.
Lorne married **Florence King** [MRIN: 7080].
- iii. **Doreen Margaret Smith** was born on 4 Aug 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Doreen married **Gordon Willard McGarrigle** [MRIN: 7081]. on 24 Nov 1944 in Newton Heights, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gordon was born in 1905 in Waterford, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Roland Smith** was born on 23 Aug 1926.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

597

1590. John Frederick Smith was born on 29 Jan 1886 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Jan 1918.

John married **Harriet Myrtle Colpitts** [MRIN: 12820], daughter of **Joseph Reid Colpitts** and **Elizabeth Ann Smith**, on 23 Dec 1914 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Harriet was born on 1 Jan 1891 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Katherine Maude Smith** was born on 2 Oct 1915 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Katherine married someone.

Katherine married **Gerald Gilbert Mack** [MRIN: 7071]. on 15 Jul 1945. Gerald was born on 5 May 1920.

- ii. **Frank Smith** was born on 13 May 1917.
- iii. **Mabel Myrtle Smith** was born on 4 Nov 1918 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Mabel married **Ira Anderson** [MRIN: 7073].

1591. Benjamin William Smith was born on 16 May 1890 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 May 1956.

Benjamin married **Harriet Stokes** [MRIN: 7074]. on 28 Jun 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Harriet was born in 1886 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Queenie Kathleen Smith** was born on an unknown date.

Queenie married **Gerry Brady** [MRIN: 7076].

Queenie next married **Robert Reid** [MRIN: 7077]. Robert was born on an unknown date.

Benjamin next married **Florence Loker** [MRIN: 7075].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Corey Smith** was born on an unknown date.

Corey married **Unknown Marshall** [MRIN: 7078]. on an unknown date. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

1592. Roland Partlo Smith was born on 23 Mar 1892 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Roland married **Jennifer Irene Steeves** [MRIN: 4625], daughter of **Hiram Watson Steeves** and **Margaret Etta MacFarlane**, on 1 Jul 1918 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Jennifer was born on 10 Sep 1902 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1589 on Page 596)

Roland next married **Rachel Kathleen Roberts** [MRIN: 16758], daughter of **Willard Roberts** and **Lillian Betts**, on 13 Jan 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Rachel was born in 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1593. Nelson Gilbert Smith was born on 21 Dec 1894 and died on an unknown date.

Nelson married **Minnie Alberta Bannister** [MRIN: 7083], daughter of **Isaiah Bannister** and **Viola Berry**, on 20 Jan 1927 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Minnie was born on 20 Aug 1900 in Forest Glen, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Phyllis Smith**.

1594. Neta Milda Smith was born on 23 Sep 1902 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

598

Neta married **David Elvin Bannister** [MRIN: 13998], son of **John C. Bannister** and **Catherine Geldart**, on 27 Nov 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. David was born on 15 Oct 1890 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1010 on Page 385)

1595. Erma Lucy Smith was born on 14 Oct 1910 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Erma married **Heber Hubley** [MRIN: 7084]. on 2 Jan 1929. Heber was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Verna Hubley**.

Verna married **Raymond Crawford** [MRIN: 7085].

1596. Arthur Wellesley Fowler was born on 1 Mar 1863 and died on an unknown date.

Arthur married **Melissa Aloy Lutes** [MRIN: 4642]. on 12 Jun 1890. Melissa was born on 16 May 1866 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hattie Levina Fowler** was born on 1 Jan 1891 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Gladys M. Fowler** was born on 18 Apr 1892 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Avard W. Fowler** was born in Feb 1894 in Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Myrtle Levina Fowler** was born in Jun 1896 in Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 22 Dec 1949 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Kenneth Labarron Fowler** was born on 26 Feb 1900 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Freda A. Fowler** was born in Jan 1902 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Lulu A. Fowler** was born in Oct 1903 in Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- viii. **C. Lane Fowler** was born in Jul 1906 in Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1597. Ada C. Fowler was born on 17 Feb 1865, died on 3 Nov 1943, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ada married **Bentley H. Hicks** [MRIN: 4643], son of **Charles Louis Hicks** and **Mahalath Humphrey**, on 23 Dec 1885. Bentley was born on 16 May 1862, died on 5 Jul 1912, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charles Ernest Hicks** was born on 16 Jan 1888 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Mar 1962, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Ina Geneva Cochrane** [MRIN: 12344]. Ina was born on 30 Oct 1895, died in 1972, and was buried in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Estella Alma Hicks** was born on 6 Feb 1895, died on 20 Mar 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.



Clarence Corey

Estella married **Clarence Edward Corey** [MRIN: 11724], son of **Ottowell F. Corey** and **Margaret Elizabeth Duffy**, on 16 Jul 1920 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Clarence was born on 22 Nov 1886, died in 1969, and was buried in 1969 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Loretta May Hicks** was born on 28 Oct 1896 in Hicksville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

599

unknown date.

Loretta married **Cleveland Grover Hicks** [MRIN: 12349]. in 1918. Cleveland was born on 13 Jan 1892.

1598. Amelia Jane Fowler was born on 10 Apr 1867 in Butternut Ridge, Kings, New Brunswick, died on 18 Dec 1945 in Canaan Road, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Dec 1945 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Amelia married **William Allen Perry** [MRIN: 990], son of **Stephen Perry** and **Lucy Alward**, on 7 Mar 1894 in Upper Ridge, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 24 May 1860 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Feb 1932 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Feb 1932 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Evelyn L. Perry** was born on 20 Jul 1892 in Canaan Road, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Evelyn married **Ainsley W. Keirstead** [MRIN: 29190], son of **Cyrus Keirstead** and **Lavina Taylor**, on 31 Dec 1913 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ainsley was born in 1883 in Brunswick Parish, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Orella Ray Perry** was born on 11 Apr 1895 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Orella married **Vernon Lee Hawkes** [MRIN: 12351]. on 25 Aug 1916. Vernon was born on an unknown date and died on 18 Dec 1937.

- iii. **Lottie Blanche Perry** was born on 2 Feb 1898, died on 26 Dec 1946, and was buried in 1946 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lottie married **Lester Alvin Dunham** [MRIN: 12357], son of **Manoah Dunham** and **Amanda M. Ryder**. Lester was born on 6 Aug 1897 in New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 May 1964, and was buried in 1964 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Conn Fowler Perry** was born on 8 Mar 1901 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Conn married **Mildred Alice Thorne** [MRIN: 12364], daughter of **Mont G. Thorne** and **Mottie Adeline Carson**, on 20 Jul 1934 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Mildred was born on 1 May 1916 in Canaan Road, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 19 Mar 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Locke Perry** was born on 14 May 1907, died on 11 Jun 1907, and was buried in 1907 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Bernice Frances Perry** was born on 6 Apr 1910, died on 22 Mar 1927 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Mar 1927 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

1599. Sanford Robert Fowler was born on 28 Dec 1869 and died on 3 Sep 1943.

Sanford married **Laura Belle Thorne** [MRIN: 4645]. on 22 Dec 1904. Laura was born in 1879 and died on 11 Jan 1923.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Grant Irvine Fowler** was born on 12 Mar 1909.

Grant married **Ethel Viola Reynolds** [MRIN: 12376]. Ethel was born on 15 Apr 1911.

1600. William Edward Fowler was born on 2 Jun 1872 and died on 29 May 1952.

William married **Alena Alice Clark** [MRIN: 4646]. Alena was born on 29 Nov 1885 in Windsor, Nova Scotia and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Beatrice May Fowler** was born on 29 May 1906 and died on an unknown date.

Beatrice married **James Conlon** [MRIN: 12379]. James was born in Mar 1895.

- ii. **Claude Franklyn Fowler** was born on 2 Feb 1909 and died on an unknown date.

Claude married **Florence Avora Hazel** [MRIN: 12383]. Florence was born on 16 Oct 1909.

- iii. **Estella Blanch Fowler** was born on 29 May 1912 and died on 21 Nov 1935.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

600

Estella married **Neil McColl** [MRIN: 12387]. Neil was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Winnie Levina Fowler** was born on 24 Sep 1916 and died on 7 Apr 1933.

1601. Minnie Beatrice Fowler was born on 26 Aug 1876 and died on 12 Jan 1947.

Minnie married **Hanford O'Blenis** [MRIN: 4647]. on 18 Feb 1903. Hanford was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Oscar O'Blenis** was born on an unknown date.

Oscar married **Unknown** [MRIN: 12388].

- ii. **Austin O'Blenis**.

- iii. **Della Levina O'Blenis**.

Della married **Earle Mitton Sargent** [MRIN: 12390].

1602. Richard W. Fowler was born on 29 Mar 1879 and died on 14 Oct 1947.

Richard married **Lottie Mills** [MRIN: 4648]. Lottie was born in 1881 and died in 1961.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Margaret Fowler** was born in Dec 1906.

Margaret married **Herbert Brodrick** [MRIN: 12393]. Herbert died on 23 Mar 1965.

1603. Jessie Maud Fowler was born in Aug 1882 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Jessie married **Fred Weston Copp** [MRIN: 4649], son of **William Riley Copp** and **Susan R. Tingley**, on 18 Feb 1903 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Fred was born in Jun 1870 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ethel Mildred Copp** was born on 12 Apr 1904 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ethel married **Elmer Harry Canales** [MRIN: 4651]. on 9 Jun 1923.

Ethel next married **Winston Clark Brewer** [MRIN: 4652]. on 10 Nov 1929.

- ii. **John Copp** was born in Sep 1905 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Leslie Weldon Copp** was born on 12 Jun 1919 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1604. Eldon T. Fowler was born on 24 Jul 1884 and died on 6 May 1954.

Eldon married **Mary V. Ryder** [MRIN: 4653]. on 29 Jun 1910. Mary was born on an unknown date and died in Feb 1922.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Orley LeRoy Fowler** was born on 3 Jan 1913 and died in 1989.

Orley married **Iris Alta Hicks** [MRIN: 4655], daughter of **Ira Sankey Hicks** and **Edith Lulu Frazee**, in 1939.

Iris was born on 11 Apr 1915 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jul 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1179 on Page 448)

- ii. **Charles Flewwelling Fowler** was born on 18 Aug 1914.

Charles married **Barabara Joan** [MRIN: 4657]. in 1943. Barabara was born on 12 Nov 1920.

- iii. **Pembroke Ryder Fowler** was born on 18 Mar 1918 and died on 10 Feb 1961.

Pembroke married **Dorothy Clark** [MRIN: 4660]. Dorothy was born on 22 Dec 1918.

1605. Marven Flewelling Steeves was born on 1 Jul 1871, died on 10 Jun 1930 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick,

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

601

Canada, and was buried on 13 Jun 1930 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marven married **Elizabeth Laurena King** [MRIN: 4663], daughter of **Isaiah King** and **Elizabeth Steeves**. Elizabeth was born in Dec 1872 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 May 1947 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 May 1947 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1543 on Page 578)

1606. Lavica Steeves was born on 5 Sep 1873 and died on 13 Mar 1946.

Lavica married **Herbert King** [MRIN: 4673]. Herbert died in Feb 1926.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Louise King** was born on 1 Jan 1898.

Louise married **Raymond Dalton** [MRIN: 4674]. on 17 Jun 1919. Raymond was born on 8 Dec 1895.

1607. Ellen Myrtle Steeves was born on 5 Sep 1883 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ellen married **Blair Montford Steeves** [MRIN: 2694], son of **Travis Chapman Steeves** and **Martha Jane Parkin**, on 3 Jun 1903 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Blair was born on 5 Mar 1878 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Norma May Steeves** was born on 4 Oct 1904 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Norma married **Arthur T. Crilley** [MRIN: 2695]. on 9 Sep 1926 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born in 1882 in St Stephen, New Brunswick and died before 1931.

Norma next married **Harold Wallace V. Clarke** [MRIN: 2696]. on 22 Aug 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born in 1897 in Manchester, Lancashire, England and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Weyman Lloyd Steeves** was born on 15 Mar 1908 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Weyman married **Dorothy Grace Hourston** [MRIN: 2698], daughter of **James Ingram Hourston** and **Ellen Priscilla Biggar**, on 8 May 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born in 1902 in Hastings, Sussex, England and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Graham Stanton Steeves** was born on 23 Sep 1912 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2006.

Graham married **Helen Mabel Wright** [MRIN: 2700], daughter of **Ira Benjamin Wright** and **Mabel Orenda Mitton**, on 17 Feb 1940 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born on 5 Jul 1914 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Apr 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1608. Jacob Alton Steeves was born on 7 Jun 1890 and died on 7 Mar 1951.

Jacob married **Della Nash** [MRIN: 4680]. Della was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Walter E. Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Walter married **Isabel Preble** [MRIN: 4681]. Isabel was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

1609. Bamford Lawrence Steeves was born on 9 May 1870 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jan 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jan 1952 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

602

Bamford married **Annie Laura Keith** [MRIN: 4682], daughter of **Mordecai Starkey Keith** and **Alida Catherine Keith**. Annie was born on 11 Dec 1869 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1931, and was buried in 1931 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Nellie May Steeves** was born in 1899 in West Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.

Nellie married **Zarah E. Rogers** [MRIN: 4683], son of **Bedford Barnes Rogers** and **Rhoda Katherine Constantine**, on 3 Sep 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Zarah was born in 1898 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1610. Bessie Eliza Steeves was born on 15 May 1873 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bessie married **Bedford Barnes Rogers** [MRIN: 4684], son of **Daniel Rogers** and **Amy Hicks**, on 28 Apr 1901. Bedford was born on 2 Jul 1861 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Oct 1950 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Oct 1950 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Letha May Rogers** was born on 10 May 1902 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Earl W. Rogers** was born in May 1908.
- iii. **Lavina Elizabeth Rogers** was born on 14 Aug 1911 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lavina married **Reid Constantine** [MRIN: 4686]. Reid was born on an unknown date in Killams Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1611. Oscar Richmond Steeves was born on 31 Jan 1876 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Nov 1944 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Nov 1944 in North River, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Oscar married **Annie Mary Morton** [MRIN: 4688], daughter of **James A. Morton** and **Amanda E. Wheaton**, on 22 Mar 1899 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 19 Dec 1877 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Watford J. Steeves** was born on 5 Aug 1899 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Watford married **Mary Etta Campbell** [MRIN: 4689], daughter of **John Duncan Campbell** and **Mina M. Hope**, on 25 Sep 1924 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 7 Sep 1903 in Fawcett Hill, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **James A. Steeves** was born in 1903 and died in 1908.
- iii. **Velma Voneto Steeves** was born on 30 Mar 1905 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Nov 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Nov 1957 in First North River Baptist Church Cemetery, North River, Salisbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

Velma married **Lowell Sylvester Steeves** [MRIN: 14116], son of **David Eli Steeves** and **Saphronia Jane Steeves**, on 21 Dec 1927 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lowell was born on 16 Nov 1902 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1033 on Page 396)

- iv. **Mildred M. Steeves** was born on 31 Mar 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Jan 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Jan 1920 in North River, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Albert James Steeves** was born on 27 Jun 1909 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

603

Albert married **Muriel Marguerite Steeves** [MRIN: 4691], daughter of **James Alexander Steeves** and **Zilpha Myrtle Alward**, on 20 Dec 1933 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Muriel was born on 10 Sep 1917 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jul 2013 in River Glade, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in North River, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1612. Mary Ann Steeves was born on 2 Oct 1880 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Noble Joseph Morton** [MRIN: 4694], son of **James A. Morton** and **Amanda E. Wheaton**, on 14 Dec 1898 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Noble was born on 15 Dec 1876 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 29 Apr 1932 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lena S. Morton** was born on 25 Nov 1899 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lena married **Harold Graham** [MRIN: 4697].

- ii. **Nellie L. Morton** was born on 6 Sep 1904 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Nellie married **Ottie William Steeves** [MRIN: 13840], son of **David M. Steeves** and **Frances Lucinda Wright**, on 27 Dec 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ottie was born on 6 Jul 1902 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 977 on Page 369)

- iii. **Harold James Morton** was born on 25 Nov 1904 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 19 Jun 1952 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harold married **Arminta Mae Ayer** [MRIN: 4702]. on 22 Aug 1929 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Arminta was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Marguerite Morton** was born on 29 May 1907 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Marguerite married **Harold Crocker** [MRIN: 4699]. Harold was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Norma Morton** was born on 25 Nov 1914 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2007.

Norma married **Percy Whitman** [MRIN: 4701].

Norma next married **Howard J. Steeves** [MRIN: 22017], son of **Pearley James Steeves** and **Nellie Graves**, on 13 Feb 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Howard was born on 3 Oct 1907 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **Edith Cavell Morton** was born on 22 Jul 1919 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Sep 2002.

Edith married **Paul Edward Steeves** [MRIN: 4707], son of **Ira Ralph Steeves** and **Grace Gertrude Steeves**, on 15 Jul 1938 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Paul was born on 5 Mar 1913 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 5 Sep 2002 in Port Elgin, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **James Alpheous Morton** was born in 1922 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Jan 2007 in Portage Vale, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried about 2007 in Sussex Corner, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Lillian Doris Stiles** [MRIN: 4704], daughter of **James Riley Stiles** and **Kate Lulu Colpitts**, on 28 May 1948 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born in 1922 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Aug 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Sussex Corner, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary next married **Trueman Lemuel Blakney** [MRIN: 4695], son of **Archie Blakney** and **Mary Harper**, on 10 May 1947 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Trueman was born in 1892 in Memramcook, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

604

Mary next married **Lemuel McDougall** [MRIN: 20792], son of **Charles McDougall** and **Hannah Morris**, on 30 May 1934 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lemuel was born in 1864 in Apple River, Nova Scotia, Canada and died before 1947.

1613. Norman Stiles Steeves was born on 10 May 1898 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 May 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 May 1954 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Norman married **Gertrude Jane Smith** [MRIN: 4711], daughter of **William Wilson Smith** and **Margaret Ann Orr**, on 2 Jul 1919 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Gertrude was born on 6 Nov 1899 in Berryton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Norman Allison Steeves** was born in 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Berryton, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Norman married **Lulu June Steeves** [MRIN: 13813], daughter of **Talmadge Albert Steeves** and **Alice Isobel Murray**, on 10 Nov 1949 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lulu was born in 1928 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Berryton Cemetery, Berryton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Pauline G. Steeves** was born in 1921, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Berryton Cemetery, Berryton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Pauline married **Moses L. Shapira** [MRIN: 4712]. Moses was born in 1904, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Berryton Cemetery, Berryton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Douglas Willard Steeves** was born in 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Apr 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Douglas married **Betty Isabell Wade** [MRIN: 4713], daughter of **Richard Nelson Wade** and **Carrie Maude DeWare**, on 27 Jan 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Betty was born in 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Vernon Lawrence Steeves** was born on 31 May 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Mar 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Mar 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Margaret Steeves** was born in 1927.

Margaret married **Robert Foley** [MRIN: 4719].

- vi. **Audrey Steeves** was born in 1931 and died before Apr 2007.

Audrey married **Reginald Blackburn** [MRIN: 4720].

- vii. **Joan Eileen Steeves** was born in 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joan married **Donald Frederick Bertelsen** [MRIN: 4721], son of **Peter B. Bertelsen** and **Martha Johnson**, on 1 Jun 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Donald was born in 1933 in Grand Falls, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **William Austin Steeves** was born in 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Barbara Louise Brown** [MRIN: 4722], daughter of **Ruby Madeline Brown**, on 12 Apr 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Barbara was born in 1933 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Orris Louise Steeves** was born in 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Orris married **Paul Douglas Hicks** [MRIN: 4723], son of **Clyde Arthur Hicks** and **Nettie Emma Johnson**, on 30 May 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Paul was born on 5 Nov 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Orris next married **Gerald T. Garland** [MRIN: 19838]. Gerald was born in 1941, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Berryton Cemetery, Berryton, New Brunswick, Canada.

1614. Wilfred L. Steeves.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

605

Wilfred married **Martha MacNeilly** [MRIN: 4725]. on 24 Oct 1905.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Wilfred L. Steeves**.

Wilfred married **Irma Heinold** [MRIN: 4726].

- ii. **Helen Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Helen married **Joseph Stranahan** [MRIN: 4728].

- iii. **Richard Steeves**.

Richard married **Dorothy Frank** [MRIN: 4729].

1615. Nathaniel Lewis Steeves was born on 1 Aug 1879 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 May 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nathaniel married **Ina May Bannister** [MRIN: 4730], daughter of **Melissa Bannister**, on 12 Sep 1900 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ina was born on 28 Oct 1884 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Jan 1943 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Jan 1943 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert Alvin Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Reginald Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Jun 2009.

Reginald married **Barbara Johnston** [MRIN: 4754].

- iii. **Ralph Fenwick Steeves** was born on 24 May 1912 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Jun 2009 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ralph married **Alice Mae Babcock** [MRIN: 4747], daughter of **Lewis Norman Babcock** and **Annie May Sears**, on 17 Jun 1950 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born in 1927 in Sackville Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2009.

- iv. **Violet Jeanette Steeves** was born on 8 Jun 1905 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Violet married **Clarence Frederick Kellar** [MRIN: 4737], son of **Fred Kellar** and **Francis McBrien**, on 23 May 1928 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Clarence was born in 1903 in French Village Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Seymour John Steeves** was born on 22 Mar 1903 and died on 1 Aug 1964.

Seymour married **Evelyn Rugg** [MRIN: 4735].

- vi. **Byrd Marion Steeves** was born on 2 May 1901 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Byrd married **Joseph Lirette** [MRIN: 4731].

- vii. **Arleen Rose Steeves** was born on 15 Dec 1916 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Nov 2011 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Arleen married **Robert William Brown** [MRIN: 4750], son of **William Brown** and **Helen McPhee**, on 12 Aug 1936 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born about 1911 in Coatbridge, Lanarkshire, Scotland, died on 21 Aug 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Murl George Steeves** was born on 17 Jan 1919 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2009.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

606

Murl married **Helen May Scott** [MRIN: 4751]. on 10 Jun 1947 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born in 1921 in Sheet Harbour, Nova Scotia, Canada.

- ix. **Dawson Enoch Steeves** was born on 3 Apr 1910 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Sep 2002.

Dawson married **Bessie Louise McLeod** [MRIN: 4741], daughter of **William Wallace McLeod** and **Rilla Belle Rogers**, on 12 Aug 1936 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born on 23 Jul 1918 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Sep 2002 in Hampton, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Sep 2002 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- x. **Adam Otto Steeves** was born in 1922 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Adam married **Dorothy Myrtle Crandall** [MRIN: 13911], daughter of **Percival Harold Crandall** and **Maude Ida Steeves**, on 29 Oct 1951 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born on 26 Mar 1926 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 8 Jan 2015 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2015 in New Elgin Cemetery, Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- xi. **Hazel May Steeves** was born on 9 Jul 1914 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hazel married **Edward Ernest Eastwick** [MRIN: 4748]. on 12 Jul 1932 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edward was born on an unknown date.

- xii. **George Harold Steeves** was born in 1925 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2009.

George married **Eva Lillian Dunham** [MRIN: 4753], daughter of **Walter Judson Dunham** and **Lillian May Thorne**, on 14 Apr 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Eva was born in 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- xiii. **Erma Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Erma married **John Thorburn** [MRIN: 4752]. John was born on an unknown date.

1616. Ina Maude Steeves was born on 28 Oct 1883 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ina married **Frank S. Dunham** [MRIN: 2711], son of **Manoah Dunham** and **Amanda M. Ryder**, on 22 Jun 1904 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born in 1881 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Peggy Dunham** was born on an unknown date.

Ina next married **Worden Allen Lutes** [MRIN: 4758], son of **Gilbert Judson Lutes** and **Annie Elizabeth Hurd**. Worden was born on 4 Nov 1883 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

1617. George Vernon Steeves was born on 25 Apr 1885 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Flora Morton** [MRIN: 249], daughter of **James A. Morton** and **Amanda E. Wheaton**, in 1907. Flora was born on 27 Nov 1887 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Melvin George Steeves** was born on 18 Sep 1907 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Melvin married **Florence Elerdah Lounsbury** [MRIN: 4760], daughter of **Ernest Roy Lounsbury** and **Ida May Morton**, on 28 Jan 1935 in Studholm, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born on 13 Sep 1913 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Walter Clifford Steeves** was born on 28 Aug 1909 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 May 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 May 1941 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

607

Walter married **Azora Ashton Graves** [MRIN: 4772], daughter of **Winford Charles Graves** and **Luda Ann Young**, on 28 Sep 1929 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Azora was born on 13 Jun 1909 in Killams Bridge, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Milton James Steeves** was born on 8 Aug 1914 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2006.

Milton married **Estella Maude Rose** [MRIN: 4774], daughter of **Albert Rose** and **Odessa Floyd**, on 12 Oct 1935 in Studholm, New Brunswick, Canada. Estella was born in 1908 in Port Maitland, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Alfonso Fred Steeves** was born on 7 Sep 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2006.

Alfonso married **Violet Lena Killam** [MRIN: 186], daughter of **Elmer George Killam** and **Elsie Edith Branscombe**, on 14 Aug 1937 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Violet was born about 1916 in Killams Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Dec 2008 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Steeves Settlement Cemetery, Steeves Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Doris Inez Steeves** was born on 6 Aug 1917 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 31 Mar 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Doris married **Eldon Percy Killam** [MRIN: 4777], son of **Elmer George Killam** and **Elsie Edith Branscombe**, on 25 Apr 1936 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Eldon was born on 8 Mar 1912 in Killams Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2003.

Doris next married **Donald Steeves** [MRIN: 18944]. Donald was born on an unknown date and died before Mar 2010.

- vi. **Nellie Amanda Steeves** was born on 17 Oct 1918 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Mar 2006 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Nellie married **George B. Chapman** [MRIN: 4780], son of **Harold Adrian Chapman** and **Lena Marjorie King**, on 30 Apr 1938 in Head of Millstream, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1919 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2006.

- vii. **Frank Steeves** was born on 11 Oct 1922 and died before Mar 2006.

Frank married **Edith Cogswell** [MRIN: 4787]. on 11 Jun 1942. Edith was born about 1922, died on 6 Nov 2008 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Nov 2008 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Curtis Rommell Steeves** was born on 20 Jan 1925 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 2000.



Curtis married **Jean Marie Lounsbury** [MRIN: 4789], daughter of **Miles Peter Lounsbury** and **Gertrude Elizabeth MacLeod**, on 28 Aug 1948 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born on 13 Apr 1925 in Dobsons Corner, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Oct 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Butternut Ridge Wesleyan Cemetery, Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Marion Evelyn Steeves** was born on 17 May 1926 in Killams Mills, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2006.

Marion married **William George O'Blenis** [MRIN: 4792], son of **Joseph O'Blenis** and **Gladys Cole**, on 24 Apr 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1915 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.

- x. **Inez Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before Mar 2006.

1618. Arlinda Amelia Steeves was born on 26 Mar 1887 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1955.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

608

Arlinda married **Melvin Miles Wortman** [MRIN: 4756], son of **George Miles Wortman** and **Susan Wilson**, on 19 Jan 1909 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Melvin was born on 8 Apr 1884 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marion Wortman** was born in Jul 1914.

Marion married **John Palmer** [MRIN: 5572]. John was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Austin Wortman** was born on an unknown date.

Austin married **Elizabeth Kenna** [MRIN: 5571].

- iii. **Winona Gertrude Wortman** was born on 26 Oct 1909 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1619. Herbert Lewis was born on 18 Jan 1874 and died on an unknown date.

Herbert married **Helen Desmond** [MRIN: 4793].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gertrude Lewis** was born on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **Unknown Comeau** [MRIN: 4794]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Herbert Lewis** was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Helen Lewis** was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Edward Lewis** was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Lillian Lewis** was born on an unknown date.

1620. Willard Lewis was born on 30 Sep 1876 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Apr 1948 in Salisbury Road, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Apr 1948 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Willard married **Susan Alma Johnson** [MRIN: 4796], daughter of **William Johnson** and **Delilah Taylor**. Susan was born on 22 Jun 1875 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Mar 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 20 Mar 1939 in Steeves Mountain Cemetery, Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Iris Dean Lewis** was born on 20 Dec 1904 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Iris married **Vernon George Garnett** [MRIN: 4797], son of **George John Garnett** and **Annie Evangeline Mitton**, on 14 Aug 1940 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Vernon was born in 1907 in Silver Falls, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Willard Bruce Lewis** was born on 21 Dec 1913 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Willard married **Edith Maud Robertson** [MRIN: 16761], daughter of **Havelock Alexander Robertson** and **Christina MacWilliam**, on 4 Mar 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Edith was born in 1919 in Mundleville, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Willard next married **Orpah Leonora Starratt** [MRIN: 27865], daughter of **Edward Coleman Starratt** and **Jeanetta Prosser**, on 21 Nov 1942 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Orpah was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

1621. Beatrice Ann Lewis was born on 21 May 1879 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Feb 1930 in Monteagle, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Feb 1930 in Monteagle Cemetery, Monteagle, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

609

Beatrice married **Irvine Manford Lewis** [MRIN: 4798], son of **Ichabod Lewis** and **Catherine Jane Taylor**, on 11 Jul 1905 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Irvine was born on 26 Jun 1881 in Eagle Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, died on 8 Oct 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Oct 1940 in Monteagle, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gwenna Louise Lewis** was born on 4 Apr 1909 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gwenna married **Allan Cameron Dowling** [MRIN: 4799], son of **Peter Dowling** and **Mary Cameron**, on 12 Aug 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Allan was born in 1894 in Askilton, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Beatrice Catherine Lewis** was born on 17 Apr 1915 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Beatrice married **Earl C. MacPherson** [MRIN: 4800], son of **John Roswell MacPherson** and **Janet Bessie Perry**, on 13 Jul 1940 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Earl was born in 1910 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1622. Ernest Lewis was born on 16 Aug 1882 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ernest married **Dora L. Cochrane** [MRIN: 4801], daughter of **Thomas Cochrane** and **Elizabeth Unknown**, on 25 Jun 1913 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Dora was born in 1883 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ernest Roger Lewis** was born on 12 May 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ernest married **Florence Eleanor Austin** [MRIN: 27664]. on 13 Aug 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born in 1924 in Collingwood, Nova Scotia, Canada.

- ii. **Douglas Grant Lewis** was born on 30 Mar 1917 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Douglas married **Lillian Elizabeth Walker** [MRIN: 26043], daughter of **John J. Walker** and **Pearl Ward**, on 23 Aug 1941 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born in 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Marguerite Elizabeth Lewis** was born on 17 Jan 1919 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Jerome C. Lewis** was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jul 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 3 Aug 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jerome married **Jean Reid** [MRIN: 27754]. Jean was born on an unknown date.

1623. Ira Lewis was born on 5 Sep 1884 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 May 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 31 May 1964 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ira married **Minnie Etta Taylor** [MRIN: 4805], daughter of **Gesner Abner Taylor** and **Susanna Taylor**, on 18 Jan 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Minnie was born on 6 Nov 1886 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Orlo Ellis Lewis** was born on 14 Jul 1911 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Orlo married **Marjorie Hennigar** [MRIN: 4806]. Marjorie was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Ira Merle Lewis** was born on 22 Oct 1915 in North River, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jul 1939 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Jul 1939 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Aubrey Allison Lewis** was born on 12 Jan 1920 and died before Mar 2011.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

610

Aubrey married **Patricia Maude Price** [MRIN: 4807], daughter of **Mariner J. Price** and **Sarah Jane Leaman**. Patricia was born in 1925 and died on 18 Mar 2011 in Baddeck, Nova Scotia.

1624. Edward Elmore Lewis was born on 14 Dec 1886 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Oct 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Oct 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edward married **Winnifred Mary Marks** [MRIN: 4808], daughter of **Alfred Ezra Marks** and **Jane Hayes**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Winnifred was born on 16 Feb 1895 in West River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Apr 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Apr 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ruth Lewis** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Mary Irma Lewis** was born in 1919 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Mar 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Mar 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **William Marcus Estabrooks** [MRIN: 27790], son of **Henry Sparks Estabrooks** and **Greta Blanche Hicks**, on 15 Jul 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1919 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Donald Boyd Lewis** was born in 1924 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Donald married **Dorothy Alice Beverley Vail** [MRIN: 27636], daughter of **Charles W. B. West** and **Edith Amanda Myers**, on 3 Mar 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born in 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Jean Edwina Lewis** was born in 1926 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Jean married **Charles Lee Somers** [MRIN: 4809], son of **Duncan Roy Somers** and **Violet Kathleen Steeves**, on 27 Jun 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Gwena Pauline Ruth Lewis** was born on 26 Jun 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Mar 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Apr 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1625. Florence Jane Lewis was born on 6 May 1889 in Lewis Mountain, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1953.

Florence married **Comfort Eagles** [MRIN: 4811], son of **Ezekiel Eagles** and **Levina Hicks**, on 27 May 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Comfort was born on 12 May 1887 in Montegale, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gerald Eagles** was born in Jun 1909 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Eldon Eagles** was born on 9 Mar 1911 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Muriel Ruth Eagles** was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Muriel married **John Herbert Ferguson** [MRIN: 4812], son of **James William Ferguson** and **Ella Smith**, on 14 Aug 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1909 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **Edith Louise Eagles** was born on 23 Jun 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edith married **Wendall Barnett** [MRIN: 7859], son of **Waldo Steeves Barnett** and **Sara Catherine McQuarrie**, on 1 Nov 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Wendall was born on 14 Dec 1913 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Olive Pauline Eagles** was born in 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

611

Olive married **Cecil Hugh Steeves** [MRIN: 4813], son of **Walter Eugene Steeves** and **Anna Christina Childs**, on 10 Apr 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Cecil was born on 25 Jun 1920 in Mill Creek, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Oct 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Oct 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Olive next married **George William Shepherd** [MRIN: 4814], son of **William George Shepherd** and **Jessie Dawson Robertson**, on 19 Nov 1951 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1914 in Belmont, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

- vi. **Harry Eagles** was born on an unknown date.

1626. Harry Wenlock Lewis was born on 31 Mar 1891 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harry married **Frances McDevitt** [MRIN: 4816]. on 21 Dec 1918 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Frances was born on 4 Aug 1890 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Eileen McDevitt Lewis**.

1627. Hartley Winnifred Lewis was born on 31 Jul 1893, died on 8 Nov 1931 in Stickney, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 11 Nov 1931 in East Florenceville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hartley married **Eva Schreiber** [MRIN: 4817]. Eva was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Arnold Llewelyn Lewis** was born on 27 Oct 1916 in East Florenceville, New Brunswick, Canada.

1628. Coleman William Bannister was born on 7 Mar 1886 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 30 Mar 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Apr 1955 in Lakeville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Coleman married **Muriel Louella Powers** [MRIN: 21980], daughter of **William Powers** and **Emma Trites**, on 18 Mar 1941 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Muriel was born in 1921 in Painsec Junction, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Pearl Elizabeth Powers** was born on 18 Jan 1941 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 12 Mar 1964 in Birch Ridge, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

Pearl married **Hazen Hiltzen Steeves** [MRIN: 6110], son of **Roy William Steeves** and **Muriel Annie Beers**, on 26 Oct 1959 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazen was born on 27 Nov 1933 in Birch Ridge, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Joyce Betty Bannister** was born in 1943 in Painsec Junction, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joyce married **Douglas Elmer Steeves** [MRIN: 5680], son of **Noble William Steeves** and **Bertha Jane Horsman**, on 2 Jun 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Douglas was born on 14 Feb 1942 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Coleman next married **Dora Maude Marshall** [MRIN: 4632], daughter of **Wilson L. Marshall** and **Laura Bell Mooney**, on 1 May 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Dora was born on 11 Dec 1888 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Laura Adalaid Bannister** was born on 6 Feb 1908 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Coleman next married **Vera Gerturde O'Brien** [MRIN: 32384], daughter of **James O'Brien** and **Pearl Cushing**, on 7 Mar 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Vera was born on 23 Sep 1905 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Sep 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Sep 1939 in Lakeville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

612

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Coleman Gregory Bannister Bannister** was born in 1926 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
Coleman married **Rachel Kathleen Bovard** [MRIN: 32797]. on 9 Nov 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Rachel was born in 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Roy William Bannister** was born on 7 Jul 1930 in Lakeville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Jul 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 28 Jul 1949 in Lakeville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Mabel Nina Bannister** was born in 1932 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Mabel married **Allison George Johnson** [MRIN: 32430], son of **Gerald Adkin Johnson** and **Mayme Luella Shaffer**, on 30 Jan 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Allison was born in 1931 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1629. Otto Geldart was born on 20 Oct 1886 and died on an unknown date.

Otto married **Georgia Chappell** [MRIN: 24802]. on 18 May 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Georgia was born in 1890 in Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Olive Shirley Geldart** was born in 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Olive married **Emerson Wylder Cudmore** [MRIN: 24803], son of **Wylder Cudmore** and **Emily Betsy Wright**, on 8 Apr 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Emerson was born in 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2014.

1630. Ida May Geldart was born on 1 Jul 1889 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ida married **Roy Douglas Biggar** [MRIN: 14408], son of **Douglas Albert Biggar** and **Mary Jane Vail**. Roy was born in Jan 1884 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eva Jean Biggar** was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Mildred Gertrude Biggar** was born on 16 Apr 1908 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Frank Sherman Biggar** was born on 14 Oct 1911 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1631. Truea R. Bannister was born on 10 Apr 1887 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Truea married **Ella Mary Hines** [MRIN: 17077], daughter of **James Isaiah Hines** and **Mary Jane O'Blenis**, on 22 May 1907 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ella was born in 1890 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edda May Bannister** was born on 3 May 1908 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Edda married **Charles Harry Eugene LeFait** [MRIN: 26550]. on 4 Apr 1926 in Canning, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1896 in Divion, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Albert P. Bannister** was born in Nov 1910 in New Brunswick, Canada.

1632. Bessie Webster Rogers was born on 24 Nov 1881 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

613

Bessie married **Harry Webster Gaskin** [MRIN: 12606], son of **Harvey W. Gaskin** and **Parmelia J. Carter**. Harry was born in 1885 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Albert Wellington Gaskin** was born on 23 Apr 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2004.

Albert married **Uldene Erma Bell** [MRIN: 12608], daughter of **Arthur Percy Bell** and **Mary Stella McNulty**, on 6 Oct 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Uldene was born on 13 May 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Apr 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Norman Gaskin** was born in 1925.

Norman married **Barbara Bates** [MRIN: 12609]. Barbara was born in 1922.

1633. George Howe Jonah was born on 20 Apr 1875 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Apr 1948.

George married **Alice Adelia Brown** [MRIN: 12610]. on 3 Aug 1898. Alice was born in 1877 and died in 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Vera Maude Jonah** was born on 23 Aug 1903 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vera married **Reverend Kenneth Keirstead Miller** [MRIN: 12611], son of **Frederick William Miller** and **Ethel C. Kierstead**, on 20 Jun 1944 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Kenneth was born on 9 Aug 1912 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Oct 2004 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in London, Ontario, Canada.

Vera next married **Conliff Earle McKeen** [MRIN: 26219], son of **Orrington McKeen** and **Tephi I. Hammond**, on 4 Apr 1926 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Conliff was born on 23 Jul 1899 in Kingsclear, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Austin {George} Jonah** was born in 1908.

Austin married **Mabel Olivia Barter** [MRIN: 12612].

- iii. **Gordon Brown Jonah** was born on 7 Jun 1915 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gordon married **Ethel Vivian Trecartin** [MRIN: 12613], daughter of **Edward Stephen Trecartin** and **Elsie Wilbina Merritt**, on 14 Jun 1947 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Ethel was born in 1916 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

1634. Everett Bruce Jonah was born on 16 Jul 1877 and died on 1 Aug 1930.

Everett married **Kathleen Leslie** [MRIN: 12614].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Daniel Jonah** was born on an unknown date.

1635. Hattie Ethel Louise Jonah was born on 16 Jul 1879 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hattie married **Robert B. Hagerman** [MRIN: 12615], son of **Alfred Hagerman** and **Annie Ingraham**, on 7 Jul 1904 in York County, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born on 7 Jun 1879 in Bear Island, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 Oct 1953.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Herman Everett Hagerman** was born on 8 Jan 1906 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Herman married **Mina Lillian Parent** [MRIN: 12616]. Mina was born on an unknown date and died before 1951.

1636. Gordon Enoch Jonah was born on 27 Mar 1884 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 22 May 1954.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

614

Gordon married **Mildred Erb MacKinnon** [MRIN: 12621]. on 30 Dec 1914 in York County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mildred was born in 1881 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert Jonah** was born on an unknown date.

Robert married **Unknown** [MRIN: 12622]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Gladys Jonah.**

Gladys married **Alfred Nauma** [MRIN: 12623].

- iii. **Lorne Jonah** was born in 1920.

Lorne married **Agnes Godlieve** [MRIN: 12624]. on 30 Dec 1954. Agnes was born on an unknown date.

1637. Mabel Leota Jonah was born on 13 Jun 1886 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mabel married **Richard Smith** [MRIN: 12625]. on 8 Jan 1914. Richard was born in 1876 and died in 1954.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Barbara Dawson Smith** was born on 28 Oct 1915 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, died on 15 Jul 2014 in Lakeland, Florida, USA, and was buried in 2014 in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Barbara married **Francis Kenneth Steeves** [MRIN: 12626], son of **Kenneth Malcolm Steeves** and **Clara Mildred Keith**, on 9 Dec 1936. Francis was born on 10 Oct 1911 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 May 2006 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, USA, and was buried in 2006 in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

1638. Richard Lorne Dawson was born on 25 May 1890 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Richard married **Mabel Elizabeth Cluston** [MRIN: 12628]. on 24 Dec 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mabel was born in 1881 in Derby, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada and died after 1924.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Annie Dawson** was born in 1916.

Annie married **Colson Soby** [MRIN: 12629]. Colson was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Josephine Edna Dawson** was born in 1918 in Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Josephine married **Marven George MacLean** [MRIN: 12630], son of **Frank MacLean** and **Sadie Sewell**, on 26 Dec 1942 in Derby, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marven was born in 1911 in Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Florence Anita Dawson** was born in 1924 in Lower Derby, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Florence married **Charles Ivan Plaxton** [MRIN: 12631]. on 28 Jul 1945 in Derby, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1926 in Manitoba, Canada.

1639. Luther Martin Dawson was born on 16 Aug 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Mar 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Mar 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Luther married **Violet Marie Steeves** [MRIN: 12632], daughter of **Judson Minor Steeves** and **Emeline Leonetta Bishop**, on 9 Sep 1914 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Violet was born on 25 Jan 1884 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elva Florence Dawson** was born on 17 Jun 1915 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Sep 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Shediac Cape, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elva married **Richard Hodgson** [MRIN: 12633]. Richard was born on an unknown date and died after Sep 2003.

- ii. **Emma Elizabeth Dawson** was born on 10 May 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Emma married **Blair Newcombe Jonah** [MRIN: 12637], son of **Audber Hazen Jonah** and **Helen V. Newcomb**, on 11 Nov 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Blair was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Dorothy Ada Dawson** was born on 11 Dec 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Apr 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dorothy married **Allan Edward Horton** [MRIN: 12634], son of **Sydney Joseph Horton** and **Ella May Steeves**, on 31 Dec 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Allan was born on 16 May 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2003.

- iv. **Reginald Omar Dawson** was born in 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Sep 2003.

Reginald married **Olive Patrica Parsons** [MRIN: 12638], daughter of **Samuel Joseph Parsons** and **Mary Moore**, on 21 Nov 1949 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Olive was born in 1919 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Arthur Trueman Dawson** was born on 21 Jun 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Mar 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Mar 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1640. Edna H. Dawson was born on 3 Aug 1895 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Edna married **Ruben Stanley Erb** [MRIN: 12639]. on 4 Aug 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruben was born in 1891 in Parkers Cove, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Harry Erb** was born in 1921.

Harry married **Jane McKinley** [MRIN: 12640].

1641. Seth Keirstead Dawson was born on 2 May 1897 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Mar 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Seth married **Ida Isabel Bishop** [MRIN: 12641], daughter of **Hiram Wellington Bishop** and **Ida May Horsman**, on 20 Dec 1916 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ida was born on 30 Nov 1893 in Ferndale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Mar 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **William Clifford Dawson** was born on 5 Jul 1919 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

William married **Margaret Miller** [MRIN: 12642]. Margaret was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Kenneth Ralph Dawson** was born on 13 May 1923 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kenneth married **Etha Louise Mills** [MRIN: 12643], daughter of **Wilford Dimock Mills** and **Mary Lavinia Elliott**, on 2 Nov 1946 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Etha was born on 26 Jul 1921 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Gerald Paul Dawson** was born in 1925 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gerald married **Mary Elizabeth Gourley** [MRIN: 12644], daughter of **Charles A. Gourley** and **Jennette Ethel Overy Smith**, on 25 Aug 1946 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1642. Paul Dawson was born on 14 Sep 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Paul married **Helena B. Berry** [MRIN: 2570], daughter of **Bliss Harding Berry** and **Florence Nightingale Lutes**. Helena was born in Dec 1903 and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1219 on Page 460)

1643. Helen May MacFarlane was born on 17 Nov 1894 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

616

unknown date.

Helen married **James Charles Farthing** [MRIN: 1113], son of **Joseph Stillman Farthing** and **Margaret MacBride**, on 5 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1874 in St Stephen, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Margaret Farthing** was born on an unknown date.

Margaret married **Leonard Bastarache** [MRIN: 1114]. Leonard was born on an unknown date.

1644. Harold P. MacFarlane was born on 3 Feb 1901 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harold married **Maisie Collins** [MRIN: 12446], daughter of **Chandler A. Collins** and **Rosa Bell Steeves**. Maisie was born in Feb 1898 and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Lois MacFarlane** was born on an unknown date.

1645. Janet Lavinia Lauder was born on 25 Dec 1877 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Mar 1963.

Janet married **Henry S. Phinney** [MRIN: 1324]. on 26 Dec 1895 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born on 18 Jul 1870 in Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1902, and was buried in 1902 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Theora Ann Phinney** was born on 6 Mar 1897 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Theora married **John Smith** [MRIN: 1325]. John was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Cedrick R. Phinney** was born on 22 Dec 1899 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Cedrick married **Lina Unknown** [MRIN: 1327]. Lina was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Luella Edwina Phinney** was born on 20 Jan 1900 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Luella married **Albert Farrell** [MRIN: 1326]. Albert was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- iv. **William McLaughlin** was born in May 1901 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Janet next married **Albert Tibbetts** [MRIN: 1323]. Albert was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Percy Tibbetts**.

- ii. **Kenneth Tibbetts**.

- iii. **Frank Tibbetts** was born on 22 Feb 1908.

Frank married someone.

- iv. **Vaughn Howe Tibbetts** was born on 17 Jun 1910 in Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Vaughn married **Elizabeth Rose Wortman** [MRIN: 1331], daughter of **George Everard Wortman** and **Elizabeth Charlotte Francis**, on 15 Feb 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 1 Nov 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1646. Mary Ethel Lauder was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

617

Mary married **Delbert William McLaughlin** [MRIN: 1337], son of **Thomas McLaughlan** and **Mary Marilla Steeves**. Delbert was born on 5 Jul 1876 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 May 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 12 May 1929 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 226 on Page 98)

1647. Clara Bernice Lauder was born on 7 Oct 1881 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1965, and was buried in 1965 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clara married **Jordan Smith** [MRIN: 1332], son of **William Smith** and **Susan Wilson**. Jordan was born on 10 Mar 1878 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Apr 1955 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1955 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jordan Smith** was born on 21 Feb 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Kenneth Murray Smith** was born on 22 Feb 1904, died on 24 Aug 1905, and was buried in 1905 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Raymond Ernest Smith** was born on 19 Dec 1906 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Raymond married **Jessie Glendean Steeves** [MRIN: 1333], daughter of **Reuben Abel Steeves** and **Bessie Mina Lutes**, on 19 Jun 1936 in Wakefield, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born in 1912 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Jun 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Jun 2012 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Robert Sidney Smith** was born on 26 Nov 1910 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Mar 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1648. Theora Edna Lauder was born on 6 Nov 1883 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Theora married **George William Myers** [MRIN: 1338], son of **William Henry Myers** and **Annie Eliza Mosher**. George was born on 4 Oct 1878 in St Martins, Saint John, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Frederick Lionel Myers** was born in Feb 1896 in Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Frederick married **Jean Eunice Colpitts** [MRIN: 1344], daughter of **Warren Herbert Colpitts** and **Edna Jean Moore**, on 27 Mar 1940 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born on 4 Dec 1913 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Mar 2006 in Oromocto, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Annie Martha Myers** was born in Jun 1908 in Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Annie married **Beverly Roach** [MRIN: 1339]. Beverly was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Carleton Richard Myers** was born on 3 Oct 1913 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Carl Myers** was born on an unknown date.

1649. Sarah Jane Hicks was born on 19 Jan 1859 and died on an unknown date.

Sarah married **William Sears** [MRIN: 1290], son of **Unknown Sears** and **Mary Unknown**. William was born on 18 Jul 1851 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lorne Walton Sears** was born on 4 Sep 1881 in Upper Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date, and was buried in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

618

Lorne married **Mary Katherine Mountain** [MRIN: 1291], on 9 Sep 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 14 Feb 1882 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, died on 29 Apr 1961 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 May 1961 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Archie Sears** was born on 12 Mar 1885 and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Mabel Gertrude Sears** was born on 17 Mar 1887 in Upper Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mabel married **Randall Luther Babcock** [MRIN: 1294], son of **Edwin Babcock** and **Celia King**, on 12 Aug 1908 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Randall was born on 3 Oct 1884 in Johnsons Mill, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Aug 1955 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Aug 1955 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Adelia Blanche Sears** was born on 20 Feb 1889 in Upper Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Adelia married **Karl Welton Steeves** [MRIN: 13801], son of **Isaac Newton Steeves** and **Sarah Margaret Jonah**, on 16 Jun 1909 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Karl was born on 15 Mar 1882 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 989 on Page 375)

1650. John Gilbert Hicks was born on 4 May 1861 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 17 Sep 1913 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Alice Maud Marion Brown** [MRIN: 1263]. Alice was born on 1 Apr 1862 in New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1955.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jennie Myrtle Hicks** was born on 2 Jan 1885 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Jennie married **Warren Horsman** [MRIN: 1264], son of **John Allen Horsman** and **Rebecca Rogers**, on 14 Nov 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Warren was born on 1 Dec 1884 in Ammon, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Feb 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 Feb 1960 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Asa Campbell Hicks** was born on 21 Oct 1886 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Asa married **Mabel Muriel Steeves** [MRIN: 3029], daughter of **James Boaz Steeves** and **Lucy Josephine Thompson**. Mabel was born on 25 Aug 1883 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Arnold Lorne Hicks** was born on 24 Apr 1888 and died on an unknown date.

Arnold married **Jennie MacLeod** [MRIN: 1266].

Arnold next married **Esther Ames** [MRIN: 1267].

- iv. **Halle Hicks** was born in 1890 and died in 1891.
- v. **Harry Hicks** was born in 1892 and died in 1893.
- vi. **Annie Marion Hicks** was born on 19 Oct 1893 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vii. **Eva Hicks** was born on 14 Oct 1895 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1964.

Eva married **Richard Cunningham Kaye** [MRIN: 1277], son of **J. Sidney Kaye** and **Stella M. Unknown**, on 12 Jun 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Richard was born in 1878 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- viii. **Clifford Wallace Hicks** was born on 11 Mar 1897 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

619

Clifford married **Stella Beatrice Hall** [MRIN: 1279], daughter of **Calvin Luther Hall** and **Allie May Walker**, on 4 Apr 1926 in Cardwell, New Brunswick, Canada. Stella was born on 24 Jul 1906 in South Branch, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ix. **Cecil Gilbert Hicks** was born on 12 Nov 1898 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Cecil married **Mary Sear** [MRIN: 1285].

- x. **Grace Helen Hicks** was born on 23 Jun 1902 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Grace married **Harry Archibald Crandlemere** [MRIN: 1289], son of **Benjamin Crandlemere** and **Drusilla Flewelling**, on 27 Jan 1948 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Harry was born in 1898 in Brookville, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1651. William Chapman Hicks was born in Nov 1862 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1944.

William married **Amy Black Mitton** [MRIN: 1299], daughter of **Early Mitton** and **Rachel Berry**, on 15 Apr 1891 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Amy was born on 3 Jan 1872 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ross H. Hicks** was born on 28 Feb 1892 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Selma Jessie Hicks** was born on 20 Sep 1894 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1652. Mary Adelia Hicks was born in 1867.

Mary married **Wallace** {William} Watson [MRIN: 1300].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Frank W. Watson** was born on an unknown date.

Frank married **Vivian Unknown** [MRIN: 1301]. Vivian was born on an unknown date.

Frank next married **Lydia A. Young** [MRIN: 1302]. Lydia was born on an unknown date.

1653. Frederick Council Steeves was born on 16 Mar 1872 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1946 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Oct 1946 in Dawson Settlement Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frederick married **Josephine Belle Shaw** [MRIN: 13226], daughter of **John N. Shaw** and **Catherine Garland**. Josephine was born on 14 Nov 1885 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 389 on Page 155)

1654. James Steeves.

James married **Wilda Viso** [MRIN: 1569].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Patricia Steeves** was born in 1946.

James next married **Rose Cherniski** [MRIN: 1570].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Linda Steeves** was born in 1953.
- ii. **Lorna Steeves** was born in 1955.
- iii. **Unknown Steeves** was born in 1957.
- iv. **Donald Steeves** was born in 1958.

1655. Eugene A. Steeves was born on 1 Nov 1925.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

620

Eugene married **Whelda Grace East** [MRIN: 1571]. Whelda was born in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James Fraser Steeves** was born on 31 May 1953.
- ii. **Leslie Gail Steeves** was born on 16 Nov 1955.
- iii. **Nora Jean Steeves** was born on 10 Dec 1957.
- iv. **Cameron John Steeves** was born on 25 Nov 1961.

1656. Frank Edmund Steeves was born on 18 Feb 1875 and died in 1936.

Frank married **Emma Jeffries** [MRIN: 1418]. Emma was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Anna May Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Anna married **John Perry Moore** [MRIN: 1426]. John was born on an unknown date and died in 1957.
- ii. **Harold Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died in 1954.
Harold married **Edna Vogelberger** [MRIN: 1428].
- iii. **Mabel Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Mabel married **Myron A. Jones** [MRIN: 1440]. on an unknown date.

1657. Leona {Effie} Steeves was born on 14 Nov 1877.

Leona married **Archibald McDormand** [MRIN: 1419].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Doris McDormand**.
- ii. **John McDormand**.
- iii. **Marion McDormand**.
- iv. **Leona McDormand**.

1658. Elida {Debbie} Steeves was born on 27 Nov 1879 and died in 1944.

Elida married **Thomas Morgan** [MRIN: 1420].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Muriel Morgan**.
Muriel married **Chauncey Gunderman** [MRIN: 1421].
- ii. **Virginia Morgan** was born on an unknown date.
Virginia married **George Murphy** [MRIN: 1422]. George was born on an unknown date.

1659. Ella Drusilla Steeves was born in Aug 1880 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ella married **George Perley Slater** [MRIN: 1366], son of **William M. Slater** and **Jane Milton**, on 17 Aug 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1875 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Dec 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Dec 1945 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George William Slater** was born on 10 Nov 1900 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

621

George married **Myrtle May Wilson** [MRIN: 17013], daughter of **Palmer Nelson Wilson** and **Amanda Meredith Mitton**, on 20 Oct 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Myrtle was born on 19 Nov 1904 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Wilma Angel Slater** was born on 4 Nov 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Wilma married **William B. Sears** [MRIN: 18703], son of **George Warren Sears** and **Celia Elsie Hicks**, on 20 Jun 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 11 Aug 1904 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Walter Alfred Slater** was born in Mar 1910 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Walter married **Ruby Beatrice Hawkes** [MRIN: 20442], daughter of **Harry Newton Hawkes** and **Sadie Melvina Wilson**, on 15 Aug 1940 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick. Ruby was born in 1922 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick.

- iv. **Nina Alice Slater** was born in 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Nina married **George Lawson Kay** [MRIN: 28999], son of **Charles Chester Kay** and **Grace Annie Steeves**, on 10 Jan 1948 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born on 27 Mar 1911 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Howard Isaiah Slater** was born on 9 Feb 1914 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1660. John Henry Steeves was born on 3 Oct 1888 and died in 1950.

John married **Helen Rose Meeks** [MRIN: 1367]. Helen was born in Tennessee, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Henry Steeves**.

John married **Beatrice Louise Haws** [MRIN: 1424]. Beatrice was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Helen Jean Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Helen married **Russell Whiteley** [MRIN: 1425]. on an unknown date. Russell was born on an unknown date.

1661. Wilberforce Smith was born on 15 Dec 1886 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1961, and was buried in 1961 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wilberforce married **Daisy B. Allen** [MRIN: 19828]. Daisy was born in 1894, died in 1936, and was buried in 1936 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Max Wilbur Smith** was born in 1934 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Max married **Sheila Ann Steeves** [MRIN: 1591], daughter of **Joseph Wesley Steeves** and **Beatrice Adeline Smith**, on 29 Aug 1959 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Sheila was born in 1940 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Helen Jane Smith** was born on an unknown date, died on an unknown date, and was buried in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1662. George Earl Steeves was born on 9 Jun 1874 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Feb 1938 in St Stephen, New Brunswick, and was buried on 25 Feb 1938 in St Stephen, New Brunswick.

George married **Elizabeth Pierce** [MRIN: 1442], daughter of **Elmer R. Swain** and **Isabelle MacGregor**. Elizabeth was born on 20 Dec 1878 in Melrose, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, died on 17 Jul 1957 in St Stephen, New Brunswick, and was buried on 19 Jul 1957 in St Stephen, New Brunswick.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Leonard Earl Steeves** was born in 1901 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

622

Leonard married **Hazel Mary Pike** [MRIN: 1455], daughter of **Samuel Pike** and **Nancy Ellen Perkins**, on 22 Apr 1919 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born in 1898 in St Stephen, New Brunswick and died before 1928.

Leonard next married **Marion McGratton** [MRIN: 1456], daughter of **John McGratton** and **Mabel Nevers**, on 1 Feb 1928 in St George, Charlotte, New Brunswick. Marion was born in 1901 in St George, Charlotte, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Gertrude Alice Steeves** was born on 3 Sep 1905 in St Stephen, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **William Lawrence Libby** [MRIN: 1443], son of **Hillman Arthur Libby** and **Martha Trundle**, on 7 Jul 1926 in St Stephen, New Brunswick. William was born on 27 Jan 1900 in St Stephen, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Eva Marjorie Steeves** was born on 26 Aug 1907 in St Stephen, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Eva married **Stephen Greenlaw** [MRIN: 1446].

- iv. **Richmond Elmer Steeves** was born in 1909 in St Stephen, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Richmond married **Mabel Viola Thornton** [MRIN: 1448], daughter of **Charles Edward Thornton** and **Bertha May Graham**, on 21 Dec 1935 in St Stephen, New Brunswick. Mabel was born on 17 Oct 1912 in Gleason Road, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Isabella Susan Steeves** was born on 26 Jun 1910 in St Stephen, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **George Earl Steeves** was born on 18 Feb 1914 in St Stephen, New Brunswick and died in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

George married **Verna Mae Tonge** [MRIN: 1449], daughter of **William Alexander Tonge** and **Mary Ann Barter**, on 1 May 1935 in St Stephen, New Brunswick. Verna was born in 1919 in St Stephen, New Brunswick.

- vii. **Arthur Robert Steeves** was born on 14 Aug 1916 in St Stephen, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Arthur married **Virginia Elizabeth Larner** [MRIN: 1450], daughter of **Willard W. Larner** and **Carrie M. Cumberland**, on 1 Nov 1946 in St Stephen, New Brunswick. Virginia was born on 28 Sep 1920 in St Stephen, New Brunswick, died on 14 Mar 2016 in St Stephen, New Brunswick, and was buried in 2016 in St Stephen, New Brunswick.

Arthur next married **Amy Grace Fitzsimmons** [MRIN: 21273], daughter of **Heber Fitzsimmons** and **Georgina May Swift**, on 27 Jun 1940 in St Stephen, New Brunswick. Amy was born in 1920 in Bay Road, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Medora Adeline Steeves** was born on 27 Aug 1918 in St Stephen, New Brunswick.

Medora married **Bertram Cloney** [MRIN: 1452].

Medora next married **James Colvino** [MRIN: 1453]. James was born on an unknown date.

- ix. **Fletcher Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

1663. Archibald Ackerman Steeves was born on 1 May 1876 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Oct 1950.

Archibald married **Alberta Olga Milburn** [MRIN: 1459], daughter of **George Milburn** and **Susannah Unknown**. Alberta was born on 9 May 1876 in New Brunswick, Canada and died on 20 Nov 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Amy Pearl Steeves** was born on 16 Aug 1907.

Amy married **Otis McIntosh** [MRIN: 1460].

- ii. **Charles Arthur Steeves** was born on 11 Jul 1913.

Charles married **Anna Myers** [MRIN: 1463]. Anna was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Herman Alfred Steeves** was born on 20 Dec 1915.

Herman married **Irene Aubrey** [MRIN: 1466]. Irene was born on an unknown date.

1664. Talbot Edgar Steeves was born on 27 May 1878 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

623

date.

Talbot married **Mary Curl** [MRIN: 1470]. Mary was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Marjorie Helen Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

ii. **Edgar Curtis Steeves**.

Edgar married **Mary Lou Walley** [MRIN: 1471]. on 1 Jul 1933. Mary was born on an unknown date.

iii. **Tolbert James Steeves**.

Tolbert married **Rexia Sharrer** [MRIN: 1475].

1665. Stillman W. Steeves was born on 3 Feb 1880 and died in 1964.

Stillman married **Jessie M. James** [MRIN: 1476], daughter of **Horatio James** and **Margaret Clark**, in 1913. Jessie was born on 14 Aug 1885 in Charlotte, Washington, Maine, USA and died on 12 Sep 1955 in St Stephen, New Brunswick.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Margaret Steeves**.

Margaret married **Charles Henry** [MRIN: 1478].

1666. Frederick Richmond Steeves was born on 27 Feb 1882 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Nov 1963 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 19 Nov 1963 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frederick married **Myrtle Clementine Woodworth** [MRIN: 1479], daughter of **Council S. Woodworth** and **Louisa Katherine Drule**, on 22 Mar 1911 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Myrtle was born on 25 Jan 1891 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Treva Louise Steeves** was born on 6 Nov 1912 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Oct 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Treva married **Raymond John McKinley** [MRIN: 1480], son of **Edward McKinley** and **Lucy Unknown**, on 22 Jun 1929 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Raymond was born in 1903 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Treva next married **Lewis Milton** [MRIN: 1481], son of **Joseph Terris Milton** and **Isabelle Freeloove O'Regan**, on 31 Dec 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lewis was born in 1912 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1963, and was buried in 1963 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

ii. **Alice Miriam Steeves** was born on 19 Jul 1916 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Feb 2007 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alice married **Allison Aubry Milton** [MRIN: 1484], son of **Frederick Darell Milton** and **Myrtle E. Gamble**, on 10 Jan 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Allison was born in 1919 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

iii. **Curtis Henry Steeves** was born on 18 Oct 1918 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1667. Elmer Talmage Steeves was born on 3 Jan 1884 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Mar 1963 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elmer married **Beatrice Hart** [MRIN: 1485], daughter of **Edwin L. Hart** and **Sarah Scofield**, on 9 Jul 1938 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Beatrice was born in 1902 in Rossland, British Columbia and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

624

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elmer Hart Talmadge Steeves** was born in 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Elmer married **Elizabeth Ann Kemp** [MRIN: 26591], daughter of **James Walter Kemp** and **Elizabeth Mary Peters**, on 12 Oct 1963 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born in 1942 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Tolbert Steeves** was born in 1941.
- iii. **Gloria Ann Marjorie Steeves** was born in 1944 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.
Gloria married **John Edward Jenkins** [MRIN: 26598]. on 12 Dec 1962 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1944 in Chatham, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **George Andrew Steeves** was born in 1946.

1668. Charles Ross Steeves was born on 5 Jun 1886 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Anna E. Roach** [MRIN: 1486]. on 21 Mar 1910 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. Anna was born in 1889 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert {Charles} Steeves** was born on 8 Jul 1911.
Robert married **Dorothy Tilley** [MRIN: 1487]. Dorothy was born on an unknown date.
Robert next married **Dorothy French** [MRIN: 1488].
- ii. **George W. Steeves** was born on 3 Jan 1913.
George married **Geraldine Noyes** [MRIN: 1490].
- iii. **Lela Ethel Steeves** was born on 23 Sep 1914 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
Lela married **Gilbert Joseph Dow** [MRIN: 1491], son of **Bradbury Dow** and **Nora Kimball**, on 15 Aug 1936 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick. Gilbert was born in 1915 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
- iv. **Helen Steeves** was born on 1 Oct 1915.
Helen married **Earl Williams** [MRIN: 1493].
- v. **Harvey Steeves** was born on 12 Nov 1917.
Harvey married **Anne Unknown** [MRIN: 1494]. Anne was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Arthur Steeves** was born on 22 Dec 1920.
Arthur married **Janet Robbins** [MRIN: 1495]. Janet was born on an unknown date.
Arthur next married **Jackie Harrison** [MRIN: 1496]. Jackie was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **William John Steeves** was born on 20 Jun 1923.
William married **Helen Vichener** [MRIN: 1498]. Helen was born on an unknown date.
- viii. **Ernest Steeves** was born on 16 Aug 1928.
Ernest married **Anna Ebbett** [MRIN: 1499].

1669. Gladys May Steeves was born on 23 May 1888 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1950, and was buried in 1950 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gladys married **Adelbert Cameron Woodworth** [MRIN: 1501], son of **Council S. Woodworth** and **Louisa Katherine Drule**, on 21 Dec 1910 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Adelbert was born on 29 Apr 1886 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Mar 1920 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 26 Mar 1920 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Fletcher Lewis Woodworth** was born on 19 Sep 1911 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Nov 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

625

Fletcher married **Daisy Elizabeth Taylor** [MRIN: 27073], daughter of **Dwight T. Taylor** and **Mabel Parker**, on 22 Jul 1939 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Daisy was born in 1917 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1947.

Fletcher next married **Flora Rachel Buysens** [MRIN: 27077]. on 16 Apr 1947 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Flora was born in 1919 in Belgium.

- ii. **Frederick Cameron Woodworth** was born on 21 Dec 1913 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2009.
- iii. **Della Woodworth** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2009.

Della married **Clifford Copp** [MRIN: 20047]. Clifford was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Gladys next married **Wilfred Douthwright** [MRIN: 1502], son of **Edmund William Douthwright** and **Sarah McKinley**, on 3 May 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Wilfred was born on 17 Aug 1886 in Germantown, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Blair Leslie Douthwright** was born in 1926 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 May 2009 in Mississauga, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Glendale Memorial Gardens, Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.

Blair married **Lorraine Reid** [MRIN: 20043], daughter of **Cecil Reid** and **Alma Unknown**, in 1951. Lorraine was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Neil Douthwright** was born on an unknown date.

Neil married **Brenda Unknown** [MRIN: 20046]. Brenda was born on an unknown date.

1670. Samuel Henry Steeves was born on 6 Nov 1889 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Mar 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Mar 1964 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Samuel married **Mary Lavenia Hopper** [MRIN: 1524], daughter of **Enoch Sydney Hopper** and **Margaret Sarah MacFarlane**, on 11 Jun 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lutrelle Steeves** was born in 1914 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2009.

Lutrelle married **Anna Catherine Horsman** [MRIN: 3780], daughter of **John E. Horsman** and **Bertha May Johnston**, on 21 Dec 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Anna was born on 14 Jun 1908 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick and died before Nov 2004.

- ii. **John Lewis Steeves** was born on 27 Jan 1917 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 19 Dec 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Jean Lillian Sealy** [MRIN: 1525], daughter of **John Sealy** and **Gertrude Rosengren**, on 25 Jul 1942 in Durham, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born about Jan 1911 in Canobie, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jan 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Margaret Blanche Steeves** was born in 1920 in Gunningsville, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Apr 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **James Samuel Whiteley** [MRIN: 1526], son of **William Wood Whitley** and **Maude May Bishop**, on 9 Jun 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. James was born in 1921 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Amanda A. Steeves** was born on 31 Dec 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Feb 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 25 Feb 1922 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Willa Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

626

Willa married **Ronald Sealy** [MRIN: 1527], son of **John Sealy** and **Gertrude Rosengren**, about 1951. Ronald was born in Canobie, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 9 Apr 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1671. Lottie Luella Steeves was born on 12 Feb 1898 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lottie married **Edward Garnett Magee** [MRIN: 1528], son of **William Magee** and **Isabella Hutchinson**, on 17 Dec 1916 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Edward was born in 1886 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Bernice Miriam Magee** was born on 9 Mar 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bernice married **George Smith** [MRIN: 1529]. George was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Ronald Magee**.

Ronald married **Lucille Herman** [MRIN: 1532].

1672. Dudley Ernest Steeves was born on 27 Aug 1884 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Dudley married **Kate Jane Milton** [MRIN: 13603], daughter of **George William Milton** and **Amelia Jane Rennison**, on 21 Dec 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Kate was born on 18 Mar 1884 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 790 on Page 301)

1673. Ross William Milton was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 May 1953 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 May 1953 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ross married **Mary Martha Killam** [MRIN: 1538], daughter of **Stephen Howard Killam** and **Elizabeth T. Steeves**, on 1 Jun 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 18 Feb 1901 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Freda Elizabeth Milton** was born in 1923 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

Freda married **William Chesley Ayer** [MRIN: 1540], son of **Elijah A. Ayer** and **Eva Blanche Jones**, on 15 Mar 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 23 May 1917 in Fawcett Hill, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Oct 2002 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Morris Howard Milton** was born on 23 Feb 1926 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Mar 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Morris married **Lillian Mae Steeves** [MRIN: 13347], daughter of **Alonzo Steeves** and **Florence Alice Beaumont**, on 8 Oct 1960 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lillian was born in 1923 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **David Cyril Milton** was born in 1927, died on 17 Sep 1927 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1927 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Grace Denise Milton** was born in 1928 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Grace married **Claude Alma Wilson** [MRIN: 19294], son of **Percy A. Wilson** and **Mary Bell Power**, on 20 Sep 1946 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Claude was born in 1923 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Violet Ruth Milton** was born on 18 Dec 1929 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jul 2008 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Marven Milton** was born in 1931.

Marven married **Margie A. Ayer** [MRIN: 17313]. Margie was born in 1946.

- vii. **Killam Stephen Milton** was born in 1934.

Killam married **Hulda Margaret Grace Berry** [MRIN: 1547], daughter of **Burpee Berry** and **Grace Abbinette Steeves**, on 1 Sep 1959 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Hulda was born on 14 May 1935 and died on 9 Sep 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Maynard Milton** was born in 1939, died in 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Moiria I. Milton** was born on 14 Aug 1943.

Moiria married **Unknown McKinley** [MRIN: 17317]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- x. **Walter Milton** was born on an unknown date.

- xi. **Inez Milton** was born on an unknown date.

Inez married **Douglas Hill** [MRIN: 1544].

- xii. **Robert Milton** was born on an unknown date.

Robert married **Esther Niles** [MRIN: 13809], daughter of **Ernest Leo Niles** and **Doris Vivian Steeves**. Esther was born on an unknown date.

- xiii. **Mabel Milton** was born on an unknown date.

Mabel married **Carman Glenn** [MRIN: 1545]. Carman was born on an unknown date.

- xiv. **Uziel Milton** was born on an unknown date and died before Jul 2008.

- xv. **Kilmeny Milton** was born on an unknown date.

Kilmeny married **Unknown Johnson** [MRIN: 17314]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- xvi. **Charlotte Milton** was born on an unknown date.

Charlotte married **Leonard Bretnall** [MRIN: 1546]. Leonard was born on an unknown date.

Charlotte next married **Jack Currah** [MRIN: 17316]. Jack was born on an unknown date.

- xvii. **Ruth Milton** was born on an unknown date in Connecticut, USA.

- xviii. **Frances Milton** was born on an unknown date and died before Mar 2009.

Frances married **Unknown Bagley** [MRIN: 17318]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- xix. **Rosemary Milton** was born on an unknown date.

Rosemary married **Joe Dunn** [MRIN: 1549]. Joe was born on an unknown date.

Rosemary next married **Unknown DiBiase** [MRIN: 17315]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- xx. **Gordon Milton** was born on an unknown date and died before Jul 2008.

1674. Howard Ubit Milton was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Howard married **Mary Florence Hughes** [MRIN: 1551]. on 23 Feb 1916 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1898 in Saint John West, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Helen Elizabeth Milton** was born on 22 Oct 1916 in West Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Margaret Priscilla Milton** was born on 17 Feb 1918 in West Saint John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Willard Herman Tingley** [MRIN: 1552], son of **Darcy Redverse Tingley** and **Harriet Esther Gough**, on 7 Sep 1940 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Willard was born in 1916 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Bay View Cemetery, Harvey Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Eleanor May Milton** was born in 1920, died in 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

628

Eleanor married **Glendon Lloyd Simpson** [MRIN: 13023], son of **Lloyd Roscoe Simpson** and **Evangeline Mae Terris**, on 8 Jan 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Glendon was born in 1916, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1675. Frederick Darell Milton was born on 12 May 1895 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1970, and was buried in 1970 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frederick married **Myrtle E. Gamble** [MRIN: 1555], daughter of **George Gamble** and **Annie Carpenter**. Myrtle was born on 1 Feb 1884 in Dundas, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jean Milton** was born on an unknown date and died in 2008.

Jean married **Bob Scott** [MRIN: 24485]. Bob was born on an unknown date and died in 1978.

- ii. **Elvert Lorne Richard Milton** was born on 20 Mar 1918 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2000, and was buried in 2000 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elvert married **Vera Maud McCoubrey** [MRIN: 15633], daughter of **Edward Alex McCoubrey** and **Marion Myra Wheeler**, on 10 Sep 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Vera was born on 18 Feb 1918 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Allison Aubry Milton** was born in 1919 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Allison married **Alice Miriam Steeves** [MRIN: 1484], daughter of **Frederick Richmond Steeves** and **Myrtle Clementine Woodworth**, on 10 Jan 1959 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 19 Jul 1916 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Feb 2007 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Olive Jean Scott Milton** was born in 1920 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2008, and was buried in 2008 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Olive married **Robert Edward Scott** [MRIN: 1557], son of **John Edgar Scott** and **Agnes Johnson**, on 23 Sep 1950 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1913 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Dana Richard Milton** was born on 29 Jan 1924 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Oct 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dana married **June Olga Steeves** [MRIN: 4662], daughter of **John Harrison Steeves** and **Zora Steeves**, on 4 Apr 1942 in Baptist parsonage. June was born on 18 Jun 1924 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in Dec 1946, and was buried in 1946 in Edgetts Landing, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dana next married **Jean Mae Berryman** [MRIN: 1559], daughter of **Harry George Berryman** and **Grace Haseltine Duffy**, in Oct 1952. Jean was born on 24 Jul 1929 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 29 May 2016 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Darrell Frederick Milton** was born on 29 Jan 1924 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jun 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Darrell married **Kathleen Eudora Hillman** [MRIN: 16179], daughter of **Lloyd Hillman** and **Jennie Bertha Berry**, on 12 Sep 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Kathleen was born on 28 Aug 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Oct 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1676. Leona May Milton was born on 9 May 1897 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1991, and was buried in 1991 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

629

Leona married **Archie Willard Milburn** [MRIN: 1560], son of **Willard Milburn** and **Mary Unknown**, on 28 Dec 1916 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Archie was born in Dec 1891 in Mountville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Minerva Glendeen Milburn** was born on 16 May 1919 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jan 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Minerva married **Roy Herman Steeves** [MRIN: 1561], son of **Herman David Steeves** and **Iva May Layton**, on 23 Sep 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Roy was born on 16 Oct 1915 in Cape Station, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Grenville Walter Milburn** was born on 16 Jun 1922 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Jan 2003 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Grenville married **Jean Louise Wilson** [MRIN: 1562], daughter of **Gordon Parker Wilson** and **Mildred Lena Milton**, on 14 Dec 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born on 30 Sep 1926 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jun 2007 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Rita M. Milburn** was born in 1928, died in 1928, and was buried in 1928 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Keith Milburn** was born on an unknown date.

Keith married **Marilyn Unknown** [MRIN: 1563]. Marilyn was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Arnold Milburn** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2003.

- vi. **George Milburn** was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2003.

- vii. **Willard Richard Milburn** was born on 5 Jun 1924 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Jul 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Willard married **Nina Mae Wilson** [MRIN: 2550], daughter of **Leonard C. Wilson** and **Florence Charlotte Martin**, on 10 Sep 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Nina was born in 1922 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1677. Elizabeth Jane Milton was born on 12 Nov 1900 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **Liffie Evenh Henwood** [MRIN: 1565], son of **James C. Henwood** and **Elizabeth Skidmore**, on 2 Apr 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Liffie was born in Nov 1900 in Nova Scotia, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Richard James Henwood** was born in 1920 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Aug 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Richard married **Lily Rose Houseman** [MRIN: 19831]. Lily was born in 1924 and died before Aug 2011.

- ii. **Otis Everett Henwood** was born in 1923 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Otis married **Zelda Marie Jonah** [MRIN: 9283], daughter of **Frank W. Jonah** and **Alice Elizabeth Osborne**, on 27 Jun 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Zelda was born on 1 Jul 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Feb 2008 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Marjorie Henwood** was born on an unknown date.

Marjorie married **Robert Keirstead** [MRIN: 22680]. Robert was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Muriel Henwood** was born on an unknown date.

Muriel married **Unknown Hanson** [MRIN: 22679]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Lorena Henwood** was born on an unknown date.

Lorena married **Sandy Phillips** [MRIN: 22681]. Sandy was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Merton Henwood** was born on an unknown date and died before Aug 2011.
- vii. **Henry Henwood** was born on an unknown date and died before Aug 2011.
- viii. **Clayton Henwood** was born on an unknown date.

Clayton married **Jane Unknown** [MRIN: 22682]. Jane was born on an unknown date.

1678. Clarence Fenwick Charters was born on 31 Mar 1873 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clarence married **Annie Maud Horsman** [MRIN: 5510]. on 15 Nov 1896 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 3 Apr 1876 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Annie Evelyn Charters** was born on 22 Sep 1897 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Annie married **William R. McFadden** [MRIN: 5511], son of **William McFadden** and **Bertha Seed**, on 26 Jan 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born in 1898 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Alice Gertrude Charters** was born on 7 Mar 1900 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Alice married **Walter Robert Furze** [MRIN: 5513], son of **William James Furze** and **Katherine G. Kerr**, on 22 Jun 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born on 25 Jun 1898 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- iii. **Harley Everett Charters** was born on 12 Jan 1903 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harley married **Charlotte Ann Irving** [MRIN: 27515], daughter of **Alfred Irving** and **Jameseena Mary McMurray**, on 17 Jun 1931 in West Branch, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada. Charlotte was born on 5 Sep 1911 in West Branch, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harley next married **Barbara Elizabeth Killam** [MRIN: 28660], daughter of **Edward Elisha Killam** and **Sapporah Barbara Mills**, on 25 Nov 1961 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Barbara was born on 2 Sep 1906 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2002.

- iv. **Ida Mae Charters** was born on 7 Oct 1904 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ida married **Roy Oulton** [MRIN: 5512]. Roy was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

- v. **Austin Fenwick Charters** was born on 12 Sep 1907 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Austin married **Annie Elizabeth Horsman** [MRIN: 28657], daughter of **Joseph W. Horsman** and **Caroline Isabel Soper**, on 6 Jun 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 19 May 1905 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vi. **Clarence Linwood Charters** was born on 5 Jun 1912 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clarence married **Lauretta Louise Oulton** [MRIN: 22431], daughter of **George Heber Oulton** and **Ethel Wilhemina Fromm**, on 16 Jun 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lauretta was born on 4 Nov 1908 in Point de Bute, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

- vii. **George Elmer Charters** was born on 24 Jan 1915 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada.

1679. Elmer Thomas Charters was born on 22 Apr 1879 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Dec 1950 in Humphrey, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 23 Dec 1950 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

631

Elmer married **Nancy Winnifred Gough** [MRIN: 28659]. on 22 Aug 1899 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Nancy was born in 1876 in Midway, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Cora Edna Charters** was born on 1 Jun 1900 in Midway, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **William Nelson Charters** was born on 30 Jan 1902 in Midway, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Melvin Roy Charters** was born on 12 Aug 1903 in Midway, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1680. Laura Jennie Charters was born on 15 Oct 1869 in Chartersville, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1953, and was buried in 1953 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Laura married **Walter Henry Slater** [MRIN: 8139], son of **Robert Slater** and **Susan Cook**, on 24 May 1897 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Walter was born on 5 Nov 1866 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1955, and was buried in 1955 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robie Slater** was born on 16 Dec 1897 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 Sep 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1907 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Earl Slater** was born on 22 Jan 1900, died on 7 Sep 1900, and was buried in 1900 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Joy Charters Slater** was born on 12 Apr 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Joy married **James A. Steeves** [MRIN: 8132], son of **Ralph Beatty Steeves** and **Delilah Alfretta Jones**. James was born on 5 Aug 1891 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1681. Elsie Muriel Steeves was born on 16 Jan 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elsie married **John Daniel Farnell** [MRIN: 1577].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Douglas {William} Farnell** was born on 27 Aug 1939.
Douglas married **Patricia Kehoe** [MRIN: 1578].
- ii. **Cheryl Faye Farnell** was born on 17 Apr 1944.
Cheryl married **Gordon Atwater** [MRIN: 1579]. on 13 Jul 1963. Gordon was born on an unknown date.

1682. Murray D. Steeves was born on 22 Oct 1915.

Murray married **Frances MacFarlane** [MRIN: 1580]. Frances was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ann Steeves** was born on 26 Jul 1947.
- ii. **Verdie Steeves** was born on 22 Oct 1949.
- iii. **John Steeves** was born on 12 Apr 1953.
- iv. **Nova Steeves** was born on 11 Jun 1955.

1683. Elizabeth Henrietta Steeves was born on 21 Feb 1919.

Elizabeth married **Calvin Bertram Pollard** [MRIN: 1581]. Calvin was born on 6 Nov 1912.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Patricia Marion Pollard** was born on 30 Oct 1936.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

632

Patricia married **Russell Parker** [MRIN: 1582]. Russell was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Donna Marie Pollard** was born on 8 Nov 1937.

Donna married **John Olin Siddall** [MRIN: 1583]. John was born on 23 May 1933.

- iii. **Daniel Murray Pollard** was born on 8 Mar 1939 and died on 18 Jan 1940.

- iv. **Elizabeth Joyce Pollard** was born on 2 Jun 1940.

Elizabeth married **John Farrell** [MRIN: 1584]. in Sep 1963.

- v. **Calvin Douglas Pollard** was born on 27 May 1942.

- vi. **Judith Lynne Pollard** was born on 3 May 1945.

- vii. **Virginia May Pollard** was born on 3 Oct 1946.

- viii. **Robert Allen Pollard** was born on 25 Jan 1948.

- ix. **Michael David Pollard** was born on 15 Nov 1949.

1684. Phoebe Regina Steeves was born in 1888 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1914, and was buried in 1914 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Phoebe married **Rowland Hill Steeves** [MRIN: 1587], son of **Solomon D. Steeves** and **Mary Milton**, on 18 Dec 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Rowland was born on 22 Apr 1876 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Dec 1937 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 28 Dec 1938 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 587 on Page 223)

1685. Gertrude Maude Steeves was born on 5 Sep 1891 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **Alonzo Ward Milton** [MRIN: 13605], son of **George William Milton** and **Amelia Jane Rennison**, on 4 Jan 1911 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alonzo was born on 13 May 1890 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1960.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 792 on Page 302)

1686. Leota B. Steeves was born in 1901, died in 1951, and was buried in 1951 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Leota married **Jordan W. Hawkes** [MRIN: 17569], son of **William Allen Hawkes** and **Charlotte West**, on 4 Mar 1919 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Jordan was born in Nov 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1959, and was buried in 1959 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Victor Joseph W. Hawkes** was born on 27 Nov 1931 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Nov 2005 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1687. Joseph Wesley Steeves was born in Oct 1907 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joseph married **Beatrice Adeline Smith** [MRIN: 1590], daughter of **Trueman Smith** and **Mary Augusta Dickson**, on 24 Jun 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Beatrice was born in 1920 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sheila Ann Steeves** was born in 1940 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sheila married **Max Wilbur Smith** [MRIN: 1591], son of **Wilberforce Smith** and **Daisy B. Allen**, on 29 Aug 1959 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Max was born in 1934 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Eric Steeves**.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

633

1688. Myrtle Eliza Steeves was born on an unknown date.

Myrtle married **Freeman McLaughlin** [MRIN: 7695], son of **Hedley Vicar McLaughlin** and **Alice Thomson**. Freeman was born on 11 Nov 1899.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 817 on Page 309)

1689. Verna Mae Steeves was born on 7 Mar 1896 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Sep 1960 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Oct 1960 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Verna married **John Crozier Wilson** [MRIN: 1596], son of **William Wilson** and **Pauline Tingley**, on 2 Dec 1919 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 22 Mar 1892 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was cremated in 1966 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edna Wilson** was born on an unknown date.
Edna married **Paul McKearin** [MRIN: 1597].
- ii. **Lorraine Wilson** was born on an unknown date.
Lorraine married **John W. Hummell** [MRIN: 1598].

1690. Anthony Steeves was born on 1 Mar 1898 and died in 1949.

Anthony married **Mary Edgett** [MRIN: 1599]. Mary was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Muriel Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Muriel married **James Bezanson** [MRIN: 1600].
- ii. **Kathleen Steeves**.
Kathleen married **Hector Leal** [MRIN: 1601].
- iii. **Richard Steeves**.
Richard married **Wilhelmia Swift** [MRIN: 1602]. Wilhelmia was born on an unknown date.

1691. Ralph Gordon Steeves was born on 5 Mar 1900 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ralph married **Vivian Loulu Lutes** [MRIN: 2332], daughter of **Archie W. Lutes** and **Frances Jane Beaman**. Vivian was born on 28 Apr 1900 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1213 on Page 458)

1692. Lewis Titus Steeves was born in Mar 1901, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lewis married **Edna Eileen Costain** [MRIN: 1604], daughter of **William Costain** and **Ella Mae Costain**, on 14 Sep 1946 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Edna was born about 1916 in Miminegash, Prince Edward Island, Canada, died on 2 Jan 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Harry Jordan Steeves** was born on 16 Sep 1943.
Harry married **Beth Unknown** [MRIN: 16427]. Beth was born on an unknown date.

1693. Lloyd L. Steeves was born on an unknown date.

Lloyd married **Eunice Fraser** [MRIN: 1608].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Allison Steeves**.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

634

ii. **Annie M. Steeves.**

iii. **Eunice Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Lloyd next married **Mildred Unknown** [MRIN: 1609].

1694. Harold W. Steeves was born on an unknown date.

Harold married **Elsie Louise Monnier** [MRIN: 1613].

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Harold Lewis Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Harold married **Ruth Owen** [MRIN: 1614].

ii. **David Arthur Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

David married **Freda Lundstrom** [MRIN: 1615].

David next married **Janice Peachey** [MRIN: 1616].

1695. Arnold Jordan Steeves was born on an unknown date.

Arnold married **Dorothy E. Thorpe** [MRIN: 1619]. Dorothy was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lorraine Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Lorraine married **Scott Lundstrom** [MRIN: 1620].

ii. **Arnold Jordan Steeves.**

Arnold married **Sue Unger** [MRIN: 1621]. Sue was born on an unknown date in Indiana, USA.

iii. **Marilyn Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Marilyn married **Donald Stacey** [MRIN: 1622].

iv. **Robert Steeves.**

Robert married **Marie Maccaharelli** [MRIN: 1623].

1696. Emma Steeves was born on an unknown date.

Emma married **Paul Stremple** [MRIN: 1624].

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Paul Stremple** was born on an unknown date.

Paul married **Caroline Abbott** [MRIN: 1626]. Caroline was born on an unknown date.

ii. **William Stremple.**

William married **Ellen McTaggart** [MRIN: 1627].

1697. William H. Steeves was born on an unknown date.

William married **Florence Boyd** [MRIN: 1628].

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Kenneth Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

ii. **LeRoy Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

1698. Evelyn Steeves.

Evelyn married **Earl Brown** [MRIN: 1629]. Earl was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

635

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joan Brown.**
- ii. **Earl Ronald Brown** was born on an unknown date.

1699. Minnie Jane Steeves was born on 17 May 1911 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1997, and was buried in 1997 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Minnie married **Earl Russell Tingley** [MRIN: 14638], son of **Holmes Howard Tingley** and **Susan Elizabeth Huckins**, on 25 Aug 1934 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Earl was born on 28 Aug 1905 in Midway, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Douglas Earle Tingley** was born in 1939, died in 1939, and was buried in 1939 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Wendell Earle Tingley** was born in 1945, died in 1956, and was buried in 1956 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Mary Louise Tingley** was born in 1951, died in 1951, and was buried in 1951 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

1700. Judson Gurney Edgett was born on 19 Apr 1898 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jun 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Judson married **Mary Lorena Stenhouse** [MRIN: 1632], daughter of **Thomas William Stenhouse** and **Lorannah Olive**, on 1 Feb 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 27 Aug 1900 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Jun 1948, and was buried in 1948 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jean {Elizabeth} Edgett** was born on 16 Mar 1924.
Jean married **Robert Cecil Boby** [MRIN: 1634]. on 20 May 1948. Robert was born on 18 Feb 1921 in Lincoln, York, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Thomas {Judson} Edgett** was born on 15 Jan 1928.
Thomas married **Mary Elizabeth MacKenzie** [MRIN: 1635]. on 19 May 1956. Mary was born in Hamilton, Ontario.

Judson next married **Muriel Isabel Boyd** [MRIN: 1633], daughter of **Andrew Green Boyd** and **Annie Blanche Moore**, on 15 Sep 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Muriel was born on 5 Feb 1901 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Jun 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1701. Meta Louise Steeves was born on 28 Nov 1896 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

Meta married **George William Chapman** [MRIN: 1638], son of **William Chapman** and **Alice Maud Burnett**, on 28 Jan 1916. George was born on 30 Jul 1895 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 16 May 1962.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Audrey Mary Louise Chapman** was born on 26 May 1917 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Audrey married **Herbert Kitchen** [MRIN: 1640]. Herbert was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Cecil George William Chapman** was born on 17 Aug 1918 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Cecil married **Yvonne Cournoyer** [MRIN: 1641]. Yvonne was born on 12 Jun 1925.
- iii. **Ralph Aylmer Steeves Chapman** was born on 26 Oct 1920 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Ralph married **Viola May Munn** [MRIN: 1642], daughter of **Allen Wesley Munn** and **Jean Robertson**, on 20 Feb 1942 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Viola was born in 1923 in Boiestown, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Geraldine Elizabeth Chapman** was born on 5 Oct 1922.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

636

Geraldine married **Ronald Kitchen** [MRIN: 1643].

- v. **Douglas Stanley Chapman** was born on 20 May 1924.

Douglas married **Shirley Ann Bishop** [MRIN: 1644]. Shirley was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Robert {James} Chapman** was born on 12 May 1927.

Robert married **Elizabeth Louise Carpenter** [MRIN: 1645].

- vii. **Eric {John} Chapman** was born on 13 Aug 1927.

Eric married **Alam Hickey** [MRIN: 1646].

1702. Cecil Abraham Steeves was born on 16 Jun 1899 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Cecil married **Margaret Louise Mollins** [MRIN: 1647], daughter of **Walter James Mollins** and **Emma Gertrude McKinnon**, on 28 Nov 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born on 26 Jul 1902 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Infant Steeves** was born on 1 Nov 1928 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick, died on 2 Nov 1928 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick, and was buried on 3 Nov 1928 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick.

- ii. **Joan Marie Steeves** was born in 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Joan married **Howard Lebaron Jonah** [MRIN: 12818], son of **Henry Lessel Jonah** and **Bertha May Beaumont**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Howard was born on 5 Aug 1916 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Margaret Elizabeth Steeves** was born in 1942 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Jack Irvin Estabrooks** [MRIN: 25317], son of **Parker Irvin Estabrooks** and **Selma Eunice Sears**, on 29 Jul 1961 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jack was born in 1940 in Midgic, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1703. Lillie Josephine Steeves was born on 26 Nov 1907 and died on an unknown date.

Lillie married **Francis MacFeeley** [MRIN: 1652].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Donald MacFeeley**.
ii. **Susan MacFeeley**.

1704. Henry Arthur Fillmore was born on 29 Apr 1904 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Henry married **Jean Archibald** [MRIN: 1654]. on 14 Oct 1935. Jean was born on 24 Feb 1913.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Peter Fillmore** was born on an unknown date.
ii. **William Fillmore** was born on an unknown date.
iii. **Robert Fillmore** was born on an unknown date.

1705. James Paul Fillmore was born on 4 Nov 1905 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

James married **Erma Fay Taylor** [MRIN: 4148], daughter of **Douglas Taylor** and **Bernice Fenette Steeves**. Erma was born on 1 Sep 1908.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

637

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Harold Douglas Fillmore** was born on an unknown date.
Harold married **Doreen Unknown** [MRIN: 1656]. Doreen was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Gerald Keith Fillmore**.
- iii. **Paul Allan Fillmore** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **David Alexander Fillmore**.
- v. **Richard Arnold Fillmore** was born on an unknown date.
- vi. **Linda Ray Fillmore**.

1706. Esther Mae Fillmore was born on 26 Oct 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Esther married **Edward Lowell Pratt** [MRIN: 1659]. on 24 Aug 1940 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Edward was born in 1914 in Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Lowell Pratt**.

1707. Allison Walter Steeves was born on 16 Aug 1899 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Allison married **Mary Kathleen Lauder** [MRIN: 1357], daughter of **Audber Blair Lauder** and **Gertrude Jones**, on 11 Oct 1922 in Hillsborough Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 6 Nov 1902 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Feb 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Feb 1946 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ralph Blair Steeves** was born on 28 Aug 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Feb 2007 in St Catharines, Ontario, and was buried in 2007 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Ralph married **Doreen Brown** [MRIN: 1664]. Doreen was born in 1924.
- ii. **Robert Allison Steeves** was born in 1926 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Robert married **Phyllis Shirley Beaumont** [MRIN: 13821], daughter of **Henry James Beaumont** and **Hattie Geralda Steeves**, on 1 Nov 1963 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Phyllis was born in 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Marietta Gail Steeves** was born in 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Marietta married **Siegfried John Schrey** [MRIN: 1665], son of **Siegfried Schrey** and **Kirtjut Almine**, on 1 Sep 1956 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Siegfried was born in 1930 in Geleen, Limburg, Netherlands.
Marietta next married **Martin Goodall** [MRIN: 1666]. Martin was born on an unknown date.

Allison next married **Jean Bertha Jones** [MRIN: 1358], daughter of **Clarence Lewis Jones** and **Bertha Elizabeth MacGregor**, on 17 Sep 1947 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born on 24 Jan 1904 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1708. Frances Lillian Steeves was born on 16 Feb 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frances married **Alston Lewis Carlin** [MRIN: 1667], son of **James Robert Carlin** and **Edna Jane Jamieson**, on 30 Jul 1924 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Alston was born on 31 Mar 1900 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ronald Alston Carlin** was born on 20 Jan 1939 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Oct 2011 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ronald married **Pauline Rose Steeves** [MRIN: 1672], daughter of **Lawrence Earle Steeves** and **Jessie Louise Crossman**, on 6 Jul 1963 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Pauline was born on 18 Aug 1941 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ronald next married **Geraldine Wood** [MRIN: 23071]. Geraldine was born on an unknown date.

Ronald next married **Belva Whalen** [MRIN: 23072]. Belva was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Gerald Ronald Carlin** was born on an unknown date.

Gerald married **Pauline Unknown** [MRIN: 1673]. Pauline was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Ardeth Elaine Carlin** was born on an unknown date.

Ardeth married **Jack Allen** [MRIN: 1674].

- iv. **Frances Rita Carlin** was born on an unknown date.

Frances married **Allison Renton** [MRIN: 1671]. Allison was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Harold Douglas Carlin** was born on 17 Jul 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jun 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harold married **Diana Jean Steeves** [MRIN: 12438], daughter of **Leon Parkin Steeves** and **Dorothy Hazel Magee**, on 10 Aug 1957 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. Diana was born on 16 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA.

- vi. **Kathryn Marie Carlin** was born in 1927 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kathryn married **Bruce Orville Steeves** [MRIN: 12488], son of **Arnold B. Steeves** and **Grace M. Wallace**, on 22 Dec 1951 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Bruce was born on 22 Feb 1924 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Jun 1960 in Waterford, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Jun 1960 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vii. **Cyril Blair Carlin** was born on an unknown date.

Cyril married **Sadie Mae Morgan** [MRIN: 1670]. in Apr 1964.

1709. Herman Cain Steeves was born on 27 Mar 1919 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Herman married **Thelma Eunice Steeves** [MRIN: 1676], daughter of **John Roscoe Steeves** and **Sadie Marie Steeves**, on 10 Jul 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Thelma was born in 1926 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Carolyn Ann Steeves** was born on 3 Mar 1945.

Carolyn married **Terry Chafe** [MRIN: 24231]. Terry was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Brian Curtis Steeves** was born on 16 Feb 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jun 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Brenda Cheryl Steeves** was born on 5 Jun 1949.

Brenda married **Mac Wilmot** [MRIN: 24232]. Mac was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Wendell Dale Steeves** was born on 16 Jun 1950.

Wendell married **Roxanne L. Copp** [MRIN: 19830]. on 18 Apr 1970. Roxanne was born in 1948.

- v. **Burton Wayne Steeves** was born on 3 Nov 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Sep 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Sep 1955 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Clayton Herman Steeves** was born on 28 May 1955.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

639

Clayton married **Deborah O'Brien** [MRIN: 25551], daughter of **Weldon O'Brien** and **Bessie Myrtle Hawkes**. Deborah was born on an unknown date.

vii. **Kevin David Steeves** was born on 29 Jul 1959.

Kevin married **Carolanne Unknown** [MRIN: 24235]. Carolanne was born on an unknown date.

viii. **Susan Marie Steeves** was born on 18 Apr 1961.

Susan married **Brad Kervin** [MRIN: 24233]. Brad was born on an unknown date.

1710. Hester Kathryn Bray was born on 17 Sep 1905 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Hester married **Gurney Joseph Lewis** [MRIN: 1679], son of **Joseph Reid Lewis** and **Lydia Florence Steeves**, on 15 Sep 1928 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Gurney was born on 9 Jun 1905 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lydia Lorena Lewis** was born on 30 Jul 1930.

Lydia married **Robert Wendell Holmes** [MRIN: 9730]. on 20 Feb 1950. Robert was born on 20 Mar 1927.

ii. **Grace Josephine Lewis** was born on 18 Feb 1931.

Grace married **Robert Jan Tymann** [MRIN: 9731]. on 16 Feb 1957. Robert was born on 4 Apr 1932 in Indonesia.

iii. **Arthur Joseph Lewis** was born on 8 Jul 1938.

Arthur married **Doris Alice Rudolph** [MRIN: 9732]. on 23 Jul 1960. Doris was born on 23 May 1938.

iv. **Ruth Ann Lewis** was born on 6 Jul 1941 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

v. **Donald Bray Lewis** was born on 8 Jul 1944.

1711. Alonzo Steeves was born on 7 Sep 1898 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Alonzo married **Florence Alice Beaumont** [MRIN: 13335], daughter of **Harry Acme Beaumont** and **Nettie Jane Graham**, on 12 Feb 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born on 15 Oct 1901 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lloyd Milledge Steeves** was born about 1922, died on 6 Jul 1944 in France, and was buried in 1944 in Reviers, Calvados, France.

ii. **Lillian Mae Steeves** was born in 1923 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lillian married **Morris Howard Milton** [MRIN: 13347], son of **Ross William Milton** and **Mary Martha Killam**, on 8 Oct 1960 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Morris was born on 23 Feb 1926 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Mar 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lillian next married **Irving Moore Steeves** [MRIN: 17312], son of **George Raymond Steeves** and **Maude Clark**, on 19 Feb 1943 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Irving was born in 1902 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

iii. **Ernest Frank Steeves** was born in 1924 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ernest married **Anne L. Hopper** [MRIN: 20036], daughter of **Ozro Enoch Hopper** and **Mildred P. Cross**, on 24 Jan 1946 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Anne was born in 1929 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

iv. **Harry Vaughn Steeves** was born on 20 Jan 1927 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 May 1927 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 9 May 1927 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

v. **John W. Steeves** was born on 2 Mar 1929, died on 20 Apr 2007, and was buried in 2007 in Albert Mines Cemetery,

Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Betty R. Smith** [MRIN: 19829], daughter of **Ross Leander Smith** and **Ella Tina Smith**. Betty was born on 1 Aug 1944.

- vi. **Elizabeth Beatrice Steeves** was born in 1931 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2012.

Elizabeth married **Ronald Aubrey Turner** [MRIN: 19818], son of **James Alfred Turner** and **Leonetta Mira Bazley**, on 4 Apr 1947 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ronald was born on 26 Nov 1914 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick.

- vii. **Sylvia Faye Steeves** was born on 9 Nov 1938 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 May 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sylvia married **Vaughn Hinson Milton** [MRIN: 17648], son of **Enoch Beatty Milton** and **Pearl Carter**, on 2 May 1959 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Vaughn was born on 18 Dec 1930 in Woodworth Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 23 Dec 2015 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- viii. **Martha Winona Steeves** was born in 1940 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 2006, and was buried in 2006 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Martha married **Charles Malcolm Steeves** [MRIN: 13359], son of **John Mansfield Steeves** and **Sarah Amelia Steeves**, on 20 Feb 1960 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1937 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Steeves Cemetery, Hillsborough, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ix. **Nettie Catherine Steeves** was born in 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nettie married **Frederick James Goguen** [MRIN: 24151]. on 15 Oct 1964 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in 1937 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick.

- x. **Gloria Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2012.
- xi. **Lena Steeves** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2012.

1712. Effie May Milton was born in Mar 1902 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Effie married **Ralph Emery Clerke** [MRIN: 1683], son of **William Clerke** and **Minnie Alberta Woodworth**, on 11 Jul 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ralph was born on 14 Aug 1899 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Leon E. Clerke** was born on 2 Sep 1926, died on 12 Feb 1929, and was buried in 1929 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Charles Earl Clerke** was born on 14 Aug 1932, died on 16 Aug 1932, and was buried in 1932 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Randolph Clerke** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **Blair Clerke** was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Russell Clerke** was born on an unknown date.

1713. Harriet Marie Milton was born in Dec 1904, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harriet married **Gilbert Earl Weir** [MRIN: 1684]. on 22 Apr 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gilbert was born on 14 May 1897 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lloyd Vinson Weir** was born in 1931 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Feb 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

641

Lloyd married **Mildred R. Dowe** [MRIN: 14625]. on 10 Jul 1965. Mildred was born in 1946.

- ii. **Helen Weir** was born on an unknown date and died before Feb 2002.
- iii. **Glenn Weir** was born on an unknown date and died before Feb 2002.
- iv. **Morris H. E. Weir** was born in 1933, died in 1977, and was buried in 1977 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1714. Gerald Ullman Milton was born on 28 Jul 1923 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Dec 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Dec 2008 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gerald married **Iona Bernice Hicks** [MRIN: 1685], daughter of **Harry Clinton Hicks** and **Lillian Belle West**, on 30 Aug 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Iona was born on 8 Jul 1922 in Gladeside, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Mar 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Doran Gerald Milton** was born on 12 May 1957.

Doran married **Lorna Gail Jonah** [MRIN: 1686], daughter of **Clyde Newcomb Jonah** and **Ruth Eileen Berglund**. Lorna was born on 25 Feb 1951.

- ii. **Colleen Lynn Milton** was born on 22 Jul 1958.

Colleen married **Paul Steeves** [MRIN: 1687].

- iii. **Unknown Milton** was born on an unknown date and died before Mar 2006.

1715. Ulrich Hudson Milton was born on 27 Jun 1901 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ulrich married **Alice Vennetta Nelson** [MRIN: 13330], daughter of **Ira Garfied Nelson** and **Jane Charlotte Steeves**, on 22 Oct 1924 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born on 25 Sep 1905 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ulrich Hudson Milton** was born on 25 May 1925 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1995.

Ulrich married **Madge Beatrice Jones** [MRIN: 5480], daughter of **Ronald Cleve Jones** and **Viola May Smith**, on 29 Mar 1947 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Madge was born on 7 Nov 1929 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Oct 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Kathryn Mildred Milton** was born on 14 Jul 1926.

Kathryn married **Kenneth James** [MRIN: 1694].

1716. Eladda Jane Milton was born in Feb 1904 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1954, and was buried in 1954 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Eladda married **Charles William Milton** [MRIN: 1696], son of **Joseph Terris Milton** and **Isabelle Freeloove O'Regan**, on 16 Mar 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born on 25 Aug 1899 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1957, and was buried in 1957 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Evelyn Glendeen Milton** was born in 1921, died on 8 Dec 2005 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Evelyn married **West William Beaumont** [MRIN: 1697], son of **William Foster Beaumont** and **Amy West**. West was born on 3 Feb 1916 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Evelyn next married **Clarence M. Cooke** [MRIN: 1698]. Clarence was born in 1908, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Carl William Milton** was born in 1923, died on 8 Nov 1942 in England, and was buried in 1942 in Stratford On

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

642

Avon Cemetery, Stratford On Avon, Warwickshire, England.

- iii. **Elaine Milton** was born on an unknown date.

Elaine married **Leo Johnson** [MRIN: 1701]. Leo was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Reginald Allen Milton** was born in 1937 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1979, and was buried in 1979 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Reginald married **Glendine Marie Steeves** [MRIN: 1703], daughter of **Curtis Oliver Steeves** and **Sadie Pearl Mitton**, on 8 Nov 1958 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Glendine was born in 1944 in Surrey, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Doreen Faye Milton** was born in 1934 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Doreen married **Philip Wendell MacFarlane** [MRIN: 13850], son of **Charles Arthur MacFarlane** and **Lois B. Steeves**, on 20 May 1950 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Philip was born in 1931 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1717. Burkley Milton was born on 8 Oct 1905 and died on 29 Jan 1961.

Burkley married **Helen Lorenda Smith** [MRIN: 1705], daughter of **Trueman Smith** and **Mary Augusta Dickson**, on 28 Jun 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born in 1918 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Laura Milton** was born on an unknown date.

Laura married **Alfred McKinley** [MRIN: 1707]. Alfred was born on 18 Nov 1939, died on 30 Oct 2006, and was buried in 2006 in Alma United Cemetery, Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Raymond Milton**.

1718. John Steeves was born on an unknown date.

John married **Unknown** [MRIN: 1711]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Michael Steeves**.

1719. Arnold Steeves was born on 27 Nov 1907 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Arnold married **Annie Smith** [MRIN: 1715]. Annie was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joyce Steeves**.

Joyce married **Peter Clancy** [MRIN: 1716].

- ii. **Beverley Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Beverley married **Stanley Freeman** [MRIN: 1717]. Stanley was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Carole Steeves**.

- iv. **Robert Steeves**.

- v. **Richard Steeves** was born in 1948.

- vi. **Peter Steeves** was born in 1951.

1720. Burpee Frederick Steeves was born on 6 Mar 1913 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Feb 1964 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Feb 1964.

Burpee married **Aileen Robichaud** [MRIN: 1720], daughter of **Fidele Robichaud** and **Susanne Gray**, on 3 Sep 1938 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Aileen was born in 1917 in Saint-Ignace, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Lawrence Frederick Steeves** was born in 1939 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

643

Lawrence married **Jacqueline Valerie Estey** [MRIN: 1721], daughter of **Ralph Estey** and **Audrey Thompson**, on 3 Sep 1960 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Jacqueline was born in 1939 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

1721. Mary Martha Killam was born on 18 Feb 1901 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Ross William Milton** [MRIN: 1538], son of **Richard Milton** and **Deborah Elizabeth Steeves**, on 1 Jun 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ross was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 May 1953 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 May 1953 in Albert Mines Cemetery, Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1673 on Page 626)

1722. Walter Judson Duffy was born on 31 May 1864 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Dec 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Dec 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Walter married **Elizabeth Lennox** [MRIN: 1738]. on 4 Sep 1894 in Kent County, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 17 Dec 1872 in West Branch, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Robert Duffy** was born in 1898 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Franklin Bezanson Duffy** was born on 12 Oct 1899 in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Franklin married **Bessie Rachel Chapman** [MRIN: 1739], daughter of **James Joseph Chapman** and **Alice Teresa Powell**, on 18 Mar 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born on 27 Apr 1904 in Memramcook, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iii. **Ruth Marion Duffy** was born on 2 Jun 1902 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ruth married **Vincent Larry Steeves** [MRIN: 1740], son of **King Steeves** and **Ann Elizabeth Lutz**, on 17 May 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Vincent was born on 24 Oct 1896 in Berry Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **Nerine Susanette Duffy** was born on 26 Jul 1905 in Memramcook, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Nerine married **Howard F. Boates** [MRIN: 1741].
- v. **Walter Judson Duffy** was born on 24 Oct 1905 in Memramcook, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- vi. **Bessie Kathleen Marion Duffy** was born on 28 Sep 1907 in St Joseph, Westmorland, New Brunswick, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bessie married **Frank Lloyd Steeves** [MRIN: 1742], son of **Francis Lemuel Steeves** and **Lydia Jane Lutes**, on 20 Apr 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 22 Feb 1901 in O'Neil, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in 1989 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Walter next married **Augusta A. Wood** [MRIN: 1737], daughter of **Oliver Wood** and **Catherine Unknown**, on 30 Jun 1891 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Augusta was born in 1865 in Baie Verte, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1723. Bessie Kathleen Duffy was born in 1868 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bessie married **Henry George Marr** [MRIN: 1743]. on 17 Sep 1890. Henry was born in 1859 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Allan Robert Marr** was born on 12 Feb 1907 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

644

Allan married **Jean Christine Brown** [MRIN: 1745]. in 1937. Jean was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Frank Marr** was born on an unknown date.

Frank married **Evelyn Lewis** [MRIN: 1744]. Evelyn was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Helen Marr** was born on an unknown date.

1724. Ella Maud Duffy was born on 30 Apr 1870 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ella married **Percival Newton Crandall** [MRIN: 1746], son of **Jordan Cutler Crandall** and **Annie Jordan**, on 9 May 1894. Percival was born on 21 Sep 1865 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 14 Nov 1946 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Percival R. Crandall** was born on 14 Jul 1895 and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Doris Eleanor Crandall** was born on 11 Jun 1899 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Doris married **Amos A. Ayer** [MRIN: 1749]. on 24 May 1920. Amos was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Karl Bezanson Crandall** was born on 13 Apr 1901 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Karl married **Alice Margaret Williams** [MRIN: 1747], daughter of **Lawrence Williams** and **Martha Richard**, on 10 Oct 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alice was born in 1901 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1725. Ernest Claude Duffy was born on 31 Oct 1872 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Oct 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Oct 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ernest married **Margaret Cameron** [MRIN: 1753]. on 17 Jan 1899. Margaret was born in 1880 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland and died before 1951.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ernest Duffy** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Robert Duffy** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Beatrice Margaret Duffy** was born on 8 Dec 1904 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
- iv. **William Duffy** was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Marjorie Duffy** was born on an unknown date.

1726. Roy Huntington Duffy was born on 17 Oct 1882 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Apr 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Apr 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roy married **Nellie Blanche Corbett** [MRIN: 1754], daughter of **William Corbett** and **Alice Watts**, on 21 Jul 1923 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Nellie was born in 1897 in Surrey, England and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Elsie B. Duffy** was born on 20 May 1924 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 May 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 May 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Marion Alice Duffy** was born on 24 Mar 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Apr 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 May 1930 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Ronald Huntington Duffy** was born on 8 Jul 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Jun 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

645

Ronald married **Donna Edna Annis Demmings** [MRIN: 15788]. on 18 Aug 1959 in Chipman, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada. Donna was born on an unknown date.

iv. **Dorothy Duffy** was born on an unknown date and died before Jun 2006.

v. **Donald Duffy** was born on an unknown date.

1727. Edward Allan Duffy was born in 1880.

Edward married **Olive Braun** [MRIN: 1756]. Olive died on 13 Dec 1942.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Katherine Duffy** was born in 1915.

Katherine married **George Leedy** [MRIN: 1757].

ii. **Edward Allan Duffy** was born in 1918.

Edward married **Mildred S. Unknown** [MRIN: 1758]. Mildred was born on an unknown date.

1728. Gilbert Duffy was born in 1885 and died in 1933.

Gilbert married **Unknown** [MRIN: 1759].

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Gilbert Duffy**.

1729. Lavinia A. Lewis was born on 15 Aug 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1937.

Lavinia married **Rupert U. Parker** [MRIN: 1762]. on 30 Sep 1913 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Rupert was born in 1878 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Lewis {William James} Parker** was born on an unknown date.

Lewis married **Frances Unknown** [MRIN: 1763]. Frances was born on an unknown date.

1730. Beatrice Louise Jones was born on 30 Aug 1885 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Beatrice married **Rainsford Everett Keith** [MRIN: 973], son of **Charles Benjamin Keith** and **Sarah Jane Alward**, on 28 Aug 1913 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Rainsford was born on 14 Oct 1874 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Jun 1958 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 24 Jun 1958 in Greenhill Cemetery, Havelock, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Virginia {Margaret} Keith** was born on 23 Feb 1915 and died on an unknown date.

ii. **John Rainsford Keith** was born on 29 Nov 1918, died on 8 Feb 1942 in England, and was buried in 1942 in Colerne Churcyhard, Colerne, Wiltshire, England.

iii. **Katherine Beatrice Keith** was born on 1 Jun 1920.

Katherine married **Robert H. Little** [MRIN: 1768].

iv. **Charles Benjamin Keith** was born on 6 Feb 1922 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 1 Feb 2015 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Elizabeth G. Templeton** [MRIN: 1769]. Elizabeth was born on 6 Mar 1928.

1731. Bernice Sophia Jones was born on 22 Feb 1894.

Bernice married **James R. Payne** [MRIN: 1770].

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Robert Payne** was born on 22 Aug 1933.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

646

1732. Albert Roscoe White was born on an unknown date.

Albert married **Alice May Richardson** [MRIN: 1772]. Alice was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Stewart White** was born on 7 May 1905.
- ii. **Arnold White** was born on 18 Jul 1907.
- iii. **Catherine White** was born on an unknown date.

1733. Ralph Thomas Duffee was born on 11 Sep 1889.

Ralph married **Mildred Keehan** [MRIN: 1778]. Mildred was born in Wisconsin, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ralph Duffee** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Robert Victor Duffee** was born on an unknown date.

Robert married **Elsie Unknown** [MRIN: 1779]. Elsie was born on an unknown date.

1734. Charlotte May Duffee was born on 8 Sep 1894.

Charlotte married **Joseph Robert Puett** [MRIN: 1782].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Roberta Puett**.

1735. Edward Wesley Duffee was born in Oct 1907 and died on an unknown date.

Edward married **Velma Hook** [MRIN: 1783]. Velma was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Velma Duffee** was born on an unknown date.

Edward next married **Frances Unknown** [MRIN: 1784]. Frances was born on an unknown date.

1736. William Weldon Duffee was born on 14 Apr 1911.

William married **Esther Unknown** [MRIN: 1785]. Esther was born on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth Duffee** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Catherine Ann Duffee** was born on an unknown date.

William next married **Marie Unknown** [MRIN: 1786]. Marie was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Barbara Joan Duffee** was born on an unknown date.

1737. Grace Haseltine Duffy was born on 30 Aug 1896 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Grace married **Harry George Berryman** [MRIN: 1796], son of **Hamilton A. Berryman** and **Jessie Roberta Woodworth**, on 18 Sep 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Harry was born on 1 Apr 1899 in Germantown, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Jean Mae Berryman** was born on 24 Jul 1929 in Shenstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 29 May 2016 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

647

Jean married **Dana Richard Milton** [MRIN: 1559], son of **Frederick Darell Milton** and **Myrtle E. Gamble**, in Oct 1952. Dana was born on 29 Jan 1924 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Oct 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Dean Neil Berryman** was born on 8 Jan 1933 and died on 24 Aug 1961.

1738. Basil Samson Duffy was born on 26 May 1899 in Shensstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Basil married **Reta Nellie Brewster** [MRIN: 1797], daughter of **Joseph Washington Brewster** and **Lavenia Grace Beckwith**, on 22 Dec 1920 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Reta was born on 25 Jul 1902 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Helena Evelyn Duffy** was born on 22 Mar 1921 in Shensstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Aug 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Helena married **Henry Harden Kennie** [MRIN: 1798], son of **Hardy Kenney** and **Ina MacManus**, on 30 Aug 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born on 4 Jan 1913 in Waterside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Jan 1984, and was buried in 1984 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Ruby Doris Duffy** was born on 3 Apr 1923.

Ruby married **Joseph Eli Morrissey** [MRIN: 1799]. on 16 Nov 1942. Joseph was born in 1922, died in 1997, and was buried in 1997 in Bay View Cemetery, Harvey Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **James Rupert Duffy** was born on 26 Sep 1926 in Harvey Parish, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Jan 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Kathleen Edna Fullerton** [MRIN: 1800], daughter of **James Uriah Fullerton** and **Edna Sybil Beck**, on 8 Oct 1947 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Kathleen was born in 1930 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick and died before Jan 2005.

- iv. **Ruth Eleanor Duffy** was born on 9 Feb 1929 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick.

Ruth married **Eldon Carnworth Kennie** [MRIN: 1804], son of **Auldin Chester Kennie** and **Sarah Eunice Robinson**, on 20 Mar 1948 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Eldon was born in 1924 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruth next married **Phillip Welford** [MRIN: 1803]. Phillip was born on an unknown date.

- v. **Eva Grace Duffy** was born on 9 Jan 1937.

Eva married **Carnie Graydon** [MRIN: 1806]. in 1956.

Eva next married **Unknown Weir** [MRIN: 1805]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Mary Lavenia Duffy** was born on 3 Mar 1942.

Mary married **Cyril Tingley** [MRIN: 1807]. on 1 Jul 1961.

- vii. **Ethel Eugenia Duffy** was born on 4 Jun 1945.

Ethel married **Roy Ries** [MRIN: 1808]. Roy was born on an unknown date.

1739. Mabel Victoria Duffy was born on 12 Jul 1908 in Shensstone, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jul 2003 in Shediac Cape, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mabel married **Harold Wellesley Bateman** [MRIN: 1811], son of **Arthur Wellesley Bateman** and **Elmira Hanington**, on 17 Sep 1938 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born on 20 Dec 1902 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1963.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Della Bateman** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Myrtle Bateman** was born on an unknown date.

iii. **Noreen Bateman** was born on an unknown date.

Noreen married **Peter Johansen** [MRIN: 14634]. Peter was born on an unknown date and died before Jul 2003.

iv. **Cecil Bateman** was born on an unknown date.

Cecil married **Noreen Unknown** [MRIN: 14635].

v. **Ralph Bateman** was born on an unknown date.

vi. **Lee Floyd Bateman** was born in 1945 in Moncton Road, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 23 Aug 2015 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lee married **Linda Bastain** [MRIN: 30209]. Linda was born on an unknown date and died before Aug 2015.

vii. **Dora Bateman** was born on an unknown date and died in 1953.

1740. Everett Roy Duffy was born on 21 Aug 1876 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 27 Dec 1951 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Everett married **Josephine Elizabeth Dawson** [MRIN: 12665], daughter of **Richard Dawson** and **Cecelia Gallagher**. Josephine was born on 24 Jun 1876 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 787 on Page 300)

1741. Harold Kenneth Duffy was born on 14 Jun 1880 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harold married **Agnes S. Niles** [MRIN: 1837], daughter of **Joseph Niles** and **Mary Unknown**, on 13 Oct 1903 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Agnes was born in 1879 in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Rosamond Laverna Duffy** was born in 1904 and died on an unknown date.

Rosamond married **Joseph E. Giroux** [MRIN: 1838].

ii. **Marion Louise Duffy** was born in 1908.

Marion married **Joseph C. Brownell** [MRIN: 1839]. Joseph was born on an unknown date.

iii. **Claire Grace Duffy** was born in 1910.

Claire married **Bryant W. Patten** [MRIN: 1840].

1742. Mabel Louise Duffy was born on 13 Jan 1884 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mabel married **Stanley Rutherford Hunter** [MRIN: 1844], son of **William John Hunter** and **Mary E. Fawcett**, on 25 Nov 1919 in Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada. Stanley was born on 29 Apr 1890 in Studholm, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Nina Hunter** was born on 3 Sep 1920, died on 25 Sep 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Sep 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nina married **Victor George Pepper** [MRIN: 1852]. about 1945. Victor was born on an unknown date and died before Sep 2007.

1743. Lillian Maude Duffy was born on 4 Sep 1885 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lillian married **Claude Byron Chisholm** [MRIN: 1842], son of **Silas Hebert C. Chisholm** and **Mary Ann Blanche**, on 6 Sep 1911 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Claude was born on 22 Jun 1888 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Doris Gertrude Louise Chisholm** was born on 18 May 1912 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

ii. **Mabel Lavenia Chisholm** was born on 19 Apr 1915.

- iii. **Muriel Beatric Chisholm** was born on 25 Dec 1916.
- iv. **Vesta Marilyn Chisholm** was born on 16 Jan 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Verna Annie Chisholm** was born on 16 Jan 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1744. Warren Whitfield Duffy was born on 3 Feb 1889 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Warren married **Kate Maud McLaughlin** [MRIN: 7409], daughter of **James William McLaughlin** and **Elizabeth Giles**, on 24 Oct 1917 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Kate was born on 16 Sep 1889 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Aug 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 7 Aug 1950 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 801 on Page 305)

1745. Charles Peter Duffy was born on 19 Dec 1890 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Charles married **Hazel V. Stone** [MRIN: 1847]. on 9 May 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Manning Duffy** was born on 6 Aug 1916.

George married **Lena Rose Kelly** [MRIN: 12873], daughter of **William Allen Kelly** and **Jessie Maud McFeters**, on 7 Mar 1944. Lena was born on 27 May 1917.

- ii. **Frederick DeWitt Duffy** was born on 18 Jul 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frederick married **Mary Eunice Loubert** [MRIN: 1848], daughter of **John Loubert** and **Laura Furlotte**, on 14 Sep 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born in 1921 in Jacquet River, New Brunswick.

Frederick next married **Helen Edith Forrest** [MRIN: 22781], daughter of **Burton Forrest** and **Ruth McAndrew**, on 1 Sep 1954 in Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada. Helen was born in 1929 in Newcastle, Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1746. Lulu Elizabeth Duffy was born on 2 Sep 1892 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lulu married **John Frank Jones** [MRIN: 1846], son of **John M. Jones** and **Hannah Brewer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 24 Dec 1885 in Burtts Corner, York, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Eileen Megan Jones** was born on 13 Sep 1923.

- ii. **Kenneth Cyril Jones** was born on 20 Feb 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kenneth married **Eleanor Joyce Hamilton** [MRIN: 25452]. on 2 May 1953 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Eleanor was born in 1931 in Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia.

1747. Annie M. Duffy was born on 15 Jan 1897 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Annie married **Willis W. MacDougall** [MRIN: 1855]. Willis was born on 6 May 1899 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gerald DeWitt MacDougall** was born in 1919 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gerald married **Jane Yvonne Leaman** [MRIN: 32318], daughter of **Alexander Leaman** and **Annie Laura Blake**, on 18 May 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jane was born in 1919 in Guelph, Ontario.

- ii. **Basil Herbert MacDougall** was born on 31 Jan 1919 and died on 13 Mar 1920.

- iii. **Isabell Lavinia MacDougall** was born on 10 Feb 1925 and died on 26 Jun 1929.

1748. Arnold Manning Duffy was born on 26 Mar 1899 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Arnold married **Mabel Lewis Mary Caine** [MRIN: 1849], daughter of **John Frank Caine** and **Mignon Nina Colpitts**, on 26 Feb 1918. Mabel was born on 9 Sep 1899 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1967, and was buried in 1967 in Colpitts Settlement Cemetery, Colpitts Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rudolph Eugene Duffy** was born on 4 Jul 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2007.

Rudolph married **Reta Mary Cormier** [MRIN: 1850], daughter of **Ernest Irene Cormier** and **Marie Breau**, on 2 Dec 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Reta was born about 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 May 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Nina Hunter** was born on 3 Sep 1920, died on 25 Sep 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Sep 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Nina married **Victor George Pepper** [MRIN: 1852]. about 1945. Victor was born on an unknown date and died before Sep 2007.

- iii. **John Archie Ronald Duffy** was born on 29 Sep 1922 and died before Sep 2007.

John married **Ella Spence** [MRIN: 1853].

Arnold next married **Jane Isabel Gough** [MRIN: 22364], daughter of **James W. Gough** and **Isabel Sturgeon**, on 30 Aug 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jane was born in 1884 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1749. Eva Elizabeth Duffy was born on 1 Feb 1894 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Eva married **Lloyd Evans West** [MRIN: 1860], son of **Samuel Edson West** and **Harriet M. Beck**, on 4 Oct 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lloyd was born on 15 May 1893 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Ralph Lloyd West** was born on 3 Mar 1923.

Ralph married **Gwendolyn Alice Keirstead** [MRIN: 1886]. Gwendolyn was born on an unknown date.

1750. Marjorie Lockhart Duffy was born on 20 Jun 1910 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Jan 2006 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marjorie married **James Gordon Henderson** [MRIN: 1864], son of **John Henderson** and **Elizabeth Mullen**, on 3 Nov 1934 in St Stephen, New Brunswick. James was born on 23 Apr 1895 in St Stephen, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Willis G. Henderson** was born on an unknown date.

Willis married **Ruth Morgan** [MRIN: 1866]. Ruth was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Mildred Sheila Henderson** was born on 26 Sep 1935 and died before Jan 2006.

Mildred married **John Hersey** [MRIN: 1865].

1751. Blair A. Steeves was born in 1877 and died in 1932.

Blair married **Mary T. Connors** [MRIN: 2041]. Mary was born in 1875 and died in 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Florence Steeves** was born in 1902 and died in Jun 1933.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

651

Florence married **Clifford Towne** [MRIN: 2042].

- ii. **Gertrude Steeves** was born in 1902 and died in Aug 1949.

Gertrude married **LeRoy Cope** [MRIN: 2044].

- iii. **Frederick Steeves** was born in 1906 and died on an unknown date.

Frederick married **Mary G. Fitzgerald** [MRIN: 2045]. on 3 Sep 1927. Mary was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **Margaret Alice Steeves** was born on 12 Nov 1914.

Margaret married **Dennis Edward Toland** [MRIN: 2052]. on 16 Apr 1938.

- v. **Eileen Steeves** was born in 1918.

Eileen married **George Phillips** [MRIN: 2053]. George was born on an unknown date.

1752. Clyde Woodburn Steeves was born on 10 Jul 1879 and died on 11 Aug 1950.

Clyde married **Margaret J. Jones** [MRIN: 2055]. on 24 Jan 1906. Margaret was born in 1880 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Jan 1916.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Helen Margaret Steeves** was born on 2 Jan 1908.

Helen married **Donald Andrew Parsons** [MRIN: 2058]. on 12 Oct 1929. Donald was born on 7 Jun 1903.

Clyde next married **Charlotte M. Lutz** [MRIN: 2056]. on 24 Jun 1919. Charlotte was born on 18 Nov 1893 and died on 4 Mar 1938.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dorothy L. Steeves** was born on 9 Apr 1926 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. **Clyde Woodburn Steeves** was born on 21 Jun 1927 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Clyde married **Catherine Callahan** [MRIN: 2059]. on 10 Jan 1950.

Clyde next married **Lillian Lombardo** [MRIN: 2060]. on 28 Jul 1956.

- iii. **George William Steeves** was born on 8 Oct 1928.

George married **Claire LeBlanc** [MRIN: 2061].

1753. Gertrude Eunice Steeves was born on 19 Oct 1881 and died on an unknown date.

Gertrude married **Albert Irvine Davis** [MRIN: 2062]. on 13 Jan 1909. Albert was born on 15 Jul 1885 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alberta Davis** was born on 12 Jan 1910.

Alberta married **William H. Proctor** [MRIN: 2064]. on 9 Dec 1925. William was born on 9 Jun 1905.

- ii. **Cora Anna Davis** was born on 9 Aug 1911 and died on 4 Sep 1915.

- iii. **Charlotte Marion Davis** was born on 11 Aug 1913.

Charlotte married **Charles Dixen Beveridge** [MRIN: 2066]. on 15 Jun 1940. Charles was born on 26 Feb 1914.

1754. Sara Eunice Steeves was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Sara married **Frederick Carol Murray** [MRIN: 1879], son of **J. A. Murray** and **Alrea Gertrude Harrington**, on 9 Sep 1921 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born in 1893 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ivor {Charles} Murray** was born on 27 Jan 1923.

Ivor married **Joan Elizabeth Starr** [MRIN: 1880]. on 25 Jun 1947. Joan was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Patricia Marion Jeannette Murray** was born on 6 Apr 1925.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

652

1755. Helena Copeland Steeves was born on 22 Mar 1888 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Helena married **Aubrey Lorne Colpitts** [MRIN: 1881], son of **Rufus Reynolds Colpitts** and **Clara Purdy**, on 29 Jun 1918 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Aubrey was born on 4 Aug 1889 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Clara Maud Colpitts** was born on 24 Jun 1919 and died on 24 Jun 1919.
- ii. **Rolfe Reynolds Colpitts** was born on 2 Jan 1921 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Mar 2008 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Parham, Ontario, Canada.
Rolfe married **Marguerite Emeline Good** [MRIN: 1882]. on 10 Jul 1946. Marguerite was born on 3 May 1923.
- iii. **Eileen Erunica Colpitts** was born on 25 Mar 1924 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Feb 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 15 Feb 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Adelaide Shirley Colpitts** was born on 24 Apr 1926 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Dec 2011 in Truro, Nova Scotia, and was buried in 2011 in Dundas Community Cemetery, Dundas, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Adelaide married **Everett Frederick MacLeod** [MRIN: 1884]. on 1 Oct 1958. Everett was born on 10 Mar 1920 and died before Dec 2011.

1756. Harriet Purdy Steeves was born on 9 Mar 1890 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Harriet married **Charles Henry Turner** [MRIN: 1885], son of **Henry Turner** and **Margaret Almyra Forsythe**, on 29 Sep 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born on 4 Feb 1883 in Rosevale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 17 Jan 1962.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Russell Boyd Turner** was born on 21 Aug 1930.
Russell married **Eileen Bradbury-Pratt** [MRIN: 9546].
- ii. **Elma Kathleen Turner** was born on 10 Apr 1934.
Elma married **David** {Norman} Anfossi [MRIN: 9547]. on 7 Jun 1958. David was born on 24 Nov 1933.

1757. Jennie Minerva Steeves was born on 6 Nov 1891 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Jennie married **Earle Douglas MacPhee** [MRIN: 1887], son of **Henry Alfred MacPhee** and **Ellen Elizabeth Leard**, on 28 Dec 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Earle was born in 1894 in Lower Millstream, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Douglas {Harry} MacPhee** was born on 2 Dec 1921.
Douglas married **Joan Irene Tankard** [MRIN: 1888]. Joan was born on 18 Mar 1917 in London, London, England.
- ii. **Kenneth Erskine MacPhee** was born on 17 Sep 1926.
Kenneth married **Eleanor Wood** [MRIN: 1889]. Eleanor was born on 14 Nov 1923 in Crapquad, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- iii. **Ralph Lewis Earle MacPhee** was born on 29 Oct 1930.

1758. Emma Clarkson Steeves was born on 4 Oct 1895 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Emma married **Frederick Adam Havelock Devinney** [MRIN: 1891]. on 27 Aug 1925 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born on 7 Jul 1897 in Buckingham, Gatineau, Quebec and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret Kathleen Devinney** was born on 24 Jul 1926.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

653

Margaret married **Winton A. Steel** [MRIN: 1892]. on 2 Jul 1949. Winton was born on 28 Aug 1956, died on 19 Aug 1982, and was buried in 1982.

ii. **Mary Elizabeth Devinney** was born on 13 Aug 1927.

Mary married **Ian MacBeath** [MRIN: 1893]. on 3 Jul 1954.

iii. **Isabel Jean Devinney** was born on 12 Aug 1930 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Isabel married **John Taylor Jones** [MRIN: 1895], son of **John Jones** and **Violet Marie Taylor**, on 6 Oct 1951 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born in 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1759. Lewis Carl Steeves was born on 17 Jan 1897 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Lewis married **Allene Peart Bartlett** [MRIN: 1896], daughter of **Abner Ezenbert Bartlett** and **Flora Alfretta Wilbur**, on 27 Aug 1932 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Allene was born on 9 Nov 1902 in Little Ridge, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Miriam Bartlett Steeves** was born on 21 Mar 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Miriam married **Allan Bruce Wright** [MRIN: 1897], son of **Robert Borden Wright** and **Evelyn Beedle**, on 8 Aug 1964 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Allan was born in 1933 in London, Ontario, Canada.

ii. **Phyllis Steeves** was born on 16 May 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 May 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 May 1935 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

iii. **Conrad Copeland Steeves** was born on 30 Mar 1939.

iv. **Norma Lynne Steeves** was born on 17 Dec 1942.

1760. Marion Marie Steeves was born on 3 Apr 1900 in Weldon, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1994, and was buried in 1994 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marion married **Andrew Gillies Guthrie Ingram** [MRIN: 1898], son of **James Ingram** and **Annie Guthrie**, on 14 Oct 1939 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Andrew was born in 1908 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Sandra Marie Ingram** was born on 10 Jun 1948, died on 4 Aug 1959, and was buried in 1959 in Wilmot Cemetery, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

ii. **Stephen Foster Ingram** was born on 23 Jan 1950.

1761. Violet Marie Steeves was born on 25 Jan 1884 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Violet married **Luther Martin Dawson** [MRIN: 12632], son of **William Havelock Dawson** and **Elizabeth Jonah**, on 9 Sep 1914 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Luther was born on 16 Aug 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Mar 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 18 Mar 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1639 on Page 614)

1762. Cecil Melroy Steeves was born on 17 Apr 1886 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Feb 1933 in Steeves Mills, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 21 Feb 1933 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Cecil married **Nellie Jane Steeves** [MRIN: 13888], daughter of **Isaac Newton Steeves** and **Sarah Margaret Jonah**, on 6 Sep 1916 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Nellie was born on 25 Feb 1891 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 992 on Page 376)

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

654

1763. Aubrey Carruthers Steeves was born on 22 Jun 1888 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 13 Mar 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 Mar 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Aubrey married **Bessie Ella Steeves** [MRIN: 1903], daughter of **Isaac Newton Steeves** and **Sarah Margaret Jonah**, on 22 Dec 1920 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Bessie was born on 22 Aug 1896 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 994 on Page 376)

1764. Elmore Chapman Steeves was born on 29 Dec 1873 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elmore married **Louisa Sarah Margaret Colpitts** [MRIN: 2673], daughter of **Fletcher C. Colpitts** and **Melissa Killam**, on 10 Aug 1898 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Louisa was born on 28 Aug 1872 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Sep 1937 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 30 Sep 1937 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Cecil Roy Weldon Steeves** was born on 24 Nov 1899 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Cecil married **Alfretta M. Fales** [MRIN: 2674], daughter of **Alfred B. Fales** and **Hettie Dell Colpitts**, on 2 Jun 1926 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Alfretta was born on 18 Apr 1908 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 May 1937 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 25 May 1937 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Cecil next married **Jessie Eileen Taylor** [MRIN: 2675], daughter of **Drury Lebaron Taylor** and **Annie May Wilson**, on 26 Oct 1938 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born on 29 Apr 1910 in Harewood, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Lorne Chapman Steeves** was born on 30 Sep 1901 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Nov 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1964 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lorne married **Myrtle Kezia Smith** [MRIN: 2679], daughter of **Albion Nerver Smith** and **Annie Matilda Thurston**, on 14 Jun 1933 in Milltown, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada. Myrtle was born in 1900 in Milltown, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1987, and was buried in 1987 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Harold Colpitts Steeves** was born on 25 Aug 1905 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harold married **Mildred Mary Stacy** [MRIN: 2686]. on 28 Nov 1928.

- iv. **Myrtle Louisa Steeves** was born on 8 Jul 1913 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in 1993 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Myrtle married **Horace Elwood Wilson** [MRIN: 2689], son of **Melville Oscar Wilson** and **Katie Geneva Collier**, on 14 Aug 1940 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Horace was born on 16 Apr 1911 in Meadow, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Mar 2003 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elmore next married **Janie Matilda Bannister** [MRIN: 2672], daughter of **Burley Bannister** and **Martha Elizabeth Collier**, on 29 Aug 1945 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Janie was born on 8 Apr 1893 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Hillside Baptist Church Cemetery, Hillside, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1765. Blair Montford Steeves was born on 5 Mar 1878 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Blair married **Ellen Myrtle Steeves** [MRIN: 2694], daughter of **Weyman Steeves** and **Barbara Lewis**, on 3 Jun 1903 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Ellen was born on 5 Sep 1883 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1607 on Page 601)

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

655

1766. Harry Blaine Steeves was born on 23 Oct 1881 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 May 1964 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 14 May 1964 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Harry married **Leona Evangeline Graves** [MRIN: 2703], daughter of **Thaddeus Graves** and **Charity Martilla Colpitts**, on 22 Dec 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Leona was born on 2 Nov 1896 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died in 1987.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Murray Randall Steeves** was born on 4 Oct 1916 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2002 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Murray married **Margaret Bradley** [MRIN: 2704]. Margaret was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Larry Blaine Steeves** was born in 1921 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 10 Oct 2006 in New Glasgow, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Debert Cemetery, Debert, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Larry married **Blanche Margaret Matthews** [MRIN: 2709], daughter of **Roy Matthews** and **Bessie James**, on 10 Apr 1946 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Blanche was born in 1929 in Debert, Nova Scotia, Canada.

- iii. **Maurice Leslie Steeves** was born on 9 Oct 1923 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Sep 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Ocean View Memorial Gardens, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Maurice married **Barry Fontaine** [MRIN: 20283]. in 1960. Barry was born on an unknown date and died in 1978.

- iv. **Elizabeth Hazel Steeves** was born on 25 Feb 1926 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Feb 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Elizabeth married **George Douglas Moore** [MRIN: 2706], son of **Stewart Edward Moore** and **Birdie Christina Osborne**, on 14 May 1946 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1924 in Apohaqui, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1986.

1767. Birdie M. Steeves was born on 22 Jan 1884 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Birdie married **Ernest Dunham** [MRIN: 2710]. Ernest was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Kenneth Durnham**.

- ii. **Marguerite Dunham** was born on an unknown date.

Marguerite married **Walter Camp** [MRIN: 2712]. Walter was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Eric Dunham** was born on an unknown date.

1768. Bliss William Steeves was born on 1 Mar 1887 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 2 May 1958 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Bliss married **Mona Russell Steeves** [MRIN: 2681], daughter of **James Trenholm Steeves** and **Janie Matilda Bannister**, on 2 Dec 1931 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mona was born on 10 Feb 1914 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Mar 2008 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dean Morton Steeves** was born on 9 Apr 1932 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 21 Dec 2004 in London, Ontario, Canada.

Dean married **Marie Unknown** [MRIN: 2714]. Marie was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Louise Maud Steeves** was born on 2 May 1933.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

656

Louise married **Lee H. Lane** [MRIN: 2715], son of **Purdy Lloyd Lane** and **Otilie Kathleen Beaman**. Lee was born on 15 Aug 1934 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 17 Jan 2003 in Churchill Falls, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Earl Travis Steeves** was born on 5 Dec 1935 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 22 Nov 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Earl married **Shirley Ann Freeman** [MRIN: 2716], daughter of **Omer Albert Freeman** and **Hattie Lucille Rouse**, on 2 Apr 1956 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Shirley was born in 1938 in Anagance, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

Earl next married **Francis Unknown** [MRIN: 2717]. Francis was born on an unknown date.

1769. Edna Pearl Steeves was born on 4 Jun 1890 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Edna married **Joseph B. Allen** [MRIN: 2720], son of **Joseph Allen** and **Joanne Horsman**, on 3 Jun 1914 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Joseph was born in 1876 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Edward Allen**.

Edna next married **James Simonson** [MRIN: 2719].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Jimmy Simonson**.

1770. Percy George Steeves was born on 6 Nov 1894 in Forest Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Percy married **Mary G. Edgett** [MRIN: 2722]. on 14 Feb 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Allen Travis Steeves**.
- ii. **Donald Steeves**.

1771. Rupert Sanford Parkin was born on 11 Jul 1890 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1921, and was buried in 1921 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rupert married **Etta May Colpitts** [MRIN: 1918], daughter of **Thomas Albert Colpitts** and **Jane Neomia Armstrong**, on 31 Aug 1910 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Etta was born on 14 Jun 1891 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1943, and was buried in 1943 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lillian Evelyn Parkin** was born on 4 Aug 1913 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Nov 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lillian married **Kenneth S. Marshall** [MRIN: 13468], son of **Robinson Oliver Marshall** and **Isabel Etta Steeves**, on 29 Jan 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Kenneth was born in Mar 1909 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2003.

- ii. **Leta Louise Parkin** was born on 8 Aug 1915 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Leta married **Raymond Bamford Crandall** [MRIN: 13941], son of **Hiram Alfred Crandall** and **Susan Jane Lewis**, on 15 Aug 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Raymond was born on 23 Oct 1910 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1995, and was buried in 1995 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Ella Jane Parkin** was born in 1917 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

657

Ella married **William Everett Wilson** [MRIN: 15170], son of **George Hanford Wilson** and **Adeline Annie Ross**, on 20 Sep 1939 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 24 Oct 1906 in Ferndale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1772. Greta L. Parkin was born on 10 Jun 1898 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Dec 1928 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1928 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Greta married **Harold Earl Reginald Ogilvie** [MRIN: 19981], son of **Frank Percy Mann** and **Laurena Albertina Ogilvie**, in Dec 1927. Harold was born on 12 Dec 1901 in Glenvale, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on an unknown date in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Earl Sanford Parkin Ogilvie** was born on 1 Dec 1928 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Sep 1950 in Mimico, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in 1950 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Earl married **Caroline Olive Petrie** [MRIN: 439], daughter of **Florence Petrie**, on 11 May 1950. Caroline was born in 1932 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

1773. Guy Alfred Parkin was born on 22 Aug 1888 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1944.

Guy married **Hazel L. Palmer** [MRIN: 1920]. Hazel was born in 1891 and died in 1941.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Jean Catherine Parkin** was born in 1919 and died in 1925.

1774. Eva M. Locke was born on 20 Aug 1881 and died on an unknown date.

Eva married **Odbur Power** [MRIN: 1922], son of **Richard Power** and **Milicon Unknown**, on 6 Oct 1906 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Odbur was born on 18 Jan 1874 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jul 1933 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Aug 1933 in Wilson Cemetery, Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ottie William Power** was born on 8 Jan 1911 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ottie married **Marion J. Goddard** [MRIN: 1923], daughter of **Edward Goddard** and **Catherine Dunfield**, on 25 Sep 1935 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marion was born in 1917 in Anagance, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Sanford Harold Power** was born in 1913 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sanford married **Mary Jane Wilson** [MRIN: 1924], daughter of **Amos Lincoln Wilson** and **Margaret Arletta Baxter**, on 28 Sep 1940 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 14 May 1903 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1993, and was buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Petitcodiac, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Hazel Luella Power** was born on 15 Nov 1914 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hazel married **Lloyd Ernest Steeves** [MRIN: 1926], son of **Jacob Matthias Steeves** and **Mabel Valencia Trites**, on 1 Oct 1934 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lloyd was born on 27 Sep 1912 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Sep 1949 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 1 Oct 1949 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1775. Agnes Elizabeth Locke was born on 15 Dec 1884 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1972, and was buried in 1972 in Wilson Cemetery, Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Agnes married **Gabriel Hartford Mitton** [MRIN: 1927], son of **Roland Mitton** and **Zena Ayles**, on 20 Oct 1915 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Gabriel was born on 6 Sep 1885 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Wilson Cemetery, Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

658

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gertrude Evelyn Mitton** was born on 23 Jun 1916 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2011.
Gertrude married **Lloyd Rupert Steeves** [MRIN: 14100], son of **Archibald Simon Steeves** and **Evangeline Alice Prosser**, on 28 Sep 1943 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lloyd was born in 1921 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Russell Locke Mitton** was born in 1919 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Apr 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in New Brunswick, Canada.
Russell married **Clarabella Reeder** [MRIN: 16768], daughter of **James Gordon Reeder** and **Coral Lelia Jones**, on 14 Sep 1944 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick. Clarabella was born in 1925 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1988, and was buried in 1988 in Wilson Cemetery, Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Molly Inez Mitton** was born in 1921 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2011.
Molly married **Robert Harold Carter** [MRIN: 1929], son of **John Wesley Carter** and **Flora May Prosser**, on 18 Sep 1945 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born in 1920 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 2002.
- iv. **Edward Gabriel Mitton** was born in 1923 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Apr 2011.
Edward married **Eileen Estelle Wilson** [MRIN: 1931], daughter of **Leonard C. Wilson** and **Florence Charlotte Martin**, on 21 Jun 1952 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Eileen was born in 1929 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Jean Mitton** was born on 25 Nov 1926 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 30 Nov 1926 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick, and was buried on 1 Dec 1926 in Parkindale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1776. John B. Locke was born on 23 Jun 1895.

John married **Cecelia Guest** [MRIN: 1933].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Mary Patricia Locke**.

1777. Frederick E. Hopper was born in May 1883 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Frederick married **Susan Olivia Hall** [MRIN: 14045], daughter of **Milledge Hall** and **Ella Steeves**, on 28 Mar 1907 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Susan was born on 18 Apr 1890 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1035 on Page 397)

1778. James Arthur Hopper was born on 26 Jun 1884 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jan 1934 in Alma, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 2 Feb 1934 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Gertrude Mae Wright** [MRIN: 14211], daughter of **Gaius Edgar Wright** and **Etta May Crossman**, on 12 Jun 1909 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Gertrude was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1982, and was buried in 1982 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1075 on Page 412)

1779. Frank Ebben Hopper was born on 20 Mar 1888 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 May 1960 in The Glades Cemetery, The Glades, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Carrie May Geldart** [MRIN: 1954], daughter of **Charles Lewis Geldart** and **Uzzella Steeves**. Carrie was born on 2 Jun 1893 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hazel Emma Hopper** was born on 13 Aug 1918 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2011.

Hazel married **Currie John Smith** [MRIN: 19055], son of **Joshua R. Smith** and **Martha M. Jack**, on 17 Aug 1940 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Currie was born on 26 Aug 1905 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

- ii. **Frank Eldon Hopper** was born on 21 Feb 1928 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Nov 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in The Glades Baptist Cemetery, The Glades, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Gloriana Louise Thorne** [MRIN: 23154], daughter of **Beecher Thorne** and **Minnie Taylor**, on 28 Oct 1950 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gloriana was born in 1933 in Steeves Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1780. Guilford E. Steeves was born on 9 Jul 1886 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Guilford married **Rowena Lenora Johnson** [MRIN: 1958], daughter of **Hulbert Theophilus Johnson** and **Rosanna Bleakney**. Rowena was born on 10 Dec 1891 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 Nov 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 1957 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ruth Eunice Steeves** was born on 12 Jun 1913 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Ruth married **Armand Gallant** [MRIN: 1964]. Armand was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Johnson Elijah Steeves** was born on 20 Jun 1918 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 Jun 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Johnson married **Margaret Evelyn Milton** [MRIN: 1961], daughter of **Clarke Gilbert Milton** and **Cora Margaret Butland**, on 1 Nov 1941 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Margaret was born on 19 Aug 1923 in Osborne Corner, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Dec 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Rhoda Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- iv. **James Andrew Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- v. **Elizabeth Steeves**.

Elizabeth married **Joseph J. Gregar** [MRIN: 1965].

Guilford next married **Blanche Jaeger** [MRIN: 1959].

1781. Levi Frederick Steeves was born on 2 Aug 1889 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Levi married **Annie Belle Ramsay** [MRIN: 1967]. Annie was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Perley Viles Steeves** was born in 1913 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, died on 12 Feb 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Perley married **Elizabeth Lang** [MRIN: 1970], daughter of **William Lang** and **Catherine Meikle**, in 1943 in Scotland. Elizabeth was born in 1920 in Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland, died on 9 Apr 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Muriel Blanche Steeves** was born on 2 Aug 1916 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2005.

Muriel married **Wilfred Maloof** [MRIN: 1969]. Wilfred was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Annie Cora Steeves** was born on 17 Oct 1918 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Feb 2005. Annie married **Obidiah Mitton** [MRIN: 1976].

- iv. **Raymond Lester Steeves** was born in 1922 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 16 Apr 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

660

Raymond married **Dolores Woodworth** [MRIN: 1977], daughter of **George Bishop Woodworth** and **Iris Arletta Gross**, on 20 Sep 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Dolores was born in 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Mar 2003 in Toronto, Ontario, and was buried in 2003 in Concord, Ontario, Canada.

Raymond next married **Gail Unknown** [MRIN: 19045]. in 1972. Gail was born on an unknown date.

Levi next married **Clara Tozier** [MRIN: 1968].

1782. Beatrice Steeves was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1974, and was buried in 1974 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Beatrice married **Frank Alton Ross Steeves** [MRIN: 12474], son of **Harvey Lemuel Steeves** and **Amanda Eva McWilliams**, on 5 Jul 1911 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 3 Apr 1890 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 1953 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 17 May 1953 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1327 on Page 497)

1783. Bernice Steeves was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bernice married **Roy Ross Steeves** [MRIN: 12423], son of **John Wilmot Steeves** and **Lillian May Steeves**, on 22 May 1912 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Roy was born on 3 Jan 1889 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Oct 1943 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Oct 1943 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1340 on Page 503)

1784. Helen Evelyn Steeves was born on 26 Oct 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Helen married **John Allan Wright** [MRIN: 1979], son of **Ira Benjamin Wright** and **Mabel Orenda Mitton**, on 26 Oct 1925 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. John was born on 9 Oct 1902 in Hillgrove, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Marilyn Wright** was born on 2 Apr 1935 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Dec 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Robert Wright** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Evelyn Hazel Wright** was born in 1928 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA and died before Dec 2014.
Evelyn married **Gordon Dash McLaughlin** [MRIN: 28716], son of **Charles McLaughlin** and **Daisy Fraser**, on 3 Feb 1948 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Gordon was born in 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Donald Wright** was born on an unknown date and died before Dec 2014.

1785. Carrie May Geldart was born on 2 Jun 1893 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Carrie married **Frank Ebben Hopper** [MRIN: 1954], son of **James Hopper** and **Florence Ruth Steeves**. Frank was born on 20 Mar 1888 in Beech Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 16 May 1960 in The Glades Cemetery, The Glades, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1779 on Page 658)

1786. Dora N. Geldart was born on 17 Sep 1897 and died in 1922 in Oliver, Massachusetts, USA.

Dora married **James McCoy** [MRIN: 7116]. James was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

661

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Lloyd McCoy** was born on an unknown date.

1787. George William Geldart was born on 8 Aug 1903 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

George married **Janetta Hilda Geddes** [MRIN: 7117], daughter of **James Geddes** and **Katherine Gamble**, on 31 Oct 1931 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Janetta was born on 8 Aug 1906 in Gladeside, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Catherine Arlene Geldart** was born in 1935 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Catherine married **Wendell Holmes Collicutt** [MRIN: 7118], son of **Frank J. Collicut** and **Vera Carson**, on 11 Aug 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Wendell was born in 1933 in Canterbury, York, New Brunswick, Canada.

1788. Guy Harry Geldart was born on 20 May 1908 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Guy married **Florence Ethel Acheson** [MRIN: 7120], daughter of **George Berryhill Acheson** and **Mary Ethel Morris**, on 29 Sep 1948 in Petitediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born in 1917 in Carleton County, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Andrew Guy Geldart** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Penelope Geldart** was born on an unknown date.

1789. Alton Charles Geldart was born on 12 Jun 1912 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Apr 1996.

Alton married **Lola Mae Turner** [MRIN: 13455], daughter of **William Turner** and **Martha Olive Steeves**, on 1 Nov 1947 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lola was born in 1913 in Cherryvale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 6 Jan 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Joanne Geldart**.
Joanne married **Michael Mossman** [MRIN: 7119].
- ii. **Donna Geldart** was born on an unknown date.
Donna married **Dick Levy** [MRIN: 15370].

1790. Julia May Steeves was born on 25 Aug 1882 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Julia married **George Everett Brown** [MRIN: 1984], son of **Philip Wellington Brown** and **Mary M. O'Brien**. George was born on 12 Sep 1879 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Josie May Brown** was born on 26 Aug 1901 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.
Josie married **James DeAgevedon** [MRIN: 1985].
Josie next married **Eugene Kimball Auerbach** [MRIN: 28639], son of **Junius Auerbach** and **Margaret McSherry**, on 3 Sep 1928 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Eugene was born in 1905 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA and died on an unknown date.
- ii. **Cecil Altie Brown** was born on 18 Jul 1904 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

662

Cecil married **Mary Catherine Steeves** [MRIN: 1986], daughter of **Charles Seymour Steeves** and **Anna Maud Steeves**, on 25 Jun 1947 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mary was born on 10 Feb 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

iii. **Edison Brown** was born on 21 Mar 1908.

Edison married **Della Crouse** [MRIN: 1987]. Della was born on an unknown date.

iv. **Ogle Brown** was born on 29 Mar 1910 and died in Aug 1947.

v. **Ada Brown** was born on 24 Sep 1912.

Ada married **George Leger** [MRIN: 1988].

vi. **Jean Brown** was born on 2 Oct 1914 and died on an unknown date.

Jean married **Charles Knowles** [MRIN: 1991]. Charles was born on an unknown date.

vii. **Talmage Rex Brown** was born on 17 Sep 1917 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Talmage married **Noreen Kiley** [MRIN: 1992]. Noreen was born on an unknown date.

viii. **Norma Brown** was born on 4 Sep 1921.

Norma married **James Jarvis** [MRIN: 1994]. James was born on an unknown date.

ix. **Everett Brown** was born on 17 Jun 1923.

Everett married **Valerie Hillman** [MRIN: 1997]. Valerie was born on an unknown date.

x. **Gerald Leverett Brown** was born on 17 Jun 1923 in Lewisville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gerald married **Marion Agnes Graham** [MRIN: 1998], daughter of **William Clark Graham** and **Mildred Georgiana Hatto**, on 2 Mar 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marion was born in 1929 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick.

xi. **Marjorie Brown** was born on 28 Feb 1925.

Marjorie married **Herbie Farnell** [MRIN: 1999].

1791. Roy William Steeves was born on 8 May 1884 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Roy married **Alberta Wilson** [MRIN: 2000], daughter of **Levi Wilson** and **Augusta Berry**, on 17 Aug 1911 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Alberta was born on 14 Dec 1889 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lula Myrna Steeves** was born in 1913 in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada and died before Nov 2006.

Lula married **Guy John Hughson** [MRIN: 2001], son of **Naaman Hughson** and **Mary Brown**, on 28 Mar 1931 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Guy was born on 26 May 1909 in Cornhill, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

ii. **Austin Roy Steeves** was born in 1914 in Millville, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Nov 2006.

Austin married **Mary Philomena Morris** [MRIN: 2004], daughter of **James C. Morris** and **Katherine Harrold**, on 12 Nov 1940 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick. Mary was born in 1917 in North Shields, Northumberland, England.

iii. **Evelyn Alberta Steeves**.

Evelyn married **Ernest Bell** [MRIN: 2034].

iv. **Ernest Ormand Steeves** was born in 1921 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 23 Nov 2006 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Ernest married **Doris Eileen Wood** [MRIN: 2035], daughter of **Trueman F. Wood** and **Edna A. Dewitt**, on 21 Feb 1946 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Doris was born in 1925 in Tracey Mills, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Oct 2001.

1792. Blair John Steeves was born on 9 Feb 1889 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

663

Blair married **Abbie Robb** [MRIN: 2005], daughter of **John MacDonald Robb** and **Blanche Clara Geldart**, on 11 Nov 1922 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Abbie was born on 19 Jul 1904 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jun 1933 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 13 Jun 1933 in The Glades Cemetery, The Glades, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Arthur Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

Blair next married **Lucy Murray** [MRIN: 2006], daughter of **James Eber Murray** and **Bessie Elizabeth Douthwright**, on 25 Dec 1934 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lucy was born in 1912 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1793. Audber Clarence Steeves was born on 29 Jul 1892 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Mar 1961.

Audber married **Elfretta Dennison** [MRIN: 2007], daughter of **Moses Vernon Dennison** and **Viva L. Bubar**, on 12 Feb 1919 in York County, New Brunswick, Canada. Elfretta was born in 1898 in Marysville, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Audber next married **Mabel G. MacQuarrie** [MRIN: 2008].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Elizabeth Steeves**.

Elizabeth married **Herbert Prater** [MRIN: 2009].

1794. Laura Inez Steeves was born on 10 Feb 1898 in Little River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Laura married **John William Forsythe** [MRIN: 2010]. John was born on an unknown date in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1936.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Murdock Wiliam Forsythe** was born on 6 May 1917 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Jan 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Murdock married **Faye Grace** [MRIN: 16080]. Faye was born in 1921 and died on 18 Feb 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Aubrey Frederick Forsythe** was born on 21 Nov 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Jan 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Aubrey married **Geraldine Ruth McKay** [MRIN: 16081], daughter of **Robert Burns McKay** and **Lola Mae Hope**, on 10 Oct 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Geraldine was born on 22 Dec 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1981.

Aubrey next married **Joyce Ripley** [MRIN: 16082]. about 1984. Joyce was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Carl Eugene Forsythe** was born in 1920 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 12 Jun 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Carl married **Alene A. Alexander** [MRIN: 16083], daughter of **Sherman Alexander** and **Hazel Anderson**, on 21 May 1955 in Sussex, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Alene was born in 1928 in Hammondvale, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Mar 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Harold Latermore Forsythe** was born on 19 Mar 1922 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Jun 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

664

Harold married **Shirley Blanche Wilson** [MRIN: 14274], daughter of **Charles Paisley Wilson** and **Mildred Irene Smith**, on 10 Jul 1948 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Shirley was born in 1932 in Demoiselle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1997, and was buried in 1997 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Evelyn Florence Forsyth** was born in 1923 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jun 2005.

Evelyn married **Dorman Wesley French** [MRIN: 16084], son of **Thomas Garfield French** and **Leah Freake**, on 18 May 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorman was born in 1919 in Toronto, Ontario.

- vi. **Doris Kathleen Forsythe** was born in 1925 in Newton Heights, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Apr 2005 in Pickering, Ontario, Canada.

Doris married **Emery Herindine Lewis** [MRIN: 27657], son of **Walter Lewis** and **Sarah Adelaide Green**, on 13 Feb 1943 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Emery was born on 26 May 1919 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Oct 2005 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Doris next married **Alexander McConkey** [MRIN: 16085]. Alexander was born on an unknown date.

- vii. **Verna Muriel Forsythe** was born in 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 11 Jun 2011 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Verna married **Gerald Lewis Steeves** [MRIN: 16079], son of **Jordan Watson Steeves** and **Alice Maud Jonah**, on 3 Jul 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Gerald was born in 1926 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada.

Laura next married **Charles Robert Hanson** [MRIN: 2011], son of **Charles Hanson** and **Millie Bath**, on 31 Oct 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1901 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

1795. David Morrisey was born in 1881 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

David married **Amanda Smith** [MRIN: 6997], daughter of **Caleb Alonzo Smith** and **Bertha Ellen Steeves**, on 23 Sep 1912 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Amanda was born in 1884 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1937.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alice Bertha Morrisey** was born on 4 Apr 1913 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Maxwell Chester Morrisey** was born on 4 Mar 1917 in Middlesex, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Viola Ruby Morrisey** was born on an unknown date and died before Feb 2008.

Viola married **Ernest Weston Robb** [MRIN: 6998], son of **Frank Gladstone Robb** and **Olivia Jane Bannister**, on 28 Mar 1938 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ernest was born on 8 Oct 1910 in Pollett River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Feb 2008 in The Glades, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in The Glades Baptist Cemetery, The Glades, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Joseph Morrisey**.
- v. **Marjorie Morrisey**.

David next married **Harriet Atkinson** [MRIN: 25320]. on 13 Nov 1937 in Havelock, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada. Harriet was born in 1891 in England and died on an unknown date.

1796. Robert Roscoe Steeves was born on 9 Jul 1880 and died on 12 Dec 1961.

Robert married **Kate Thompson** [MRIN: 2028]. on an unknown date. Kate was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Donald Robert Steeves** was born in Nov 1913.
Donald married **Beryl Mary Hetherington** [MRIN: 2030]. Beryl was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Margaret Adeline Steeves** was born in Apr 1920.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

665

Margaret married **Kenneth Macklem** [MRIN: 2031].

- iii. **John Thompson Steeves** was born in Aug 1921.

John married **Ruth Unknown** [MRIN: 2032]. Ruth was born on an unknown date.

- iv. **James Alexander Steeves** was born in Dec 1926.

James married **Norma Eis** [MRIN: 2033]. in Jul 1948. Norma was born on an unknown date.

Robert next married **Alice Smith** [MRIN: 2029]. on an unknown date. Alice was born on an unknown date and died on an unknown date.

1797. Harold Clarence Jones was born on 11 Nov 1898 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Harold married **Florence Agnes O'Blenis** [MRIN: 7962], daughter of **Henry Emmerson O'Blenis** and **Alberta May Goddard**, on 9 Dec 1942 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Florence was born in 1919 in North River, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 2 Mar 2013 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edith Helen Jones** was born in 1944 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Mar 2008.

Edith married **Richard Fidele Gautreau** [MRIN: 7963], son of **Fidele Joseph Gautreau** and **Clara Dobson**, on 16 Dec 1960 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Richard was born in 1941 in Minto, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **June Lavinia Jones** was born on 3 Jun 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 23 Mar 2008 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2008 in Nixon, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

June married **Douglas Harold MacCallum** [MRIN: 16556], son of **Howard Allison MacCallum** and **Evelyn Cole**, on 22 Feb 1964 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Douglas was born in 1945 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Mildred Katherine Jones** was born in 1949 and died before Jan 2007.

Mildred married **Douglas Raymond Simpson** [MRIN: 16563], son of **Everett Simpson** and **Dorothy Dyer**, on 13 Aug 1965. Douglas was born in 1948 in Roachville, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 30 Jan 2007 in Colpitts Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Douglas Gordon Jones** was born on an unknown date.

Douglas married **Debbie Cummins** [MRIN: 16562], daughter of **Robert Cummins** and **Jean Dryden**. Debbie was born on an unknown date.

1798. Mildred Catherine Jones was born on 30 Jun 1901 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mildred married **Lorne E. MacQuarrie** [MRIN: 7965]. on 3 Jun 1925 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Lorne was born in Jul 1901 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Arnold Ellsworth MacQuarrie** was born on 5 Sep 1926.
- ii. **Audrey Louise MacQuarrie** was born on 17 Oct 1929.

1799. Allison Maurice Steeves Jones was born on 29 Nov 1907 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Allison married **Jetta Augusta Lewis** [MRIN: 7966], daughter of **Thomas Blair Lewis** and **Lenora Helena Mitton**, on 16 Aug 1936. Jetta was born on 15 Feb 1908 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

666

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Wilfred Thomas Jones** was born on 17 May 1937.

Wilfred married **Dorothy Leiberg** [MRIN: 7967].

- ii. **Herbert Lee Jones** was born on 24 Jan 1945.

1800. Greta Maude Jones was born on 14 Feb 1909 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 15 Jan 1947.

Greta married **Henry Vye Gibson** [MRIN: 7968], son of **Beecher Harley Gibson** and **Agnes Maude Gibson**, on 17 Jul 1937 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born on 4 Aug 1910 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Joyce Elizabeth Gibson** was born on an unknown date.

Joyce married **Malcolm Wortman** [MRIN: 14826], son of **Ross Roy Wortman** and **Ardella P. Ward**. Malcolm was born on an unknown date.

1801. Josephine Louise Jones was born on 8 Jul 1911 in Boundary Creek, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Josephine married **Arthur Donald Steeves** [MRIN: 6928], son of **Alfred E. Steeves** and **Julia G. Mitton**, on 23 Aug 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arthur was born on 17 Sep 1914 in Steeves Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Hilda Steeves** was born on 20 Aug 1932.
- ii. **Gerald Steeves** was born on 20 Apr 1942.
- iii. **Ronald Steeves** was born on 5 Jun 1945.

1802. Reginald Herbert Steeves was born on 10 Mar 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Reginald married **Jessie Lorraine Prosser** [MRIN: 1208], daughter of **James Ralph Prosser** and **Bessie Oliva Colpitts**, on 22 Jan 1951 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Jessie was born on 27 Jul 1909 in Pleasant Vale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Reginald next married **Mildred Bertha Steeves** [MRIN: 1207], daughter of **Murdock Gregory Steeves** and **Hannah Wintrose Mollins**, on 9 Oct 1923 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Mildred was born on 26 Oct 1904 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jul 1952 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Jul 1952 in Murdocks Cemetery, Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Herbert Charles Steeves** was born on 2 Dec 1928 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Herbert married **Nancy Jean Humphrey** [MRIN: 21996], daughter of **James A. Humphrey** and **Rita Weir**, on 10 Nov 1956 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Nancy was born in 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1803. Ronald Joshua Jordan Steeves was born on 12 May 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ronald married **Kathleen Marjorie Dingle** [MRIN: 12019]. Kathleen was born on 11 Jul 1910.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Beverly Kay Steeves** was born on 6 Apr 1938.

Beverly married **Edgar James Skeet** [MRIN: 12020].

- ii. **Marilyn Ruth Steeves** was born on 3 Sep 1939.

1804. Frederick K. Steeves was born in 1911 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

667

Frederick married **Lois Pauline Mollins** [MRIN: 2128], daughter of **Bradford Smith Mollins** and **Martha Lucille Livingstone**, on 5 Aug 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lois was born on 22 Sep 1912 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Glendon Fredrick Steeves** was born in 1933 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Glendon married **Marie Augusta Stuart Wortley Clifton** [MRIN: 21903], daughter of **Reginald Stuart Clifton** and **Winnifred Heppell**, on 19 Jun 1956 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Marie was born in 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Carol Jean Steeves** was born on 21 Apr 1944 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Carol married **Lloyd Stephen Cain** [MRIN: 26581], son of **Stephen David Cain** and **Hannah Elizabeth Adair**, on 27 Jun 1964 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Lloyd was born in 1943 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick.

1805. Mary Lavinia McPherson was born in 1897 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Jun 1945.

Mary married **Henry Edward Groundwater** [MRIN: 12877], son of **Henry Havelock Groundwater** and **Rebecca Steeves**, on 24 Feb 1915 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Henry was born on 6 Jul 1886 in Lutes Mountain, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 19 Apr 1915.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Daisy Viola Mildred Groundwater** was born on 26 Jul 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Mar 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Daisy married **Frank Lester Steeves** [MRIN: 2099], son of **Welton Cephas Steeves** and **Alice Maud Jamieson**, on 26 Jul 1933 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Frank was born on 10 Jul 1911 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1806. David Lloyd Rawline was born on 8 Apr 1906 in Hildegard, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

David married **Nora Fay Steeves** [MRIN: 6771], daughter of **Holmes Steeves** and **Alice Mary Bray**, on 29 Jan 1930 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Nora was born on 20 Jul 1906 in Salem, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Lillian Alice Rawline** was born on 26 Mar 1931 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 25 Mar 2012 in Belmont, Belknap, New Hampshire, USA.

Lillian married **Sherman Roy Gammon** [MRIN: 23923], son of **Clifford E. Gammon** and **Lena May Demont**, on 2 Jul 1955 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Sherman was born in 1930 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Gilbert Rawline** was born on an unknown date.

Gilbert married **Barbara Unknown** [MRIN: 23926]. Barbara was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **William Rawline** was born on an unknown date.

William married **Donna Marie Rogers** [MRIN: 23925], daughter of **Alexander Rogers** and **Lucy Rennie**. Donna was born on 6 May 1952 in Minto, Sunbury, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 7 Nov 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

1807. Trueman Victor Stevens was born on 4 Sep 1892 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 25 Dec 1957, and was buried in 1957 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

668

Trueman married **Christina Annie Crawford** [MRIN: 2141], daughter of **William Henry Crawford** and **Grace Edith MacFarlane**, on 17 Jun 1916 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada. Christina was born on 24 Aug 1896 in Irishtown, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Golda Ferne Stevens** was born on 28 Mar 1917, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
Golda married **Francis Hawkes** [MRIN: 2142]. Francis was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Melvin Maurice Stevens** was born on 18 Jun 1919, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
Melvin married **Erma A. Milburn** [MRIN: 2143], daughter of **James S. Milburn** and **Addie G. Steeves**. Erma was born on 3 Jan 1922 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Sep 2012 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iii. **Leslie Vernon Stevens** was born in 1921 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Leslie married **Doris Glendine Smith** [MRIN: 2145], daughter of **Claude Perry Smith** and **Rena Cathleen Beck**, on 18 Jun 1952 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Doris was born in 1930 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1999, and was buried in 1999 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- iv. **Edward L. Stevens** was born in 1923, died in 1968, and was buried in 1968 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Leonard Merton Stevens** was born on 14 May 1925 and died before May 2007.
Leonard married **Doris Hawkes** [MRIN: 2146].
- vi. **Ruby Kathleen Stevens** was born on 19 Oct 1927, died on 13 Aug 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2012 in Harcourt Cemetery, Harcourt, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada.
Ruby married **Lester McClary** [MRIN: 2147]. on 19 Oct 1946. Lester was born on an unknown date and died in 2000.
- vii. **Merrill Vincent Stevens** was born on 9 Jan 1933 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
Merrill married **Sylvia Doreen Lyman** [MRIN: 2148], daughter of **Judson Botsford Lyman** and **Hazel Louise Wilson**, on 23 Jun 1956 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Sylvia was born in 1937 in West River, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- viii. **Durley DeVere Stevens** was born on 23 Sep 1934, died on 13 May 2007 in Lower Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, New Brunswick, Canada.
Durley married **Maxine Annie Akerley** [MRIN: 2150], daughter of **Norman Lester Akerley** and **Eva May Cairns**, about 1956. Maxine was born on 21 Feb 1938.
- ix. **Vivian Pearle Stevens** was born on 20 Jul 1937 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.
Vivian married **Thomas Clifford Dixon** [MRIN: 2151], son of **Clifford Dixon** and **Sarah Ann Hood**, on 3 Sep 1955 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Thomas was born in 1932 in Point Wolfe, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
- x. **Victor Trueman Stevens** was born in 1942 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.
Victor married **Oris Noreen Steeves** [MRIN: 17564], daughter of **Ernest Enoch Steeves** and **Grace Alexander Prosser**, on 10 Feb 1961 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Oris was born on 21 Apr 1945 in Petitcodiac, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Sep 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Trueman next married **Arvilla J. Peck** [MRIN: 23341], daughter of **Edson Earle Peck** and **Salome Barbara Pearson**, on 9 Apr 1914 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Arvilla was born in 1894 in Hopewell Cape, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 8 Jun 1915.

1808. Evelyn Eileen Stevens was born on 27 Aug 1898 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died before 1923.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

669

Evelyn married **Robert Truerman Nelson** [MRIN: 2152], son of **George Nelson** and **Lucinda Thompson**, on 15 May 1920 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Robert was born on 15 May 1889 in Leamington, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Robert Stephen Nelson** was born on 20 Jul 1921.

Robert married **Hazel Cameron** [MRIN: 2153].

1809. Frederick James Newcomb was born on 6 Apr 1888 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Frederick married **Annie Belle Logan** [MRIN: 2156], daughter of **Soloman Edgar Logan** and **Alma Viola Willigar**, on 5 Sep 1911 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Annie was born on 21 May 1892 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Gertrude Alma Newcomb** was born on 14 Aug 1912 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 21 Apr 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gertrude married **Russell Beverly Porter** [MRIN: 2157], son of **Rensford Whitmore Porter** and **Alma Gertrude McCray**, on 1 Jan 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Russell was born on 14 Oct 1913 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1999.

- ii. **George Edgar Newcomb** was born on 14 Jun 1914 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Jan 2004 in Langley, British Columbia, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

George married **Beulah May Giffin** [MRIN: 2163]. Beulah was born on an unknown date.

Frederick next married **Lena Reynolds** [MRIN: 2155]. Lena was born on an unknown date.

1810. Mary Ethel Newcomb was born on 2 Mar 1890 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Mary married **Alfred E. Hopkins** [MRIN: 2166]. Alfred was born on an unknown date and died after Dec 1920.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Mae Feltham Hopkins** was born on 12 May 1916.

Mae married **George Edward Francis** [MRIN: 2168].

- ii. **Jean Eleanor Hopkins** was born on 28 Nov 1917.

Jean married **Andrew Jacob Hafner** [MRIN: 2170].

- iii. **Charlotte Scott Hopkins** was born on 21 Nov 1919.

Charlotte married **Stanley Priddy Curry** [MRIN: 2171].

- iv. **Emma Ruth Hopkins** was born on 3 Sep 1921.

Emma married **William Ewart Massey** [MRIN: 2172].

Mary next married **Ernest Alfred Atkinson** [MRIN: 2167].

1811. Eleanor Charlotte Newcomb was born on 25 Mar 1893 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1978, and was buried in 1978 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Eleanor married **Austin James Woodworth** [MRIN: 2174], son of **Howard James Woodworth** and **Florella McRae**, on 17 Oct 1931 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Austin was born on 29 Aug 1899 in Riverside, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Alden James Woodworth** was born on 15 Apr 1935 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

670

Alden married **Ola Marie Beaumont** [MRIN: 4650], daughter of **Hilliard Kenneth Beaumont** and **Jean Arelia Mitton**, on 28 Aug 1954 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Ola was born on 9 Jun 1936 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 28 Sep 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

1812. Ivah Myrtle Newcomb was born on 20 Sep 1896 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Ivah married **James Leonard Tingley** [MRIN: 2182]. on 7 Jul 1920. James was born on an unknown date and died on 5 Feb 1927 in Delburne, Alberta.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **George Allan Tingley** was born on 30 Mar 1921.

George married **Dorothy Campbell** [MRIN: 2184].

- ii. **Laura May Tingley** was born on 23 Feb 1923 and died on 5 Feb 1927.
- iii. **Lynn Wilson Tingley** was born on 22 Jun 1924 and died on 5 Feb 1927.
- iv. **Clark Richard Tingley** was born on 28 Dec 1925.

Clark married **Phyllis LeBlanc** [MRIN: 2185].

- v. **Treva Louise Tingley** was born on 16 Feb 1927.

Treva married **George Henry Zieber** [MRIN: 2187]. George was born on an unknown date.

Ivah next married **Thomas Weber Metcalf** [MRIN: 2183]. on 7 Jul 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Alexander Roland Metcalf** was born on 1 Mar 1933 and died on 14 Aug 1951.
- ii. **Wilbur Bresee Metcalf** was born on 1 Mar 1933.
- iii. **Emeline Harriet Metcalf** was born on 30 Jun 1934.

Emeline married **Elvin Grant Reist** [MRIN: 2188].

1813. Minnie J. Newcomb was born on 8 Jul 1894 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Minnie married **Isaiah John Jonah** [MRIN: 13644], son of **John Hazen Jonah** and **Dora E. Forsythe**, on 24 May 1919 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada. Isaiah was born on 9 Sep 1887 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Dec 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 29 Dec 1962 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Clyde Newcomb Jonah** was born on 11 Aug 1921, died in 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

Clyde married **Ruth Eileen Berglund** [MRIN: 13645], daughter of **Axel Berglund** and **Lila Stiles**. Ruth was born in 1922 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 24 Nov 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Jonah Cemetery, Dawson Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Harold Weston Jonah** was born on 1 Aug 1925.

Harold married **Wanda Winona Whitney** [MRIN: 13650]. Wanda was born on 14 May 1938.

- iii. **Arnold Bedford Jonah** was born on 31 May 1931 in Dawson Settlement, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 28 Sep 2012 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Arnold married **Audrey May Steeves** [MRIN: 22645], daughter of **Roland O. K. Steeves** and **Lillian Edna Douthwright**, in 1976. Audrey was born in 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Elinor Elizabeth Jonah** was born on 19 Dec 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

671

Elinor married **Charles Lane Steeves** [MRIN: 13651], son of **William Lane Steeves** and **Augusta Mae Stannard**, on 11 Aug 1956 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Charles was born in 1936 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

1814. Everett Evans Newcomb was born on 16 Nov 1895 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Everett married **Arvilla Martha Smith** [MRIN: 2192], daughter of **Samuel S. Smith** and **Annie E. Alcorn**, on 9 Sep 1926 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick. Arvilla was born on 4 Dec 1897 in Germantown, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1941, and was buried in 1941 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ilbert S. Newcomb** was born in 1936.

Ilbert married **Margaret E. Boudreau** [MRIN: 23347]. Margaret was born in 1938, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Rosalie Newcomb**.

Everett next married **Jessie C. MacDonald** [MRIN: 2191].

1815. Albert Edward Newcomb was born in Aug 1901, died on 15 Jul 1957, and was buried in 1957 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Albert married **Bernice Evelyn Nelson** [MRIN: 13337], daughter of **Ira Garfied Nelson** and **Jane Charlotte Steeves**, on 31 Oct 1942. Bernice was born on 31 Jul 1914, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Margaret Eileen Newcomb** was born on 16 Aug 1943, died in 1992, and was buried in 1992 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Margaret married **Robert W. Wilson** [MRIN: 23348]. Robert was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Ruth Eleanor Newcomb** was born on 3 Dec 1944.
- iii. **Jean Elizabeth Newcomb** was born on 21 Sep 1946.
- iv. **Clyde Earl Newcomb** was born on 3 Aug 1948.
- v. **Helen Elaine Newcomb** was born on 11 Jan 1951.

Helen married **David Franklin Horsman** [MRIN: 19882]. David was born on 10 Nov 1947, died on 8 Mar 2007, and was buried in 2007 in Curryville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- vi. **Donald Wesley Newcomb** was born on 10 Jun 1956.

1816. Weldon James Stevens was born on 1 Jan 1900 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Weldon married **Ethel Maud Mason** [MRIN: 2198]. Ethel was born on 4 Jul 1896 and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sylvia Winona Stevens** was born on 18 Mar 1922 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sylvia married **Alonzo Fenton** [MRIN: 2206], son of **John Henry Fenton** and **Florence Amelia Christopher**, on 13 Dec 1943 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Alonzo was born on 6 Dec 1915 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 27 Jun 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2005 in Edgetts Landing, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Sylvia next married **George LeBreton** [MRIN: 18762]. George was born on an unknown date and died before Mar 2010.

- ii. **Lillian Mae Marcella Stevens** was born on 7 Nov 1924 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Jun 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

672

Lillian married **Myles Curtis Tracy** [MRIN: 2199]. about 1942. Myles was born in 1921.

iii. **Hazel Eileen Stevens** was born on 25 Sep 1927.

iv. **Loris Weldon Stevens** was born on 28 Sep 1929.

Loris married **Eleanor Marguerite Flemming** [MRIN: 2207]. Eleanor was born on 29 Jan 1931.

v. **Shirley Violet Stevens** was born on 19 Nov 1931.

Shirley married **Eric Donald Blakeley** [MRIN: 2209].

Shirley next married **Unknown Murray** [MRIN: 23307]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

vi. **Wanda Arlene Stevens** was born on 19 Jan 1935 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 3 Dec 2011 in Lower Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2011 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

Wanda married **Reid Gordon Parker** [MRIN: 15602], son of **Kenneth Richard Parker** and **Greta Irene Steeves**. Reid was born on 6 Mar 1937 in Steevescote, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Nov 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Shenstone Cemetery, Shenstone, New Brunswick, Canada.

1817. Lorne William Stevens was born on 27 Jan 1901 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Lorne married **Verna Sophia Hansen** [MRIN: 2212]. on 27 Jan 1919.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Lorne Stevens** was born on an unknown date.

ii. **Delmar Gartley Stevens** was born on 17 Jan 1924.

Delmar married **Mae Evelyn Ruth Drake** [MRIN: 2213]. Mae was born on 3 Jan 1927.

iii. **Bertram Gordon Stevens** was born on 20 Feb 1927.

Bertram married **Barbara Ella Stoltenberg** [MRIN: 2214].

1818. Verna Audrey Stevens was born on 14 May 1905 in Elgin, Albert, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Verna married **Stillman Theodore Stone** [MRIN: 2216], son of **Robert Nathaniel Stone** and **Lillie Almeda Murphy**, on 31 Jan 1923 in Grand Falls, New Brunswick, Canada. Stillman was born on 12 Aug 1898 in Argosy, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Juanita Gertrude Stone** was born on 5 Apr 1924.

ii. **Nathaniel Howard Stone** was born on 12 Mar 1925.

Nathaniel married **Gladys Marie Fields** [MRIN: 2217]. Gladys was born on 11 Jun 1928.

iii. **Shirley Almeda Stone** was born on 2 Apr 1926 and died on 14 Apr 1926.

1819. Charles Keith Richardson was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1971, and was buried in 1971 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Grace Belle Stevens** [MRIN: 1319], daughter of **James Clifford Stevens** and **Lida Beatrice Jonah**, on 23 Nov 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Grace was born on 9 Feb 1909 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1985, and was buried in 1985 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

i. **Gordon Converse Richardson** was born in 1935 in Wheaton Settlement, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 19 Oct 2010 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2010 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gordon married **Jean Laura Renton** [MRIN: 5455], daughter of **Robert Manning Renton** and **Laura Cassidy**, on 10 Apr 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Jean was born on 22 Jul 1934.

1820. Madeleine Richardson was born in 1903 in Memel Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

673

Madeleine married **Andrew Byron West** [MRIN: 1320], son of **James Edward West** and **Annie May Hamilton**, on 3 Nov 1928 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Andrew was born on 4 Dec 1898 in Dundas, Kent, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Winston West.**

Winston married **Barbara Storey** [MRIN: 1322]. Barbara was born on an unknown date.

ii. **Leonard West.**

iii. **Charles Arnold West** was born in 1928 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Charles married **Dorothy Marion Kelly** [MRIN: 1321], daughter of **Frederick Joseph Kelly** and **Helena Alice Cork**, on 17 Aug 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Dorothy was born in 1929 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1821. Bertha Elizabeth Lauder was born on 12 Feb 1902 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Bertha married **David Joseph Arsenault** [MRIN: 1313]. on 9 Dec 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. David was born in 1892 in Summerside, Prince Edward Island.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Norma Margaret Arsenault** was born in 1938 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 1 Sep 2015 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2015 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Norma married **George Edward Richardson** [MRIN: 1314]. on 16 Jul 1960 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1934 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Apr 2012.

ii. **Marilyn Arsenault** was born on an unknown date and died before Sep 2015.

1822. Clara Bernice Lauder was born on 25 Dec 1905 in Albert Mines, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Clara married **Rene Clayton Steeves** [MRIN: 1315], son of **Everett Alonza Steeves** and **Mary Handren**, on 7 Sep 1932 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Rene was born on 19 Jun 1904 in Riverside-Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

i. **Douglas Lorrain Steeves** was born in 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Douglas married **Arlene Mae Crossman** [MRIN: 2856], daughter of **Herbert Barlo Crossman** and **Evelyn May Tibbetts**, on 9 Oct 1954 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Arlene was born in 1932 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.

ii. **Doreen Lorraine Steeves** was born in 1933 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 23 Jul 2005 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Doreen married **Harvey Curtis Terris** [MRIN: 2857]. on 8 Jul 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Harvey was born in 1932 in Springhill, Cumberland, Nova Scotia.

iii. **Gerald Allison Steeves** was born in 1934 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Gerald married **Joan Patricia Barnes** [MRIN: 2859], daughter of **Freeland Morton Barnes Jr.** and **Irene May Lamey**, on 7 Sep 1957 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Joan was born in 1939 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.

iv. **Carole Glenna Steeves** was born in 1936 in Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Carole married **Harold Roy McNulty** [MRIN: 2861], son of **Fred Aubrey McNulty** and **Doris Bell Brenton**, on 14 Apr 1962 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Harold was born in 1937 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

1823. Merle Pringle Estabrooks was born on 29 Nov 1913 in Middle Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

674

unknown date.

Merle married **Ruth Hilda May Brydges** [MRIN: 2108], daughter of **Charles Brydges** and **Alice May Horsman**, on 1 Sep 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruth was born on 16 Feb 1918 in Pointe-du-Chêne, Westmorland, New Brunswick.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Paul Merle Estabrooks** was born in 1942.
- ii. **David Leslie Estabrooks** was born in 1944.
- iii. **Stephen Frank Estabrooks** was born in 1946.
- iv. **Philip Charles Estabrooks** was born in 1949.

1824. Frank Cephas Estabrooks was born on 5 Jul 1915 in Middle Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Frank married **Anne Margaret Sutherland** [MRIN: 2109]. on 30 Aug 1941 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Anne was born in 1918 in New Glasgow, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **David Frederic Newton Estabrooks** was born on 25 Nov 1944.
- ii. **Margaret Lynn Estabrooks** was born on 20 Jun 1946.
- iii. **Patricia Lee Estabrooks** was born on 20 Jun 1946.
- iv. **Robert Frank Estabrooks** was born on 8 May 1948.

1825. Greta Jessie Steeves was born on 13 May 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died in 1988.

Greta married **Fred Samuel Bauer** [MRIN: 2084], son of **Albert Clarence Bauer** and **Josephine Isabell Diotte**, on 17 Jan 1927 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Fred was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Feb 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2007 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ernest Bauer** was born on an unknown date and died before Feb 2007.
- ii. **Frederick Donald Bauer** was born on an unknown date and died before Feb 2007.

1826. Gurney Dimock Steeves was born in Jun 1905 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Gurney married **Edith Walters** [MRIN: 2083]. on 4 Aug 1921 in Sunny Brae, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada. Edith was born on 20 Aug 1901 in Boat Harbour, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, died on 8 Jan 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 10 Jan 1922 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Steeves**.

Gurney next married **Myrna Downs** [MRIN: 2081].

Gurney next married **Florence Eckstein** [MRIN: 2082].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **James Gurney Steeves**.

1827. Marion Alice Steeves was born on 20 Jul 1907 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marion married **William Aubrey Fales** [MRIN: 2086], son of **James E. Fales** and **Mary Eva Curry**, on 13 Jun 1929 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. William was born on 13 Jul 1909 in Mountville, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1996, and was buried in 1996 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

675

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Edith Fales.**

Edith married **Dennis Hall** [MRIN: 2087].

1828. Frank Lester Steeves was born on 10 Jul 1911 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1975, and was buried in 1975 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Frank married **Daisy Viola Mildred Groundwater** [MRIN: 2099], daughter of **Henry Edward Groundwater** and **Mary Lavinia McPherson**, on 26 Jul 1933 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Daisy was born on 26 Jul 1915 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Mar 2002 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **John Dimock Steeves** was born on 15 Dec 1933 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Feb 2013 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

John married **Myra Jean Trites** [MRIN: 2100], daughter of **Botsford Willard Trites** and **Sadie Dora Wilson**, on 8 Oct 1955 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Myra was born in 1936 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 24 Sep 2015.

- ii. **Jean Frances Steeves** was born on 31 Jan 1938.

Jean married **Peter Clothier** [MRIN: 2102].

- iii. **Janet Ann Steeves** was born on 12 Feb 1952.

Janet married **Phillip McIntyre** [MRIN: 2103].

1829. Stanley Clement Steeves was born on 18 Mar 1913 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 9 May 1990, and was buried in 1990 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stanley married **Elizabeth Rachel Morrissey** [MRIN: 2090], daughter of **Hugh Morrissey** and **Mary Ellen Tucker**, on 20 Mar 1935 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Elizabeth was born on 30 Jul 1906 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Dec 1944 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 6 Dec 1944 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Stanley next married **Margaret Mary Ryan** [MRIN: 2089], daughter of **Henry Joseph Ryan** and **Mary Margaret Dillon**. Margaret was born on 28 Aug 1915 in St John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, died on 8 Jul 2002 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2002 in Holy Ghost Cemetery, Riverside-Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Michael Joseph Steeves** was born on 28 May 1939 in St John's, Newfoundland and Labrador.

Michael married **Carol Davina Davis** [MRIN: 2091], daughter of **Thomas W. Davis** and **Katie A. Tucker**, on 11 Jan 1958 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Carol was born in 1942 in Shepody, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Mar 2001, and was buried in 2001 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Margaret Alice Steeves** was born on 29 Nov 1945 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 29 May 2014 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Margaret married **Robert Palo** [MRIN: 2092]. in 1994. Robert was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Loretta Kathleen Steeves** was born on 23 Jul 1947.

Loretta married **Bruce Allen Leaman** [MRIN: 2093], son of **Orville Wendall Leaman** and **Helen Eileen Lounsbury**, about 1968. Bruce was born in 1949 in Intervale, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 26 Nov 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Wheaton Settlement Baptist Cemetery, Wheaton Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Armand Horace Steeves** was born on 18 Sep 1948.

Armand married **Margaret Curnew** [MRIN: 2094].

- v. **Alma Marie Steeves** was born on 6 Sep 1950.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

676

Alma married **Allison Copp** [MRIN: 2095]. Allison was born on an unknown date.

- vi. **Jacqueline Sylvia Steeves** was born on 26 Feb 1953.

Jacqueline married **Laurie Bourgeois** [MRIN: 2096]. Laurie was born on an unknown date.

- vii. **Deborah Jean Steeves** was born on 2 Jul 1955.

Deborah married **Fred Irving** [MRIN: 2097]. Fred was born on an unknown date.

- viii. **David Aubrey Steeves** was born on 23 Mar 1957.

David married **Sam Turner** [MRIN: 2098]. on an unknown date. Sam was born on an unknown date.

- ix. **John Franklin Steeves** was born on 18 Dec 1959 and died in Dec 1959.

- x. **Francis Steeves** was born on an unknown date.

1830. Armand Grenville Jamieson Steeves Reverend was born on 21 May 1916 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 11 Jul 2004 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Armand married **Ruth Agnes Brown** [MRIN: 2104], daughter of **Gordon Brown** and **Leonie Bamford**, on 11 Jul 1942 in Blissfield, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruth was born in 1918 in Doaktown, New Brunswick.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Sharon Heather Steeves** was born on 25 Oct 1946.

Sharon married **David Estabrooks** [MRIN: 2105]. David was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Sandra Marilyn Steeves** was born on 24 Jul 1948.

Sandra married **Hal Lowther** [MRIN: 2106].

- iii. **Garth Rhoden Steeves** was born on 2 Oct 1950.

1831. Vaughan Franklin Steeves was born on 11 Jun 1905 and died on an unknown date.

Vaughan married **Geneva Isobel Goodwin** [MRIN: 2111], daughter of **William Woodford Goodwin** and **Lottie Bell Unknown**. Geneva was born on 11 Sep 1905 in Baie Verte, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Charlotte Anne Steeves** was born on 28 Aug 1942.

- ii. **James Franklin Steeves** was born on 27 Aug 1944.

- iii. **Wayne Douglas Steeves** was born in 1948.

1832. Grace Abbinette Steeves was born on 11 Feb 1908 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Grace married **Burpee Berry** [MRIN: 2114], son of **Stewart Weyman Berry** and **Martha A. Steeves**, on 7 Jul 1928 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Burpee was born on 2 May 1894 in Turtle Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 2 Mar 1961 in Albert, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 5 Mar 1961 in Hopewell Hill, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Rupert Baxter Berry** was born on 20 Apr 1928 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 20 Oct 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Frederick A. Berry** was born in 1929, died in 1980, and was buried in 1980 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iii. **Thelma Berry** was born in 1931, died in 1997, and was buried in 1997 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

677

Thelma married **Kenneth A. Alcorn** [MRIN: 19933]. Kenneth was born in 1930, died in 1976, and was buried in 1976 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

- iv. **Roy Charles Berry** was born in 1934 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick, died in 1973, and was buried in 1973 in Hopewell Cemetery, Hopewell Hill, New Brunswick, Canada.

Roy married **Margaret Etta Cameron** [MRIN: 23954], daughter of **William Garfield Cameron** and **Tressa May Steen**, on 28 Jun 1958 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick. Margaret was born in 1940 in Head of Millstream, Kings, New Brunswick, Canada.

- v. **Hulda Margaret Grace Berry** was born on 14 May 1935 and died on 9 Sep 2014 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Hulda married **Killam Stephen Milton** [MRIN: 1547], son of **Ross William Milton** and **Mary Martha Killam**, on 1 Sep 1959 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Killam was born in 1934.

- vi. **John Berry** was born in 1937 and died before May 2006.

- vii. **James Berry** was born in 1939 and died before May 2006.

- viii. **Robert Berry** was born in 1942.

- ix. **Marion C. Berry** was born in 1945 in Harvey, Albert, New Brunswick, died on 9 May 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Marion married **Blair A. Steeves** [MRIN: 11080]. Blair was born on 26 Sep 1942.

- x. **Waldo Berry** was born in 1948 and died before May 2006.

- xi. **Barbara Berry** was born in 1951.

Barbara married **Don Chapman** [MRIN: 11081].

- xii. **Burla Berry** was born in 1954.

Burla married **Carl Dempsey** [MRIN: 11082]. Carl was born on an unknown date.

1833. Helen Elizabeth May Steeves was born on 7 Jun 1911 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Jan 2003.

Helen married **James Lewis** [MRIN: 2115]. James was born on an unknown date and died before Jan 2003.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Dixon Oscar Leroy Lewis** was born on 23 Mar 1928 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 27 Jan 2003 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Dixon married **Helene Irene Price** [MRIN: 2116], daughter of **Perley Ellsworth Price** and **Amy Lexora Govang**, on 15 Sep 1951 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Helene was born in 1930 in Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada.

- ii. **Jean Lewis**.

1834. Georgie Amelia Steeves was born on 16 Dec 1912 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Georgie married **Frederick Friel Blakney** [MRIN: 2117], son of **Edward James Blakney** and **Mildred Surella Hopper**, on 18 Aug 1930 in Salisbury, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Frederick was born on 14 Jul 1896 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1957, and was buried in 1957 in Five Points Cemetery, Five Points, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Laura Blakney** was born on an unknown date.

Laura married **Kenneth DeWare** [MRIN: 3573], son of **Roy Horten DeWare** and **Irene May Cole**. Kenneth was born on an unknown date.

- ii. **Annie Blakney** was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Unknown Blakney** was born on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

678

Unknown married **Theodore Conway** [MRIN: 3574]. Theodore was born on an unknown date.

1835. Laura Audrey Steeves was born on 10 Feb 1915 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Sep 2006.

Laura married **Abel Richard Blakney** [MRIN: 2118], son of **Edward James Blakney** and **Mildred Surella Hopper**, on 22 May 1932 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Abel was born on 1 Oct 1908 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Edward Abel Blakney** was born in 1932 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1998, and was buried in 1998 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.

Edward married **Melda Florence Milton** [MRIN: 2119], daughter of **Edward Milton** and **Eloise Prosser**, on 1 Aug 1953 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Melda was born in 1933 in Niagara, Lower Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 15 Apr 2013 in Upper Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, Upper Coverdale, New Brunswick, Canada.
- ii. **Ruby Margaret Elizabeth Blakney** was born on 6 Jan 1935 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 14 May 2009 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2009.

Ruby married **Ronald C. Hurley Dr.** [MRIN: 17390], son of **T. Wasburn Hurley** and **Mary Jane Burns**, on 10 May 1958 in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. Ronald was born on 7 Jan 1931 in Blissfield, New Brunswick, Canada and died in Feb 2009.
- iii. **Roy Blakney** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2009.
- iv. **James Herbert Lea Blakney** was born in 1937 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 26 Dec 2012 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

James married **Ruth Elizabeth Blakney** [MRIN: 24937], daughter of **Lorne Blakney** and **Lottie Weldon**, on 8 Jul 1961 in Cardwell, New Brunswick, Canada. Ruth was born in 1936 in Westmorland County, New Brunswick, Canada and died before Dec 2012.

James next married **Donna Irene Smith** [MRIN: 24938], daughter of **Laurie Raleigh Smith** and **Irene Lillian Tower**. Donna was born in 1947 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on 4 Dec 2008 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- v. **Audrey Ruth Blakney** was born in 1941 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Audrey married **George Chesley Horsman** [MRIN: 17391]. on 16 Feb 1962 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. George was born in 1940 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
- vi. **Charles Blakney** was born on an unknown date.
- vii. **Kathleen Blakney** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2009.
- viii. **Lloyd Blakney** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2009.
- ix. **Yvonne Blakney** was born on an unknown date.

Yvonne married **Boyd Bembridge** [MRIN: 17392], son of **Harold Bembridge** and **Evelyn Snowdon**. Boyd was born in 1944 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 4 Mar 2003 in Wood Point, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2003.
- x. **Lawrence Blakney** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2009.
- xi. **Perley Blakney** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2009.
- xii. **Paul Blakney** was born on an unknown date and died before May 2009.
- xiii. **Peter Blakney** was born on an unknown date.

1836. Waldo Avard Romaine Steeves was born on 2 May 1918 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 18 Sep 2006 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2006.

Waldo married **Hazel Ina Bulmer** [MRIN: 2121], daughter of **Henry Stuart Bulmer** and **Susan Belle McPherson**, on 18 Sep 1948 in Coverdale, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Hazel was born in 1926 in McLaughlin Road, Westmorland, New Brunswick.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

679

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Brenda Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Brenda married **Unknown Morris** [MRIN: 2122].
- ii. **Sandra Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
Sandra married **Charles Blakney** [MRIN: 2123]. Charles was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Craig Steeves**.

1837. Kathleen Erma Yvonne Steeves was born on 13 Oct 1924 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 8 Nov 2013 in Riverview, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2013 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Kathleen married **Conway Floyd McLaughlin** [MRIN: 2125], son of **Lewis William McLaughlin** and **Thelma M. Steeves**, on 12 Nov 1943 in Stoney Creek, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Conway was born in 1922 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **James McLaughlin** was born on an unknown date.
James married **Sue Unknown** [MRIN: 25643]. Sue was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Linda McLaughlin** was born on an unknown date.
Linda married **Unknown Fullerton** [MRIN: 25644]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Debby McLaughlin** was born on an unknown date.
Debby married **Gordon Roach** [MRIN: 25645].
- iv. **Dale McLaughlin** was born on an unknown date.

1838. David Conrad Estabrooks was born on 24 Dec 1911 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

David married **Netta Pearl Atkinson** [MRIN: 2130], daughter of **Fred Atkinson** and **Lalia Dorothy Tower**, on 9 Sep 1932 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Netta was born on 25 Mar 1915 in West Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died before May 2010.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **David Ernest Frederick Estabrooks** was born on 17 May 1932 in West Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
David married **Marjorie Baker Siddall** [MRIN: 2131], daughter of **James Hedley Siddall** and **Norma Lillian Baker**, on 6 Jun 1953 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marjorie was born in 1932 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- ii. **Joyce Elizabeth Estabrooks** was born on 9 Sep 1933.
Joyce married **Ora Roy Brooks** [MRIN: 2132]. on 7 Sep 1957 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Ora was born on an unknown date.
- iii. **Robert Conrad Estabrooks** was born on 29 Apr 1937 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.
Robert married **Shirley Ann Trewin** [MRIN: 2133]. on 13 May 1961 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Shirley was born in 1939 in Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iv. **Linda Pearl Estabrooks** was born on 12 Apr 1954.

1839. Donald Steeves Estabrooks was born on 21 Jul 1912 in Woodstock, Carleton, New Brunswick and died on an unknown date.

Donald married **Rhoda Elizabeth Wheaton** [MRIN: 2134], daughter of **Thomas Sanborn Wheaton** and **Alice Gertrude Trueman**, on 11 Jul 1941 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Rhoda was born on 13 Apr 1911 in Upper Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Penny Gail Estabrook** was born on 30 Jun 1945.

- ii. **Donna Jane Estabrook** was born on 12 Oct 1948.

1840. Robert Norris Estabrooks was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Middle Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Robert married **Marion Wenonah Estabrooks** [MRIN: 2135], daughter of **Freeland Estabrooks** and **Willemina Mountain**, on 15 Mar 1948 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada. Marion was born on 14 Jun 1911 in Middle Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Ernest Freeland Estabrooks** was born on 22 Apr 1949.
- ii. **Alan Ross Estabrooks** was born on 9 May 1952.

1841. Dickson Steeves.

Dickson married **Unknown** [MRIN: 2138].

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Leo Steeves** was born on an unknown date.
- ii. **Steeves.**

1842. Rudolph William Lauder was born on 30 Nov 1903 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Rudolph married **Helen C. Manning** [MRIN: 1346]. Helen was born in 1899, died in 1983, and was buried in 1983 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- i. **Claire Helen Lauder** was born on 15 Sep 1924 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, died on 30 Mar 2014 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2014 in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens, Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada.

Claire married **Harold W. Barkhouse** [MRIN: 1347]. on 16 Sep 1942. Harold was born on an unknown date and died in May 1999.

- ii. **Shirley Ann Lauder** was born on 3 Aug 1933, died on 18 Jun 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in 2004 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada.

Shirley married **Edgar Hebert** [MRIN: 1350]. on 31 Jan 1952. Edgar was born on an unknown date.

- iii. **Barbara Jean Lauder** was born on 25 Oct 1939.

Barbara married **Alfred Knapp** [MRIN: 1353]. on 16 Jul 1960.

- iv. **Dale Manning Lauder** was born on 30 Jun 1941.

Dale married **Carol Unknown** [MRIN: 1354]. Carol was born on an unknown date.

1843. Mary Kathleen Lauder was born on 6 Nov 1902 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died on 5 Feb 1946 in Moncton, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried on 8 Feb 1946 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

Mary married **Allison Walter Steeves** [MRIN: 1357], son of **Clifford Welton Steeves** and **Lillian Elida Slater**, on 11 Oct 1922 in Hillsborough Parish, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada. Allison was born on 16 Aug 1899 in Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, died in 1966, and was buried in 1966 in Greys Island Cemetery, Hillsborough, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 1707 on Page 637)

Mary next married **Unknown Lockhart** [MRIN: 1356]. Unknown was born on an unknown date.

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Edwin Lockhart** was born on an unknown date.

1844. Lorne Lauder was born in 1902 and died on an unknown date.

Descendants of Johann Wilhelm Lutz

681

Lorne married **Unknown** [MRIN: 1360].

The child from this marriage was:

- i. **Unknown Lauder** was born on an unknown date.